



**A FUTURE  
WITH HOPE**  
TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE 2019

**2019 Journal**

Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church

A

Texas Annual Conference





**SECTION A**

**JOURNAL of THE**  
**Texas Annual Conference**  
**UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

**South Central Jurisdiction**

Fiftieth Session since Merger of the Gulf Coast and  
Texas Annual Conferences  
One Hundred and Seventy-Five since Organization

May 26-29 2019

BISHOP SCOTT J. JONES – Bishop  
RUSSELL HALL – Secretary  
PEGGY MILLER – Statistician  
ELIJAH STANSELL, JR. – Treasurer  
B. T. WILLIAMSON – Assistant to the Bishop

Office of Communications – Editors  
5215 Main Street, Houston, Texas 77002

**Texas Annual Conference 2019**



**BISHOP SCOTT J. JONES**

**Bishop of the Houston Area  
South Central Jurisdiction  
The United Methodist Church**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Pages, Historical Summary and Photos	A-1
I. Officers and Delegates of the Annual Conference	B-1
II. Boards, Councils, Divisions, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Lay Members	C-1
III. Conference Directory	D-1
IV. Daily Proceedings	E-1
V. Resolutions and Mission Statements	F-1
VI. Business of the Annual Conference	G-1
VII. Appointments	H-1
VIII. Conference Structure and Standing Rules	I-1
IX. Reports as Ordered by Annual Conference	J-1
X. Memoirs	K-1
XI. Pastoral Records	L-1
XII. Statistical Tables	M-1
XIV. Index	N-1

## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SUMMARY

The earliest Methodist activity within the bounds of present day Texas occurred in northeastern Texas in the settlements of immigrants along the Red and Sulphur Rivers and their tributaries. William Stevenson was the most prominent early preacher who was appointed to Hot Springs, Arkansas, and ministered to Methodists in northeastern Texas from that post. Appointments were made to Texas charges even before the organization of the Arkansas Annual Conference in 1836.

Although adherence to Roman Catholicism was a precondition of receiving a land grant in Mexican Texas, Mexican authorities tended to be tolerant of Protestant activity in eastern Texas. In the early 1830s two groups of Methodists were particularly active. One group was in extreme eastern Texas near Gaines' Crossing of the Sabine River. James Porter Stevenson, son of William Stevenson, organized a religious society at Samuel Doak McMahon's in 1833. In 1834 Henry Stephenson, a member of the Mississippi Conference, was instructed to travel in Texas. He preached in settlements near San Augustine and Nacogdoches and continued westward to settlements in Stephen F. Austin's Colony in present day Washington and Austin Counties. He found there a concentration of Methodists—local preachers, class leaders, and devout laity—who had organized for regular religious observances. Stephenson consulted with local preachers John Wesley Kenney, William Medford, and others in the area. As a result of the consultation, they held revivals in the fall of 1834 and 1835. The revival of 1835 resulted in an appeal for missionaries from the United States.

The call for missionaries arrived at the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church meeting in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1836. News of the Texian victory at San Jacinto also made its way to the General Conference. In 1837 a Texas mission was authorized, and four missionaries were sent to Texas. Martin Ruter, Littleton Fowler, Robert Alexander, and Lewellen Campbell began their work in Texas in 1837/1838. In May, 1838, the Texas Mission was attached to the Mississippi Annual Conference. Bishop Morris, who presided over the 1838 session of the Mississippi Annual Conference, was forced to assign Campbell to New Orleans instead of Texas. In consoling Fowler upon the loss of Campbell to the Mission, Morris wrote, "But be of good cheer. The day is not distant when Texas will be able to sustain itself as a Conference." (Morris to Fowler, June 11, 1839).

Bishop Morris was prophetic. On December 25, 1840, Bishop Beverly Waugh organized the Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Rutersville in Fayette County. Its boundaries consisted of all the charges in the Republic of Texas with the exception of those charges north of Cypress Bayou in northeastern Texas which were part of the Arkansas Annual Conference. Eighteen members of the newly formed Texas Annual Conference were appointed to charges in the San Augustine, Rutersville, and Galveston Districts.

Church growth in the new Texas Conference was so rapid that the General Conference of 1844 authorized the division into two new conferences. Accordingly, the Texas Conference was divided at the Trinity River, and Texas now had two new conferences, the Eastern Texas and Western Texas Conferences. The northeastern charges, formerly in the Arkansas Conference, became part of the Eastern Texas Conference. Neither name was used very long. The Western Texas Conference took back the name "Texas Conference," and the Eastern Texas Conference shortened its name to East Texas Conference. Those two conferences remained divided for the next fifty-eight years.

The territory of the Texas Conference was further decreased by the establishment of the Rio Grande Mission Conference in 1858. The Rio Grande Mission Conference eventually became the Southwest Texas Annual conference.

The Civil War and its aftermath initiated massive changes in the Texas Annual Conference and the East Texas Annual Conference. The division of both conferences was authorized at the 1866 General Conference. Such division was accomplished by creating new conferences from the northern portions of the Texas and East Texas Annual Conferences. The Trinity Conference, which later was renamed the North Texas Conference was created from the East Texas Conference and the Northwest Texas Conference, which later was divided into the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conference was created from the Texas Conference.

Such divisions were not the only significant changes during the period. Before the Civil War the Texas and East Texas Conferences had significant percentages of enslaved African American members. After emancipation, thousands of African Americans chose to exercise their freedom by leaving the M.E.C.S. which had firmly

defended slavery. Many became Baptists, but others preferred to remain Methodist, as African Methodist Episcopal, Colored Methodist Episcopal, or Methodist Episcopal. The end of the Civil War meant that the Methodist Episcopal Church could freely operate in Texas again. In January 1867 Bishop Matthew Simpson organized the Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Trinity Church in Houston. Its charter members included sixty-seven African American preachers and three German immigrant preachers. This new Texas Conference of the M.E.C. included all of the state of Texas.

Racial and linguistic tensions resulted in the split of the Texas Conference of the M.E.C. after such splits were authorized in the General Conference of 1872. African American Texans continued in two conferences, the Texas and West Texas. German speakers were organized in the Southern German Conference, and English speaking European Americans were organized in the Austin (later Gulf Mission) Conference. In response to the formation of the Southern German Conference, the M.E.C.S. created the German Mission Conference with several charges including Bering Memorial and Ludtke Memorial in Houston.

Meanwhile the Methodist Protestant Church was also organizing churches in Texas. Through most of the latter part of the 19th century the Texas Conference of the M. P. Church consisted of charges east of the Trinity River. The territory between the Trinity and Brazos constituted another conference. Many M. P. churches were rural with part time pastors. Traveling long distances to meet in conferences strained the resources of the Methodist Protestant East Texas, and German Mission); four M.E.C (Texas, West Texas, Austin, and Gulf Mission). There was also at least one Evangelical Association (a predecessor of the E.U.B.) church within the boundaries.

As the 19th century had been a century of division, the 20th was one of reuniting. In 1902 the Texas and East Texas Conferences of the M.E.C.S. combined and retained the name "Texas Annual Conference." As part of the reorganization, the Texas Conference ceded the Austin Port Arthur, Addicks, Marshall, LaPorte, Pearland, and Texas City, came into the Texas Conference from the M.E.C. The unification was far from complete, however. Most M. E. C. members in Texas in 1939 were African American. Houston alone had thirteen M.E.C. churches ministering to African Americans including Trinity, Trinity East, Sloan, Boynton, and Ebenezer. Marshall, Beaumont, and Galveston also had more than one M.E.C. church. They, and the other African American conferences created by the M.E.C., continued in a racially defined Central Jurisdiction.

In 1968 the Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church united to form the United Methodist Church. The Texas Annual Conference added churches in Houston and Lissie as a result of the unification. Pursuant to action of the 1968 General Conference the Central Jurisdiction was abolished. A service of uniting was held in Houston in May, 1970, in which African American and European American Methodists came together in one conference.

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist church thus celebrates a diverse heritage stemming from Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal South, Methodist Protestant, and Evangelical United Brethren, roots. Through its more than century and one-half it has provided ministries to farm communities, saw mill towns, port cities, oil boom towns, newcomers to the Sun Belt, suburbanites, retirement communities, inner city residents, and immigrant communities from all over the world. From its origins as a foreign mission to its present status as one of the leading conferences of the UMC, it has been marked by its boldness in seeking new opportunities for witness and service.



## **EXTENDED CABINET 2019-2020**

**Front Row (Left to Right):** Mary Linda Portner, Arturo Cadar, Jesse Brannen, Wanda Bess, Alicia Coltzer-Besser, Bishop Scott J. Jones, Marlin Fenn, Richard P. White, Elijah Stansell

**Back Row (Left to Right):** Shannon Martin, B. T. Williamson, Chuck Huffman, Vincent Harris, Morris Matthis, Tony Vinson, Robert Besser, Kip Gilts,





**ELDERS AND DEACONS ORDAINED AT THE 2019 SESSION  
OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

**Front Row (Left to Right):** Stephen Goldsmith, Mike Whang, Patricia Marie Lund, Bishop Scott J. Jones, Michael Robert McVey, Johnnie Simpson Jr., Carla Price, Daniel Pierce Lumpee, Joel McKinnon

**Back Row (Left to Right):** David W. Johnson, Alex Zeisig, Steven C. Newcomb, Michael Gienger, Frederick Clifford (Trey) Burns III, Josef Denson Klam, Andrew Kelly Hook, John Wayne McMann



**ELDERS AND DEACONS COMMISSIONED AT THE 2019 SESSION  
OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

**Front Row (Left to Right):** Rebecca Hyde Newcomb, Marie Stratton, Megan Byers, Katie Montgomery Mears, Bishop Scott J. Jones, Amanda Melinda Thompson, Whitney Nacole Peper, Kathryn Moore Flint, Donyale Fraylon, George McCabe Matthews

**Back Row (Left to Right):**  
Sarah Elizabeth Pattillo, Matthew Cecil, Mark Andrew Porterfield, Sadie Brink,  
Lataya Ballard Simpson, Sean Leick, Jr., Stephanie Tillman Wilkins





**LOCAL PASTORS AT THE 2019 SESSION  
OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

**Front Row (Left to Right):** Vicki Hough, Gene Evans, Katie Eichler, Andres Morales, Bishop Scott Jones, Victor Resendiz, Allyson Penny, Chad Mitchell, Mark Swayze

**Back Row (Left to Right):** Vondel Smth-Sloan, Ron Richard, Joyce White, Oscar Chambers, Mike Waters, David Kim, Erica Koolstra, Adrienne Acevedo, Mike McDonald, Dario Vargas, Ernest Bryson, Matthew Davis



**A FUTURE  
WITH HOPE**  
TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE 2019

**2019 Journal**

Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church

B

Officers & Delegates



SECTION B

I. OFFICERS, STAFF AND DELEGATES

**Bishop:** Bishop Scott J. Jones, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, FAX 713-529-7736, [sjones@txcumc.org](mailto:sjones@txcumc.org) (Nancy Hinshaw, [nhinshaw@txcumc.org](mailto:nhinshaw@txcumc.org))

**Assistant to the Bishop:** Rev. B.T. Williamson, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, FAX 713-520-6807, [bt.williamson@txcumc.org](mailto:bt.williamson@txcumc.org) (Jan Ervin, [jervin@txcumc.org](mailto:jervin@txcumc.org))

**Central North:** Rev. Kip Gilts, 6363 Research Forest, The Woodlands 77381, 281-895-7700, [kgilts@txcumc.org](mailto:kgilts@txcumc.org) (Pat Travers, [pattravers@txcumc.org](mailto:pattravers@txcumc.org))

**Central South:** Dr. Jesse Brannen, 3511 Linkwood Dr, Houston 77025, 713-222-0117, FAX 713-222-2397, [jbrannen@txcumc.org](mailto:jbrannen@txcumc.org) (Sharon Krowl, [skrowl@txcumc.org](mailto:skrowl@txcumc.org) & Margo Varro, [mvarro@txcumc.org](mailto:mvarro@txcumc.org))

**East:** Dr. Richard P. White, 1507 S John Reddit Dr, Lufkin, 75904, 936-899-7383, FAX 936-899-7385, [rpwhite@txcumc.org](mailto:rpwhite@txcumc.org) (Claudine Kindred, [ckindred@txcumc.org](mailto:ckindred@txcumc.org))

**North:** Rev. Chuck Huffman, Longview Office, 1511 Judson Rd, Suite A, Longview 75601, 903-758-7003, FAX 903-758-6115, [chuffman@txcumc.org](mailto:chuffman@txcumc.org) (Anna Rohde, [arohde@txcumc.org](mailto:arohde@txcumc.org)) Texarkana Office, 4008 Moores Ln, Texarkana 75503, 903-794-6231, FAX 903-793-3291 (Lonna Nunn, [lnunn@txcumc.org](mailto:lnunn@txcumc.org))

**Northwest:** Rev. Marlin Fenn, 300 W Erwin, Tyler 75702, 903-593-1861, FAX 903-593-0074, [mfenn@txcumc.org](mailto:mfenn@txcumc.org) (Martie Belt, [mbelt@txcumc.org](mailto:mbelt@txcumc.org))

**South:** Rev. Vincent Harris, 1062 Fairmont Parkway, Pasadena, 77504, 281-998-8993, FAX 281-998-1236, [vharris@txcumc.org](mailto:vharris@txcumc.org) (Eva Layton, [elayton@txcumc.org](mailto:elayton@txcumc.org))

**Southeast:** Rev. Alicia Coltzer Besser, P.O. Box 4004, Beaumont 77704, 409-833-9510, FAX 409-833-9511, [acoltzer@txcumc.org](mailto:acoltzer@txcumc.org) (Timolin Colbert, [colbert@txcumc.org](mailto:colbert@txcumc.org))

**Southwest:** Rev. Tony Vinson, 3900 Lexington Blvd., Missouri City 77459, 281-499-3700 or toll free 1-866-498-3700, FAX 281-499-3785, [tvinson@txcumc.org](mailto:tvinson@txcumc.org) (Claire Kincannon, [ckincannon@txcumc.org](mailto:ckincannon@txcumc.org))

**West:** Rev. Wanda Bess, 4205 State Hwy 6 S, College Station 77845, 979-690-5627, FAX 979-690-7914, [wbess@txcumc.org](mailto:wbess@txcumc.org) (Debbie Keim, [dkeim@txcumc.org](mailto:dkeim@txcumc.org))

**Conference Secretary:** Rev. Russell Hall, Sugar Land, Parkway UMC, 5801 New Territory Blvd., Sugar Land, Tx 77479, 281-494-5050, [secretary@txcumc.org](mailto:secretary@txcumc.org)

**Associate Secretary:** Kit Pfeiffer

**Statistician:** Mrs. Peggy Miller, 5215 Main Street, Houston, 77002, 713-521-9383, [pzmiller@methodists.net](mailto:pzmiller@methodists.net)

**Conference Staff:** 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383

Clergy Excellence Directors:  
Rev. Morris Matthis, Dr. Elijah Stansell & Rev. B.T. Williamson

Clergy Excellence Associate Director: Rev. Elizabeth Duffin

Clergy Excellence Benefits Administrator: Barbara Kilby

Communications Director: Mrs. Shannon Martin

Congregational Excellence Director: Rev. Robert Besser

Congregational Excellence VCI Director: Rev. Mike Tyson

Congregational Excellence WLAGC Coordinator: Rev. Jill Daniel

Congregational Excellence Youth/Young Adult Ministries: Mr. Eddie Erwin

Connectional Resources Director/Fiscal Officer-Treasurer: Dr. Elijah Stansell

Development Director: Mrs. Mary Linda Portner

Golden Cross Administrator: Mrs. Ana Robles

Missional Excellence Director: Rev. Scott Moore

New Faith Communities Director: Rev. Morris Matthis

Mission Field Development Coordinator: Rev. Artie Cadar

**Historian:** Rev. Bill Lanigan, 182 Creekwood Dr. Huntington 75949-4453, 936-876-5641, [texasconferencehistorian@gmail.com](mailto:texasconferencehistorian@gmail.com)

**Co-Chancellors:** Mary Daffin, 11750 Gallant Ridge Ln, Houston 77082-6833, 713-596-8733, [mad@bdfgroup.com](mailto:mad@bdfgroup.com) & Frank Jones, 3402 Locke Ln, Houston 77027-4139, 713-626-3340, [fjones@fulbright.com](mailto:fjones@fulbright.com)

**Advance Specials, Director-Conference Sec of Global Ministries:** Michelle Hall, 3300 Austin Pkwy, Sugar Land, 77479-2714, 281-980-6888, [michelleh@christchurchsl.org](mailto:michelleh@christchurchsl.org)

**Archivist:** Bill Hardt, 10375 New Wehdem Rd. Brenham 77833-8202, 979-830-5210, [wchardt@gmail.com](mailto:wchardt@gmail.com)

**Board of Pension & Group Health Benefits:** B.T. Williamson, Director, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, Fax 713-520-6807, [bt.williamson@txcumc.org](mailto:bt.williamson@txcumc.org)

**Candler School of Theology:** Dr. Jan Love, Dean, 1531 Dickey Dr, Atlanta GA 30322, 404-727-6322, [jan.love@emory.edu](mailto:jan.love@emory.edu)

**Clarewood House:** 7400 Clarewood, Houston 77036, 713-774-5821

**Cokesbury Houston:** Alex Davis, 281-512-4408, [aldavis@cokebury.com](http://aldavis@cokebury.com) or call 1-800-672-1789

**Conference Lay Leader:** John Esquivel, 4107 Villanova St, Houston, TX 77002-3526, 713-665-2687, [jme4107@aol.com](mailto:jme4107@aol.com)

**Conference Secretary:** Rev. Russell Hall, Sugar Land, Parkway UMC, 5801 New Territory Blvd., Sugar Land, Tx 77479, 281-494-5050, [secretary@txcumc.org](mailto:secretary@txcumc.org)

**Conference Statistician:** Peggy Z. Miller, 5215 Main Street, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, [pzmiller@methodists.net](mailto:pzmiller@methodists.net)

**Cross Connection:** Shannon Martin, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, FAX 713-521-4616, [smartin@txcumc.org](mailto:smartin@txcumc.org)

**Golden Cross:** Ana Robles, 5215 Main Street, Houston, 77002, 713-521-9383, [arobles@txcumc.org](mailto:arobles@txcumc.org)

Officers and Delegates

**Gulfside Assembly:** Mollie M. Stewart, President/CEO, P. O. Box 27, Waveland, MS 39576, 228-467-4909, [gulfsideum@att.net](mailto:gulfsideum@att.net)  
**Huston-Tillotson College:** Dr. Colette Pierce Burnette, President & CEO, 900 Chicon, Austin, TX 78702, 512-505-3000, [cpburnette@htu.edu](mailto:cpburnette@htu.edu)  
**INFO-SERVE: (United Methodist Information Services)** [umc.org/resources/infoserv](http://umc.org/resources/infoserv)  
**Insurance, Group Health:** Barbara Kilby, Benefits Administrator, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, 1-800-606-0350, FAX 713-521-7516, [bkilby@txcumc.org](mailto:bkilby@txcumc.org)  
**Krist Samaritan Counseling:** 16441 Space Center Blvd, Suite C-100, Houston 77058, 281-480-7554  
**Lakeview Conference Center:** Josh Pulver, President/CEO, 400 Private Rd 6036, Palestine 75801, 903-538-2711, FAX 903-538-2797, [josh@lakeviewmcc.org](mailto:josh@lakeviewmcc.org)  
**Larkin Community Center:** 5410 Larkin Street, Houston 77007, 713-869-9143  
**Lydia Patterson Institute:** Socorro de Anda, President, 517 S Florence St, El Paso 79901, 915-533-8286, [sdea@aol.com](mailto:sdea@aol.com)  
**McMurry University:** Dr. Sandra S. Harper, President, 1400 Sayles Blvd, Abilene, Tx 79697, 325-793-3800, [harper.sandra@mcm.edu](mailto:harper.sandra@mcm.edu)  
**Methodist Home for Children, Waco:** Mr. Tim Brown, President, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708, 800-964-9226 Admissions, 800-853-1272 Development, [tbrown@mch.org](mailto:tbrown@mch.org)  
**Houston Office:** 5005 Mitchelldale #119, Houston TX 77092, 713-682-8911  
**Methodist Hospital System:** Dr. Marc L. Boom, President/CEO,  
**Texas Medical Center (Central):** 6565 Fannin, Houston 77030, 713-790-3311  
**St. John (Southeast-Bay Area):** 18300 St. John Dr Nassau Bay 77058, 281-523-2000  
**West (West-Katy):** 18500 Katy Frwy, Houston 77094, 832-522-5522  
**San Jacinto (East-Baytown):** 4401 Garth Rd, Baytown 77521, 281-420-8600  
**Sugar Land (Southwest-Sugar Land):** 16655 SW Freeway, Sugar Land 77479, 281-274-7000  
**Willowbrook (Northwest-Willowbrook):** 18220 SH 249, Houston 77070, 281-737-2500  
**The Woodlands (North-The Woodlands):** 17201 I-45 South, The Woodlands, 77385, 936-270-2000  
**Methodist Retirement Communities:** Ron Jennette, President/CEO, 1440 Lake Front Circle, Suite 140, The Woodlands 77380, 281-363-2600  
**Cornerstone:** 4100 Moores Ln, Texarkana 75503, 866-884-5178  
**Creekside:** 1433 Veterans Memorial Pkwy, Huntsville 77340, 866-559-2406  
**Crestview:** 2505 E Villa Maria Rd, Bryan 77802, 979-704-6600  
**The Crossings:** 255 N Egret Bay Blvd, League City 77573, 866-835-2877  
**The Langford:** 4205 State Hwy 6 South, Suite A, College Station, TX 77845, 866-889-3814  
**Pincrest:** 1302 Tom Temple Dr, Lufkin 75904, 866-696-9932  
**Mission Depot:** Scott Moore, Director, Christine Riggle, Admin. Asst. 3765 N. Loop 336E, Conroe, Tx 77301 (936) 788-6650  
**Perkins School of Theology:** Craig Hill, Dean, P O Box 750133, Dallas, TX 75275-0133, 214-768-8436, [craighill@smu.edu](mailto:craighill@smu.edu)  
**Providence Place:** Judith Bell, President & CEO, 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240, 844-546-8697  
**South Central Jurisdiction:** Brian Bakeman, Executive Director, 3160 W Britton Rd, Suite F, Oklahoma City, OK 73120, 405-202-9846, [scjdirector@scjumc.org](mailto:scjdirector@scjumc.org)  
**Southern Methodist University:** R. Gerald Turner, President, PO Box 750100, Dallas 75275-0100, 214-768-2000  
**Southwestern University:** Dr. Edward B. Burger, President, 1001 East University Ave., Georgetown 78626, 512-863-6511  
**Texas United Methodist College Association:** PO Box 206, Abilene, TX 79697, 325-793-3805  
**Texas Methodist Foundation:** Tom Locke, President, 11709 Boulder Lane, Ste 100, Austin 78726-1800, 1-800-933-5502, fax 325-331-0670, [tlocke@tmf-fdn.org](mailto:tlocke@tmf-fdn.org)  
**Texas Wesleyan University:** Frederick G. Slabach, President, 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105-1536, 817-531-4444  
**UMARMY:** Brian Smith, Executive Director, PO Box 12170, College Station, 77842, 281-479-0103, [briansmith@umarmy.org](mailto:briansmith@umarmy.org)  
**United Methodist Men, President:** Dan Ramsey, 18003 Wild Oak Dr, Houston, 77090, 281-444-1253, [dbramseyjr@sbcglobal.net](mailto:dbramseyjr@sbcglobal.net)  
**United Methodist Women, President:** Paulette Moore-Hall, 9915 Willow Crossing, Houston, 77064, 281-955-8489, [paula41@earthlink.net](mailto:paula41@earthlink.net)  
**Wesley Community Center:** 1410 Lee Street, Houston 77009, 713-223-8131  
**Wespath Benefits & Investments:** 1901 Chestnut Ave, Glenview, Illinois 60025, 800-851-2201.  
**Wiley College:** Dr. Herman J. Felton, Jr., President, 711 Wiley Ave, Marshall 75670, 903-927-3300

## DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Delegates to General Conference from the Texas and East Texas Annual Conference, up to the United Conference, are to be found in the Journal of 1941. In the Texas Conference Journal of 1970 will be found the list of members of the Texas Conference delegates (pages 296-299) and the Gulf Coast Conference (pages 93-95) up to the time of the Uniting Conference June, 1970. In the Texas Conference Journal of 1980 will be found the list of members of the Texas Annual Conference delegates (pages 330-331) to General and Jurisdictional Conference for years 1972-1980. The 1984 Journal (page 296) lists the delegates for 1984-88. The 1988 Journal (pages 10-11) lists the delegates for 1988-92. Subsequent lists of delegates may be found in the journals during the quadrennium in which they serve.

### GENERAL CONFERENCE - 2020

#### Clergy

Tom Pace  
Romonica Malone  
Vincent Harris  
Tommy Williams  
Jeff McDonald  
Lacey Warner  
Todd Jordan  
Elizabeth Duffin  
Kenneth Levingston

#### Lay

Don House  
Stacie Hawkins  
Melba Wilson  
Jason Bass  
Eddie Erwin  
Sue Sullivan  
Oscar Garza  
Bryan Tullos  
Clarence Estes, Jr.

### JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE - 2020

#### Clergy

DeAndre Johnson  
Jeff Olive  
John Stephens  
Keith Whitaker  
Eleanor Colvin  
Justin Coleman  
Deborah Proctor Hawboldt  
Pat Sparks  
Emily Chapman

#### Lay

Frankie Watson  
John Campbell  
Kimberley Gilmore  
Scott Johnson  
Sterling Allen  
William Brown  
Donna West  
Russell Cooper  
John Agee

### ALTERNATES - 2020

#### Clergy

Jessica LaGrone  
Michelle Hall  
Lindsay Kirkpatrick  
Daniel Irving

#### Lay

John Esquivel  
Judy Tyler  
Chris Pike  
Scott Atnip



**A FUTURE  
WITH HOPE**  
TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE 2019

**2019 Journal**

Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church

C

Boards & Lay Members





## II. BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, LAYMEMBERS

### Section II-A Boards, Councils, Commissions, Committees

#### Core Leadership Team (at least ½ of voting members shall be laity)

##### District Representatives

CN Susan Kent	N Carol Tevebaugh	SE John Warren
CS Mary Daffin	NW TBN	SW Connie Fowler
E Steve Woody	S David Goran	W Preston Greenwaldt

##### At Large Members

Jesse Brannen	Bea Garza	Pat Sparks
John Esquivel	Karen L. Jones	John Stephens

##### Ex-Officio Members (voice w/o vote)

Robert Besser, <b>Congregational Excellence</b>	Scott Moore, <b>Missional Excellence</b>
Bishop Scott J. Jones	Mary Linda Portner, <b>Development</b>
Shannon Martin, <b>Communications</b>	Elijah Stansell, <b>Connectional Resources</b>
Morris Matthis, <b>New Faith Communities</b>	B.T. Williamson, <b>Assistant to the Bishop</b>

#### Assistant to the Bishop

#### Annual Conference Planning Team

Laura Bush	Bill Newcomb	Michael Vaughn
Craig Gilbert	Lonna Nunn	
Francis Guidry	Nancy Slade	

##### At-Large Members

Rodger Garbs

##### Ex-Officio Members

Robert Besser, Congregational Excellence  
 Artie Cadar, Mission Field Development  
 Elizabeth Duffin, Clergy Excellence  
 Jan Ervin, ATTB Admin Asst.  
 Bishop Scott J. Jones

#### Nominating Committee

B.T. Williamson, **Chair**

##### District Representatives

CN Bruce Butler	N TBN	SE Kevin King
CS Ruby Reese Jackson	NW Richard Luna	SW Kim Poer
E TBN	S Jeff Scearce	W Becky Oats

##### Ex-Officio Members

Robert Besser, <b>Congregational Excellence</b>	Scott Moore, <b>Missional Excellence</b>
John Esquivel, <b>Conference Lay Leader</b>	Elizabeth Duffin, <b>Clergy Excellence</b>
Morris Matthis, <b>Cabinet Rep</b>	Elijah Stansell, <b>Connectional Resources</b>

---

**Committee on Communications**


---

Toby Dagenhart  
David Dorn  
Nathaniel Hewitt  
Kelsey Johnson, **Chair**

Paul Kethley  
Helen Lavie  
Lisa Martinson  
Joel McMahon IV

Erin Muckleroy  
Roshelle Stevenson  
Caryl Wilson

**Ex-Officio Members**

Shannon Martin, **Communications**

---

**Emerging Leader's Initiative Endowment Trustees**


---

**Class of 2020**

Tom Woldert

**Class of 2021**

Rodger Garbs  
Bishop Bob Hayes Jr.

Susan Massey  
Patsy Morriss

Celia Veselka

**Ex-Officio Members**

Elizabeth Duffin, **Clergy Excellence**  
Daniel Irving, **APL Rep**  
Bishop Scott J. Jones

Jeff McDowell, **APL Rep**  
Mary Linda Portner, **Development**  
Morris Matthis, **New Faith Communities**

---

**Center for Clergy Excellence**


---

**Clergy Accountability Ministries**


---

**Clergy**

Kristin Bogart

Emily Chapman, **Chair**

Daniel Irving

**Laity**

Virginia Gill

Lane Johnson

Austin Kincannon

**At Large Members**

Peter Cammarano, **Birkman Consultant** Elizabeth Duffin, **Clergy Excellence**

---

**Clergy Development And Spiritual Formation Ministries**


---

**Clergy**

Rhett Ansley, **Chair**

Douglas Caldwell

Stephanie Hughes

**Laity**

Eric Brown

Genevieve Stevens

Frankie Watson

**At Large Members**

Karyn Richards-Kuan

Ginny Tincher

**Ex-Officio Members**

Elizabeth Duffin, **Clergy Excellence**

---

**Clergy Recruitment Ministries**


---

**Clergy**

Kaitlyn Bowie

Marquice Hobbs

Clint Wyllie

**Laity**

Shelley Eastland

Patsy Johnson

Lisa Sampson

**At Large Members**

Geovanna Huffman

Stephen Rhoads, **Chair**

Danny Yang

**Ex-Officio Members**Elizabeth Duffin, **Clergy Excellence**


---

**Extension Ministries**


---

**Clergy**

Vicki Keys

Julius Wardley, **Chair**

Allison Young

**Laity**

Barbara Eoff

Mary Higgins

Cameron Losoya

**Ex-Officio Members**Elizabeth Duffin, **Clergy Excellence**Jim Turley, **Extension Ministry Rep.**


---

**Leadership & Assessment Team**


---

**Clergy**Rhett Ansley, **Clergy Development Rep.**Emily Chapman, **Clergy Accountability****Rep.**Stephen Rhoads, **Clergy Recruitment****Rep.**Elizabeth Duffin, **Clergy Excellence**


---

**Board of Ordained Ministry**


---

**Clergy-Class 2020**Stacy Pell Auld, **Treasurer**

Bert Bagley

Michael Bedevian

David Brasher, **DCOM Trainer**Jerome Brimmage, **Coord. Licensing****School**

Bryan Harkness

Wade Harman, **Local Pastor Registrar**Nathan Hodge, **Scholarships**

Bob Johnson

Kenneth Levingston, **Chair Exploring****Mentors**Romonica Malone-Wardley, **Secretary**Jeff McDonald, **Chair**Meredith Wende Mills, **Chair****Candidacy Leadership Team**

Kevin Otto

Carlos Phillips

Deborah P. Hawboldt, **Vice-Chair****Elders**Heather Sims, **Chair Residency****Covenant Group**Rita Sims, **Chair Certified Mentors**Jim Turley, **Extension Ministries**

Keith Whitaker

Marilyn White, **Conference Relations****Deacons-Diaconals-Class 2020**

Kelli Eldridge

DeAndre Johnson, **Vice-Chair Deacons****Laity-Class 2020**

Jan Floro

Deborah Hill

TBN, **Lay Repr.**

Oscar Garza

David K. Johnson

**Clergy-Class 2024**

David Briggs

Lorraine Brown, **Chair Clergy Mentors**

Robert Childress

Linda Christians, **Registrar**

Marty Dunbar

Brandi Horton, **Chair Residency****Effectiveness**Mike Lindstrom, **Coord. Licensing****School**

Melissa Maher

Bobbie Maltas

Jeff Olive

Luis Ramirez

John Robbins

Carol Turner

Tommy Williams

**Deacons-Diaconals-Class 2024**

Carrie Leader Kay Towns

**Laity-Class 2024**Debbie Moffett Terry Rossy, **Professional Certification** Gary Wooley  
Tony Pierce Rhonda Taylor**Cabinet Representatives**

Alicia Coltzer Besser Kip Gilts

**Ex-Officio Members (with voice & vote)**Stephanie Scott-COS Trainer Kevin Kissel-**Chair DCOM-CN** Jeremy Wester-**Chair DCOM-S**  
Todd Jordan-**Chair Order of Elders** Jeff Powers-**Chair DCOM-CS** Mark Bunch-**Chair DCOM-SE**  
Hannah Terry-**Chair Order of Deacons** TBN-**Chair DCOM-E** Marty Vershel-**Chair DCOM-SW**  
Irv White-**Chair Fellowship of Local Pastors** Patrick Evans-**Chair DCOM-N** Katy Ware-**Chair DCOM-W**  
Ted Campbell-Seminary Professor Bobbie Maltas-**Chair DCOM-NW****Ex-Officio Members (with voice, no vote)**Elizabeth Duffin-Clergy Excellence Ivana Wilson, **Candidacy Manager**  
Morris Matthis, **New Faith Communities**

---

**Commission on Equitable Compensation**

---

**Clergy**Sam Cutrone, **Chair** Connie Swanson  
Rick Sitton Tammy Woodard**Laity**Troy Billings Roy Follmer  
Jimmy Booker Ramona Guillory**Ex-Officio Members**Ivan Krowl, **IT Director** Elijah Stansell, **Connectional Resources**  
Brenda Porter

---

**Board of Pensions**

---

**Clergy-Class 2020**Joel McKinnon Matt Stone  
Jerry Neff, **Chair** Guy Williams, **CFA Rep****Laity-Class 2020**

Stacie Hawkins Larry Moore Greg Williams

**Clergy-Class 2024**

Sandra Hall Richard L. White Fred Willis

**Laity-Class 2024**Carolyn Ballenger Steve Jones Larry Baldwin, **GHB Rep**  
Barbara Boone Buck Thornton**Ex-Officio Members**Mark Hellums, **Group Health Rep.** B.T. Williamson, **ATTB**  
Barbara Kilby, **Group Health Rep.** Richard P. White, **Cabinet Rep.**

---

**Group Health Benefits Committee**


---

**Clergy-Class 2020**Brian Brooks, **Vice-Chair**David Horton  
TBN, **Pensions Rep.**

Mark Welshimer

**Laity-Class 2020**

Beez Beasley

Jerry Massey, **Chair**TBN, **CFA Rep.****Clergy-Class 2024**

Seann Duffin

Jeff Dungan

Mireya Martinez

**Laity-Class 2024**

Laura Rhoads

Jocelyn Urech

Susan Yang

**Ex-Officio Members**Mark Hellums, **Group Health Rep.**Barbara Kilby, **Group Health Rep.**Richard P. White, **Cabinet Rep.**B.T. Williamson, **ATTB**


---

**Committee on Investigation**


---

**Clergy Members**

Jim Bass

Carol Bruse

J.D. Phillips

Bill Taylor

**Lay Members**

Judy McFarland

Robert "Bob" Simpson

Pat Wallace

**Clergy Alternates**

Jim Bankston

Paula Behrens

Jonathan Bynum

Allison Cambre

Audrey Mitchell

**Lay Alternates**

Tony Brackens

Carolyn Huntsman

Susan Massey

TBN

---

**Administrative Review Committee**


---

**Clergy**

Jim Flagg

Audrey Mitchell

Sandra Smith

**Alternates**

Winston Goens

Terry Thompson

---

**Joint Committee on Medical Leave**


---

**Ex-Officio Members**Frank Guidry-**Disability Concerns Rep.**

TBN-BOM Rep. 1

TBN-BOM Rep. 2

Larry Baldwin-**Pensions Rep. 1**Carolyn Ballenger-**Pensions Rep. 2**Sandra Hall-**Pensions Rep 3.**Patricia Wehn-Glowski- **Pensions Rep 4**Richard P. White-**Cabinet Rep**Elijah Stansell, **Connect Resources**


---

**Sexual Ethics Committee**


---

Tina Bradley

Bill Brown

Pam Ibeh

Doretta Remy

Randy Smith

Wick Stuckey

Dwayne Thompson

Sallie Wester

Deanna Young, **Chair**

Elizabeth Bucher

**Ex-Officio Members**

Wanda Bess, **Cabinet Rep.** Mary Tumulty, **Deacons Rep.**  
 Shadow Sloan, **Legal Counsel** TBN-Safe Sanctuary Rep.  
 Elijah Stansell, **Connectional Resources**

**Center for Congregational Excellence**

**Extravagant Generosity Ministries Team**

Rodney Graves, **Chair** Karen Ross  
 Melody Kraus Andrew Wolfe

**Passionate Worship Ministries Team**

Suzanne Byrd Russell Martin Lindsay Smith  
 Roger Clayton Curtis Matthys Alex Westbrook  
 Paula Harrison Adrian Morgan Cary Wilkins  
 Valerie Hudson Laurie Purcell, **Chair** TBN

**Faith-Forming Relationships and Spiritual Formation Team**

Adam Muckleroy Cindy Serio TBN  
 Jim Reiter, **Chair** Leo Tyler  
**Ex-Officio Members**  
 Eddie Erwin, **Single Adult Rep** Barbara Fyffe, **Spirit Journey Rep.** Rhonda Taylor, **CEF Rep.**  
 Mike Fraley-Spiritual Formation Rep. Becky Oates, **Charis Rep.**

**Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministries**

Kenn Munn Patricia Wells Mayfield Sheryl Ray  
 Vicki Simons, **Chair** Donna West  
**Ex-Officio Members**  
 Cindy Doran, **Small Mbr. Church Rep.**

**Age-Level and Camping Ministries**

Susan Brannen Jim McPhail Doug Wintermute, **Chair**  
 Matthew Edison Jimmy Robertson

**Lay Leadership Development Ministries**

Jason Burnham William J. Rice Cameron Supak  
 Martha Couch Carmen Rickel TBN  
 Jill Krone Jack Steele TBN  
**Ex-Officio Members**  
 John Esquivel

**Leadership & Assessment Team**

Robert Besser, **Congr. Exc. Dir.** Jim Reiter-Faith/Spiritual Development TBN-Lay Leadership Development  
 Rodney Graves-Extravagant Generosity Vickie Simons-Radical Doug Wintermute-Age Level &  
 Laurie Purcell-Passionate Worship Camping

---

**United Methodist Men (as of 2/14/18, Reorganization in Progress)**


---

**Officers**

Dan Ramsey, President	Secretary	David Massey, Prayer Advocate
Vice-Pres Region 1	Phil Palma, Co-Treasurer	Caroline, Rudisill, Scout Coord
Vice-Pres Region 2	George Redd, Co-Treasurer	Missions Coord.
Vice-Pres Region 3		Spiritual Life

**Other Representatives**

Dan Ramsey-Pres-NAOCP	Gil Hanke, Gen Secr-Gen Commission	John Esquivel, Conf. Lay Leader
	Chuck Huffman, Cab Repr	

**District Representatives**

CN Billy Riggs	N TBN	SE TBN
CS TBN	NW TBN	SW TBN
E TBN	S TBN	W TBN

**Ex-Officio Member**

Bishop Scott J. Jones

---

**United Methodist Women (as of update 2/1/2019)**


---

**Officers**

Paulette Moore-Hall, President	Margarett Goodson, Treasurer	Krystal West, Education & Interpretation
Carolyn Milby, Vice-President	Mattie Ordaz, Spiritual Growth	Marcy Butcher, Membership Nurture
Corliss Walker, Secretary	Theresa Graham, Social Action	Kennidi Bowsher, Communications
Doris Woodlands, Nominations	Elizabeth Hickerson, Program Resources	Cynthia Godsey, Spanish
Carolyn Parker, Admin. Assistant	Sandra Crockett, Missions	

**District Presidents**

Florence Snyder, CN	Carol Stoner, N	Donna West, SE
Kathy Aubin, CS	Lois Butts, NW	Carolyn Jones, SW
Carolie Wakefield, E	Elaine Baker, S	Paulette O'Sullivan, W

**Ex-Officio**

Stacie Hawkins	Bishop Scott J. Jones
----------------	-----------------------

---

**Young Adult Ministry Council**


---

**District Representatives**

CN Andrew Hodge-Youth	N TBN-Youth	SE TBN-Youth
CN Lily Sanders-Youth	N TBN-Youth	SE TBN-Youth
CN Ruth Ann Person-Adult	N TBN-Adult	SE Matt Carter-Adult
CS TBN-Youth	NW TBN-Youth	SW TBN-Youth
CS TBN-Youth	NW TBN-Youth	SW TBN-Youth
CS Tiffin Wilsford-Adult	NW TBN-Adult	SW Linda O'Donnell-Adult
E TBN-Youth	S Allison Lucius-Youth	W TBN-Youth
E TBN-Youth	S Ethan Cayton-Youth	W TBN-Youth
E Cletis Rogers-Adult	S TBN-Adult	W Greg Oberg-Adult

**At-Large Members**

Trevor Cayton-Youth Repr 1	Eric Pugh-Adult Repr 1
TBN-Youth Repr 2	TBN-Adult Rep 2

**Ex-Officio Members**

Eddie Erwin, **Conference Youth & Young Adult Director**

---

**Board of Laity**


---

John Esquivel, **Chair**

**District Representatives**

<b>CN</b>	Sergio Van Dusen	<b>N</b>	Kristi Flanagan	<b>SE</b>	Tom Abbage
<b>CS</b>	Juanita Jackson	<b>NW</b>	John Fuller	<b>SW</b>	Richard Hyde
<b>E</b>	Jody Anderson	<b>S</b>	Stacy Buntin	<b>W</b>	Jacques Richard

**Ex-Officio**

Anna Rohde-Lay **Servant Ministries Coord.**

---

**Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee**


---

**Clergy**

Minnie Baxter	TBN
Patricia Wells Mayfield, <b>Chair</b>	TBN

**Laity**

Ida Campbell	Loretta Roberts
Marion Godine	TBN

**Ex-Officio Members**

Artie Cadar, <b>Hispanic Ministries Rep.</b>	Mary Shotlow	Frankie Watson, <b>BMCR Rep.</b>
--	--------------	----------------------------------

---

**Small Membership Church Committee**


---

Starlet Bell	Dottie Dumas
Cindy Doran, <b>Chair</b>	Mattie Ordaz

---

**Center for Connectional Resources**


---



---

**Council on Finance and Administration**


---

**Clergy-Class 2020**

Jim Batten	Burt Palmer	Deborah Vaughn, <b>Chair</b>
------------	-------------	------------------------------

**Lay Men-Class 2020**

Jerry Ross	Larry Turner	Wayne Walker
------------	--------------	--------------

**Lay Women, Class 2020**

Charlotte Newton	Lorraine Vienn	TBN
Priscilla Thomas	Beverly Waddleton-Johnson	

**Clergy, Class 2024**

Lisa Callaway	Michael Peschke	Guy Williams
Enid Henderson	Keith Somerville	

**Lay Men, Class 2024**

James Cermin	Richard Oates	Steve Westbrook
--------------	---------------	-----------------



**Lay Women, Class 2024**

Jane Erskine

Debra Russell

**Ex-Officio Members**

Rochelle Cebrun

Marlin Fenn, **Cabinet Rep.**

Bishop Scott J. Jones

Morris Matthis, New Faith Commun.

Peggy Miller

Jerry Neff, **GHB/Pensions Rep**Elijah Stansell, **Connectional Resources**C.J. Taylor-TMF **Rep.**B.T. Williamson, **Asst. to the Bishop****Board of Trustees****Clergy, Class 2020**

Terry Dougherty

Gail Harrelson

Mark McClanahan

Claude Ruth

**Laity-Class 2020**Kevin Benedict, **Chair**

Ed Boone

Andy Bouse

Gary Landers

**Clergy, Class 2024**

Mike Deaton

Dan Gilliam

Richard Heyduck

**Laity, Class 2024**

Caroline Bryant

Tim Schossow

Hal Sharp

**Ex-Officio Members**

Rochelle Cebrun

Peggy Miller

Elijah Stansell, **Connectional Resources****Commission on Archives & History**Barbara Huggins, **Chair****District Representatives**

CN Jack Shelton

CS Gary Hickman

E Sharron Mills

N Donna Hutcherson

NW Bill Hedges

S TBN

SE Jacqueline Gunner

SW Caroline Jenkins

W TBN

**At-Large Member (1)**

Bruce Hay

Faulk Landrum

Jacob Smith

**Ex-Officio Members**Bill Hardt, **Archivist**Bill Lanigan, **Historian**Elijah Stansell, **Connectional Resources****Committee on Episcopacy****Clergy**Karen Dorris, **Chair**

Brad Morgan

Tom Pace

Virginia Wall

**Lay Men**

Les Griffin

Seaborn Nesbitt

Tom Taylor

David Wilson

**Lay Women**

Mary Brown

Grace Butler

Esther Houser

Thomasine Johnson

**Ex-Officio Members with Vote**

Reggie Clemons	John Esquivel, <b>Lay Leader</b>	Chap Temple
----------------	----------------------------------	-------------

**Ex-Officio Members**

Elijah Stansell, <b>Connectional Resources</b>	B.T. Williamson, <b>Asst. to the Bishop</b>
--	---

**Committee on Episcopal Residence**

Lisa Callaway-C F & A Repr. Karen Dorris, <b>Chair</b> John Esquivel, <b>Lay Leader</b>	Hal Sharp- <b>Trustees Repr.</b> Elijah Stansell, <b>Connectional Resources</b>
---	--

**Safe Sanctuary****Members-Class 2020**

Laura Campbell	Joyce Moore
Mike Cline	David Sabom

**Members-Class 2024**

Don Brown	Beverly Woodard
Nicole Miller	TBN

**Ex-Officio Members**

Dan Ramsey, <b>Conference Consultant</b>	Elijah Stansell, <b>Connectional Resources</b>
--	--

**Higher Education and Campus Ministries****Clergy**

Sadie Braink	Preston Morgan	Timothy Turner
David Lindwall	Debbie Tipps	

**Laity**

Mark Standlee, <b>Chair</b>	TBN	TBN
-----------------------------	-----	-----

**Students**

Tatyana Evans, <b>Rep.</b>	Kelley Victor, <b>Alt. Rep. 1</b>
Luke Thomas, <b>Rep.</b>	Joshua Castro-Donathen, <b>Alt. Rep. 2</b>

**Ex-Officio Members**

Eddie Erwin, <b>Conference Youth/Young Adult Director</b>	Tom Teekell, <b>Campus Ministry Rep.</b>
Tabitha Rankin, <b>Chaplain Rep.</b>	Dwayne Thompson, <b>Campus Ministry Rep.</b>
Elijah Stansell, <b>Connectional Resources</b>	Benjamin West, <b>Campus Ministry Rep.</b>

**Cemetery Trustees**

TBN- <b>Board of Pensions Rep.</b>	Dorenda Smith- <b>Lakeview Rep.</b>	Matt Thomas
Enid Henderson-C F & A <b>Rep.</b>	Monroe Walker- <b>Lakeview Rep.</b>	
Richard Heyduck- <b>Board of Trustees Rep.</b>	Mark Pedersen	

**Ex-Officios**

Elijah Stansell, <b>Connectional Resources</b>
--

---

**Center for Missional Excellence**


---



---

**Missional Excellence Leadership Team**


---

Ruby Nelson, **Restorative Justice Rep.**  
Michelle Hall, **Missions Chair**

TBN, **Mercy Ministries Rep.**  
Kimberly Carney, **SPIM Rep.**

Scott Moore, **Dir. Missional Excellence**

---



---

**Restorative Justice Ministries Team**


---

**District Representatives**

**CN** Jeremiah Busby  
**CS** Jonathan Chism  
**CS** David Tisdale  
**E** Jim McConnell

**N** Dick Dobbins  
**NW** Pamela Dountas  
**S** Greg Smith  
**SE** Ken Burke

**SE** Ruby Nelson  
**SW** Betty Waedemon  
**W** Perry Bell

**Ex-Officio**

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

---



---

**TAC Missions Committee**


---

Michelle Hall, **Chair**

**District Representatives**

**CN** Scott Johnson  
**CN** Bryan Moore  
**CS** Sandy Leffler  
**CS** TBN  
**E** Bob Ford  
**E** Susie Morrison  
**E** Pam Woody

**N** Marty Vaughan  
**N** TBN  
**NW** Pat Brown  
**NW** TBN  
**S** Sonia Shearrow  
**S** Dale VanderPol

**SE** Ava Graves  
**SE** Kim Therrien  
**SW** Eddie Hilliard  
**SW** Tarsha Marcellus  
**W** Carol Parker  
**W** Jeremy Woodley

**Ex-Officio**

Kimberly Carney, **SPIM Chair**

---



---

**Parish and Community Development Team**


---

TBN, **Chair**  
Will Reed  
Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

TBN  
Evis Serrano  
Kimberly Carney, **SPIM Chair**

---



---

**Mercy Ministries Team**


---

**Clergy**

Gerry Giles

Charles Jordan

Alex Zeisig

**Laity**

Kim Avery

Gloria Jones

Stephanie Mercer

**Ex-Officio Members**

Kim Mabry, **Faith-Health Program Director**  
Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

Ana Robles, **Golden Cross Admin. Assistant**

---

**Golden Cross Team**


---

John R. Black

Evelyn Cox, **Chair**

TBN

**Ex-Officio Members**Ana Robles, **Golden Cross Admin. Assistant**Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**


---

**Social Principles Implementation Ministries**


---

Kimberly Carney, **Chair**Josh Hale, **Peace with Justice Rep.**Eleanor Colvin, **Church & Society Rep.**Scott Atnip, **Race & Religion Co-Chair**Linda Davis, **Race & Religion Co-Chair**Ruby Nelson, **Restorative Justice Rep.**Ingrid Akers, **COSROW Rep.**Janet Stilwell, **Christian Unity Rep.**Frank Guidry, **Disability Concerns Rep.**Frank Varro, **Asian Ministries Rep.**Cesar Martinez, **Hispanic Ministries Rep.**Ross Hyde, **Native American Rep.**Frankie Watson, **BMCR Chair****Ex-Officio Members**Glynden Bode, **Texas Impact Repr.**Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**


---

**Peace With Justice**


---

Kelly Griffith

Josh Hale, **Chair**

Andrew Payne

---

**Church and Society**


---

George Brigman

George Brigman

Susan Buchanan

Eleanor Colvin, **Chair**

Dan Darby

Amanda Davis

Tara Hunsucker

Diane Iglehart

Steve Killam

Silverio Sanchez, Sr.

TBN

**Ex-Officio Members**Glynden Bode, **Texas Impact Repr.**Josh Hale, **Peace with Justice Repr.**Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**


---

**Religion and Race**


---

**District Representatives**

CN Elizabeth Gallardo Acosta

CS Keith Bell

CS Linda Davis, **Co-Chair**

E Joyce White

N TBN

NW Jim Pickens

S Dayimi Pantel

SE Develous Bright

SW TBN

W Scott Atnip, **Co-Chair****Ex-Officio**Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

---

## Commission on Status and Role of Women

---

### Clergy

Ingrid Akers, **Chair**  
Steffon Arrington

Hazeline Jackson  
TBN

### Lay Women

Ricarda Burke-Williams  
Frances Dunlap

Allie Gilkey  
Sandra Goins

TBN

### Lay Men

Charles Morgan

Jim Smith

### Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional  
Excellence**

---

## Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

---

Brad Harmes  
David Meeker-Williams

Elnora Nunnally  
Janet Stilwell, **Chair**

### Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional  
Excellence**

---

## Disabilities Concerns

---

Matt Cecil  
Donna Graham

Frank Guidry  
Bill Newcomb, **Chair**

Helen Williams

### Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional  
Excellence**

---

## Asian Ministries

---

Frank Varro, **Chair**

### Chinese

Timothy Ling

### Indian-Pakistani

TBN

### Vietnamese

TBN

### Filipino

Nida Ruth Gonda

### Korean

Phillip Yun

### At-Large Members

George Atkinson

### Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional  
Excellence**

---

## Hispanic Ministries

---

Cris Alvarado  
Phil Chamberlin  
Luisa Kenny  
Cesar Martinez, **Chair**

Nataly Negrete  
Luis Palomo  
Jose Pena  
Vivian Pinard

Franklyn Rodriguez  
Emigdio Rosales Ortiz  
Keith Swatzel

### Ex-Officio Members

Artie Cadar, **Field Development**

---

## Native American Ministries

---

Valerie Adame  
Rose Brewer

Ross Hyde, **Chair**  
Brian Waddell

### Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional  
Excellence**

---

## Disaster Response Team

---

### District Members

CN Conan Henry, **Chair**  
CN TBN  
CS TBN  
CS TBN  
E David Luckert  
E TBN

N Jay Barnes  
N TBN  
NW Debra Richards  
NW TBN  
S Gale Towns  
S TBN

SE Marty Boddie  
SE Glen Dutton  
SE Amy Walker  
SW Orv Wiens  
SW TBN  
W TBN  
W TBN

### At Large Members

Tommy Myrick

### Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional  
Excellence**

---

## Laity Unleashed Team

---

Nancy Kellond  
Linda Marr

Debbie Moffett, **Chair**  
Patsy Morriss

**Section II-B**

**HOUSTON METHODIST  
BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

**Group A (7/1/2017 - 6/30/2020)**

John F. Bookout  
Emily A. Crosswell  
Mark. A. Houser  
Bishop Scott J. Jones  
Robert K. Moses, Jr.  
David M. Underwood, Jr.  
Elizabeth Blanton Waring

**Group B (7/1/2019 - 6/30/2022)**

Carlton E. Baucum  
Mary A. Daffin  
Juliet Ellis  
Gregory V. Nelson

Joe Bob Perkins  
Edmund W. Robb, III  
Spencer Tillman  
Ewing Werlein, Jr.

**Group C (7/1/2018 – 6/30/2021)**

Martha Smith DeBusk  
Gary W. Edwards  
Kenneth Levingston  
Vidal G. Martinez  
Faisal Masud  
W. Benjamin Moreland  
Tom Pace  
Rusty Walker

**LAKEVIEW METHODIST CONFERENCE CENTER  
BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Jim McPhail,  
Chair

Jennifer Leonpacher, Secretary  
Robert Lindsey, Finance Chair  
Carol Turner, Governance Chair

**Class of 2020**

Reggie Clemons  
Margie Duncan  
Rosemarie Foster  
Royce Hickman  
Phil Jenkins  
Priscilla Pope-Levison  
Diana Smith  
Mark Young

**Class of 2021**

Russell Martin  
Jim McPhail  
Kay Peschke

Rob Robison  
Sandra Smith  
Carol Turner

**Lifetime Honorary Member**

Don Strickland

**Ex-Officios with Vote**

Marlin Fenn  
Christie Hale  
Matt Idom  
Bishop Scott J. Jones  
B.T. Williamson

**Ex-Officios without Vote**

Linda Barton  
Donna Lee Sullins

**METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, WACO  
TRUSTEES**

Dr. Le'Ann Solmonson  
Mr. Mark Ward  
Mr. Tom Wilkinson

**METHODIST RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES  
BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

**Class of 2019**

Alyce Anne Baggett  
Kim Denney  
Lisa McNair  
Don Morriss

**Class of 2020**

Jesse Brannen  
Sam H. Burriss, Jr.  
Bill King  
Preston Morgan  
Jack Womack

**Class of 2021**

Wayne Haglund, Chair Elect  
Charles Millikan

**Exempt**

Tom Wussow, MRC Fdtn. Vice-Chair

**Ex-Officio**

Ronald E. Jeanette  
Bishop Scott J. Jones  
B.T. Williamson

**PROVIDENCE PLACE  
TRUSTEES**

**Board of Directors**

Mark Dickerson  
Ken Schwenke

**Honorary Board Members**

Bill Avera  
Patricia "Pat" Camp

**SARAH FRANCELIA BELL  
TRUSTEES**

**Trustees Whose Term Expires May 31, 2020**

Mike Hood                      Richard P. White

**Trustees Whose Term Expires May 31, 2021**

Cindy Freeman                Dorena Moore

**Trustees Whose Term Expires May 31, 2022**

Reggie Clemons               Sharon Sabom

**Ex Officio Member**

Asst. to the Bishop-B.T. Williamson

Membership: Shall be composed of six (6) members, with each serving three years. The Assistant to the Bishop shall serve as an ex officio member.

**SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY  
TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Gary T. Crum  
Bishop Scott J. Jones  
Paul B. Loyd, Jr.  
Scott McLean



**SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY-GEORGETOWN  
TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE**

**Clergy**

L. James Bankston (2017-2020)

**Lay**

Chris Cragg (2018-2021)

Scott M. Neal (2017-2020)

Stephen Tipps (2017-2020)

**THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION  
BOARD OF DIRECTORS FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE**

**Board Members within the TAC**

Reggie Clemons

John Esquivel

Gene Graham

Don House

Rock Houstoun

Thomasine Johnson

Morris Matthis

Tom Pace

Matthew Russell

Sharon Sabom

Ron Swain

Deborah Vaughn

Jim Walzel

Jim Welch

Richard P. White

**WILEY COLLEGE  
TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Bishop Scott J. Jones

Robert E. Childress

Chuck Huffman

Gloria D. Larry

Robert McGee

Wilbert L. Pegues

John Walker

B.T. Williamson

**SECTION II-C**  
**2019 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference**

**CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Atascocita, Atascocita	†		Rice, Kathleen -Kitty
Atascocita, Atascocita	†		Sugarek, Margaret
CN District	†		Agee, John
CN District	†		Allen, Jennifer
CN District	†		Arrington, Renee
CN District	†		Ashman, Butch
CN District	†		Ashman, Dianna
CN District	†		Atkinson, Ron
CN District	†		Baker, Pam
CN District	†		Baker, Scott
CN District	†		Baker, Wanda
CN District	†		Balis, Art
CN District	†		Berry, Charles
CN District	†		Cade, Susan
CN District	†		Cauley, Todd
CN District	†		Collins, Cameron -Cam
CN District	†		Connard, Tom
CN District	†		Crafton, Susie
CN District	†		Czichos, Jordan
CN District	†		Daniel, Sue
CN District	†		Dole, Francine
CN District	†		Dole, Jack
CN District	†		Erwin, Edgar -Eddie
CN District	†		Faseler, Erin
CN District	†		Flagg, Mary
CN District	†		Fraylon, Damon
CN District	†		Fraylon, Donyale
CN District	†		Gotsch, Lesta
CN District	†		Gotsch, Paul
CN District	†		Green, Amy
CN District	†		Griffin, Jason
CN District	†		Griffin, Jessie
CN District	†		Gros, Hannah
CN District	†		Gros, Jennifer H
CN District	†		Hall, Kenneth R.
CN District	†		Halpin, Kathleen
CN District	†		Harper, Purvis
CN District	†		Harris, Aletha
CN District	†		Harris, Jeff

<b>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
CN District	†		Healey, James -Jim
CN District	†		Healey, Judy
CN District	†		Henson, Erik
CN District	†		Hernaez, Davidson -Danny
CN District	†		Hernandez, Andrew -Andy
CN District	†		Hernandez, Maria
CN District	†		Hernandez, Maria E.
CN District	†		Hinson, Jr. Yancy Gerald-Jerry
CN District	†		Hodge, Andrew
CN District	†		Jackson, Janet
CN District	†		Jensen, Brett
CN District	†		Johnson, Lane
CN District	†		Jones, Lindsey
CN District	†		Jones, Roger
CN District	†		Karl, Rob
CN District	†		Kent, Robert K.
CN District	†		Kinnear, Robert C.-Bob
CN District	†		Ledbetter, Stan
CN District	†		Lehrmann, Les
CN District	†		Leilich, Bob
CN District	†		Lowe, Robert
CN District	†		Lynch, John
CN District	†		Maiers, Mary Jane
CN District	†		Marsh, Janice
CN District	†		Martinez, Kristin
CN District	†		Martinez, Rudy
CN District	†		Mastin, Jim
CN District	†		Mastin, Marlene
CN District	†		Matthis, Amy L.
CN District	†		McElveen, Chad
CN District	†		McKee, Russell David-Rusty
CN District	†		Mitchell, Ray
CN District	†		Moore-Hall, Paulette
CN District	†		Morrow, Steve
CN District	†		Mosel, Meg
CN District	†		Mountz, Denny
CN District	†		Mountz, Lynn
CN District	†		Noellert, Chris
CN District	†		Parnell, Beth
CN District	†		Pike, Chris
CN District	†		Pugh, Evelyn
CN District	†		Pugh, Isabelle
CN District	†		Reitmeier, Georgan
CN District	†		Reitmeier, Tom

<b>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
CN District	†		Risher, Tami
CN District	†		Risher, Wayne Arthur
CN District	†		Roberts, Nolan
CN District	†		Rohe, Cindy
CN District	†		Saldivar, Rhonda Gail Hill
CN District	†		Schumacher, Joe
CN District	†		Shelton, Ianthe
CN District	†		Shortsleeve, Kenny
CN District	†		Spangler, John Mark-Mark
CN District	†		Stansell, Audrey Hubert
CN District	†		Stone, Bruce
CN District	†		Stone, Connie
CN District	†		Stump, Janice
CN District	†		Suter, Bill
CN District	†		Suter, Linda
CN District	†		Sutton, Norma
CN District	†		Tonroy, Ian
CN District	†		Torrez, Jacob
CN District	†		Tropeano, Kristen
CN District	†		Tyler, Bruce
CN District	†		Tyler, Judy
CN District	†		Van Dyke, Annie
CN District	†		Waddell, Bruce
CN District	†		Waddell, Sharon
CN District	†		Ware, Gwendolyn
CN District	†		Ware, James
CN District	†		Waters, Joel
CN District	†		Wentworth, Madison
CN District	†		Wertz, Nancy
CN District	†		West, Bob
CN District	†		West, Jean Ann
CN District	†		Westbrook, Alex
CN District	†		Williams, Jim
CN District	†		Williams, Leigh-Anne
CN District	†		Wood, F C
CN District	†		Wyatt, Sr. Lucius
CN District	†		Zalewski, Michael
Cleveland, First	†		Folckemer, Claudia
Cleveland, First		†	McLin, Kay
Coldspring, Coldspring		†	Clark, Patrick
Coldspring, Coldspring		†	Raymond, Dianna
Coldspring, Mt. Zion	†		Minor, Dawna
Coldspring, Mt. Zion	†		Pendleton, Larry
Conroe, First	†		Bigler, Alma

<b>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Conroe, First	†		Bigler, Tim
Conroe, First	†		Burks, Ron
Conroe, First	†		Burks, Sherry
Conroe, First	†		Mosty, Bob
Conroe, First	†		Osborne, Bill
Conroe, First	†		Rogerson, Paul
Conroe, Living Way	†		Durham, Dianna
Conroe, Metropolitan		†	Albright, Doneal
Conroe, Metropolitan	†		Friend, Melissa -Melilasa
Conroe, Metropolitan		†	Roberts, Carrie
Conroe, St. Paul	†		Adams, Mary
Cypress, Cypress		†	Atnip, Allen
Cypress, Cypress	†		Furbee, Amy
Cypress, Cypress	†		Tomlinson, Bob
Cypress, Cypress	†		Wester, Sallie M.
Cypress, Good Shepherd	†		Allen, Forrest 'Cleve'
Cypress, Good Shepherd	†		Allen, Sterling
Hempstead, Harper	†		Mattox, Irene
Hempstead, St. Thomas	†		Anderson, Walter
Hockley, Macedonia	†		Rupp, Paula
Houston, Cornerstone		†	Bauman, Cody
Houston, Cornerstone	†		Evans, Jim
Houston, Foundry		†	Barstow, Caroline
Houston, Foundry	†		Barstow, David -Dave
Houston, Foundry	†		Calicott, Carol
Houston, Foundry	†		Hughes, Jacqueline
Houston, Foundry	†		Schlitt, Donna
Houston, John Wesley	†		Chenoweth, Dan
Houston, John Wesley	†		Chenoweth, Janet
Houston, John Wesley	†		Gyebi, Daniel
Houston, John Wesley		†	Linney, Beverly
Houston, John Wesley		†	Slowensky, Joe
Houston, John Wesley	†		Spangler, Kathleen -Katherine
Houston, Lakeside	†		Harrison, Jim
Houston, Lakewood		†	Dooley, Barbara
Houston, Lakewood		†	Freeman, Steven
Houston, Lakewood		†	Hissong, Doug
Houston, Lakewood		†	Johnson, G. Scott-Scott
Houston, Lakewood	†		Johnson, Patsy S.
Houston, Lakewood		†	McCleod, Jan
Houston, Lakewood	†		McLeod, Colin
Houston, Lakewood	†		Schulz, Nancy
Houston, Lakewood		†	Stephens, Debbie
Houston, Lakewood	†		Stewart, Sally

<b>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Houston, Lakewood	†		Sweny, Roger
Houston, Lakewood	†		Walker, Wayne
Houston, Spring Woods		†	Alger, Bill
Houston, Spring Woods	†		Perry, Jim
Huffman, Lake Houston	†		Baker, Fred
Huffman, Lake Houston		†	Jordan, Shannon Elaine
Humble, First		†	Mittag, Howard
Humble, First	†		Mittag, Sharon
Humble, First	†		Moore, Linda
Humble, First		†	Williams, Carole
Humble, Journey of Faith	†		McDuffie, Larry
Huntsville, Warren Chapel	†		Williams, Esther
Kingwood, Kingwood	†		Degraffenreid, Jim
Kingwood, Kingwood	†		Hesser, Walt
Kingwood, Kingwood	†		Monaghan, Charles -Charlie
Kingwood, Kingwood		†	Monaghan, Judy
Kingwood, Kingwood		†	Randolph, Lee
Kingwood, Kingwood	†		Randolph, Ralph
Kingwood, Kingwood		†	Rupp, Marie
Kingwood, Kingwood	†		Rupp, Pete
Kingwood, Kingwood		†	Wussow, Mary Ann
Kingwood, Kingwood	†		Wussow, Thomas R.-Tom
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Beeney, Ken
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Fagin, Belinda
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Johnson, Missy
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Mosel, Kate
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Netemeyer, Eric
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Seitz, Matt
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Van Dyke, William
Magnolia, Magnolia	†		Noll, Donnie B.
Magnolia, Magnolia		†	Wheaton, Paul
Magnolia, Wildwood	†		Christiansen, Becky
Montgomery, Montgomery	†		Fisher, Paul
Porter, Friendship	†		Clark, Thurman
Prairie View, First	†		Wyatt, Christine B.
Shepherd, Shepherd	†		Roberts, Sherry
Splendora, Countryside		†	Keith, Karl
Splendora, Countryside		†	Keith, Sheila
Splendora, Countryside		†	Reed, Cindy
Spring, Cypress Trails	†		Garza, Oscar L.
Spring, Cypress Trails		†	Risinger, Jr., Don
Spring, Faith		†	Floro, Dennis
Spring, Faith	†		Floro, Janet S-Jan
Spring, Faithbridge	†		Lehwald, Michele

<b>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Spring, Faithbridge	†		Marsh, Jeff
Spring, Faithbridge		†	Stump, Janice
Spring, St. Paul	†		Harris, Dave
Stephen Creek, Paul Horton	†		Rayne, Michael Gregory
Tomball, Rose Hill	†		Grigory, Cathy
Tomball, Rose Hill		†	Judah, Henry
Tomball, Salem	†		Scott, Joanne
Tomball, Tomball		†	Chambers, Leonard
Tomball, Tomball	†		Pfeiffer, Kit
Tomball, Tomball	†		Porter, Laurence Allan-Larry
Waller, New Hope	†		Sanders, Jessie
Waller, Waller	†		Eaton, Edna
Waller, Waller		†	Tillery, Roberta
Willis, First	†		Schlabach, Eric
Willis, First	†		Schlabach, Stacy
Woodlands, Christ Church	†		Donaldson, Sonny
Woodlands, Christ Church	†		Hood, Florence
Woodlands, Covenant	†		Anderson, Zachary
Woodlands, Covenant	†		Leigh, Shirley
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Abernathy, Chuck
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Abernathy, Jean
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Davidson, Morris
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Jones, Carolyn
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Jones, Randy
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Nelson, Mickey -Lucy
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Nelson, William W.-Bill
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Pollard, George
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Pollard, Pam
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Roberson, Dave

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Bellaire, Bellaire	†		Del Rosario, Jr Philip
Bellaire, Bellaire	†		Smith, Steve
CS District	†		Acton, Donald Gene-Don
CS District	†		Agnew, Susan
CS District	†		Agnew, Walt
CS District	†		Arauco, Raul
CS District	†		Arnold, Paula S.
CS District	†		Barnhill, Cynthia
CS District	†		Barrett, Georgia L.
CS District	†		Brown, Eric
CS District	†		Butler, Grace
CS District	†		Caldwell, Rodney
CS District	†		Carter, Barbara
CS District	†		Carter, Lee
CS District	†		Chiu, Henry
CS District	†		Cunningham, Andy
CS District	†		Daffin, Mary Adell
CS District	†		Daffin, Sr. M. Samuel-Sam
CS District	†		Davis, Debra
CS District	†		Davis, Meredith
CS District	†		DeSobe, Sandra Lee
CS District	†		Dunlap, Frances
CS District	†		Dupre', Janice
CS District	†		Eichler, Katie
CS District	†		Esquivel, John
CS District	†		Estes, Deborah
CS District	†		Estes, Jr Clarence
CS District	†		Fisher, Steven
CS District	†		Fitzgibbons, Stella
CS District	†		Flaharty, Gary
CS District	†		Fowler, Charlene -Chicky
CS District	†		Fowler, Dennis -Corky
CS District	†		Gallman, David
CS District	†		Gallman, Susan
CS District	†		Garrett, Dallas
CS District	†		Garrett, Wayne
CS District	†		Goode, Cora
CS District	†		Grant, Allen
CS District	†		Harmes, Bradley K.-Brad
CS District	†		Hood, Bonita R.
CS District	†		Jackson, Brad
CS District	†		Jones, Gloria
CS District	†		Jones, Ossie



<b>CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
CS District	†		Jung, Esther Misuk
CS District	†		Landry, Emile
CS District	†		Landry, Mary
CS District	†		Leutwyler, Larry
CS District	†		Lindner, II Robert Stanley
CS District	†		Long, Judy
CS District	†		Mason-Young, Gwendolyn
CS District	†		Massey, David
CS District	†		Mears, Robert Whitney
CS District	†		Mercer, Stephanie
CS District	†		Moaning, Charlyne
CS District	†		Mollhagen, Amber
CS District	†		Moore, Joyce S.
CS District	†		Nunez, Cassandra
CS District	†		Nunez, Cesar
CS District	†		Partlow, Barbara
CS District	†		Penn, Everett
CS District	†		Principe, Kate Dempsey
CS District	†		Reid, Donna
CS District	†		Rivera, Carolyn
CS District	†		Sarpu, Jessica
CS District	†		Scott, Elaine
CS District	†		Scott, Randolph H.-Randy
CS District	†		Snow, Joellen
CS District	†		Stephens, Sarah Mac
CS District	†		Stone, Christina -Christian
CS District	†		Sturdevant, Laurie
CS District	†		Sturdevant, Michael
CS District	†		Taylor, Rose Mary
CS District	†		Vaughn, Alfred E.
CS District	†		Walker, Carstell
CS District	†		Washington, Arthur
CS District	†		Watson, Frankie F.
CS District	†		White, Glenda
CS District	†		Wilkins, Stephanie Tilman
CS District	†		Williams, Jane
CS District	†		Williams, John
CS District	†		Williams, Velma
CS District	†		Wilsford, Tiffin
CS District	†		Wood, Margaret
CS District	†		Young, Jr William A-Bill
Houston, Abiding Faith	†		Slocum, Charlene
Houston, Aldine First	†		Todd, Beth
Houston, Asbury	†		Austin, Loretta

<b>CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Houston, Beneke	†		Jimenez, Candy
Houston, Bering Memorial		†	Johnson, David K.
Houston, Bering Memorial	†		Jones, B. David-Dave
Houston, Bering Memorial		†	Malone, Ken
Houston, Bering Memorial		†	Stevens, Genevieve
Houston, Bethany	†		McKee, Sally
Houston, Blueridge	†		Harvey, Alina Bass
Houston, Blueridge	†		Shepherd, Coe
Houston, Blueridge	†		Thornton, Doris
Houston, Boynton Chapel	†		Guillory, Larry
Houston, Calvary	†		Fletcher, Norris W.
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Alm-Pascoe, Carole
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Eggert, Amy
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Hodges, Joan
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Hodges, Kevin
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Hoppe, Al
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Hoppe, Marcia
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Lummus, Jerry
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Overall, Wayne
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Reid, Jo
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Risley, Allyn W.
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Sandlin, Carl W.
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Sandlin, Judy
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Vogel, Amy
Houston, Clinton Park	†		Allen, Tammy
Houston, Clinton Park		†	Dade, Patricia
Houston, Covenant of Faith	†		Barnhill, Thomas Glen-Glen
Houston, Disciples	†		Moore, Kristina
Houston, Dong San	†		Chang, Maria
Houston, Durkee		†	Burks, Julie
Houston, Ebenezer		†	Parker, Helen W.
Houston, Ebenezer		†	Thomas, Sr. Jimmie
Houston, El Buen Pastor	†		Zamorano, Roland
Houston, El Mesias	†		Arias, Jr Victor
Houston, El Mesias	†		Ayala, Ronald
Houston, Fair Haven	†		Peters, James
Houston, Fair Haven		†	Wolfram, Bob
Houston, Fairbanks	†		Behrens, Jr Howard
Houston, Fairbanks		†	VanNatta, Valerie
Houston, First		†	Adams, Mary Lou
Houston, First	†		Bowyer, Becky
Houston, First	†		Harris, Michael
Houston, First		†	Hickman, Gary
Houston, First	†		Miller, Sandra -Sandi

<b>CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Houston, First		†	Webb, Stephen -Steve
Houston, First , Westchase Campus	†		Clark, Warren
Houston, First Korean	†		Choi, In Sup
Houston, First Korean		†	Park, Yui Soon
Houston, Genoa	†		Burns, Larry
Houston, Grace	†		Basha, Yvette
Houston, Grace		†	Rundell, John
Houston, Grace	†		Scavone, Laura
Houston, Grace -Charge		†	Adkins, George
Houston, Grace -Charge		†	Miller, Meredith
Houston, Holy Trinity	†		Nation-Graves, Bethanna
Houston, Iglesia Fuente de Vida	†		Vallarreal, Antonio
Houston, Jacinto City	†		Sephus, La Gloria
Houston, Jacinto City		†	Washington, Althea
Houston, Jones Memorial		†	Powell, Denise R.
Houston, Jones Memorial	†		Simmons, Juliette
Houston, Mt. Vernon		†	Gilmore, Kimberley
Houston, Newgate Fellowship	†		Singletary, Claudette
Houston, Norris Chapel	†		Johnson, Willie Mae
Houston, Pleasantville	†		Thomas, Darline
Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza	†		Arguello, Isabel
Houston, Riverside	†		Butler, Bruce
Houston, Riverside	†		Butler, Ruth
Houston, Riverside	†		Guillory, Mary
Houston, Servants of Christ Parish		†	Green, Victor
Houston, Servants of Christ Parish	†		Latham, Bobbie
Houston, Servants of Christ Parish		†	Latham, Carroll
Houston, Servants of Christ Parish		†	McKneely, Madeline
Houston, Shaw Tabernacle		†	Henry, Traci L. B.
Houston, Sloan	†		Scott, Relia
Houston, St. Andrew's		†	Hunter, Betty
Houston, St. Andrew's		†	Loran, Ellen
Houston, St. James	†		Hart, LaRue
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Bersch, Tim
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Blanchard, Ken
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Catli, Jr Sam
Houston, St. Luke's	†		McCarver, David
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Sampiere, Bob
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Walton, Martha
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Watts, Charlie
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Wussow, Christy
Houston, St. Mark's	†		Allen, Janet
Houston, St. Mark's	†		Colvin, Eleanor F.
Houston, St. Mark's	†		Simmons, Jennifer

<b>CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Houston, St. Mary's	†		Jackson, Ruby Reese
Houston, St. Mary's		†	Lundy, Fannie
Houston, St. Matthew's	†		Jedkins, Janet
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Barry, David
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Barry, Leta
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Burd-Huss, Kelly
Houston, St. Paul's		†	Leffler, Sandra -Sandy
Houston, St. Paul's		†	Leffler, Tom
Houston, St. Philip's	†		Lacour, Marilyn
Houston, St. Stephen's	†		Barcus, Dan
Houston, St. Stephen's		†	Long, Lydia
Houston, St. Stephen's	†		Lowe, Jonathan
Houston, St. Timothy's	†		Walker, Cynthia
Houston, Terrace	†		Hinderer, Georgia
Houston, Trinity	†		Iglehart, Dianne A.
Houston, Trinity East	†		Jackson, Juanita
Houston, Union Memorial		†	Godine, Marion C.
Houston, Wesley		†	McGowen, Jr Ernest
Houston, West University	†		Perry, Judy
Houston, Westbury	†		Akins, Joyce
Houston, Westbury	†		Davis, Centha
Houston, Westminster	†		Vargas, Jorge

**EAST DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Alto, A. Frank Smith	†		Hassell, Marcia
Alto, A. Frank Smith		†	Perriraz, Ronnie
Beckville, Beckville	†		Brightwell, Carol
Beckville, Beckville		†	Hudson, John
Beckville, Rockhill	†		Morris, Winnie Dell
Bronson, Bronson	†		Pate, Rose
Brookeland, Brookeland		†	Powell, Ginger
Burkeville, Burkeville		†	Summers, Phyllis
Burkeville, Burkeville		†	Woods, Naomi
Carthage, Allison's Chapel		†	Browning, James
Carthage, Allison's Chapel	†		Chapman, David
Carthage, Deadwood	†		Marsalis, William R.
Carthage, First	†		Hubbard, Dwaine
Carthage, First		†	Hubbard, Kay
Carthage, Murvaul	†		Whitlock, Harold
Carthage, Rehobeth		†	Oliphant, JoAnn
Carthage, Rehobeth		†	Smith, Pat -Patsy
Carthage, St. Andrew's	†		Garrett, Steve
Carthage, St. Andrew's		†	Whitehead, Gloria
Center, First	†		Sawyer, Jim
Center, Short	†		Harris, Kenneth
Chester, Cade Memorial	†		Walters, David
Chireno, Chireno	†		Hearn, Linda
Chireno, Chireno		†	Hearn, Paul
Corrigan, First		†	Griffin, John
Corrigan, First	†		LeBlanc, Mike
Crockett, Center Hill	†		Bailey, Bruce
Crockett, First	†		Starr, Clayton
Diboll, Burke	†		Burnette, Pamela Louise-Pam
Diboll, Burke		†	Weisinger, Ima
Diboll, Diboll		†	Gores, Gary
Douglass, Faith Bridge	†		Watkins, Jo
E District	†		Anderson, Kyong Kim-Kim
E District	†		Baker, Sandy
E District	†		Bentley, Maryann -MaryAnn
E District	†		Brink, Carolee
E District	†		Clem, Rhydonia
E District	†		Crocker, Charlene
E District		†	Dalhoff, Brandi
E District	†		Gill, Lisa Marie
E District	†		Gomez, Cindy
E District	†		Haglund, Wayne D.
E District	†		Harris, Jamie M.

EAST DISTRICT continued...			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
E District	†		Johnson, Vonnie
E District	†		Litton, Mollie
E District	†		Litton, Rod
E District	†		Luckert, Cathy Ann
E District	†		McDonald, Lenee
E District	†		Mills, Sharron
E District	†		Monroe, Teresa F.
E District	†		Nichter, Mary
E District	†		Odom, Sarah
E District	†		Pierce, Bill
E District	†		Pierce, Gene
E District	†		Rainey, Ann
E District	†		Solmonson, Le'Ann
E District	†		Urbin, John
E District	†		Usher, Katie
E District	†		Woody, Pam
Garrison, Garrison		†	Barrett, James P.-Jim
Garrison, Garrison		†	Mosele, Dudley
Geneva, Geneva	†		Urbin, Judy
Goodsprings		†	Richmond, Bruce
Goodsprings, Goodsprings	†		Whaley, Mary
Grapeland, Grapeland First		†	Chambers, Jan
Grapeland, Grapeland First	†		Chambers, Jim
Grapeland, Liberty Hill		†	Elliott, Samuel
Groveton, Prairie View	†		Smith, Kenneth
Hemphill, First		†	Broadaway, Donna
Hemphill, First	†		North, Charlotte
Henderson, Blossom Hill	†		Hunt, Carlos
Henderson, Blossom Hill		†	Wylie, Hugh Bob
Henderson, First	†		Ballard, Brian
Henderson, First		†	Dixon, Ron
Henderson, First		†	Stroud, Sheila
Henderson, Oak Hill	†		Easley, Judy
Henderson, St. Paul's		†	Castleberry, Kay
Henderson, St. Paul's	†		Heath, Francis
Henderson, St. Paul's	†		Womack, Ben
Huntington, Huntington	†		Sheffield, Sandry -Sandy
Jasper, Curtis		†	Mayo, James L.
Jasper, First		†	Jones, Billie J.
Jasper, First	†		Mathews, Alison
Jasper, Homer	†		Adkisson, Elizabeth
Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial	†		Tims, Mary
Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn		†	Beshears, Bette
Laneville, Laneville		†	Rogers, Sharon

EAST DISTRICT continued...			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Laneville, Laneville	†		Vermillion, Judy
Latexo, Latexo		†	Elliott, Ethan
Lilbert, Lilbert	†		Raney, Becky
Livingston, First	†		Dabney, Mike
Livingston, First		†	Dabney, Susan
Livingston, St. Luke		†	Bookman, Eddie Mae
Lovelady, Lovelady	†		Crowson, Barbara
Lovelady, Lovelady		†	Henry, Joann
Lufkin, Abundant Life	†		Boyd, Rose Faine
Lufkin, Abundant Life		†	Hill, Deborah
Lufkin, Bethlehem	†		Bonner, Vernell
Lufkin, Bethlehem		†	Nick, Charles
Lufkin, First	†		Read, Janet
Lufkin, First	†		Usher, Dan
Lufkin, Homer	†		Anderson, Katie
Lufkin, Keltys		†	Rainey, Ann
Lufkin, Keltys	†		Rainey, Tom
Lufkin, Ryan Chapel	†		Hagan, Daniel
Lufkin, St. Paul	†		Paul, Steve
Milam, Liberty Springs	†		Coplen, Gwen
Milam, Liberty Springs		†	Wetzel, Belinda
Moscow, Moscow Bible		†	Forshee, Ben E.
Moscow, Moscow Bible		†	Forshee, Charlene
Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise	†		Thomas, Howard
Nacogdoches, Bonita		†	Clark, Donald L.-Don
Nacogdoches, First		†	Bankston, Debra
Livingston, St. Luke		†	Bookman, Eddie Mae
Livingston, St. Luke	†		Gilkey, Allie Faye
Lovelady, Lovelady	†		Crowson, Barbara
Lovelady, Lovelady		†	Henry, Joann
Lufkin, Abundant Life	†		Boyd, Fose
Lufkin, Abundant Life		†	Hill, Deborah
Lufkin, Bethlehem	†		Bonner, Vernell
Lufkin, Bethlehem		†	Nick, Charles
Lufkin, First	†		Killam, Joy
Lufkin, First	†		Read, Janet
Lufkin, First	†		Thompson, Rodney
Lufkin, First	†		Usher, Dan
Lufkin, Homer	†		Anderson, Katie
Lufkin, Keltys		†	Rainey, Ann
Lufkin, Keltys	†		Rainey, Tom
Lufkin, Ryan Chapel	†		Hagan, Daniel
Lufkin, St. Paul	†		Paul, Steve
Milam, Liberty Springs		†	Coplen, Amanda

<b>EAST DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Milam, Liberty Springs	†		Coplen, Gwen
Milam, Liberty Springs		†	Wetzel, Belinda
Moscow, Moscow Bible		†	Forshee, Ben
Moscow, Moscow Bible		†	Forshee, Charlene
Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise	†		Harper, Gail
Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise	†		Thomas, Howard
Nacogdoches, Bonita		†	Clark, Donald
Nacogdoches, First		†	Bankston, Debra
Nacogdoches, First	†		Bradford, Mary Frances
Nacogdoches, First		†	Hallman, Leon
Nacogdoches, First		†	Hancock, Joyce
Nacogdoches, First	†		Quackenbush, Vetta
Nacogdoches, First		†	Teague, Lynn
Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial	†		Kennemer, Brooks
New London, New London	†		Gaudet, Judy
New London, New London		†	Neely, Patsy
New London, New London	†		Oliphint, Mark
Onalaska, Onalaska	†		Childers, Melvin
Onalaska, Onalaska		†	Newsome, Jim
Pineland, Pineland	†		Meleton, Michele
Riverside, Riverside		†	Crocker, Charlene
Riverside, Riverside	†		White, June
Riverside, Riverside	†		White, Paula
San Augustine, First		†	Litton, Rod
San Augustine, First	†		Neel, Norman
San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel		†	Urbin, John
Nacogdoches, First	†		Bradford, Mary Frances
Nacogdoches, First		†	Hancock, Joyce
Nacogdoches, First		†	Teague, Lynn
Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial	†		Kennemer, Brooks
New London, New London	†		Gaudet, Judy
New London, New London		†	Neely, Patsy
Onalaska, Onalaska	†		Childers, Melvin L.
Onalaska, Onalaska		†	Newsome, Jim
Pineland, Pineland	†		Meleton, Michele
Riverside, Riverside	†		White, June
San Augustine, First		†	Litton, Rod
San Augustine, First	†		Neel, Norman
San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel		†	Urbin, John
Shelbyville, Shelbyville	†		Howard, Merle
Tatum, Tatum	†		Anderson, Rachel
Tenaha, Tenaha	†		Harrison, Brack
Tenaha, Woods	†		Lauxman, Susan
Trinity, Trinity First	†		Barrett, Debbie



<b>EAST DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Troup, Henry's Chapel	†		Clem, Bill
Troup, Henry's Chapel		†	Weaver, Richard
Wells, Falvey Memorial	†		Dixon, Alyson
Zavalla, Shady Chapel	†		Dalchau, Waldo

**NORTH DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Atlanta, First	†		Primrose, Brent
Atlanta, Law's Chapel		†	Sloterdijk, Lisa
Atlanta, Law's Chapel	†		Sloterdijk, Vincent
Avinger, Mims Chapel	†		Brown, Debbie
Avinger, Mims Chapel		†	Hewitt, Joyce
Daingerfield, First	†		Skipper, Mike
DeKalb, First	†		Booth, John
Douglasville, Douglasville	†		Granberry, Jana
Douglasville, Douglasville		†	Granberry, Tom
Douglasville, Union Chapel	†		Ray, Marla
Elysian Fields, Bethel	†		Morrow, Larry
Gilmer, First		†	Geddie, Lamon
Gilmer, First	†		Loyd, Deborah
Gilmer, Hopewell		†	Winn, Robert
Gilmer, Perryville	†		Ross, Marilyn Rose-Mimi
Gilmer, Soules Chapel	†		Schiller, Pam
Gladewater, First	†		Hanssen, Dean
Hallsville, First	†		Carlisle, Sheila
Hallsville, First	†		Meyer, Danyelle
Harleton, Harleton	†		Bartuska, Suzanne
Hooks, First	†		Allen, Jo
Hughes Springs, First	†		Clark, Nita
Jefferson, First	†		Barnes, Clinton J.
Kilgore, Cross Roads	†		Tanner, Julie
Kilgore, St. Luke's	†		Hattaway, Jan
Linden, Linden	†		Bedevian, Linda Jean
Linden, Linden		†	Clayton, Gary
Linden, Linden	†		Ellinger, Paul
Longview, First	†		Fenderson, Regina
Longview, First	†		Fenderson, Steve
Longview, First	†		Ibeh, Pam
Longview, Grace Crossing		†	Roberts, Laura
Longview, Grace Crossing	†		Roberts, Mark
Longview, Greggton		†	Hargrave, Jenna
Longview, Greggton	†		Hargrave, John
Longview, LaGrone Chapel	†		Kezerle, Jeannette -Jeanne
Longview, Summerfield		†	Bryant, Carolyn
Longview, Summerfield	†		Guice, Mary
Longview, Summerfield		†	McCambridge, Jack
Marshall, Concordia	†		Harden, Demetrius J.
Marshall, Ebenezer	†		Parrish, Anthony G.
Marshall, First	†		Feille, Keith
Marshall, First	†		Harris, Dana C.

<b>NORTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Marshall, First		†	Jones, Jeane
Marshall, St. Mark's	†		Havron, Dana
Marshall, Summitt		†	Kennedy, Diann
Marshall, Wesley	†		Snow, Amy Ruth
Maud, Maud	†		White, Joe
Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel	†		McCowan, LaWanda
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial		†	Hampton, Gerald
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial	†		Welborn, Frank
Naples, First	†		Bryan, Janet
N District	†		Allen, Gin
N District	†		Allen, Malcolm
N District	†		Caswell, Cindy
N District	†		Crutcher, Jeannine
N District	†		Dudley, Aaron
N District		†	Echols, Emanuel Daniel
N District	†		Evans, Deborah Lee
N District	†		Flanagan, Patrick
N District	†		Flanagan, Sarah
N District	†		Garbs, Charlene S.-Charlee
N District	†		Garcia, Madison L.
N District	†		Geddie, Lamon
N District	†		Gilliam, Jaclyn Paige-Paige
N District	†		Guice, Lee
N District	†		Hampton, Gerald
N District	†		Hampton, Yvonne
N District	†		Huffman, Kathy Ann
N District	†		Hunter, Kay
N District	†		Jackson, Debra LeAnn
N District	†		Jones, Amber Janae
N District	†		Kelley, Charlotte
N District	†		Lee, Elizabeth -Beth
N District	†		Manning, Margie
N District	†		Melton, Adair
N District	†		Melton, Charlie
N District	†		Morgan, John Thomas
N District	†		Morgan, Laura A.
N District	†		Morriss, Donald N.-Don
N District	†		Morrow, Dayna
N District	†		Morse, Berita
N District	†		Morse, Larry
N District	†		Owens, Deidra
N District	†		Rohde, Anna Maria
N District	†		Sartain, Marshall
N District	†		Smith, Leann

<b>NORTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
N District	†		Sorrells, Chandra
N District	†		Spann, Melba
N District	†		Tiller, Tena Joyce
N District	†		Turner, David K.
N District	†		Vickers, Dale
N District	†		Welborn, Nancy
N District	†		Wittenbach, Sheryl
N District	†		Woods, Shawn
Naples, First		†	Bryan, John
New Boston, Daniel's Chapel	†		Power, Sondra
New Boston, Red Bayou	†		Sheridan, Traci
New Boston, Tapp		†	Rowe, Mark
Old Boston, Old Boston		†	Lynch, Rodger -Roger
Old Boston, Old Boston	†		Shields, Doris
Ore City, Ore City		†	Callies, Iloyd
Ore City, Ore City	†		Morgan, Sherry
Overton, Pirtle	†		Clements, Jody
Panola, Mt. Zion		†	Boyett, Sheila
Panola, Mt. Zion	†		Reames, Debra E.
Pittsburg, First		†	Lothrop, Diane
Pittsburg, First	†		Yarbrough, Stacie
Pittsburg, North Avenue	†		Thomas, Helen
Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel	†		Ellison, Thomas M.-Tommy
Queen City, First	†		Godwin, Martha
Red Lick, First		†	Haley, Leigh Ann
Red Lick, First	†		Walton, Jack
Texarkana, Buchanan	†		Ducroz, Veleta J.
Texarkana, First	†		O'Farrell, Mary
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial		†	Phillips, Greg
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial	†		Wright, Kristie
Texarkana, St. Paul	†		Keeton, Jesse J.
Texarkana, Williams Memorial	†		Morriss, Patricia -Patsy
Texarkana, Williams Memorial	†		Stark, Joe
Waskom, First	†		Vaughan, Martha L.-Marty
White Oak, White Oak	†		Cline, Debra

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Alba, Alba		†	Dountas, Pamela
Alba, Alba	†		King, Howard
Arp, Arp	†		Parker, Bobby
Athens, Carroll Springs	†		Wade, Linda
Athens, Cross Roads		†	Gainey, Jackie
Athens, First	†		Akin, Cindy
Big Sandy, Big Sandy	†		McKenzie, Pam
Brownsboro, Edom	†		Kirby, Marc
Brownsboro, Edom		†	McDougle, Suzanne
Buffalo, Lanely	†		Bison, Karen
Buffalo, Stewart Memorial		†	Albritton, Odelle
Buffalo, Stewart Memorial		†	Cates, Pat
Bullard, First	†		Jones, Jason
Bullard, Mt. Selman		†	Buckley, Jim
Bullard, Mt. Selman	†		Bush, Brian
Canton, Colfax	†		James, Merryl Sides
Canton, First		†	Calhoun, James Dave-Dave
Canton, Wallace		†	Sewell, Gary
Canton, Wallace	†		Young, Sherri
Chandler F, Chandler	†		Freels, Crystal
Chandler, Lake Palestine	†		Kiser, Lana
Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial	†		Chadwick, Beverly
Emory, Emory		†	White, Mary
Fairfield, Fairfield	†		Benedict, J. Kevin-Kevin
Fairfield, Fairfield	†		McIlveen, Gerry
Frankston, Frankston		†	Baker, II Charlie
Frankston, Mt. Vernon	†		Gilmer, Lee
Grand Saline, Grand Saline	†		Hill, Gail
Grand Saline, Grand Saline		†	Hodge, John
Hawkins, First	†		Jaco, Martha
Jacksonville, First	†		Lester, John Mark
Jacksonville, St. John's	†		Ellis, Jamey
LaRue, LaRue	†		Beard, Gary
LaRue, LaRue		†	Beard, Margo
Lindale, Lindale	†		Sansing, Gabe -Sansing
Mabank, Payne Springs	†		Berry, Priscilla
Malakoff, Malakoff	†		McMahon, Darlene
Mineola, Johnson Chapel		†	Bigham, Novada
Montalba, Springfield	†		Stafford, Wayne
NW District	†		Akers, Sam -Akers
NW District	†		Andrews, Duane
NW District	†		Andrews, Patty
NW District	†		Barrett, Vera H.

<b>NORTHWEST DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
NW District	†		Bratz, Sue Ann
NW District	†		Brigman, George
NW District	†		Brigman, Melissa Wilkins
NW District	†		Brown, James
NW District	†		Brown, Mary
NW District	†		Brown, William E.-Bill
NW District	†		Butts, Lois
NW District	†		Calhoun, Doris -Dee
NW District	†		Callison, Johnny
NW District		†	Castro, Ed
NW District	†		Comstock, Sidney Foster
NW District	†		Cooper, Russell -Russ
NW District	†		Cozart, Edward-Ed -Ed
NW District	†		Duesterhoft, Anita
NW District	†		Duesterhoft, Ken
NW District	†		Dunn, Teresa
NW District		†	Freeman, Donna
NW District	†		Fuller, Gayle
NW District	†		Greenwald, Linda
NW District	†		Greenwald, Robert
NW District	†		Griffin, Leslie -Les
NW District	†		Griffin, Stephanie
NW District	†		Huffman, Cindy L.
NW District	†		Jaco, Jiles
NW District	†		Krantz, Nancy H.
NW District	†		Laird, Aaron
NW District	†		Larsen, Emily
NW District	†		Leach, Jamie
NW District	†		Lester, Molly
NW District	†		McDonald, Karen
NW District	†		Osteen, Dave
NW District	†		Robertson, Robbie
NW District		†	Steele, Karen
NW District	†		Thompson, Andrew
NW District	†		Thornsbury, Caleb
NW District	†		Turner, Theresa
NW District	†		Veliz, Patsy
NW District	†		Walker, Monroe
NW District	†		Wiley, Joi
Noonday, Noonday		†	Plato, Jennifer
Noonday, Noonday	†		Plato, Robbie
Palestine, First		†	Estrada, Katy
Palestine, Grace		†	Matthews, O.Y.
Palestine, Union	†		Adair, Jan

<b>NORTHWEST DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Palestine, Union	†		Palmer, Mary I.
Quitman, Brock's Chapel		†	Davis, Velma
Quitman, Liberty	†		Flake, Arlan
Quitman, Liberty		†	Smith, Charlie
Quitman, Quitman	†		Dunn, Randy
Rusk, Adams Chapel	†		Holcomb, Elizabeth
Rusk, Adams Chapel		†	Nunnally, Rita
Rusk, First	†		Breen, Eddie
Rusk, First		†	Harris, Mary Ellen
Rusk, First	†		Landis, Dale
Teague, St. James		†	Nealy, Doris
Troup, Troup		†	Tew, Joe
Tyler, Bascom	†		Seal, Dan -Dab
Tyler, Bascom		†	Seal, Robyn
Tyler, Dayspring	†		Hand, Robert
Tyler, Dayspring	†		Shultz, Cindy
Tyler, Fairwood	†		Lewis, Mary
Tyler, First		†	Burns, Regina
Tyler, First		†	Wallace, Linda
Tyler, Lanes Chapel	†		Gage, Katie
Tyler, Marvin	†		Mohr, David
Tyler, Marvin	†		Mohr, Rebecca
Tyler, Marvin	†		Woldert, Amy
Tyler, Marvin	†		Woldert, Tom
Tyler, Pleasant Retreat	†		Wiley, Robert
Tyler, St. Paul's	†		Oaks, Johnita
Van, Van	†		Biggs, Ginni
Van, Van		†	Rodgers, Beverly Ann
Whitehouse, Whitehouse	†		Schmidt, Karn
Wills Point, Russell Memorial	†		Turner, Larry
Winona, Winona	†		Shamburger, Fae

**SOUTH DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Alvin, First	†		Davis, Cookie
Angleton, Community of Love	†		Dabney, Walter
Angleton, First	†		Christley, Janice
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace	†		Balderas, Jesus
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace	†		Cardenas, Mariana
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace		†	Davis, Nita
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace		†	Knight, Jane
Baytown, St. John's	†		Lehr, Dovie
Baytown, St. Mark's		†	Pickering, Robert -Bob
Channelview, Old River Terrace	†		Harper, Earnest
Channelview, Old River Terrace		†	Wilks, Donald D.-Don
Clute, Wesley First		†	Dunn, Ben
Dayton, First	†		Gay, Bill
Deer Park, Deer Park	†		Moore, Margaret
Dickinson, Faith		†	Jones, Maxine Benard
Dickinson, Faith	†		Taylor, George
Dickinson, First	†		Ayala, Elaine
Dickinson, First	†		Cumberland, Dylan
East Columbia, Haven Chapel	†		Davis, Veronica
Freeport, First	†		Hewett, Sally
Friendswood, ChristWay Community	†		De la Cerda, Soledad
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Freeman, Steve
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Greenwade, Skip
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Johnson, Bobby
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Kunkel, Dorothy
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Lazenby, Anne
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Mainer, Jim
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Schmitt, Coyleen -Coy
Galveston, Moody Memorial First	†		Gard, Carole L.
Galveston, Moody Memorial First		†	Gard, Robert C.
Galveston, Moody Memorial First	†		Gilbert, Mike
Galveston, Moody Memorial First	†		Gilbert, Pamela Windus
Galveston, St. Paul's	†		Smith, Maxine
Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle	†		Tousant, Sandra
Highlands, Highlands	†		Piceynski, Patsy
Hitchcock, First	†		Briggs, Lynette
Houston, Clear Lake	†		Brackeen, Linda
Houston, Clear Lake	†		Rogers, Markley
Houston, Clear Lake	†		Wood, Vicki
Houston, Cokesbury		†	Krafka, Carole
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Conner, Carolyn Lee
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Hawkins, Stacie Yvonne
Houston, Windsor Village		†	Hicks, Thurman



<b>SOUTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Page, Ulysa Lee
La Marque, First	†		Greer, Emma
La Marque, McKinney Memorial	†		Mathews, Brenda
La Porte, First		†	Bowles, Billie
La Porte, First	†		Pilcher, Linda
La Porte, St. Mark's	†		Kanaway, Constance
La Porte, St. Mark's		†	Price, Gwen
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood	†		Erskine, Pat
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood	†		Libby, Dale
Lake Jackson, First	†		Higgins, Jerry
Lake Jackson, First		†	Mays, Max
League City, Bay Harbour	†		Bateman, Sara
League City, League City	†		Shelton, Steve
League City, Watershed	†		Bagott, Lowell
Mont Belvieu, First	†		Hall, Clayton
Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek	†		Adams, Richard
Pasadena, Asbury	†		Janda, Albert
Pasadena, Asbury	†		Won, Leah
Pasadena, First	†		DeChellis, Marc
Pasadena, First	†		Kruse, Lauren
Pasadena, Hope Community	†		McKinney, Fay
Pasadena, Parkwood	†		Scott, Lisa Colleen
Pasadena, Sunset	†		Davis, Jeri
Pearland, First	†		Clemons, Reginald C.-Reggie
Pearland, First	†		Dahse, Rachal
Pearland, First	†		Poston, Judy
Pearland, First		†	Sparks, Garland
Pearland, Hope Church		†	Armstrong, Julia
Pearland, Hope Church	†		Evans, Bonnie
Pearland, Hope Church		†	Sparks, Sandra -Sandy
S District	†		Abshire, Kyle
S District	†		Barr, Robert
S District	†		Bass, Jeremy
S District	†		Bauman, Kevin
S District	†		Blunck, Lynne
S District	†		Brackeen, Jim
S District	†		Brown, Haley
S District	†		Buntin, Stacy
S District	†		Carrell, Peggy
S District	†		Coulter, Joel
S District	†		Curry-Fuson, Thea
S District	†		Dahse, Ron
S District	†		Dudley, Bryan
S District	†		Ford, Kim

<b>SOUTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
S District	†		Francis, Carolyn
S District	†		Francis, Robert
S District	†		Franklin, Cheryl G.
S District	†		Freeman, Vicki
S District	†		Garies, Irwin E.-Hap
S District	†		Garies, Linda
S District	†		Gay, Shirley
S District	†		Graham, Theresa M.
S District	†		Greer, Andrea
S District	†		Hewett, Thomas -Tom
S District	†		Hinshaw, Martin
S District	†		Holt, Kathleen
S District	†		Hubbard, Sr. Roland
S District	†		King, Donel
S District	†		Kirby, David A.
S District	†		Krafka, James -Jim
S District	†		LaRue, James -J T
S District	†		Lazenby, Floyd
S District	†		Lea, Kandace Braneff
S District	†		Lehr, Dovie
S District	†		Mainer, Patricia
S District	†		Margarita, Sims
S District	†		Mayhugh, Lisa Annette
S District	†		Mays, Laura L.
S District	†		McClure, John
S District	†		McElya, Susan
S District	†		McKinney, C.J. -Johnny
S District	†		Page, Valda D.
S District	†		Pierre, Rhonda
S District	†		Prather, Rebecca
S District	†		Ramsey, Debbie
S District	†		Redd, George
S District	†		Redd, Laurie
S District	†		Rooney, Jaye
S District	†		Scearce, Jeffrey -Jeff
S District	†		Schoessler, Daniel
S District	†		Schoessler, Kate
S District	†		Selzer, Ingrid
S District	†		Simpson, Bruce
S District	†		Sims, Jay
S District	†		Sims, Margarita
S District	†		Taylor, Rhonda
S District	†		Thornton, Cynthia
S District	†		Tyo, Jessica

<b>SOUTH DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
S District	†		Waller, Laurel
S District	†		Walters, Marvin J.
S District	†		Wilks, Alice
S District	†		Womack, Kathy
S District	†		Yeaney, Carol
Santa Fe, Aldersgate	†		Fojtik, Sandra
Santa Fe, Aldersgate		†	Griffin, Brenda
Seabrook, Seabrook	†		Welter, Don
Seabrook, Seabrook		†	Welter, Marilyn Sue-Sue
Texas City, First	†		Holt, Ritchie
Texas City, First	†		Martinez, Angel
Texas City, Galilee		†	Garrett, Theresa
Texas City, Galilee		†	Haynes, Deberal
Texas City, Galilee	†		Murray, Billie
Texas City, Grace	†		Roush, Jon
Texas City, St. John's	†		Mitchell, John
Texas City, St. John's	†		Scroggin, Gary
Texas City, St. John's	†		Shanks, Joyce
Webster, Gateway Community Church	†		Antony, Drew
Webster, Gateway Community Church	†		Birdsell, Larry
Webster, Gateway Community Church	†		Culver, June
Webster, Gateway Community Church	†		Sansing, Holly

**SOUTHEAST DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Anahuac, St. James		†	Echols, Ira
Anahuac, St. James		†	Russell, Bobbie
Anahuac, St. Paul		†	Lewis, Regina
Anahuac, St. Paul		†	Valentine, Selena
Beaumont, First	†		Booker, Jimmy
Beaumont, First	†		Snoek, Robin
Beaumont, First Korean		†	Yoon, Sung Sim
Beaumont, Forest Park	†		Kondo, Donna
Beaumont, Forest Park		†	Wood, Denyce
Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave	†		Abbage, Thomas I.-Tom
Beaumont, St. James	†		Hawthorne, Pamela
Beaumont, Trinity		†	Majors, Chip
Beaumont, Trinity		†	Mayo, Thomas
Beaumont, Trinity	†		Meek, Steve
Beaumont, Trinity		†	Starcke, Martha Jo
Beaumont, Wesley	†		Edwardsen, Patty
Beaumont, Wesley	†		Kirkland, Gerry
Bleakwood, Watson Chapel	†		West, Donna Fay
Bridge City, St. Paul		†	Duncan, Dwayne
Buna, First	†		Rauwerda, Gary
Buna, First		†	Webb, Robert L.
Call, Call		†	Stuck, Theresa
China, China	†		Sherman, Sandra
Daisetta, Daisetta	†		Atkins, Patti
Deweyville, Deweyville	†		Miller, Suzanne D.
Fannett, Faith	†		Baker, Suzanne
Hardin, Hardin	†		Key, Mike
High Island, St Matthew	†		Covington, Sandi
High Island, St Matthew	†		Stewart, Gin Gee
Kirbyville, Kirbyville	†		Strickland, James C.-Jim
Kirbyville, Kirbyville		†	Washington, Paula
Kountze, First		†	Akers, Becky
Kountze, First		†	Davis, Dane Anne
Liberty, First	†		Delhomme, Deborah
Liberty, South Liberty	†		Fregia, Debbie
Lumberton, Woodcrest	†		Carpenter, Janice
Nederland, First	†		Richey, Rhonda
Nederland, First		†	Young, Kenneth -Ken
Nederland, Wesley		†	Myers, Gary
Newton, Servant		†	Bean, Anne
Newton, Servant		†	Henson, Molindia
Orange, Faith		†	Dutton, Glenn
Orange, Faith	†		Stalnaker, Cheryl

<b>SOUTHEAST DISTRICT continued...</b>			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Orange, First	†		Hillsten, Carolyn
Orange, Salem		†	Hunter, Velenta Mathews
Orange, Salem		†	Norwood, Alice
Orange, Salem	†		Rachal, Jackie
Orange, Wesley		†	Branch, Jane
Orange, Wesley	†		Wilson, Harvey
Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial		†	Bonnie, Sherri
Port Arthur, St. John	†		Lene, Richard
Port Arthur, St. Paul		†	Allen, Janis
Port Arthur, St. Paul	†		Gunner, Jacqueline
Port Arthur, UM Temple		†	Culbertson, Beth
Port Arthur, UM Temple		†	Wommack, Carol
Port Bolivar, Bolivar	†		Bouse, Sid
Port Neches, First		†	Arnold, Robert
SE District	†		Alford, Marci
SE District	†		Barton, Jeanne
SE District	†		Brandin, Allyssa
SE District	†		Brandin, Leah
SE District	†		Bumgarner, Sandra
SE District	†		Bynum, Marjorie Lea-Lea
SE District	†		Colbert, Timolin
SE District	†		Cox, Charles
SE District	†		Culbertson, John
SE District	†		Dickard, Reid
SE District	†		Duncan, Dwayne
SE District	†		Floyd, Julie Anne
SE District	†		Graves, Ava Yvonne
SE District	†		Griffin, Tommy
SE District	†		Havens, Douglas
SE District	†		Havens, Lisa
SE District	†		Hillsten, Kenneth -Ken
SE District	†		Joiner, Benjamin Jacob-Jacob
SE District	†		Kirk, Dan
SE District	†		Kirk, Martha
SE District	†		LaFosse, Lisa
SE District	†		Matthys, Mary Ann
SE District	†		McKissack, John
SE District	†		McKissack, Tammy
SE District	†		McMahon, Janice
SE District	†		Morgan, Adrian Greg-Greg
SE District	†		Myers, Marilyn
SE District	†		Nelson, Liza
SE District	†		Richey, Bill
SE District	†		Shannon, Clarence Joe-Joe

<b>SOUTHEAST DISTRICT continued...</b>			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
SE District	†		Shotlow, Sr. Clarence
SE District	†		Shotlow-Cooks, Michelle
SE District	†		Snoek, Charles
SE District	†		Spikes, Marva
SE District	†		Stalnaker, Robert
SE District	†		Starke, Charles
SE District	†		Walker, Jeffrey R.-Jeff
SE District	†		Wilson, Doris
SE District	†		Young, Kenneth -Ken
Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass	†		Lee, Rodney
Silsbee, First		†	Dickard, Sharon
Silsbee, First		†	Herbst, Bob
Spurger, Spurger		†	Hargis, Cindy
Spurger, Spurger	†		Harrington, Norris
Vidor, First	†		Apodaca, Adam
Vidor, First	†		Brown, Johnnie
Warren, Warren		†	Hiett, Claudia
Warren, Warren	†		Spivey, Cindy
Wildwood, Village Mills	†		Anglin, Ginny
Wildwood, Village Mills		†	Fisher, Bob
Wildwood, Village Mills		†	Fisher, Sue
Winnie, First		†	Griffin, Vi
Winnie, First		†	Kiker, Ben

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Bay City, First	†		Younger, Willie
Brazoria, First		†	Brown, Mary Beth-Beth
Brazoria, First	†		Doerr, Kathleen Key
Brookshire, First		†	Gostecnik, Gary F.
Brookshire, First	†		Shaw, Jeff
Downey, Wesley Chapel	†		Cloud, Alfreda
East Bernard, First	†		Ardis, Barbara
Fulshear, First		†	Beck, Bill
Fulshear, First	†		Gordon, Bonnie
Houston, Addicks		†	Garner, William Patrick-Patrick
Houston, Addicks		†	Spears, Jennifer
Houston, Ashford	†		Adams, A. Andrew-Andy
Houston, Bear Creek	†		Brogan, Millard
Houston, First Filipino American	†		Manuel, Fred
Houston, Houston Trinity		†	Bailey, Velma
Houston, Memorial Drive		†	Bedevian, Lauren
Houston, Memorial Drive	†		Erskine, Jane
Houston, Memorial Drive		†	Essen, Drew
Houston, Memorial Drive		†	French, John
Houston, Memorial Drive	†		Stepler, Stacy
Houston, Memorial Drive	†		Williams, Helen
Houston, Mission Bend	†		Odum, Katherine
Katy, First	†		Meek, Jeanna
Katy, First	†		Meek, Jim
Katy, Grace Fellowship		†	Chambers, Carole
Katy, Grace Fellowship		†	Standley, Brandee
Katy, Holy Covenant	†		Meadows, Steve
Katy, Holy Covenant	†		Sides, Rhonda
Katy, St. Peter's		†	Campbell, John
Katy, St. Peter's	†		Gibson, Dale
Katy, St. Peter's	†		Jowers, Sterling
Katy, St. Peter's	†		Mireur, Joe
Katy, St. Peter's	†		Pappas, Kelli
Kendleton, Newman Chapel		†	Jenkins, Carolyn
Kendleton, Newman Chapel	†		Jones, Carolyn
Lissie, Lissie	†		Anderson, Mark
Missouri City, First	†		Ramsey, Mike
Missouri City, The Harvest	†		Holm, Katrina
Missouri City, The Harvest	†		Knight, James -Jamie
Needville, First	†		Schwenk, Linda
Orchard, First	†		Boswell, Donna
Pattison, Pattison	†		Kosclskie, Barbara B.
Pattison, Pattison	†		Kosclskie, David

<b>SOUTHWEST DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart	†		Stines, Pamela
Richmond, Faith	†		Harrity, John
Richmond, Faith	†		Riggs, RaMona
Richmond, Faith	†		Thompson, James
Richmond, St. John's	†		Hewitt, Lynn
Rosenberg, First	†		Cooper, Jr Johnnie
Rosenberg, First		†	Munos, Bill
Rosenberg, St. Luke's	†		Newsome, Peggy
SW District	†		Barrios, Barry
SW District	†		Bauman, Julia Gail
SW District	†		Bedevian, Lauren
SW District	†		Brown, Mary Beth
SW District	†		Brown, Melba
SW District	†		Burns, Lana
SW District	†		Butcher, Marcia -Marcy
SW District	†		Carlson, Margaret A.
SW District	†		Cartmell, Betty
SW District	†		Chambers, Carole
SW District	†		Chambers, Gene
SW District	†		Clayton, Rebekah D.
SW District	†		Conway, Adam
SW District	†		Corazao, Lynn
SW District	†		Dumas, Duwain Robert
SW District	†		Dutcher, Amy
SW District	†		Dybeck, Kimberly
SW District	†		Eastland, Shelley
SW District	†		Ellis, Mickey
SW District	†		Elms, Deryl
SW District	†		Elms, Linda
SW District	†		Essen, Drew
SW District	†		Fowler, Connie
SW District	†		Garner, William Patrick-Patrick
SW District	†		Gay, Carol
SW District	†		Gibson, Holly
SW District	†		Goyer, Leah
SW District	†		Graves, Dick
SW District	†		Graves, Norma
SW District	†		Gupton, Katlyn -Kat
SW District	†		Harris, Vicky
SW District	†		Hill, Howard
SW District	†		Huffer, Mark
SW District	†		Hunsucker, Tara
SW District	†		Kelley, Sheri
SW District	†		Kincaid, Mike



<b>SOUTHWEST DISTRICT continued...</b>			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
SW District	†		Kincaid, Sandy
SW District	†		Kincannon, Austin
SW District	†		Kirby, Kandice
SW District	†		Konvicka, Stephanie
SW District	†		Krone, Jill E.
SW District	†		Lerner, Blair Bertram
SW District	†		Lloyd, Denise Espinosa
SW District	†		Long, Celeste
SW District	†		Lord, Alan
SW District	†		Lyle, Susan -Sue
SW District	†		Martin, Brenda
SW District	†		Massey, Jerry
SW District	†		Massey, Susan
SW District	†		McCumber, Kim
SW District	†		McMahon, Sharon Sue
SW District	†		Meadows, Sue
SW District	†		Meyers, L. A.-L.A.
SW District	†		Meyers, Shirley
SW District	†		Moffett, Deborah G-Debbie
SW District	†		Moore, Larry
SW District	†		Moore, Nan
SW District	†		Morales, Zulma -Susie
SW District	†		Parsons, Emily
SW District	†		Peil, Charlotte
SW District	†		Peil, Ralph
SW District	†		Perley, Gail
SW District	†		Randolph, Burke
SW District	†		Randolph, Janis -Jan
SW District	†		Riley, Dan
SW District	†		Robbins, Susan Carol
SW District	†		Rothman, Karen
SW District	†		Rutledge, Evans
SW District	†		Sandlin, Alyssa
SW District	†		Scanlan, Beth
SW District	†		Schroyer, Geoffrey
SW District	†		Settlemyre, Tommy
SW District	†		Sharp, Lahonda
SW District	†		Sinclair, Mary Faith
SW District	†		Smith, Amanda
SW District	†		Smith, Dee Ann
SW District	†		Stachurski, C.J.
SW District	†		Stanberry, Dallas
SW District	†		Stasny, Cindy
SW District	†		Stasny, Roland

<b>SOUTHWEST DISTRICT continued...</b>			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
SW District	†		Stone, Sharon Tate
SW District	†		Taylor, Leah
SW District	†		Tullos, Becky
SW District	†		Walker, Stephen
SW District	†		Weir, Emily
SW District	†		Whitehurst, Zach
SW District	†		Young, Kay
SW District	†		Zustovich, Georgiana
San Felipe, San Felipe		†	Lorraine, Jobeth Hines
San Felipe, San Felipe		†	Smith, Heather
Sealy, Cole Chapel	†		Davis, Patsy
Sealy, First	†		Ashcraft, Kay
Stafford, Covenant Glen	†		Ballard, Charles
Stafford, Covenant Glen		†	Campbell, Beverly
Stafford, Covenant Glen		†	Campbell, Jr Louis E.
Stafford, Covenant Glen	†		Jackson, Francis R.
Stafford, Covenant Glen		†	Nickson, Gwendolyn -Gwen
Sugar Land, Christ		†	Flint, Justin
Sugar Land, Christ		†	Guffey, Bob
Sugar Land, Christ	†		Huffer, Elaine
Sugar Land, Christ	†		Thummel, Allison
Sugar Land, Christ	†		Tullos, Bryan H.
Sugar Land, First		†	Krahl, Frances
Sugar Land, First	†		Krahl, Jim
Sugar Land, First		†	Muska, Jim
Sugar Land, First	†		Nabors, Laura
Sugar Land, First	†		Sanchez, Maria Andrea
Sugar Land, Parkway	†		Neely, Ginger W.
Sugar Land, Parkway	†		Percival, Eric K.
Sweeny, First		†	Brightwell, Kay
Sweeny, Grace	†		Jammer, Evelyn
Sweeny, Neuzion		†	Johnson, D'Andrea
Sweeny, Neuzion	†		Wright, Helen R.
Van Vleck, First	†		Kocurek, Theresa
Van Vleck, First		†	Krobot, Elsie
Wallis, First	†		Roberts, LaVerne -Vern
Wallis, First		†	Roberts, Mary
West Columbia, Columbia	†		Raeke, Paula

**WEST DISTRICT**

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Anderson, McKenzie Chapel	†		King, Jane L.
Anderson, Yarborough Chapel		†	DeBose, Carol
Bellville, Bellville		†	McElroy, Marie
Bellville, Bellville	†		McElroy, Robert
Bellville, Bellville	†		Robinson, Barbara
Bellville, Bellville		†	Robinson, Frank
Bremond, Grace	†		Hailey, James
Brenham, First	†		Patrick, Kevin
Brenham, First	†		Scanio, Tom
Brenham, Pleasant Grove	†		Davis, Johnnie Ray
Bryan, Alexander	†		Pauler, Don
Bryan, Alexander		†	Pauler, Terrie
Bryan, Alexander		†	Stevener, Ralph
Bryan, First		†	Rock, Jim
Bryan, First		†	Watson, Todd
Bryan, Lee Chapel	†		Lewis, Donna
Bryan, St. Luke's	†		Newcomb, David E.
Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo	†		Sleek, Carmen
Bryan, Wesley		†	Fields, Sheila
Bryan, Wesley	†		Hauk, Paul
Caldwell, Cooks Point	†		Griffin, Mike
Caldwell, First	†		Mynar, Pat
Calvert, Sneed Memorial	†		Greaves, Sandra
Cameron, First	†		Bethell, Jerry
Cameron, First		†	Roberts, Loretta
Centerville, First	†		Boykin, Tony
Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill	†		Buske, Larry
Chilton, St. Paul		†	Stewart, William
College Station, A&M	†		Gilts, Zachary J.-Zac
College Station, A&M	†		House, Paula
College Station, Aldersgate	†		Bell, Starlet
College Station, Christ	†		Camp, Sharon J.
College Station, Christ	†		Hickman, Royce H.
College Station, Christ		†	Jones, Dianne
College Station, Christ	†		Jones, James -Jim
College Station, Christ		†	Kimes, Patrick
College Station, Christ		†	Sistrunk, Laurence
College Station, First	†		Richard, Jacques
Dobbin, Pleasant Grove	†		Sammons, Bridgette
Franklin, Franklin	†		Jarrell, Julie
Franklin, Franklin		†	Lennie, LeAnn
Franklin, Franklin	†		Sexton, Tammy -Tami
Gause, Gause	†		Fischer, Dan

<b>WEST DISTRICT continued...</b>			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Giddings, First	†		Franks, Joe
Giddings, First		†	Franks, Meredith
Giddings, First		†	Jennings, Jill
Golinda, Major's Chapel		†	Evans, Robert
Golinda, Major's Chapel	†		Norwood, Floyd
Hempstead, Bethlehem	†		Sanchez, Loretta
Hempstead, First		†	Shrock, Gloria
Huntsville, First	†		Curry, Cassandra
Huntsville, Grace		†	Givens, Courtney
Huntsville, Grace	†		Tucker, Robert
Huntsville, St. Paul	†		Parker, Carol
Huntsville, Wesley Memorial	†		Atnip, Scott
Huntsville, Wesley Memorial		†	Martin, Susan
Iola, Zion	†		Clark, Terry
Jewett, St. Matthew	†		Anthony, Gloria
Kosse, Kosse	†		Kelly, Henry
Leona, Evans Chapel	†		House, Cynthia Ovalline
Leona, Two Mile	†		Johnson, Lula
Lexington, Lexington	†		Moore, Chuck
Madisonville, First	†		Bailey, Russell
Marlin, First	†		Albright, Cara Sue
Millican, Millican	†		Lyons, Ann
Navasota, First		†	Gruner, Pat
Navasota, First	†		Jackson, Joyce
Navasota, Lee Tabernacle		†	Davis, Sharon
Navasota, Lee Tabernacle	†		Zenor, Anne Marie
Navasota, Stoneham		†	Rodriguez, Ned
Navasota, Stoneham	†		Smith, Larry
Normangee, First		†	Lys, Lynda
Normangee, First	†		Traylor, Jay -J
Richards, Bay's Chapel	†		CookMoore, Cynthia
Rockdale, St. John's	†		Katz, Jane
Shiro, Shiro	†		Neason, AnnaBeth
Somerville, First		†	Ganske, Diane
Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat	†		Kennedy, Keith
Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat		†	McCoy, Shirley
W District	†		Bynum, Joshua
W District	†		Callender, J. David
W District	†		Campbell, Ida Beal
W District	†		Curry, William Colton-Colton
W District	†		Cutrone, Christy
W District	†		Early, Adrian
W District	†		Evans, Robert
W District	†		Fischer, Reba

<b>WEST DISTRICT continued...</b>			
<b>Church</b>	<b>Del</b>	<b>Alt</b>	<b>Name</b>
W District	†		Franks, Meredith
W District	†		Freeman, Virilene
W District	†		Gruner, Pat
W District	†		Haislet, John Alan
W District	†		Harris, Edgar
W District	†		Hayes, Cathy
W District	†		Hicks, Deborah
W District	†		Hitt, Frankie
W District	†		Hobbs, Jeff
W District	†		Jody, Bryan
W District	†		Jones, LaTrenda -Latrenda
W District	†		Kendall, Carole
W District	†		Kendall, Ronald -Ron
W District	†		Lyons, Tommy
W District	†		Marr, Linda
W District	†		May, Steve
W District	†		McElroy, Marie
W District	†		Miller, Sally
W District	†		Myrick, Polly G.
W District	†		Oberg, Georgia
W District	†		Patterson, Natalie
W District	†		Pauler, Terrie
W District	†		Quezada-Escobar, Fany
W District	†		Robinson, Frank
W District	†		Shrock, Steve
W District	†		Sitton, Karen Kay
W District	†		Stevens, Mary
W District	†		Westbrook, Glenda
W District	†		Zweifel, Shawn
Wheelock	†		Cope, III Jesse T.



**A FUTURE  
WITH HOPE**  
TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE 2019

**2019 Journal**

Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church

E



**Daily Proceedings**  
**For the**  
**Fiftieth Annual Session of the Texas Annual Conference**  
**of the**  
**United Methodist Church**  
**South Central Jurisdiction**  
**May 26-29, 2019**

*The Episcopal Address and all business sessions are included here and are transcribed from the audio files provided by the sound engineer of the Annual Conference session. Devotional times and worship services are digitally archived with the rest of the recordings from Annual Conference but are not included in the transcription.*

**Opening of Annual Conference**

**Sunday, May 26, 2019**

**Opening Celebration (7:00 p.m. in the Grand Ballroom)**

***Opening of Annual Conference***

Bishop Jones – “Sisters and brothers, as your bishop, my name is Scott Jones, I am glad to declare that this 2019 session of the Texas Annual Conference is now in session. Welcome! I’ve been teaching you that Annual Conference has 5 different purposes; one of which is revival and we’ve already started it here tonight. Another one is family reunion; I know you are going to want to greet people all over this room, but I’m going to give you just this long as you turn and shake the hand of somebody without moving out of your place so we can move on to the next hymn. Turn around and greet somebody near you.”

***Episcopal Address (Jeremiah 29:4-14)***

Bishop Jones – “I want you to know what a joy it is for me personally to see you all, to be gathered as the Texas Annual Conference family. I look forward to these days with you together, but I want to make a special introduction – not really an introduction, but an acknowledgement – that a son of this Annual Conference who is now a member of the Council of Bishops has chosen to be with us this evening. I want you to give a special word of welcome to my good friend, and my colleague, Bishop Robert Hayes, Jr. Bishop Hayes, would you stand.

Would you pray with me. Almighty God we thank you for the presence of the Holy Spirit into this place; for we trust your promise that wherever two are more are gathered, you will be also. Yet God, sometimes we don’t get it and so we ask: open our eyes so that we might see you; open



our ears so that we might truly hear your word; and then God, strengthen our hands and feet, that we might be doers of the Word and not hearers only. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God's people said, Amen.

Alan Zugelter was my friend. He was an excellent 38-year-old United Methodist preacher who came to Houston because he had appointments at M.D. Anderson for special treatment protocol for his rare form of leukemia. Because of the United Methodist connection he and his wife Ashley ended up staying at our house for the two weeks of the initial diagnosis and then he came back for a month of very specialized experimental treatment. While he was a guest in our home Mary Lou and I fell in love with Alan and Ashley; they became our friends. I talked to him at great length about his ministry in Liberty, Missouri. I knew people who were part of his church. I talked to him about life and we even talked about the difficulties of his disease and the prospect of death and of life after death. As the months went on, he got weaker and weaker. Despite my fervent prayers that God would heal him and restore him to full-time ministry, my friend died. Now, Mary Lou was able to attend his funeral service and at that service of death and resurrection the preacher said these words out of our liturgy: Jesus said I am the resurrection and I am life. Those who believe in me even though they die, yet shall they live; and whoever lives and believes in me shall never die. Because I live you shall live also. I had prayed that Alan would keep on living in this earthly body; but he died. It was not the first time in my ministry that somebody I had prayed fervently for had gone on to eternal life, leaving us behind here on earth. Mary Lou and I welcome a lot of hospital guests into our house. We get acquainted with them. Many of them have been healed and gone back to their normal lives. Praise God! But some have also died.

How does one cope with that kind of disappointment? That kind of sense that if God is love he ought to be healing these people. He ought to be answering my prayers the way that I want them to be answered. The Bible addresses these issues. It says that we are to have confidence even in the face of uncertainty and when things look really bad. Thus Christian faith is often counterfactual. By that I mean that when the situation looks like this, the Bible says that. The Bible seems to contradict what we feel, what we see, the facts on the ground. Christian faith is often counterfactual. When there's death, we Christians we talk about eternal life. When there's darkness, we talk about light. When there's hurt, we talk about forgiveness. When there's sin we talk about pardon. There's a sort of anti-spiritual, real world kind of pessimism that says this makes no sense at all and yet I tell you this counterfactual approach to our relationship to God has a really long history among God's people. It goes back to the Old Testament. The story that Natalie just read for you today was a word from the prophet Jeremiah, sent to the leaders of Israel who were in exile. Disaster had struck. The Babylonian's had concurred Judah. They had destroyed the temple. They had taken the leadership of the people into a foreign land. This was a disaster because the worship of Yahweh, the worship of the Lord, was centered on that temple and its rituals of sacrifice. That was the center of the universe. Not only that, God was a territorial God and Palestine was God's own territory. And now here they were in Babylon, of all places. The god Marduk owned that territory. And so Psalm 139 says how can we sing Yahweh's song in a strange land. Disaster had struck. And in the midst of that disaster Jeremiah comes with a word from the Lord. He says, 'seek the welfare of the city where I have sent you

and pray to the Lord in its behalf for in its welfare you will find your welfare.’ People that's counterfactual. This is the enemy. They were captives. They were in exile. They were in foreign territory with a strange god ruling the land, but Jeremiah says from the Lord pray for the welfare of the city where I have sent you. Verse 8 he says, ‘do not let the prophets and the diviners who are among you deceive you and do not listen to the dreams they dream for it is a lie they're prophesying to you in my name. People I believe that means you should turn off social media about the United Methodist Church. There are a lot of prophets out there saying thus says the Lord and if you want a list of the ones that I have learned to reject and feel like they are lying in the name of God, I'd be happy to give you the list. Then Jeremiah goes into verse 11, ‘for surely I know the plans I have for you, says the Lord; plans for your welfare and not for harm, to give you a future with hope.

People there're days when I feel like the United Methodist Church is in exile. There are days when I worry about the future of our denomination. It's been a hard year. General Conference was not a pleasant experience for me as an observer up on the platform. It was a painful experience for many. I have spent a lot of time over the last year doing things I really didn't want to be doing. There were conversations that had to be had. There were meetings that had to be experienced. There were distractions that were unavoidable. Not only that, over the course of this year various leaders and voices in the life of the church seem to have hardened their positions. How many times? Far too many times have I heard somebody begin a sentence, ‘I can longer live in a church that...’ And that lesson comes from people on both sides of the current debate and question. It is true that our church’s official teaching is that we welcome lesbian and gay and bisexual, transgender, queer, intersex and asexual people as members and we teach that they are persons of sacred worth who should be accepted and loved and included in our ministries. But there are many people for whom our current teaching is insufficient. That level of inclusion is not enough and therefore they want to be part of a church that performs same gender marriages and ordains otherwise qualified LGBTQIA+ people. In that conversation, our General Conference met and decided not to go that direction. And that was painful for so many people who had hoped that the church would move in the direction that they thought was the justice direction and there were others who said even the recorded the conversation didn't reflect our Methodist heritage of its best. As your bishop I've been engaging in conversations with people on all sides of this matter and I need to tell you that I'm now in the place of asking what is the least bad way forward. Because none of the likely options are very attractive to me. My heart is breaking. I didn't sign up to do this kind of work. But I keep going back to the line out of the Lord of the Rings movie where Frodo was told, ‘one doesn't get to choose the times in which one lives. One only gets to choose what to do with the times that one is given.’

In some ways it's like the Stockdale paradox. Admiral James Stockdale was the highest ranking US military officer in a Vietnamese prison during the Vietnam War. They asked how he survived seven years in the Hanoi Hilton. This is what he said, ‘you must never confuse faith that you will prevail in the end, which you can never afford to lose, with the discipline to confront the most brutal facts of your current reality, whatever they might be.’ That's the kind of counterfactual thing that I think the Scriptures are teaching us. We Christians need to face the brutal facts of our reality; and yet we also deeply know that the ground of our hope is God and

God's eternal plan to redeem the world and save it. I'm inviting you in this address to believe in a future with hope for the people called Methodists by four steps: trust, focus, conference, and love.

The first one is to trust God. I think that what happened in the exile with the Jews in Babylon was that they learned to trust God and look beyond the security of having the temple and the Ark of the Covenant and their rituals at that center in Jerusalem. And what they had to do was learn how to adapt to a new situation and seek the welfare of the city. They had to go back deep in their gut and ask who or what is our relationship to this God who has led us here. You've got to focus on God and not look back at what you've lost. Yes there was loss. Yes it was terrible. Yes they didn't want to lose the temple and they didn't want to be in exile, but eventually they began to hear Jeremiah's word and to trust that God has in fact a future for them with hope. That's sort of what happens to me every Sunday. It takes me out of my day to day routine, the problems that I face, and gives me just a glimpse of what a God's eye view of my situation might be like. You see, a God's eye view doesn't see only the realities that I'm struggling with on the ground. A God's eye view sees opportunities and possibilities. It sees the big picture over the long haul. And so when we preach, when we even pray, when we read the Scriptures, all of the sudden we're lifted out of the sense of despair and of hopelessness that we might feel in a particular situation and say God's going to do something amazing in this situation.

The second step is to focus. And by this I mean to focus on your identity and DNA as a United Methodist Christian. For the Jews this was really about renewing their relationship with God and figuring out how they could in fact do some things differently in their situation. It was in the exile that they invented the synagogue. The synagogue is a small group, back then only of men, a synagogue that would gather on the Sabbath to pray to God. They developed the ritual that then would serve them through the diaspora and then in fact still informs Judaism today. The collection of God's people meeting for prayer on the Sabbath meant that you didn't have to have the temple in order to be a faithful Jew. Well, for we United Methodists today, I ask that you focus on your identity as a Wesleyan Christian, which means our doctrine, our discipline, and our mission. Our doctrine is the way of salvation that focus on Christ and Christ's saving work; the grace of God that is offered to every human being in prevenient and justifying and convincing and sanctifying grace. That grace that changes people's lives that the world is so desperately in need of. That way of salvation is the good news of the new life in Christ that is offered to every human being. We need to once again reclaim our identity as the bearers of that good news and become evangelists for Christ in our mission field. It also means our discipline. Our willingness to covenant together to follow the ways of our church so that we are disciplined and follow that organization so that we are truly, as the title of the book said, organizing to beat the devil. That means mutual accountability and a commitment to the ways in which we've decided to be church together. It also means our mission. That we are in fact a people who've experienced that transforming love of God and are sent out to people who don't yet know the truth as it is Jesus.

Thirdly I'm inviting you to conference. Some of you are listening to these four things – trust is a verb, and focus is a verb – I want you to understand that conference is a verb. Yes it is a

meeting. Yes it's a legal entity. But when I talk about it I think of conferring, going back to the 1744 first gathering that John Wesley called. To ask together what are we going to teach? How are we going to teach and what are we going to do? Because my sisters and brothers we are stronger together than we could possibly be apart. There are things we do together that cannot be done any other way. And for us to conference together is to pool our strengths, to hold each other accountable, we are much better together as a connection than any single congregation could be on its own. I'm privileged to have come to the Texas Annual Conference at this stage in its history. Over the last several years you all have put in place an ecology of call, where you are working hard and raising up a new generation of clergy leaders. I'm really proud of our Emerging Leaders Endowment; the money that's being raised to make these programs last in perpetuity. I'm working hard to bring that endowment up to a place where we have enough money for the long haul. That Emerging Leaders Endowment is doing things like funding Ambassadors Grant to help with seminary debt. Its working on the Texas Youth Academy which will meet at Perkins School of Theology this summer for high school kids. It's focusing on our College Pastoral Internship Program to help college students experience hands on pastoral ministry and get a small stipend for that experience. It's about our Advancing Pastoral Leadership Program, APL. It's all the other things we do to help our next generation of clergy be the best that they can possibly be. More recently Lakeview Methodist Conference Center and some other entities like Perkins and UM ARMY are working on a vocational discernment process where we track young people as they feel God's call on their life and think about the possibility of growing up to be a United Methodist preacher. Friends, I know that that's an important task because we need more preachers coming in to see that our conference is strong and vital for the long haul. But we also know that the development of lay leadership is a crucial thing. And as the Strategic Mapping Team brings its report to you, you'll hear that one of the foci that we know we need to do a better job at is addressing the question of lay leadership and how the Annual Conference can help do that. Christianity is not a spectator sport. All Christians need to be in ministry and we need to do a better job of helping lay people discover ways that their gifts and talents can be made and made useful and effective in the life of the church. Another thing that you had in place for a long time is programs of revitalizing our existing churches. We have 640 churches in this conference. And I want every one of them to be strong. I want every one of them to identify where God has given them a mission field that they can impact lives and make a difference. Small membership churches have the opportunity for Abide. Vibrant Church Initiative reaches another group of churches. I've just written a letter of covenant with the Institute for Local Church Growth and its Benchmark Project that's addressing opportunities for revitalization at larger churches. These are all things that we've been doing and are going to continue to do to the best of our ability. But I know that among those 640 there are two groups of churches that need some special attention. Maybe it's my southern heritage, but I have a deep burden for strengthening African American churches in our conference. And so it is that I'm going to be announcing an African American church initiative that will deliver significant consultation help to as many churches as we can over the next 5 years. Bishop Hayes, Dr. Don Waddleton, and other people have agreed to work with me and other leaders in our conference to offer a consultation process that will help to strengthen these churches. If you're the pastor of a predominately black church, or the lay member for Annual Conference

from that church, you'll get a letter from me in the next 10 days talking about the schedule of opportunities and what we hope to accomplish. It even includes a bishop's lay academy on evangelism that will be meeting this fall to try and help lay people to understand what their role in this process truly is. I'm also mindful as I told you my very first Episcopal address, that the fastest growing demographic group in the life of these 58 counties are people of Hispanic origin. Once again, I'm proud that our Hispanic Apprentice Program has made the strides that it has, but we know that there are other things that we can do to strengthen our Hispanic congregations and start new ones. And we certainly intend to be offering that help and that address in the future.

So if we're going to talk about trust, and talk about focus, and talk about conference as a verb, the last point is to love. I want to report to you on some things we've been doing with the initiative that we called We Love All God's Children. As you remember, it was announced before, we are seeking that every single congregation in our conference look around at their mission field and figure out, 'what are we currently doing to reach children third grade and younger and how do we enhance that so that we reach more children and do so and love them in a holistic way?' It's about health. It's about literacy. It's about discipleship. Well, in the last year since we were together, I've learned some amazing things going on. I could spend an hour talking about some of the places I've heard about. Let me just lift up a few. Karnack United Methodist Church – relatively small in the scheme of things – and yet they are doing very big ministry in their community. 100% of the students enrolled at Karnack Independent School District are qualifying for free and reduced lunch. The people of Karnack have decided that addressing the health concerns for their community was a crucial factor and they are partnering with the local school district to intervene when children and their families encounter food scarcity. Blue Ridge United Methodist Church, here in Houston, is going to sponsor Freedom School for the third year. This addresses literacy issues because kids from certain at risk families during the summer time they regress in their ability to read. Well a Freedom School provides caring adults who can work with those kids during the summer time so that there is no regression, no loss of skills and the kids are ready for the next year of school when it rolls around. We are going to be partnering with Jones Memorial, McCabe-Roberts, and Hope UMC in Pearland to expand the number of churches doing Freedom Schools this summer. I also want to celebrate what Longview is doing with their Asbury House. This is the 50<sup>th</sup> year of Asbury House, sponsored by the churches in Longview, especially First United Methodist Church. Asbury House provides quality Christian education and a foundation for a lifetime of faith to pre-school children and their families. It has a full day, full year ministry and I'm just really proud of what they're doing and the ways that they're talking about expanding that. Pattison First United Methodist Church has taken on this challenge and it is talking about a bookworm bus ministry that would distribute books as well as housing mobile homework mentors. At St. Luke's United Methodist Church in Bryan, will be opening King's Gate Christian School within days of Annual Conference. This school is going to serve children from two months to five years of age; and again, they're trying to create a strong Christian ethos in the curriculum of this school.

We Love All God's Children has been exploring partnerships with other entities. You heard last year, Neil Bush and Julie Fink, the president of the Bush Literacy Foundation, we've continued

that partnership and they're looking for ways that we can help distribute free books within the Houston area. Loving Houston is another entity that teaches our churches how to partner with the public schools in this area, providing adults who can be mentors for literacy help. We've also entered into a partnership with Kompan Playgrounds. We've received their Evergreen Grant and because we've been using them for some of the playgrounds at places in our conference, they're working with us to partner and give us significant discounts and provide some cost-free equipment in a few places. What I mean by this is that we are moving forward with We Love All God's Children and I'm just amazed at the number of existing local churches that are finding opportunities and expanding their ministry with children. But part of the design for this program was also to establish United Methodist Children's Centers. And I'm pleased to announce that tonight we are naming seven of these centers and as I read these names if the pastors and the lay members would come forward, I want to present each of them with a certificate. Kirbyville United Methodist Church will be starting a preschool in the years to come and later this year, serving their community where there was not that kind of ministry going on. St. Mary's United Methodist Church here in Houston has pastors who have experience in child care centers and therefore, the expansion of a preschool in that place was a natural because they had the talents and ability to do that. Bear Creek United Methodist Church, one of our most multi-cultural congregations, is going to be expanding the ministry to their neighborhood. Kids walk across their parking lot and they're working hard to draw them in to the life of the congregation. Crossroads United Methodist Church is another place that has been working hard at Hispanic ministry and they're going to be becoming a United Methodist Children's Center as well. Jones-Memorial on its Crestmont campus is also going to be working hard at expanding children's ministry. And up in Northeast Texas, Atlanta First United Methodist Church will be expanding to work on serving the children in its community. I want to present each of these pastors with a certificate and just to let you know that we hope that in years to come there will be more children's centers, but also that we will be looking at these as places that other churches can come to see what excellent children's ministry really looks like. Would you congratulate these people.

You may be seated. Thank you. Well after the photograph I guess. This process of naming these children's centers was by application. We had many more applicants than we could take on in one year. But there will be opportunities for others to qualify for that same designation and the same kind of support and partnership over time.

I want to close by talking about a real-life example of somebody who had a difficult crisis and then decided to face her future with hope. I'm talking about my momma. My father died of a heart attack at age 52. Mother was 49. When dad died it was his first heart attack; a Sunday afternoon. He was dean of Duke Divinity School and moved there a year and a half earlier and he was gone. I was in the PhD program with a one year old son and so it fell to me to fly to Durham and spend a lot of time holding mother's hand and working out her finances and helping her figure out the next stage of her life. Frequently I would take Jamison on the plane with me and sometimes not. It was one day I was there with mother in Durham, she says, 'Get in the car.' I said, 'o.k. Where are we going?' 'Asheville.' 'O.k. That's three hours away. Why Asheville?' 'We're going to see Dr. Perry.' I said, 'Mother, your physicians are here in Durham. We can go

to the hospital if you need to go to...’no, no, no, no, no. We’re going to see Dr. Henry Perry.’ I said, ‘Who is he?’ ‘He’s a missionary in Bolivia. Get in the car, we’re going to Asheville’ ‘Yes, momma.’ On that three-hour drive, she began to tell me things I hadn’t known before. Growing up as a preacher’s daughter in Iowa, she had felt a call to be a missionary. But while she was in college, she met my father and got married and eventually graduated from college and had a family and became a church musician. Mother though, well, had never quite lost that calling to be a missionary. She said, ‘Now that your dad is gone, I’m ready to go back to that original calling.’ So we went to see Henry Perry and found out that he had developed the Altipaino Health Project with the Ayamara Indian tribe in the Andean Rural of Bolivia. And mother said, ‘I’ve heard about this man. I want to meet him and offer him whatever help I can.’ Mother turned 50 that December and the next summer spent the summer living in very primitive conditions in the mountains of Bolivia. She then became a fundraiser for the Altipaino Health Care Project, one of Henry Perry’s greatest supporters, somebody who led mission teams to the Bolivian jungle and the lower levels as well as up among the Ayamara Indians. She got herself educated about social policies for healthcare. She became a missionary. She had an interesting life for the years after my father died. Romantic involvements were sometimes difficult and yet throughout the last of her life my mother cared deeply about missions, about people who were in need, and claimed that identity. Today she’s no longer able to travel very much. Her memory isn’t what it used to be. But every time I talk to her she says, ‘how is your conference? What mission project do you have that I can send you some money for?’ My mother faced a difficult and life changing event in her life, that was not of her choosing. But she decided to go forward and find how God was going to use her even in a situation that wasn’t exactly of her own choosing. My friends, that’s my encouragement for you today. I hope you spend these days of the Texas Annual Conference celebrating all of the good things God is doing through us. And when you get discouraged, when somethings seem to be overwhelming, when that bishop sends you some place you really didn’t want to go, I want to remind you God has promised to give you a future with hope. Amen.”

### **First Day of Annual Conference**

**Monday, May 27, 2019**

#### **Business Session I (8:30 a.m. in the Grand Ballroom)**

Bishop Jones – “Good morning conference. We opened our conference last night in the way that we should with a worship service and grateful for that beginning. We now move into the Monday morning agenda and wanted to begin this morning’s work with a word of prayer. I’m inviting Mrs. Frankie Watson to come and lead us in prayer. Mrs. Watson.”

#### ***Opening Prayer***

Frankie Watson – “Good morning conference. Let us prepare to praise our God, so would you hold the hand of the person closest to you and bow your head. Heavenly Father we the 2019 delegation of the Texas Annual Conference come before your presence with nothing but

gratitude in our hearts. Thank you for bringing us into each other's lives and for granting us the opportunity to work together in the Texas Annual Conference. We commit ourselves unto you oh Lord and we surrender this conference, our bishop, and our conference staff, and leaders into your able hands. We thank you for giving us an opportunity to work in unison and we pray that we have a successful conference. Take over our minds dear God, our hearts and intentions before we began this meeting and may you grant us the wisdom and knowledge required to discuss and implement solutions to the most important issues pertaining to the business of our beloved church. Lord may nothing separate us from you today. Teach us how to choose only your way so that each step will lead us closer to you. Help us to walk by the word and not by our feelings. Help us to keep our hearts pure and undivided. Protect us from our own careless thoughts, words, and actions, and keep us from being distracted by our wants, our desires, and our thoughts on how we think things should be. Heavenly Father lead us and guide us and send your anointing Father, for we all pray that you order our steps in your word. May everything that we discuss be of reason, sense, and progress. And heavenly Father we believe that you placed us in our rightful positions in this conference for a greater purpose. Plant in us willing and loving hearts that will spread your gospel through positive deeds and help the less fortunate who are struggling. Thank you for everything you've given us as we now assemble to start this meeting, dear Lord, we pray that your will be done to us and to others. Thus, we pray trusting in you Jesus Christ. We thank you dear God for sending us a teaching bishop, so we humbly ask that we listen to his teachings, moreover we pray that we listen to your teachings leading us and guiding us in your will. While you are working with us heavenly Father, please help us to be still. We realize that Satan is very busy, but we know, God, that you are real so Father order our steps in your word. Please dear God, order our steps in your word. Show us how to walk in your word. Show us how to talk in your word. If everyone is in agreement with this morning's opening prayer, let us all say, Amen."

### **Protocols**

Bishop Jones – "The secretary of our annual conference...no. Let's try this again. There we are. The secretary of our annual conference is Reverend Russ Hall. He is going to take care of the roll call part of the annual conference. As he's coming to the microphone, I need to tell you that one of my colleague bishops had a request from a retired clergy in his conference asking that every name of every lay and clergy member of the annual conference be read during the roll call procedure. We've decided not to do that here at the Texas Annual Conference. So if any of you is thinking about making that request, just don't worry about it. O.k.? Russ. I don't see him. We will defer that to the next item then. I want you to be aware that today is Memorial Day. It is the tradition of the Texas Annual Conference to hold our annual session during this time of the year and so we do want to pause and remember the purpose behind this holiday. We know that the people who have served our country deserve the memories of our people and so I'm inviting retired Army Captain Matthew Fisk to come and lead us in a time of remembering those who given their lives in service to their country. Matthew. Welcome sir, thank you for your service."

### ***Memorial Day Recognition***



Captain Army Retired J. Matthew Fisk – “Good morning, y’all can call me Matt. I run a veterans service organization, a shelter for veterans in east Texas in Maud with Rev. Ross Hyde on our board. I am proud and privileged to do it and if you want to learn more about it, I’ll be down on the third floor a little later on today. I’m only able to stand here before you and administer to the needs of veterans today because of the sacrifices of six men who laid down their lives so that I could live, on April 4, 2004. Sgt. Eddie Chen, my gunner gunning on the day I was supposed to be gunning, Israel Garza, Ahmen Cason, Ray Arciaga, Steven Hiller, Forest Johnstess, all came out to save my life when our platoon was pinned down in Sodder City, Iraq. And I am privileged and honored to remember them every day of my life. During that year, from our first combat mission to our last, 214 later, I was shot in the leg, and a bullet bounced off of me, a grenade exploded at my feet, I remained unharmed, a mortar shell exploded at my back and I’m still alive. Because at the same time my father, a pastor, was at home praying every day for me. Though a thousand fall at your left hand and ten thousand at your right, it will not come near you. The faithful, fervent prayer of a godly man accomplishes much. And after 12 years of being an atheist because of the things I saw, wrongly blaming the Father for it, he has led me through all of that and restored me. After 12 years of suffering through the hell that is PTSD, for three years now, once God laid his hand upon me and healed me, I’ve never been the same and PTSD doesn’t control me anymore because for freedom that God has set us free. So that being said, I’d like to say a word of prayer if you wouldn’t mind. Oh, by the way, I was struggling with a suit in one hand and overalls in the other. And after thoughtful prayer I decided that I’d be just another suit, but you’d never forget the guy who stood up at the conference in overalls. And anyway, that’s how I think. The fields are wide in the harvest and we need to get our overalls on and get out there and start harvesting. Ya’ll pray with me would you. Father God, thank you so much that you have preserved my life for a reason, that each and every person here, you have preserved their lives for a reason. That you have called us into the mission field; each and every one of us. And that you have given us the example of brave men and women who have laid down their lives for this great nation. A greater love has no man than this, that he lay down his life for his friends. And you have given us their example to teach us what your son Jesus did for us and we can all relate to it so much better because we see their example in the freedom that their sacrifice has provided to this nation in the same way the sacrifice of your son Jesus brings freedom to the world. And God we ask that we carry on, not only in the names of those great patriots who have fallen, but in the great and powerful name of our Lord, that at the name of Jesus every knee shall bow, every tongue shall confess that Jesus is Lord. And until that day, empower your servants to go into that field, for they are indeed wide in the harvest. In your holy name I pray. Amen.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you very much Matthew. We appreciate that and we do need to remember as we conduct our church business today, that its got a larger significance in the life of our country today as well. Friends, if this is your first annual conference, there some little bits of procedure that you need to be aware of. A number of weeks ago, we distributed to you all a Pre-Conference Journal that has page numbers and occasionally as we are conducting business we are going to refer to that Pre-Conference Journal by page number and you need to be aware that that’s what’s before you and that’s what we’ll be talking about. There were also sent out a couple of addendums to that journal to make sure that you had notice ahead of time of business

that might be transacted here. And so if this is your first annual conference, that's part of what we do. I've been teaching people that annual conference has several different purposes. We started with the revival last night. The family reunion goes on in the hallways as people greet old friends and former pastors and former parishioners and people they went to seminary with. All those kinds of relationships get put in to place. But occasionally we have business to transact as well because the annual conference is a business making entity that keeps our Methodist movement going forward. So the next thing on our agenda is the Consent Calendar; a whole bunch of reports that are there and I turn to B.T. Williamson for presenting the Consent Calendar which is on pages 30 and 31 of your Pre-Conference Journal. B.T."

### ***Consent Calendar***

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Thank you bishop. The consent calendar is properly before you today including the reports of our ministries, our centers, and our partner institutions. We trust that you've had the opportunity to read them. They do not have a policy or financial implications, so they are properly before you to send to record. Unless someone would like to have a report removed from consent and placed on the active agenda. If you make that motion as a delegate and 25% of the body supports your motion, we will place it on the agenda for unfinished business on Wednesday afternoon. Bishop."

Bishop Jones – "B.T. has invited somebody, according to our rules, if you wish to remove something from the Consent Calendar for some specific interpretation your way of doing that is to move to one of the microphones and make that motion. I try to keep the business of our conference going smoothly and at a reasonable pace, but if nobody is moving to a microphone I assume that means you are ready to vote. Alright, if you will approve the Consent Calendar would you say yes? Any opposed, no. And its done. Thank you B.T."

### **Leadership**

Bishop Jones – "Our Conference Lay Leader is John Esquivel, a lay member of First United Methodist Church here in Houston. He is somebody I work closely with and we appreciate very much the amazing number of hours you put in as a volunteer to serving the Texas Annual Conference. Please, greet John Esquivel as he comes to make his report."

### ***Conference Lay Leader***

John Esquivel – "Thank you bishop. Dear Brothers and Sisters of the Texas Annual Conference,

First, let me once again thank you for the honor and privilege of being able to serve as Conference Lay Leader. I have been blessed in so many ways to serve in this capacity.

This last year has been a year with much uncertainty and anxiety regarding the outcome of the Special Session of General Conference. That special session is now before us, is now behind us. That special session is now behind us. For some there remains uncertainty about the future. For some, little has changed. For others, everything has changed. Some are relieved as to the outcome. Some feel hurt, abandoned or unwelcomed by the United Methodist Church. Others

agree with the outcome but yet feel compassion for those that grieve. Others may be angry. All of these reactions to one degree or another have been expressed in various parts of the Texas Annual Conference and perhaps within your congregation or possibly even in your Sunday School class. There is plenty of pain and hurting on all sides of the issue. The special session may be behind us; however, the reactions and feelings of that special session may still be with us.

I believe the laity is now called upon to help the church through this process. We are called to reach out to our brothers and sisters that are hurting in Christian love. We are called to engage in Holy Conferencing as we first seek to understand differing views and reactions to decisions being made by our Church. Holy Conferencing isn't for convincing others that we are right. It is for listening to others in such a way that we understand better why they hold their belief. Listening entails more than hearing someone's words. It means to hear the person's heart. Holy Conferencing is more than being nice or polite to each other around diverse views but rather to loving our brothers and sisters, including those who disagree with us with as much passion and conviction in their viewpoint as we have in ours. For as big as our differences may sometimes feel, there is much that we can agree on. Let us seek out those areas where we agree and seek to expand those common areas. Let's be guided by Romans 14:1 where, in The Message version, it states "Welcome with open arms fellow believers who don't see things the way you do. And don't jump all over them every time they do or say something you don't agree with..." Let us engage in Holy Conferencing with those that may have a different view than you that may be sitting next to you here at Annual Conference or may be sitting down the pew from you at church or may be in your Sunday school class or other small group or perhaps even a member of your family. Let us be guided by love and compassion.

At the Laity Session scheduled for later today, we will have a panel discussion on how you, the laity, can help lead your congregation through anxious times. How can you be the calming force? How can you model holy conferencing? How can we build bridges among the laity and between the laity and clergy? How can we help focus your congregation on "A Future with Hope?" As like past laity sessions, we hope it to be highly interactive through questions being asked from the floor as well as sharing of practices that you may have found useful.

As we move forward with hope let us keep our focus on Jesus and our mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

I'm reminded of the story found in Matthew 14:22-33 when Jesus, soon after feeding the multitudes, instructed the disciples to get in a boat and go on ahead. When the boat was far out at sea a storm arose. Jesus came to the disciples walking on water. The disciples were afraid thinking Jesus was a ghost. Yet Peter boldly said: "Lord if it is you, call me to come to you on the water." Jesus replied, "come." In the midst of the storm and with his focus on Jesus, Peter got out of the boat and walked on the water and came toward Jesus. However, when Peter took his focus off of Jesus and focused on the storm, he became afraid and began to sink in the water.

My dear brothers and sisters, when we focus on Jesus miraculous things can happen! When we shift our gaze away, we can sink into the storm.

I am forever grateful that Jesus is not done with me yet. He is not done and nor do I believe that He is done with the United Methodist Church nor the Texas Annual Conference.

As long as there are those that do not know or have a personal relationship with Jesus Christ, Jesus is not done with us. As long as there are the poor, the hungry, the homeless, Jesus is not done with us. As long as there are people imprisoned behind bars or imprisoned by substance or emotional abuse, Jesus is not done with us. As long as there are huddled masses yearning to be free, Jesus is not done with us. As long as there are children struggling to read, or suffering from needless illness or have never been to vacation bible school, Jesus is not done with us. As long as there are people who feel forgotten, marginalized, or disenfranchised, Jesus is not done with us.

My brothers and sisters, there is much work to be done. Jesus is not done with us yet.

I encourage each of you as the laity of the Texas Annual Conference and the laity of your local church to reach out into the communities in which you live and work and, in the words of FUMC- Pearland, “Be the Church.” Be the Church, year-round. Be the Church with passion and conviction. Be the Church outside of the walls of your worship center. Go out into the community and work side by side others who may be seeking to find meaning and purpose in life. I believe that if you go outside the walls of your church and work side by side others at food pantries, homeless shelters, immigration law clinics, women’s shelters and the multitude of other needs, you will find many volunteering there as they seek out meaning and purpose in life. Work along-side them, invite them to your church, and show them that complete meaning and purpose in life comes through Jesus Christ.

Just as with Peter as he stepped out onto the water, may miraculous things happen in you, your local church and the Texas Annual Conference as we focus on Jesus!

May God continue to bless you and your ministry.

Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “I invite the members of the Strategic Mapping Team to come to the stage for that team’s report. You may remember that last year’s annual conference authorized a strategic mapping process to be begun and they are making an interim report that was sent out to you all in an addendum. John, are you starting off with the overview?”

### ***Strategic Mapping Team***

John Esquivel – “The recommendations of the Strategic Mapping Team can be found on page 4 of Addendum I of your Pre-Conference Journal. I’d like to remind you of the charge you gave to

the Strategic Mapping Team. Last year at the annual conference, you commissioned the Strategic Mapping Team to conduct an assessment to the following questions: Is our structure aligned for efficiency to support our present vision and mission? Do we need modifications in our structure for greater implementation of vision and mission related to the purpose and functions of leadership by bishop, district superintendents, Core Leadership Team, district teams, and other governing bodies? How are the respective components held accountable? What is the financial capacity of our local congregation in supporting the Texas Annual Conference budget? What is our report card on the strategic objectives? Those are the questions you asked us to address. In the course of our assessment, we reviewed the three foci of the Texas Annual Conference that consist of: 1) cultivating growing, vibrant, missional congregations; 2) investing in the young; and 3) forming transforming lay leaders. Additionally, we reviewed the strategic priority of We Love All God's Children. We assessed the importance, difficulty, and need of change in all of these areas. In the course of our review, we broke down into several sub-teams to do a deeper dive into various areas. We conducted numerous interviews with key stakeholders such as district leadership teams, district superintendents, Core Leadership Teams, and the various center leaders. We held numerous all-day meetings to share information, to test our assumptions and to debate, debate and refine our recommendations. One conclusion that we reached was that more work was needed and further engagement with other stake-holders in the annual conference was likewise needed. Our guiding principal was good stewardship of the resources entrusted to us. Not only the financial resources of the conference and the local church, but also the time and the energy of the human resources of our members. Some of the questions we dealt with were: How can we invest our resources as close to the ground as possible? How can we reduce the annual conference portion of apportionments? And how can we maintain viable, sustainable, and effective ministries? Here to present further details on the recommendations are Royce Hickman, who will discuss priorities for the future; Kate Walker will discuss the recommendation regarding the number of districts; Matt Stone will discuss campus ministries; Romonica Malone-Wardley will discuss elected leadership; Tommy Williams will discuss combining various center leadership positions; and finally B.T. will discuss proposed actions in the upcoming year.

Royce Hickman – “Thank you John. Good morning. As we began our work, one of the first areas the Strategic Mapping Team focused on was what our priorities should be as we move forward into the future. As John mentioned, we believe strongly that we should continue with the Annual Conference's strategic objectives; that we cultivate growing, vibrant, missional congregations, invest in the young, form transforming lay and clergy leaders, and love all God's children. The efforts of our conference should be aligned with these strategic objectives as we develop our ministry through all levels of conference organization. In addition, the team proposes that we strengthen our Hispanic and African American congregations. Many of these congregations are struggling and if they are to become vibrant, growing congregations, we must be more intentional finding effective ways to assist them. Growth in this area is critical to our future as the demographics of our state continue to change. During his Episcopal Address last night you heard Bishop Jones announce new initiatives in this area. Next we need to expand the ways we develop lay leadership. This means we will explore new and innovative ways to identify, prepare, and guide our lay leaders as they find ways to answer their call to God's work.

This may include developing a lay academy and/or the utilization of coaches. And lastly the team affirms the Annual Conference promotion of the initiative We Love All God's Children. This needs to be throughout all programs of the Texas Annual Conference. This one statement says so much about our conference and we need to focus on it more and talk about it more in the future. It was exciting that last night Bishop Jones lifted up some of our achievements in this area for us to celebrate. As we move forward, we are pleased that Carol Bruse has volunteered her time pro-bono to assist the team's efforts. The Strategic Mapping Team believes these top priorities will guide the future work of the conference in accomplishing our mission and our goals. Staying focused will position us to be relevant in the 21<sup>st</sup> century so that the Texas Annual Conference has a future with hope and continues making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, to the glory of God. Kate.”

Kate Walker – “It has been said that the local church is the greatest hope for the world. I hope that you hear that in the Strategic Mapping Team's priorities. We believe that God is doing a great thing through the local churches of the annual conference and that it is important that we shift resources away from top level leadership to empower them at the lowest level possible. Part of this for us is to reduce the administrative cost of the annual conference and we propose to do that by the elimination of one district. This combined with other measures leads to lower apportionment amounts for most local churches and that's more dollars being spent at the local church level to empower lay leadership to see vibrant ministry done to love all God's children. The Strategic Mapping Team is aware that such a recommendation may be expected, but will still come with a great deal of anxiety. We are aware that the Bound for Greater Things report envisioned a world where the Annual Conference would shift the functions of a district from the role of administrator to the chief missional strategist and organization. We will acknowledge that that has not fully been implemented and believe that it should be revisited over the next year to insure that as we eliminate a district that does not mean a loss of contact either between the churches who are united in that connection or between the church and the Annual Conference. You see as part of our report a proposal for listening sessions across the Annual Conference to insure that local churches, laity and clergy have input on what the future functions of a district look like and how our connection continues to operate together that we might have strong and vibrant ministry. We believe that this is one of the best ways to streamline administrative functions and to unleash districts for greater ministry and connection. The bishop has already indicated some of the ways in which that will happen. It is the function of the Annual Conference to set the number of districts, but the bishop to draw the lines. So you see in our report an indication from Bishop Jones that this will largely impact those districts closest to the Houston area. What this does is delegate out the work of district superintendents. We acknowledge that there are many more churches served by district superintendents in the northern part of our conference than those served by those in the southern and this begins to more equally distribute that work load. Church, scripture tells us that Pharaoh dreamed there would be seven good years and seven lean years. And Joseph cautioned him and instructed him to prepare for those lean years and that was not considered a lack of faith or a misstep. Rather, it was rendered as wisdom and he was rewarded as good stewardship of resources. We believe that God has plans for good and a future of hope for the Texas Annual Conference and the mission fields we serve and as we step into that we recognize that the present moment are lean years.

Apportionment payout is at 75% and this has left a gaping hole in our budget and may indicate that certain churches are stretched beyond their giving capacity by Annual Conference Apportionments. We recognize that in the last decade the cost of living has risen consistently, yet wages for most people have not. So even in the places where we are growing amongst those 20's and 30's and 40's we are reaching a generation that is no less generous but much less financially stable than its predecessors. We recognize that there are tensions of the present moment that lead some congregations to withhold support as a matter of conscience. But all of that means that we must grapple with our present financial reality and be the best stewards possible of our resources. In order to embrace all that God has before us, we need to take careful measures. The Strategic Mapping Team believes that this means releasing as many resources as possible at the lowest level possible. And for us, that means the elimination of one district. And so Bishop, on behalf of this team I propose that the Texas Annual Conference reduce the number of its districts by one.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends, this is before you. It’s a bullet point on the document from the Strategic Mapping Team. The proposal is that we would reduce the number of districts effective July 1 of 2020. If this is a matter that you would like to speak to, please move to a microphone. The two microphones are at the front of the room, numbered one and two and when I find somebody at a microphone I will then try to call upon you in the order in which you get there. Microphone number two. You need to give us your name and which church you are from.”

Joellen Snow - “St. Mark’s, Pecore. I move for a paper ballot.”

Bishop Jones – “Alright, that motion is in order. A paper ballot is one where the tellers would distribute a written ballot to be counted at a later time. It is a procedural motion. Does anybody wish to speak to that item? Then if you would authorize a paper ballot would you raise the hand? Down. If you’re opposed to a paper ballot would you raise the hand? The motion does not carry. Microphone number one.”

Rev. Jerry Neff – “Jerry Neff, I’m one of the pastors at Moody in Galveston. It is a question, the \$300,000 savings, is that going to be a reduction in the annual budget to the annual conference the \$300,000? Where will those savings be? Either reinvested or will we actually see \$300,000 less in our annual conference budget?”

Bishop Jones – “Dr. Stansell.”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “Pastor Neff, it is my understanding that Moody Memorial is going to send an additional \$300,000.”

Rev. Jerry Neff – “I just wanted to know.”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “Yes, yes Dr. Neff, it will reflect a reduction in the 2021 budget. We have already reduced the 2020 budget by \$2,000,000.”

Rev. Jerry Neff – “Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number two.”

Don House – “Don House from A & M Methodist in College Station. A number of years ago we reduced the number of districts from 12 to 9. And the intention was to redefine the district in a way to where it enhances the activities of the local church. Since that time we have been in rapid decline. I was asked in 2010 to do a study; four bishops asked for this study, to look at the impact of reducing the number of districts on the growth or the decline of the denomination. And what we found was that when conferences reduce the number of districts it increases the rate of decline, it reduces the percentage of pay out of apportionments, and it reduces the numbers of professions of faith. And what that tells us is that the districts do have viable functions in the annual conference. We are finding that there is some momentum within the annual conference. Between 2015 and 2016 we lost 2,400 in worship attendance. Between 2017 and 2018 we reduced that to only 1600. If we include the number of people in online attending worship services, the reduction between 2017 and 2018 is only about 300. I have hope. I believe we are turning this around. And what I’d like you to do is delay this reduction in the number of districts by one year to where we can then look at what is happening between 2018 and 2019. We’re working hard to try to reduce or to reverse our decline in worship attendance in the Texas Annual Conference and we’re making progress. But if we reduce the number of districts, according to the research, it is going to create a more difficult path for that to be achieved. So what I would like you to do is delay it one year and let’s see if in fact this strategy is working. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number one.”

Rev. Jeff Powers – “Good morning. Jeff Powers, Christ Church United Methodist in the Woodlands. In the presentation of this motion I hear something that sounds incongruent to me. I recognize the wisdom in reducing the budget in light of a 75% apportionment payout. But, reducing local church apportionments has also been mentioned. And while that makes this motion more palatable, I wonder how reducing local church apportionments in eliminating a district will fill this gaping hole as you describe it. If we are reducing apportionments for the local church is there a number that we can anticipate, a percentage or something, so that we can know exactly what it is that we are voting for.”

Bishop Jones – “Again, that was a question for information? Jeff?”

Rev. Jeff Powers – “Yes that was a question for information.”

Bishop Jones – “Dr. Stansell.”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “Rev. Powers, I’m not sure I understand the question.”

Rev. Jeff Powers – “Let me try again. We have a proposal to reduce districts to save \$300,000 to fill a hole in the budget. Included in the presentation was a mention of a reduction in the apportionment payments of local churches that then this motion would also move forward. I want to know how much of a reduction to the local church is planned and will a reduction in apportionments paid by the local church and these budget cuts fill this budget hole we are struggling with?”



Dr. Elijah Stansell – “The Council on Finance and Administration has asked us to try and arrive at a balanced budget. It is our hope in this reduction of one district that it would be a part of arriving at that balanced budget. I think the question you are asking is how much will each local congregation’s apportionments be reduced?”

Rev. Jeff Powers – “I guess I would like an assurance that they in fact will be reduced. In light of the fact that this is a smart move to fill a budget hole but to cut local church apportionments at the same time seems fairly aggressive. So I want to know how this was thought through and what the plan is to make this work.”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “Well I think that it was thought through very thoroughly, first of all. And I think she mentioned in her presentation that we would spend more time in trying to have district superintendents trying to be missional strategists. We have attempted to add more administrative assistants to each of those districts. It is our hope that the district leadership team will take a more effective role in the whole process of doing the ministry of districts. So I think we will see the impact of those kinds of changes and I can guarantee you that that reduction will mean that local congregation’s apportionments will be less.”

Rev. Jeff Powers – “So reducing local congregation’s apportionments is in fact a part of this motion?”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “Yes it is.”

Rev. Jeff Powers – “O.k. thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “So far we’ve had one speech against and two questions for information. Are you moving to speak? Yes? Microphone two.”

Kelly Burd-Huss – “Kelly Burd-Huss, lay delegate St. Paul’s United Methodist in Houston. What I’m hearing from the requests for information and the speakers before is an interest in some transparency in how the Strategic Mapping Team came up with these conclusions and what those mean for the future. I’m not quite sure how that impacts what my vote is on this motion at this point. However, I do think that we might need some more time to think about this and confer about this. And I was wondering if we could hear the proposals from the rest of the Strategic Mapping Team and then move this item of business to Wednesday morning.”

Bishop Jones – “Are you making that motion to delay consideration?”

Kelly Burd-Huss – “I am making that motion.”

Bishop Jones – “Is there a second? The motion before you is to delay the action on these bullet points until Wednesday morning, but yet to hear the rest of the report from the Strategic Mapping Team. It’s a procedure motion that’s in order. If you would support that would you raise the hand. Down. If you’re opposed raise the hand. The motion carries. So we will hear the rest of the report from the Strategic Mapping Team and then delay the votes on these matters until Wednesday morning. Team, continue on. I think Matt Stone is next as I understand it.”

Rev. Matthew Stone – “Good morning. My name is Matthew Stone and I currently serve as a pastor at Day Spring UMC in Tyler. But my first appointment and really my first love in the ministry was campus ministry. In part because I discerned my own call to ministry while active in the University of Texas Wesley Foundation. I am deeply invested in this portion of our conversation today. Over the last decade we have invested enormous amounts of time, energy and money in an effort to recruit, identify, train, and deploy dynamic young leaders across our conference. Consequently, we have begun to develop an ecology of call that’s helping young people to discern their calling in life and respond accordingly. However, our Strategic Mapping Team has identified a key need to make a more intentional effort to design a vertically aligned ecology of call that makes wise faithful use of the resources God provides. This is critical for the future of our church. This work begins in some degree with an honest evaluation of the current state of our ministries related to youth and young adults. Our campus ministries deserve particularly careful evaluation and discernment because it represents the single largest investment of programming dollars in our conference budget. In 2018 we invested \$1,342,977 in support of campus ministries. Which was more than 5 times our budget for missional excellence. It was 6.5 times more than our budget for Hispanic ministry and 3.5 times as much as we invested in congregational transformation. In 2019 our campus ministry budget is larger than the budget for the entire Center for Congregational Excellence. Our current approach is financially unsustainable given our current reality. We need to evaluate our campus ministries in order to determine their viability, their sustainability and their effectiveness so as to insure that we are faithfully stewarding the generous giving of the lay people in our conference. To be clear, to be absolutely clear, our priority is not the elimination of campus ministries. Rather, the priority, the opportunity before us, is to localize their ministry and its funding and to empower the community around each of our campuses to take ownership over the vast mission field that resides in their own back yards. Local communities and churches are simply better equipped to oversee this crucial ministry. Fortunately, the Book of Discipline offers a process for this work that insures that these decisions will not be made unilaterally or without the voices of the stakeholders directly involved. Accordingly, our Core Leadership Team working with the Strategic Mapping Team and the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, will work to identify both the process and the criteria by which campus ministries will be evaluated. This work would begin at the next Core Leadership Team meeting on June 4<sup>th</sup>. Friends, in an effort to cultivate a healthy environment in which the churches in the Texas Annual Conference are fully equipped and empowered to raise up the next generation of disciples of Jesus Christ this difficult and at times painful process is a faithful use of our time and our energy. And so Bishop, I move the adoption of this action item contained in the recommendations presented by the Strategic Mapping Team.”

Bishop Jones – “I take that motion as one that will be considered Wednesday morning and we will continue with the report presentation of the Strategic Mapping Team’s recommendations. Rononica.”

Rev. Susan Buchannan – “Question! Good morning. Susan Buchannan, I’m at Houston Methodist Hospital and I was also a campus minister for about 5 years. Can you, just for clarification, when you compare the budget for campus ministry, that includes both program

dollars and salaries? When you're talking about budgets for Congregational Excellence and the other numbers you mentioned, do those also include salaries or are those just program dollars?"

Rev. Matthew Stone – “The budget for Missional Excellence, Hispanic Ministry and the Center for Congregational Excellence, to my knowledge, include both programming and staff dollars.”

Rev. Susan Buchannan – “o.k. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends, we're not going to invite questions. I think the procedure motion that was made deferred the questions and the discussion to Wednesday morning. We'll just continue with the team making the reports so that it is before you and then we will move to those kinds of questions for clarification on Wednesday.”

Rev. Romonica Malone-Wardley – “Our next action item is to continue all conference elected leadership until June 1<sup>st</sup>, 2021. This action item is a little different than the others since it is less about money, but focused on efficiency. Our current annual conference leadership structure has many committees, much like the local church, that requires a great number of leaders. This proposed change would allow more efficiency for ministry as we evaluate our structure to streamline responsibilities and rewrite ministry descriptions to help committees align with our current ministry needs. This would be the annual conference equivalent of the single board model, which many local churches are adopting, also for efficiency. This decision is in cooperation with the annual conference nominating committee who has this task and responsibility of nominating and selecting leaders to fill these committees. And diversity among these committees would still be extremely important. As earlier stated, this item is less about money as the meetings for the conference, some of these meetings do have expenses but they are minimal. The Strategic Mapping Team is both addressing our current financial reality as well as looking at reevaluating our organizational structure so that it reflects efficiency in size and effectiveness in function. We would elect leaders for a 3 year term at annual conference 2021 which would give current leaders an extra year of service as we bring a final proposal to restructure elected leaders. When we do this, Disciplinary requirements will be taken into consideration and honored during this process. Any proposed changes would be presented at annual conference 2020.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you Romonica. Tommy.”

Rev. Tommy Williams – “Good morning conference family. As a member of the Strategic Mapping Team I offer this recommendation as a result of the prayer, discernment, and hard work of a gifted team of lay and clergy who love the Lord and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference. As a result of our collective review of the Annual Conference leadership structure and budget and in light of our mission as a conference, to equip local congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ, we recommend combining 5 center directors and the assistant to the bishop positions into a total of 5 senior staff positions. That is a move from 6 senior staff to 5. This shift will provide the annual conference flexibility as we review the organizational structure in the conference building and reorient more resources closer to the local church. This is an important move for the sake of our mission. It is more responsible stewardship of apportionment dollars and we'll also see a savings of approximately \$300,000 to the annual conference budget.

This is the right move for 3 reasons. 1) it is better aligned with our mission to equip local congregations for ministry with less money in the conference building and more money closer to the mission fields around us, we can be more fruitful in the mission of Christ in our local communities. And so this move aligns with our mission. 2) There is precedent for this shift. In the past in our own annual conference, we've asked the assistant to the bishop to also hold leadership in one of our centers. Indeed at one point in the last decade, the assistant to the bishop was also a center director. Other annual conferences also hold this model and we can do this again in coming years as positions are filled and appointments are made. 3) Third and finally it is good stewardship. All of us know that resources are more challenged and our local churches need to keep more financial resources closer to home or in places that have direct impact on their work; on your work. The Vibrant Congregations Initiative, We Love All God's Children's initiative and other examples of congregation equipping ministry that your apportionment dollars does and can support. This move helps us redirect administrative dollars to these equipping ministries and back to you. In fact, as a result of these cost saving decisions, churches across our annual conference, as we've heard, will see a reduction in their apportionments in 2020. All said, going from a total of 6 senior leaders to 5 is better mission alignment, yields stronger financial savings, and pushes resources out of the conference building and closer to the ground ministry in local churches and communities. For Wednesday now, I move that we adopt this recommendation. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "And B.T."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "The Strategic Mapping Team is recommending that the Texas Annual Conference authorize the continuation of their work for a period of one year. During that time frame the following objectives would be the focus of their work: First of all, to conduct visits and listening sessions with representative groups and stake-holders such as higher education and ministry, campus ministers, Council on Finance and Administration, Core Leadership Team, district leadership teams, and the cabinet. Along with that, we plan to conduct visits and presentations in each of the 9 districts. The purposes of these participatory events will be to share the proposals from Strategic Mapping in greater detail, to engage in dialogue with as many persons as possible, and groups, to receive feedback and then prepare a final proposal which would be presented at annual conference in 2020. The timeline for accomplishing these visits is the summer and fall of 2019 and the final recommendations for the vision and mission of the annual conference will be included in the Pre-Conference Journal for 2020 and it will constitute a major discussion at the district meetings next spring. Its anticipated that three accompanying procedures would be included in the work of Strategic Mapping if you authorize their continuation. The creation of new organizational structure which will reflect any new or revised ministries. The evaluation of the United Methodist Service Center staffing to bring greater alignment for mission and potential downsizing. And lastly, rewriting the original document Bound for Greater Things which we passed in 2006. In conclusion our motion, which we will take up on Wednesday, for the continuation to allow adequate time for persons with vested interests to be included in discussions, to seek input from the grass roots level, and provide several revision points prior to the submission points prior to the final Strategic Mapping Team proposal at next annual conference."

Bishop Jones – “Thank you B.T. Would you all please express your appreciation to this group of people that have worked so hard. Thank you all very much. You may not be aware that there are two people who volunteer their time providing legal services to the annual conference. Their title is Chancellor and I am deeply indebted to Mary Daffin and Frank Jones for their work on our behalf. They make sure that we navigate legal challenges that come up, many of which are done confidentially, but we want to say thank you to them and to invite them to make their report at this time. Mary, Frank.”

### ***Chancellor’s Report***

Mr. Frank Jones – “Thank you Bishop. Good morning and thank you all for the opportunity to serve and Mary will give our report.”

Mary Daffin – “Good morning conference. Good morning. Bishop and the Texas Annual Conference, Frank and I are so very pleased to report that there are no lawsuits pending before Texas Annual Conference. And bishop that is our report!”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you very much Frank and Mary. Wait a minute.”

Mary Lou Reece – “My name is Mary Lou Reece and I do think I have the privilege of the floor, but whether I do or not, I just want to announce I’ll be back. I just want to announce before lunch that if there are spouses here that would like to come to the lunch, please come to room 335. We’re having our spouse lunch today.”

Bishop Jones – “Wait. Wait. Do you mean anybody who is married and anywhere in the room or is this a particular subset of spouses?”

Mary Lou Reece – “I’m sorry, you know I’m just not quite as precise as he is. The clergy spouse lunch, male or female, we want you all. Come on. We have a few extra places so just come to the door and we’ll figure it out.”

Bishop Jones – “And what room number again?”

Mary Lou Reece – “335 Thank you so much for letting me say that.”

Bishop Jones – “I want you all to know I get more clarity in front of you all than I do at home. So this is, this is helpful. Russ Hall is our Secretary. Russ, what do we need to do about the roll call? I told them earlier that we weren’t going to read every name of every lay and clergy member, so we’ve got to have a process for taking care of roll call don’t we.”

Rev. Russell Hall – “Our roll call will be consistent with the number of folks both lay and clergy who are registered by 6:00 p.m. this evening. So if you’ve gotten here and have not registered yet, please be sure that you make your way to registration and get yourself registered. It will be important for our voting process as well as for our official conference record. Additionally, if you are speaking this week at annual conference and you have notes or a manuscript that you are speaking from, if you could get those to me either a copy – a hard copy on paper – or via email at [secretary@txcumc.org](mailto:secretary@txcumc.org), that would be greatly appreciated for the efforts that we do to put the conference journal together after the fact.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you Russ. Our morning devotional is going to be presented by Rev. Artie Cadar. Artie.”

***Morning Devotional – Preacher Rev. Artie Cadar***

Break

***Retiree Videos***

***Laity Session***

*Bishop Jones visited the laity session near the opening and addressed the lay delegates. The remaining time was spent in panel discussions between the laity and the special guests that were invited to join them. Because there were no voting actions, a transcription has not been provided. Assistant Secretary Kit Pfeiffer recorded the entirety of the sessions and those recordings have been submitted to the Secretary of the Annual Conference to be stored digitally along with all the other recordings from the conference sessions.*

***Clergy Session (10:15 a.m. Ballroom of the Americas)***

Bishop Jones – “Will somebody at the back of the room close the doors. Friends, lets bring your conversations to a close and have the clergy session come to order. Will you pray with me. God, we thank you for this covenant community. We thank you for the call to ministry and the ways in which your Holy Spirit has been empowering us, even when there have been times of fighting, or doubt, or fear within. God, we ask your blessing on us as we seek to do the business of this covenant community we call the Texas Annual Conference. Give us wisdom. Give us courage. Help us to do what you’ve called us to do. All these things we ask in Jesus name and all God’s people said, Amen.

This is the clergy session of the Texas Annual Conference. There are times when we do very difficult and confidential business in this meeting, but at the moment I’m not anticipating any of that. We do have some very important steps to take and I’m grateful for the collaborative spirit of cooperation that has existed between myself, the cabinet, and the Board of Ordained Ministry for the last several years at least, if not longer before that. And I’m grateful for that. I also want to take this opportunity to say thank you for Gail Ford Smith’s service as the Director of Clergy Excellence. She has been an indispensable leader in our conference and a great persistent part of my cabinet and I’m grateful Gail for your leadership. You will see that she is retiring this year. Those are decisions that are not easily taken, but I am very grateful Gail for your work and will continue on. So if the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry who are part of this presentation would come forward. As I understand it there is one microphone here and we’re going to be working back and forth with the microphone. Jeff, Gail, and Meredith, it looks to me like you three are first up and maybe others as well. I can stand. The first item is the question, ‘are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?’”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “If you would respond with me, yes by the grace of God. (responding with the entire clergy session) Yes, by the grace of God.”

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “Who constitute the Administrative Review Committee? As listed.

Bishop Jones – “If you will approve these members of the conference Administrative Review Committee would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it is done.”

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry; as listed, and the Committee on Investigation, as listed.”

Rev. Meredith Mills – “Who are the certified candidates? These are listed and we would like to recognize all certified candidates and mentors if you would please stand. Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? As listed. Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry? As listed.”

Rev. Irv White – “Bishop, on question 20, who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? As listed and this requires a  $\frac{3}{4}$  vote.”

Bishop Jones – “I will ask you to raise your hand on this one. If you will approve this list would you raise the hand. Now opposed same sign. And it’s done.”

Rev. Irv White – “Question 21, who are approved and appointed as a) full time local pastor, as listed b) part time local pastors, as listed d) students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors, as listed.”

Bishop Jones – “Again this requires a hand vote. If you will approve these persons who have been listed in these categories would you lift the hand. Down. Opposed, same sign. And it’s done.”

Rev. Irv White – “Question 22, who have been discontinued as local pastors, as listed no vote required. On question 23, who have been reinstated as local pastors, as listed.”

Bishop Jones – “If you would approve the name listed in question 23, would you say yes. Any opposed, no. And it’s done.”

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership? A) Annual Conferences, as listed. B) Other Methodist Denominations, as listed. 25, what clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation? As listed. This requires a vote.”

Bishop Jones – “If you will approve these persons in this status would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it is done.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Alright, if you are following along with us we’re on question 26. Who are affiliate members? With vote there are none. Without vote, Alexandra M. Burley.”

Bishop Jones – “This requires a show of hands. If you will approve this person in this category would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed, same sign. And it’s done.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Question 28, who are elected as provisional members? And I think we’ll have them come forward. Question a) Deacons are Kathryn Flint, Whitney Peper, and Stephanie Wilkins.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends you are joining a covenant community here. Normally I would have a microphone to pass down and I would let you introduce yourself, but instead, given the technology available I am going to ask you to raise your hand as I read your name. Kathryn Flint, Whitney Peper, and Stephanie Wilkins. Alright. If you will elect Kathryn Flint as a Provisional Deacon would you lift the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. She is elected. If you would elect Whitney Peper as a Provisional Deacon would you lift the hand please. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. If you would elect Stephanie Wilkins as a Provisional Deacon would you lift the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And she is so elected. Greet these people (applause drowns out end of sentence).”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – Question 28b, who have been elected as Provisional Elders? Sadie Brink, Megan Byers, Matthew Cecil, Donyale Fraylon, Sean Leick, George Cabe Matthews, Katie Montgomery Mears, Rebecca Newcomb, Sarah Pattillo, Mark Porterfield, Lataya Simpson, Amanda Stratton, and Melinda Thompson.”

Bishop Jones – “And again, I want people to get acquainted with you, so I will read your name again and ask that you raise your hand so that your future sisters and brothers a little about who you are by connecting your names with your faces. Sadie Brink, Megan Byers, Matthew Cecil, Donyale Fraylon, Sean Leick, George Cabe Matthews, Katie Montgomery Mears, Rebecca Newcomb, Sarah Pattillo, Mark Porterfield, Lataya Simpson, Amanda Stratton, and Melinda Thompson. If you would elect Sadie Brink as a Provisional Elder would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Megan Byers raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Matthew Cecil raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Donyale Fraylon if you would raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Sean Leick, if you would raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. George Cabe Matthews. If you would elect would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. If you would elect Katie Montgomery Mears raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. If you would elect Rebecca Newcomb raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. If you would elect Sarah Pattillo raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Mark Porterfield, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Lataya Simpson, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Amanda Stratton raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Melinda Thompson, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. Greet these new sisters and brothers. My apologies to the Deacons, I meant to shake your hand as well.”



Rev. Linda Christians – “Question 29: who are continued as provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school? As listed.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “We have made our way to question 32: who are elected as members in full connection? If you all would please come forward. Trey Burns, Michael Gienger, Stephen Goldsmith, Andrew Hook, David Johnson, Josef Klam, Daniel Lumpee, Patricia Lund, Joel McKinnon, John McMann, Michael McVey, Steven Newcomb, Carla Price, Johnnie Simpson, Michael Whang, Alex Zeisig.”

Bishop Jones – “And Jeff we are also doing question 34 at the same time?”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “When we vote we will vote on question 32 for members in full connection and 34 ordained as elders.”

Bishop Jones – “Once again friends you are joining a covenant community getting acquainted with your sisters and brothers is important, so I will read your list of names and ask you to raise your hand so that people can begin to put face and names together: Trey Burns raise your hand, Michael Gienger, Stephen Goldsmith, Andrew Hook, David Johnson, Josef Klam, Daniel Lumpee, Patricia Lund, Joel McKinnon, John McMann, Michael McVey, Steven Newcomb, Carla Price, Johnnie Simpson, Michael Whang, and Alex Zeisig. We’re voting questions 32 and 34 for full connection and ordination as Elder. If you would so approve Trey Burns would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Michael Gienger raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Stephen Goldsmith raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Andrew Hook raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. David Johnson raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Josef Klam raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Daniel Lumpee raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Patricia Lund raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Joel McKinnon raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. John McMann raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Michael McVey raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Steven Newcomb raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Carla Price raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Johnnie Simpson raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Michael Whang raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Alex Zeisig raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Please welcome your new brothers and sisters.”

Bishop Jones – “For questions 38, 39, 40 we have no names to read For question 41, those who have been transferred out to other annual conferences, as listed.”

Rev. Linda Christians – “Question 42b: who are discontinued as provisional members by voluntary discontinuance? Eddie Hilliard.”

Bishop Jones – “If you would approve this discontinuance would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it’s done.” (there was one loud audible no)

Rev. Marilyn White – “Question 43 who are on location? Who have been granted honorable location previously as listed. And we would say that if you have been granted that status please contact us with updated conference relationship information. Who has placed on administrative location? Previously as listed. Question 44: who have been granted the status of honorable locaton retired? Previously as listed”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “We are at question number 46: who have had their conference membership terminated? A) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination, Jacob Breeze.”

Bishop Jones – “If you will approve this discontinuance would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it’s done.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “And question 46b by withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office, Merle Matthews Idom.”

Bishop Jones – “If you will approve this, would you say yes? Any opposed no. (there were several no’s from the gathered clergy) And it’s done.”

Rev. Marilyn White – “Would you stand with us this morning as we call out and remember those who have deceased among our brothers and sisters. Those who are deceased who are associate members who have died during the year: retired – Ralph H. Hale and John R. Tyler. What elders have died during the year? Kenneth Green. Retired Elders: Joe Adams, Byron Boyett, Earl Howard Dawson, Buford Wayne Finley, Ira Grissom, Dale Horton, Noel Lark, Greg Rogers, Gerald ‘Jerry’ Stitt, Wayne L. Taylor. What local pastors have died during the year? George Hancock and Ann Worrell. Would you join me in a word of prayer. Oh gracious and holy God, we come before your presence today to say thank you for this day. Lord we come lifting up those who have gone on before us to glory Father God. We thank you for the ministry that poured forth through our brothers and sisters. Thank you for the fruit that still being produced God. Bless their families. Be with them, guide them and keep them. In Jesus name. Amen.

Bishop Jones – “We want to take a minute to acknowledge the death of a son of this annual conference, Ben Chamness. He did go on to be a bishop and eventually presided the council of bishops...and I just wanted us to acknowledge him. God we thank you for the life and ministry of our brother in faith, Ben Chamness. Thank you for the blessing that he brought...may his memory be a glorious one as he is now a part of that great cloud of witnesses...be with his family as they continue to grieve...all this we ask in Jesus name and all God’s people say, amen. (the elipses here are due to poor recording – the microphone was not picking up well and someone was coughing in the foreground).”

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “Question...You may be seated. Question 49: what provisional or ordained elders and deacons have received appointments in other annual conferences of the United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in the Annual Conference? As listed.”

Rev. Marilyn White – “Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence? Voluntary, Personal, 5 years or less? As listed. Personal, more than 5 years? As listed. Family, more than 5 years? As listed. And transitional? As listed.”

Bishop Jones – “I’m going to ask for a show of hands on this. If you would approve these persons on leave in the various categories would you raise the hand. Down. Those opposed same sign. And it’s done.”

Rev. Marilyn White – “Who have been granted medical leave due to a medical or disabling condition? As listed.”

Bishop Jones – “A voice vote here. If you would approve these persons for this status please say yes. Opposed, no. And it’s done.”

Rev. Marilyn White – “Question 53: what members in full connection have been retired? Deacons, this year – if you’re here would you stand as your name is called – Nathan Firmin, Ellen Kent, Ann Spears. Previously, those are as listed. Elders this year, would you stand as your name is called: Jay Barnes, Delbert Covington, Scott Endress, Jeff Hastings, Robert Johnson, Karen Jones, Paula Kirby, Douglas Laws, Russ Munch, Paul Polk, Bart Reddoch, Jake Schrum, Gail Ford Smith, Theodore Smith, Howard Spann, C. J. Taylor, John Warren, Clayton Whitaker, Mark Woodward, and Deanna Young. Let’s honor them with a hand clap. We forgot Dan Hannon. Previously, as listed. Question 54: what associate members have been retired? Previously as listed. Question 56: who have been recognized as retired local pastors? As I call your name would you please stand: David Daviss, Rosemary Dubois, Ethelene Green, Eddie Hilliard, Nathan Powell, Michael Selzer, Gale Towns, Luthur Walker, Connie Swanson.”

Bishop Jones – “If you are here would you please stand, well let’s give them a hand clap of praise anyway.”

Rev. Marilyn White – “Question 56b, previously, as listed.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “We will take care of certifications in specialized ministry this afternoon. That is found in part three of the BAC.”

Rev. Marilyn White – “Question 71: who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers? Previously, as listed.”

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “Question 72: who are approved for less than full-time service? A) as listed.”

Bishop Jones – “If you would approve these persons for less than full-time service would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done.”

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “B: what deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for less than full-time service? As listed. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of paragraph 338.3 since the last session of the annual conference? As listed with these changes. 74: what elders, deacons in full connection and provisional, associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry in the local church and where are

they appointed for the ensuing year? See the appointment list in journal section H. And 75: what changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? See attached list. 76: what elders full connection and provisional, associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? A: within the connectional structures of United Methodism? As listed. B: to ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry? As listed. C: to other valid ministries under the provisions of paragraph 344.1d? As listed; which requires a vote.”

Bishop Jones – “If you will approve would these persons being appointed to these extension ministries would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “I would encourage you to make our way through the rest of the Business of the Annual Conference report, but there’s no other action items that’s needed at this time on our part. If you see changes or corrections that need to be made you can email Ivana Wilson. [Iwilson@txcumc.org](mailto:Iwilson@txcumc.org) or there are some forms that you can fill out and turn in. I want to say a word of thanks to Ivana. This is her first year to work through all of this with us and fill out the Business of the Annual Conference report. It can be a daunting task and she has done a great job. Would you all say a word of thanks. Also a word to just echo what the bishop said and to thank Rev. Gail Ford Smith for her service. And also a word of thanks to Rev. Elizabeth Duffin for her work in the office of Clergy Excellence. Bishop that concludes the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends, there is no other business ahead of us. We have a lunch break coming up. God bless you. I hope this conference is a time of renewal...(dismissal was drowned out by the noise of the crowd).”

### **1:30 Worship**

### **3:00 Business Session II (Grand Ballroom)**

Bishop Jones- “There are some important things we need to do as an annual conference before we move to our order of the day. One of them is to recognize a special guest among us. I want you to know that living amongst us is a retired bishop from the Methodist Church of Cuba; Armando Rodriguez. Bishop Armando Rodriguez and his wife are here with us today and I’d like them to stand so that you might greet them. Would Bishop Rodriguez please stand and your wife as well, please. Our conference has been blessed by a number of people who once served in the Cuban Methodist Church and so we’re grateful for this tie and this shared resource that we have of people who have grown up in Cuba and now make their home in the bounds of the Texas Annual Conference. Another thing that we do is during our annual conference is hear from persons who are entering into the retired relationship; we have some videos to show you. Let’s watch.”

### ***Retiree videos – Ann Spears, Bob Johnson***

Bishop Jones – “One of the purposes of an annual conference is continuing education. That’s true for clergy, but that’s true for all of us as we seek to grow in our faith and learn how to follow Jesus more effectively into the world. And for that purpose, I have invited a special guest

to be with us today. There's another part that makes sense with what I said last night; if you were here I reminded you that we need to focus on our identity; our DNA, who we are as a people. And we are a missionary movement committed from the earliest days to spreading the gospel all over the world. Thomas Kemper is General Secretary of the General Board of Global Ministries. I'm not sure if he's the one that coined the phrase, but out of his mouth regularly comes the phrase: missions today is from everywhere to everywhere. That's exemplified in his own biography – a native of Germany, growing up in a parsonage. He and his wife were missionaries in Brazil and he is fluent in German, English, Portuguese, with a little bit of French and Spanish thrown in. He's going back to Germany to serve in the Methodist Conference there. Took the job as General Secretary when it was in New York city in 2010 and supervised their relocation to Atlanta, just recently. And then the opening of regional offices in Sol, Korea and elsewhere. Friends, this is a man who understands what it means to be involved in God's mission around transforming the world. Thomas I have great admiration for your leadership of our mission efforts as a denomination. We hear you gladly. Welcome to the Texas Annual Conference.”

***Order of the Day (Dr. Thomas Kemper)***

***Report of Laos and Thailand Mission Team***

Bishop Jones – “Thomas, on behalf of the Texas Annual Conference I want to say thank you from the bottom of our hearts for the partnership we have with UMCOR during the Harvey disaster relief. That money has been incredibly useful, has helped us to fund the disaster relief offices, has gone to the new partnership we have with Hope Disaster Recovery based out of Foundry United Methodist Church, and so we treasure the partnership with UMCOR. It has worked well. We had a staff meeting last week to tweak it and sort of figure out our next steps. Thank you so much for the support of UMCOR in our own disaster here in the Texas Annual Conference.

I want to transition now and talk a little bit about the Laos/Thailand Mission Initiative and invite the people who have been with me and who have a part in this presentation. When I was the bishop in the Great Plains Conference, I was assigned by the Council of Bishops to be the bishop working with this mission initiative. And so one of the first introductory things I said to Jeff McDonald, the chair of the board, was the interesting news about getting me as your bishop is you as a board have to take on the responsibility of credentialing clergy in Laos and Thailand. That has led to members of the board going with me on several trips in addition to the people on the stage, Romonica Malone-Wardley has made one trip, Meredith Mills has made one trip, and we wanted to share with you a little bit about that and here's why people: if you want to know what your bishop thinks about how to measure the health and vibrancy of a local church, there are lots of measures. We talk about increasing worship attendance. We talk about financial health so that you pay your apportionments in full and support these missionaries that Thomas has been talking about. We talk about a number of factors. But a crucial measure in my mind is are you a mission outpost God can use to transform the world. And to be a mission outpost in my mind has 3 levels. One, I want you loving all God's children in your neighborhood and evangelizing anyone that does not know Christ in your mission field. But secondly, I want you

involved regionally in larger issues in the life of our conference. We provide you multiple opportunities for that. And lastly, I want every local church to have some involvement in some international mission. We give you lots of opportunity for that and I hope that starting this year we are going to showcase one significant opportunity for your involvement. No we're not asking that every United Methodist Church be involved in the Laos/Thailand initiative. But when you hear what these people are going to describe, maybe God's going to be tugging at your heart to figure out how your local church can make a difference here. So we want them to – people who have actually been with me in that situation – to describe some of that. I've lost track of who's going first. So we have Bailey Martin the Global Missions Fellow who is from the Arkansas Annual Conference. If you know Bishop Mueller, tell him I pronounced it that way please. You'll see him at conference next week. And then Jeff Olive, pastor of First United Methodist Church Conroe, Linda Christians, on the staff of – associate pastor of St. Luke's here in Houston, and Jeff McDonald pastor of First United Methodist Church Nacogdoches. I guess you're up Bailey. Welcome to the Texas Annual Conference.”

Bailey Martin – “Thank you very much. Sabaidee tuk-tuk kon! Hello everyone! My name is Bailey Martin, and I am a Global Mission Fellow for the General Board of Global Ministries for the United Methodist Church. For the past two years I have been living in Laos in Southeast Asia teaching English and working with the youth of the Lao Mission Initiative. I am incredibly honored to have been invited by Bishop Jones to share a little of my story with you today.

Two years ago, I was a recent college graduate with no direction for my future. The plan I had had for my life since I was five years old had quickly become unraveled by Organic Chemistry my sophomore year. At the time, I was reluctant to listen to the call God had placed in my life. So, much like the prophet Jonah I was looking to run away. A friend of mine had told me about the Global Missions Fellow program and I thought it was the perfect way to escape. I joined to get the chance to live abroad, and if I'm being honest with myself, I thought being a missionary would be enough to satisfy God and get him to leave me alone and I could do what I wanted with my life. But I was only kidding myself. And it wasn't until much later that I realized that I was exactly where God wanted me to be.

The past two years have been some of the best years of my life. I went to Laos with the idea that I was going to change lives. I had visions of me working with Lao children and saving them from the poverty and isolation that I imagined they lived in. Instead those little Lao children saved me. I had been living a life of self-satisfaction, and always looking for the next way to get ahead. I was obsessed with the image others had of me and the definition of success everyone told me I should have. I had perfected the language of being a social justice warrior and in all honesty I was probably doing more harm to the people I was trying to help than good. I was trying so hard to be a voice for those I thought that needed it, that I wasn't giving them a chance to speak for themselves.

But Laos quickly humbled me. It's hard to tell others what you think they need when they don't speak your language. For probably the first time in my life I had to learn how to shut up and listen. It wasn't easy. Adjusting to a new culture can be extremely difficult. But I learned so many amazing things. I learned how to find joy in the small things in life. I learned how important community is not just to my spiritual life, but to my daily life as well. I learned how

to ask for help from the people around me. But most importantly I learned how to better be a disciple of Christ.

It's impossible to be around the Lao Christians and not immediately notice their commitment to God. Being a Christian in Laos is far from easy. They face persecution every day in ways I never would have thought of. Going to Laos I knew the Christian people in the more rural areas were in danger of imprisonment, exile, and in extreme cases, death. But I didn't think about how it would affect the daily lives of the people around me. Many of my friends in the church have stories of being denied jobs or advancement in their placements simply because they were Christians. Even more have family that will no longer speak to them because they decided to convert to Christianity. A lot of my friends my own age would go to school and tell of their faith to their friends labeled as different and as outsiders. Yet they all persist. They show up to church every Sunday. They continue to share their story. They have a fire for God that I have only ever dreamed of having. Being in community with them not only made me appreciate the religious freedom that I've grown accustomed to, but it taught me how to look for God in times of adversity. I've learned how to look for God in the difficult times not just when it's easy. I've seen what it really means to be a true follower of Christ and for that I will forever be grateful to my Laos family. Thank you very much."

Rev. Jeff McDonald – "In a few minutes I'll get to come back before you with a report from the Board of Ordained Ministry, where we have a detailed process for clergy coming in and credentialing them. And so when we were invited to go to Laos and Thailand and look at credentialing some of their clergy, we began to put together a process where we developed a set of questions and assignments that would be completed and translated. And then we would go and interview there and we thought about how we would talk about exegesis and all those kinds of things, but we realized quickly – with farmers - with 8<sup>th</sup> grade sometimes educations – that that was not going to work out. So we began to talk about things like how grace based United Methodism attracts people to churches in Laos and Thailand. We began to hear stories about how pastors led people to Jesus and told them about God's love and care for them. Our first year there we commissioned 11 pastors in Laos and 3 in Thailand. The second year we commissioned 2 more in Laos. And then this year we ordained 5 local elders in mission in Laos. This year we were also able to spend more time teaching some course of study classes that were needed and then spending more and more time with the folks that are there. We've also been able to tell our brothers and sisters in Laos and Thailand that their family in Texas is supporting them in so many different ways. At our Board of Ordained Ministry meeting earlier in the year, we reported that there were 5 local elders in mission ordained there and the Board of Ordained Ministry stepped in and said that they would support their salaries there for a year. That's roughly \$120 a month for each one of those pastors. We appreciate all of that. So the Board of Ordained Ministry has gotten to do some great work there and has enjoyed our time there, but our work there has not just been in meeting with pastors and others, and so I wanted Jeff Olive and Linda Christians to come and share a word with ya'll about the other work we've been doing there as well."

Rev. Jeff Olive – “As part of the Board of Ordained Ministry it has been my privilege to travel the last few years to Thailand and Laos and be in ministry through assessment and training and credentialing of the pastors for the work they are doing. So there’s a Christian satire news site called the Babylon Bee. There we go. Let me emphasize it is a Christian satire website called the Babylon Bee. Two weeks ago there was an article that they put out that read this church surrounded by 5 nursing homes asks God to reveal next ministry opportunity. And it goes on to talk about how they gather to pray to God and to seek his wisdom about what He might be leading them to do next. In 2016, when Bishop Jones was assigned as the resident bishop of the Texas Annual Conference, he also was assigned as bishop of Thailand and Laos Mission Initiative. Now just to clarify real quick, a mission initiative is a country in which the Methodist movement is beginning. It does not have the structure, the leadership, the credentialed clergy or really the finances to sustain itself, and so other bishops are appointed or assigned to those areas so that work might begin. This gave the Texas Annual Conference a unique opportunity to be connected through shared episcopal leadership to a place in Southeast Asia. And these partnerships really give you, and this is my pitch, it gives you as lay people and clergy and churches a simple answer to the question of what might God be leading us to do in mission. If we ask that question, we need not look very far. So we have this unexpected connection. We see the seeds already beginning in these countries and we, in the Texas Annual Conference, have an opportunity to be a part of seeing a Methodist movement begin, become planted, and ultimately self-sustaining. Over the last couple of years, First Methodist of Conroe has had the privilege of being in ministry and supporting several projects – two over the last two years – of starting dormitories in northern Thailand. What takes place in many of these communities – they’re so small that education is difficult and if the children want to receive education and the families will send them to larger cities to do this. So you have children elementary and intermediate age children going to larger cities to find places to stay. One dormitory we began was for young children who were leaving their villages to go to the city, that they could live in a faith-based community, receive the gospel, also attend school and here’s the really great part, they go back to their villages and they take the gospel there. Over breaks and into the summer and to their parents. And the second is the dormitory that’s just being completed, really next week, called the Susanna Wesley House. That will be for young women who are attending university for the first time and these young women are from a tribe in northern Thailand – a hill tribe. It will give them a safe place to stay, be in community, hear the gospel, but also continue their education. So if your church is looking for ways to be involved in supporting education, supporting schools, starting dorms, starting new churches, supporting pastors in the difficult work that they’re doing, health care, microfinance, these are all opportunities that are before us. Friends, when you are surrounded by 5 nursing homes, maybe we don’t need to ask God to reveal our next mission opportunity. Quite frankly it might be before us. I would encourage you to go to [umcmmission.org](http://umcmmission.org), [umcmmission.org](http://umcmmission.org). You can search there for Thailand or Laos advanced specials and see some of the ways that you might become involved. I’m grateful for each of you. Thank you.”

Rev. Linda Christians – “Three years ago when Jeff McDonald came up to me in a meeting and said is your passport up to date? I never in a million years would have thought that it would have been to be able to go to Laos and Thailand on this initiative. So thank you Jeff McDonald.



Thank you Bishop Jones. It's been a true blessing of my life. I want to tell you about a primary school in a small village near Vientiane, Laos. It's what you might expect of third world country primary school to look like. Perhaps it is even worse than that. 200 children attend this primary school. There is only one water faucet, one water faucet in the yard to take care of their hygiene and their hydration needs. They didn't ask, but we did. We said, how many more faucets do you need to make this a much better place? They said four water faucets. But we can't afford them. How much are the water faucets? \$500 each. My friends that is \$2,000. We looked at the roof. It was in very poor condition. We said, how much would it cost for the roof to be repaired? \$6,000. Astronomical numbers to these people, but not so much for us. The relationship when I mention the they, the they is the village chief, the principal of the school, and the local pastor who have formed a relationship. It has developed over time and now the 3 of them have a deep sense of trust between them. The village chief has come to recognize, accept, and see that the United Methodist pastors and the church care about the children and their need for education. In a recent newsletter one of the missionaries wrote, and I quote, "As part of our trust building initiatives, our mission team will go to rural villages to offer our summer English program to students from public schools. Our Global Missions Fellows will facilitate the English classes together with some of our local church youth. This is one way of bringing the school closer to the villages. We truly need, and feel, that especially as we visit far flung villages, to encourage our Laos brothers and sisters to be steadfast in their faith and commitment despite the many difficulties and challenges that we face as a non-recognized church." The work is ever expanding and the English classes are helping. The government hospital, health related offices and projects, and communities as our missionary partners started to recognize what is called the Sunbeam Language and Vocational Center as a mission arm of the Laos Methodist Church. Our team also was able to visit one of the hospitals; it was the largest of 5. All happen to be near or in the city of Vientiane. We met with physicians and many of the directors of the differing departments. The reason we were able to go and visit was because a Filipino missionary by the name of Angie Barankana, has been teaching English to these physicians and to the nursing and medical teams and through that relationship, she was able to get us to come in and be able to visit with them to hear their needs. It is our hope, at least it is my hope and prayer and I suspect it's the entire team's, that through our connections with the Bishop, the Methodist Hospital, Medical Bridges and key lay leaders that we might be able to get them more training, more equipment, and supplies needed. Breast cancer is the number one killer in Laos. They do breast cancer surgery every day that they operate. That is unacceptable. They don't have a mammogram machine, they don't have ultrasounds, nor do they have a CAT scan machine at least in this hospital that we were in. So I end with this, again in this newsletter, there was the box and it said the prayer request box. It says, please pray for the safety of our missionaries while visiting villages and provinces, for more sustained partnerships for community development projects, for our pastors and their families, for incoming visits and travels of all our mission partners, and for recognition of Laos Methodist Church. I ask that you keep these in your prayers as well. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "If you're congregation is paying its apportionments in full, if you are praying for some international missionary by name on a weekly basis, if you're sending money to advanced specials to make a difference in the ways that we described, God bless you. Keep

doing what you're doing. But if you're not quite at capacity yet, why don't you pray and find out if the Laos/Thailand Mission Initiative is a place where you would like to invest. Any of these people could be around and Bailey you're going to be here tomorrow as well? A little bit. You've got a booth out there? She'll be at the Global Mission booth. If you're a young person who is interested in being a Global Mission Fellow, she'd be glad to talk about that. Also, the video that Thomas Kemper closed with will be available on our conference website by the first of next week if you'd like to use that to sort of stir up interest in the life of your congregation. Thank you so much to the team that's prepared all this for you all. I want to turn now to retiree videos and then we'll move on to Board of Ordained Ministry report after the videos."

***Retiree Videos – C.J. Taylor, Dan Hannon***

***Advance Special Report***

Bishop Jones – "Michelle Hall, who is the chair of the Texas Conference Missions Committee for the Advance Special Report. Michelle."

Rev. Michelle Hall – "Good afternoon. It is indeed a privilege to be a Christian in the United Methodist Church and to experience the many ways that we extend ourselves and the generosity. I was just overwhelmed by the presentation; the previous presentation. And so on behalf of the Missions Committee of the Center for Missional Excellence, I want to say thank you. Thank you for your second mile giving. Thank you for giving through the Advance Special over the many years. And as a result of your generosity, at the end of 2018 your advance giving toward Golden Cross was a little better than \$10,000. Thank you. At last year's Annual Conference, the Mission Committee presented to the body for recommendation that for the subsequent three years, we would parallel the focus that We Love All God's Children. In 2019 the giving would be toward literacy, 2020 it would be toward the health initiative, and in 2021 it would be toward discipleship. Thus far in the year of 2019, your giving exceeds a little more than \$3,000. The great news is that you have all the way until the end of December to give toward that. And so moving into 2020 you will begin to have the privilege of giving toward the health initiative. It is with deep gratitude and hope that I present this before you Bishop Jones and with great expectation that we will exceed what we are indeed hoping for. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "Amen thank you very much Michelle. Microphone number 2, your name please."

Mary Lou Reece – "I'm Mary Lou Reece...Is the microphone on? There we go. Mary Lou Reece and thank you for...I should never wear black, you can't see me."

Bishop Jones – "I can see you just fine. I was hoping for a little other direction though."

Mary Lou Reece – "Oh. Well, gosh. Hope away. So last year I told you a few things about your bishop to let you get to know him. One was that our son did not want him to be a bishop because all bishops are sad and old. And so, then when he got to be a bishop, we made it our project to keep him from being old and sad. And so I have a few pictures...yes, so one thing that has made him joyful is look at that little crowd around him...mostly girls and one little boy and we have another girl on the way and I just thought I'd show that picture. And then I have another picture

up there. We did take a little...we had to go to Manila for a church meeting...and so I went with him and of course any time I go we have fun. So we found a resort to go to in the Philippines and do you see those poles? That's the hand rail and its being held...to get onto the boat. We went scuba diving and that was fun. Does he look really old and sad there? Not so much...Will Willimon says that Scott always looks like a 13 year old boy opening up his Christmas present. And I wanted you to see a few pictures of him. Really, the reason that I decided I wanted to talk about his age and whether he was really old is that he turned 65 last week. He's now registered for social security. But would you give me that picture from Vale. So this picture. That's o.k. Good. This is a picture and he looks pretty young there, doesn't he? And I look – you know I have that gray hair – I don't look so young. The next picture, go ahead. So just ignore this person in the middle. Can you guys focus on that picture of Scott in the back. I just want you to focus on that. Does he look 20? This was 2007 and I'm really just going to complain here. Because I've had this gray hair – it started when I was 18 – and I cannot tell you how many times I have been mistaken for his mother. This photo makes me go, well yeah, he looks like he might be my grandson. But, no, no, no, no. Scott. Scott, Scott. Scott, look up at the...look up at me.”

Bishop Jones – “Yes Dear. I'm listening to you.”

Mary Lou Reece – “I know. I know you are. You're so sweet. You always listen so well. But he does look older in this picture doesn't he? You guys think he looks a little older? You wouldn't mistake him for my son today would you? No. No, no. This was in 2007, so really I think Arthur's fear came to pass, you really do look a little older. Do you think? O.k. And I just want you to know as early as when I was 29 and as late as when that last picture was up on the board, I have been mistaken for his mother. And one time – and I just have to tell you – we were with his mother and we had small children. Yeah, you get it. Anyway...I thought I'd gig myself this time. So the other thing about Scott is – that I have to talk to you about – is that he has a great sense of direction. You know, he mostly knows where he's going. He can always be relied on to know which is north, south, east and west. And, you know, it's that way; it's probably that way. And when he says yes, you ride under 288 on your bike every time you get out and ride your bike, and I say no I surely don't...oh yes, indeed we do. So he's almost always right about directions. But I'd like that picture of...so we – once upon a time – took a youth group to Paris. We actually went to Taize, but spent a few days in Paris. The kids wanted to go – it was right after the movie Moulin Rouge came out – the kids wanted to go see the Moulin Rouge, so we did. And then Scott, who had recently spent a week at...which is where this is, at the top of the mountain in Paris, convent – oh, and there are stories about that too – Anyway, he said we ought to go there because there was this great view of the whole city, so let's just walk. So we start walking from Moulin Rouge to this place. And you know where you have to go? Scott, where do you have to go through to get to walk...you knew how to get there...”

Bishop Jones – “I want credit for taking the shortest route.”

Mary Lou Reece – “Yeah, so where was that shortest route?”

Bishop Jones – “It went through the red light district.”

Mary Lou Reece – “We had a group of youth with us in the red light district of Paris.”

Bishop Jones – “I did not know it went through the red light district.”

Mary Lou Reece – “True, true. And that speaks well of him. But here we are. There were two adult women and Scott and he has long legs and can book it. And man, when he realized where he was he was booking it. And we two women who were also kind of in charge of the group, were making sure we weren’t losing any of the kids who were going (facial expression). Anyway, so you know although he has a great sense of direct, it comes with a little risk. It comes with a little risk.”

Bishop Jones – “Are you about through?”

Mary Lou Reece – “No not quite. So I’ve got another picture. And this one is – we are in the Alps – just for a little family trip we had taken – and we are in the Alps and doing a little hike and do you see that? That path? It is a drop off on both sides. And both Mary Nell and I are completely scared of heights, and so it was the five of us. The three guys and Mary Nell and I and we go across this ledge on our rears because it was so scary. I have never done this before, but we were trying to get to a water fall. There was this beautiful waterfall and they told us and here we are on this ledge and here we are going oh my gosh. And so finally, we get across this ledge and Mary Nell says, ‘I’ve had it. I’m done. I’m going back.’ And so I say, “ok, I’ll go back with you and the boys can go find the waterfall. I don’t have a picture of the waterfall, but Mary Nell and I found the waterfall. The boys came back covered in mud. So even though he sometimes knows his directions, he occasionally gets lost. So don’t you ever let him tell you...Scott do you occasionally get lost?”

Bishop Jones – “Do I what?”

Mary Lou Reece – “Occasionally get lost?”

Bishop Jones – “Yes dear.”

Mary Lou Reece – “However, not nearly so often as I do. I’m through.”

Bishop Jones – “You all don’t really have to applaud for her. It just encourages her. Jeff McDonald, where are you? Come rescue me.”

### Clergy

#### ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

Rev. Jeff McDonald – “I was sitting next to Mary Lou and I told her I did not have quite forty minutes for my Board of Ordained Ministry report and so I yielded a little time to her; a gift to you.”

Bishop Jones – “I think you’re confused about who the gift was for.”

Rev. Jeff McDonald – “It is my honor and privilege to serve as the chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry. It is not a job that I do on my own, though, so I would like to take a moment and ask those of you that serve on the Board of Ordained Ministry if you would stand please and

let us recognize you. There are about 65 folks who serve on the Board of Ordained Ministry. We meet four times a year, that's for our formal meetings, but they also meet with candidates in resident effectiveness teams and covenant groups, and read papers, and hours and hours of work that goes into the credentialing of our candidates. Today and tomorrow night is one of the best parts of my work and our work on the Board of Ordained Ministry. So I would like to introduce to you this afternoon those who the board and the clergy session has voted in to be members...let me move back a page I'm sorry...these folks were to be elected as provisional members and the Provisional Deacons to be elected are: Kathryn Flint, Whitney Peper, and Stephanie Wilkins. Do you want to take all of them (he asked Bishop Jones in an aside)? And these to be elected as Provisional Elders: Sadie Brink, Megan Byers, Matthew Cecil, Donyale Fraylon, Sean Leick, George Cabe Matthews, Katie Montgomery Mears, Rebecca Newcomb, Sarah Pattillo, Mark Porterfield, Lataya Simpson, Amanda Stratton, and Melinda Thompson."

Bishop Jones – "I hope you will welcome these people as participants in the life of the Texas Annual Conference. They are being commissioned. They are probationary/provisional members of the conference. But for each of you that has been through the process, we're grateful for God's call on your life and look forward to your time of service among us. So, welcome to the Texas Annual Conference."

Rev. Jeff McDonald – "The Board of Ordained Ministry has interviewed and the clergy session has voted on these who are to be elected as members in full connection and Elders in the Texas Annual Conference: Trey Burns, Michael Gienger, Stephen Goldsmith, Andrew Hook, David Johnson, Josef Klam, Daniel Lumpee, Patricia Lund, Joel McKinnon, John McMann, Michael McVey, Steven Newcomb, Carla Price, Johnnie Simpson, Michael Whang, Alex Zeisig."

Bishop Jones – "If the candidates would turn around and face me. I have delayed the asking of these questions so that it would be done in front of the entire Annual Conference. That's been my practice as a bishop and the reason for that is the same reason that well you ask people that bring a baby to be baptized certain questions about their intentions, or in the course of a wedding ceremony you ask people to make certain promises; you do that in front of the community because there may come a time when things get rough. And you begin to wonder what have I gotten myself into? And fortunately there are people here who will be witnesses to this examination and will remind you I was there when Bishop Jones asked you...and that will be a positive and helpful reminder to you. I can tell you stories of people who were at my wedding and said didn't you promise Mary Lou such and such? And I said yeah I did and it made me be a better husband. So I'm going to ask you the questions for Elders and I'm going to add the one question that gets asked of Deacons as well because I'm allowed to add to the list and it strikes me that being a part of job description as Elders as well.

Have you faith in Christ? (all answered yes)

Are you going on to perfection? (all answered yes)

Do you expect to be made perfect in love in this life? (all answered yes)

Are you earnestly striving after it? (all answered yes)

Are you resolved to devote yourself wholly to God and God's work? (all answered yes)

Do you know the General Rules of our church? (all answered yes)

Will you keep them? (all answered yes)

Have you studied the doctrines of the United Methodist Church? (all answered yes)

After full examination, do you believe that our doctrines are in harmony with the Holy Scriptures? (all answered yes)

Will you preach and maintain them? (elders answered yes)

Have you studied our form of church discipline and polity? (all answered yes)

Do you approve our church government and polity? (all answered yes)

Will you support and maintain them? (all answered yes)

Will you exercise the ministry of compassion? (all answered yes)

It's not in the script, but I hope you elders exercise the ministry of compassion also. You understand?

Will you diligently instruct the children in every place? (all answered yes)

Will you visit from house to house? (all answered yes)

Will you recommend fasting or abstinence, both by precept and example? (all answered yes)

Are you determined to employ all your time in the work of God? (all answered yes)

Now the next one is the question you need to think about the answer for. Are you in debt so as to embarrass you in your work? Not in debt generally, but so as to embarrass you in your work? (all answered no).

Will you observe the following directions? Be diligent, never be unemployed, never be triflingly employed, never trifle away time, neither spend any more time at any one place than is strictly necessary, be punctual, do everything exactly at the time, and do not mend our rules, but keep them not for wrath, but for conscience sake. Will you observe these? (all answered yes)

My sisters and brothers, welcome. It is a privilege to be your bishop and to be the one to ordain you tomorrow night. Welcome to the Texas Annual Conference, we are glad to have you among us. Face the congregation of the Conference and let them welcome you again."

Dr. Jeff McDonald – "Another important piece of work of the Board of Ordained Ministry is certification in specialized ministry in areas like youth ministry and Christian education. We have a number of candidates this year that are being certified and I wanted to invite Teresa Rossy – she serves on the board and oversees that area – and she'll come forward and introduce them to you. Y'all say a word of welcome to Teresa."

Bishop Jones – “The Apostle Paul wrote, ‘Now there are varieties of gifts, but the same Spirit; and there are varieties of service, but the same Lord; and there are varieties of activities, but the same God who activates all of them in everyone. To each is given the manifestation of the Spirit for the common good.’ (1 Corinthians 12:4-7) ‘We have gifts that differ according to the grace given to us.’ (Romans 12:6)

Brothers and sisters in Christ, these persons stand here today, having discerned the special gifts of God’s Holy Spirit given to them for Specialized Ministry to the church and world. They have sought and met the standards of training, experience, and continuing study necessary to achieve and maintain excellence in specialized ministry. They have met the standards of the United Methodist Church for Professional Certification and have been approved by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and their friends and peers on the Board of Ordained Ministry. It is fitting and appropriate to recognize their achievement and bless them for specialized ministry.”

Teresa Rossy – “Kim Copeland has received her Professional Certification in Youth Ministry, Lisa Gill has received her Professional Certification in Youth Ministry, Jessica McMullen has received her Professional Certification in Youth Ministry, Whitney Peper has received her Professional Certification in Christian Education, Jim Reiter has received his Professional Certification in Spiritual Formation, Deborah Shaw has received her Professional Certification in Christian Education and Children’s Ministry, Amy Spies has received her Professional Certification in Youth Ministry, and Leigh-Anne Williams has received her Professional Certification in Christian Education and Children’s Ministry.”

Bishop Jones – “Would you join with me in the spirit of prayer as I bless these people. Let’s pray. Gracious God, by the gifts of your Holy Spirit, you have blessed your servants to bring grace, healing, mercy, hope, and love to your church. Help them to understand and live into the mystery of your love. Deepen their sense of purpose as they fulfill their gifts in ministry. Amen.

And now to those of you who have been certified, I bless you to be faithful servants among the people. Fulfill the gifts given to you by God’s Holy Spirit. Strive to excel in them and serve with the strength that God supplies so that God may be glorified in all things through Jesus Christ. Amen. Congratulations.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Thank you Texas Annual Conference. Thank you Bishop Jones. That concludes the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Oh, no it doesn’t, no it doesn’t. I only thought it concluded our report. I would like to invite Gail Ford Smith and Elizabeth Duffin to come forward for clergy recognitions.”

### ***Clergy Milestones***

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “Refresh is a gift from the Texas Annual Conference offered through the Center for Clergy Excellence to recognize clergy at milestones along their ministerial journeys. We invite clergy at five-year increments from the time of their licensing or ordination into ministry to take time away to reflect new about God’s call upon their life and how that call is

being renewed and reformed for future years. As the names of this year's class are scrolling, we invite you to thank God for their faithful ministry among us."

Rev. Elizabeth Duffin – "Having recognized the milestone anniversaries of gifted, diverse clergy, it seems only appropriate to turn and think about from where our next generation of thriving clergy leaders will come.

We believe that the future clergy of our churches are already here – worshiping in your church, attending our colleges and universities, and working in our communities. What these young people need is a community of love to affirm and sharpen their call, and the time and space to discern it. This year, we have five young people doing just that. They are our College Pastoral Interns for 2019 and I invite them to stand so you can recognize them here.

In addition, we have two young seminarians spending their summer as church planting interns, discerning if God is calling them to plant and grow new churches. Will you both stand.

Every summer you support these young people – and many others like them – by helping them have time and space to discern what future God is calling them into. I invite you to be in prayer for these individuals, and in prayer for our churches, as they raise up the next generation of our clergy leadership. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "We turn now to another set of retiree videos. Let's watch."

***Retiree Videos – Gail Ford Smith, Jay Barnes***

Bishop Jones – "Friends, we are headed toward our dinner break but B.T. Williamson has some instructions about our session tomorrow and you need to hear that before we leave. B.T."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Thank you Bishop. Tomorrow the main part of our day will be devoted to the election of our delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. The voting bar of the conference tomorrow will be the four front sections. So we're asking as you gather in the morning that clergy who are eligible to vote sit in these four sections. Laity, spouses and friends, please sit in the back sections. Then in the afternoon, we'll reverse that and the laity will sit in the bar of the conference. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "In case you're not aware, we will be using electronic voting machines. They're not the kind of thing you can take home with you, so as you are moving into the bar of the conference, you will be given a voting machine and that's how we will be voting. We'll have a practice run before we get going, but that's what's going to start. At 8:30 there will be a devotional and then we'll move into the voting. The plan is for the clergy voting to be done in the morning and the lay voting done in the afternoon. So that's the plan for tomorrow. I turn now to Scott Atnip for our closing prayer and then we will be adjourned until the worship service tonight at 7:00 back here in this room. Scott."

Scott Atnip – "Thank you Bishop. There's nothing like being the person standing between the body and a dinner break. So, let us pray. Creator God, we thank you for this inspiring afternoon. We thank you for the lives that you have called into ministry; for those who are beginning their journey this week, for those who have met milestones, for those who have completed their



journey and continue to inspire us as we move forward. We thank you for those missionaries serving throughout the world who are going from everywhere to everywhere, but we pray that your Spirit remind us this week that you are not just calling others to serve. You are not calling others to go from everywhere to everywhere, but you are calling each and every one of us to go from this place back to communities, back to our mission depots, to continue your work there. We pray that this week not just be about a time of business or about elections or about any of those things, but that this week be about a time to inspire each and every one of us to fulfill your mission in our own communities; to make disciples of Jesus Christ, to share God's radical love, to transform our communities, and transform the world into an image that looks more than – more closely resembles the kingdom of heaven than the hurting world that we sometimes see. Help us to leave this place ready to do your work, ready to challenge our congregations, ready to challenge our fellow believers to do your work in radical and new ways. We pray that as we go into this next time that you bless the meals that we will share, the fellowship that we'll have, and the work that you will continue to inspire us to do. We ask all of this in Christ's holy name. Amen.”

Bishop Jones – “We're adjourned.”

## **Second Day of Annual Conference**

**Tuesday, May 28, 2019**

Bishop Jones – “Sisters and brothers, please come to order. It is time to begin our day with a time of prayer and a time of praise to the Lord. Take your seats, it is time for our devotional. This morning I turn to Craig Gilbert for our opening song.”

**8:30 Morning Devotional (Grand Ballroom Dr. Craig Gilbert led in song and Rev. William Lucas was the preacher for the devotion)**

**8:50 Clergy Voting Session (Grand Ballroom)**

Bishop Jones – “Thank you William for a powerful message and Craig for leading us to music. Friends, this morning our agenda is the election of clergy delegates to the 2020 General Conference and toward that end, we are providing you with voting devices. A reminder that there is a bar of the conference. I ask that even if you are long-legged that you do not climb over the stanchions around, but that you use the entrance points here. We want to protect the integrity of the voting process and so we have tellers who are checking badges and giving you a voting device when the time comes. If you have to leave the bar of the conference, please turn in your voting device. Don't take it with you anywhere. That way we know that the process we're using has the kind of integrity we expect as Christians and brothers and sisters conferring together. I'm going to turn to B.T. Robertson...Robertson...B.T. Williamson who has some instructions about our voting process and want to bring you all up to date with that. B.T.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “We want to express, first of all, our appreciation to Lance Richards and his team of tellers who have graciously welcomed you this morning and guided you to your chairs. I know that you've entered in by the narrow way; it is now an existential experience for many of you. But thanks to all who are helping to coordinate our time together this morning.

There were a couple of changes that we pushed out yesterday in Guidebook. In case you did not receive that, in the profile book where you have the pictures and the information about the respective delegates, there were two numbers that were in error. The ad seriatim list at the end the profile sheets is correct. And there you will find two that need to be corrected: Lindsey Kirkpatrick, her number is 1031 and Melody Kraus, 1032. If you'll please note those adjustments to your information. We've gone over the instructions and you're probably ready to have a trial run on voting. We welcome this year to our Annual Conference, a representative of Vistacom Voting Solutions, Mr. Scott Casey. Scott's seated down here and I'm going to see – Scott, do you want to give people any instructions about how we're going to do our trial run? I'll bring you the microphone. Sure, or you can come to the podium. It is intimidating, but we welcome you to the Texas Annual Conference.”

Scott Casey – “Good morning. So when it comes time for your vote you will have some feedback on your keypad. The first, we are electing 9 delegates for clergy, so you enter in your first candidate – the four digit number – and then your keypad will say remaining 8. You wait for that remaining 8 feedback on your keypad before entering your next selection. If you try and do it too soon, it won't count that one. Enter in your first four digit number, wait for the keypad to say remain 8, enter in your next selection, wait for the keypad to say remain 7, next selection, remain 6, so forth and so on. A couple of other things to keep in mind, it might take a little bit of time for that vote to get through and be calculated, so just be patient. If you are entering the wrong number as you are entering your selection, there is a back or delete key. The delete key serves as a back space. But once you enter your four digit number and press the send key – the send key is in the upper right – once you hit the send key that's the equivalent of dropping the ballot in the ballot box and you can't take it back. However, there is one way in which you can erase all your votes and start again if you did enter a wrong selection. And you do that by pressing zero three times and the send key. So it's zero, zero, zero, send. That will erase all your votes and you can start from scratch. I think that's most everything. Is there any questions?”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “The reporting – how will you report it back to us?”

Scott Casey – “The process is once the ballots are closed and the system calculates the results, I am going to email a report to Jan Ervin. Jan will in turn print that out and hand it to B.T. or straight to the Bishop – Bishop Jones – and he will read out if any elections have been made and then we will move on to the next ballot. We will display it for everybody to see as well. So we will display the results so you can see who has been elected and who may be close to being elected, and you can reflect on that and we will continue on with the next ballot. Is that correct? Alright, I think that's everything.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “We are going to a trial run determining the conference's favorite ice cream. As we are getting ready for the trial run, you might want to turn on your voting machine. At the bottom you should see the button for turning it on. You're voting for your favorite ice cream: 1 is chocolate, 2 vanilla, 3 strawberry, 4 is mint chocolate chip, and 5 is cookie dough. How many are we voting for? Pick two out of those 5. We are not going to repeat.”

Bishop Jones – “So the process is that I will declare the ballot open and you should be entering your numbers. I will try to give you sufficient time to enter the number of selections we have on this ballot and then after I have judged that I think all of you have voted, I will declare the ballot closed and we will display the results. The ballot is now open, please vote now. A question has arisen. You do need to hit the send button when you have entered both of your choices. You get to vote for two...each selection and then you hit send. You’re allowed to vote for twice on this ballot.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Point of clarification too, each time you enter the number, hit send and then it will tell you how many are remaining or it will say ballot closed when you have entered the appropriate number.”

Bishop Jones – “I’m giving you your last chance to finish voting. The ballot is closed. We will await the results.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “This is sort of a shakedown cruise, if your hand-held device isn’t working properly either come to one of the tellers in the front or raise your hand and they’ll bring you a fresh one. We are going to do this again just to make sure we’re all together.

The clarification about your voting: as you find that the ballot has been open, it will say on the reading area x remaining – in the first case 9 remaining. You enter your 4-digit number that you want to vote for and press send. You wait for your device to catch up and to say 8 remaining. Enter your 4-digit number – the person you want to vote for – and press send once again. Each time you enter a 4-digit number, the person you’re voting for, you must press send. And it works its way down until you’ve voted for all eligible candidates and you get the message back after the last send that your ballot is closed and it received your vote. Is that clear. We are waiting on the internet to catch up.

While we are sorting this out, one or two things that might be helpful, if you have a cell phone and you have cellular service independent of the Wifi, you might switch that off and go to your cellular and that will reduce the load of the Wifi band. If you are laity in the group and you have cell phones – if you’re here today observing in the observers areas – if you would please turn your Wifi off, that will expedite the transmission of the information as well.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends, we had a system set up that required a certain amount of Wifi capacity. We’re going to plan B and we are going to simply display it on the screen, so Scott if you would display the results of the vote on the screen. Well I can’t read that.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Is that large enough for the body to read the print and the numbers? A little bit larger? I’m getting thumbs up. We’ll ask the Adam’s Group: is it possible to project on to the center screen? They’re going for it. Can we run another ballot while he is hooking this up? Let’s run another ballot on the trial. Did you want a minute before we did the ballot (talking to Scott Casey)?”

Bishop Jones – “O.k. friends, we are resolving the issues. I do apologize for this. There was a trial run through this morning that worked fine and as lots of things happen with technology, the group in the room overwhelmed some of our systems. So we are now getting to that. O.k. So

now the procedure here is that I will open the ballot, I will then give sufficient time for you all to enter all the choices, then I will close the ballot, it will come up on the screen here and I will then read the results to you. Then we will move directly to the next ballot. I anticipate taking 4 or 5 ballots before there's a break. So it will be one after the other and then depending upon how long that goes – I know that there's needs for breaks in the process – but that we really just have this morning in order to get this done. So, we are going to take the ice cream ballot again. I have the screens, so I will just give you your options. You get to vote twice for two favorite flavors of ice cream. If you choose chocolate, vote for one. Number two is vanilla. Number three is strawberry. Number four is mint chocolate chip. Five is cookie dough. Please vote now.

In Texas it is always Blue Bell. And it's homemade vanilla.

This is your last chance to finish voting. The ballot is closed. I'm ready for the display when the results are ready. It's calculating now. There has been no election. Chocolate received 205, vanilla 201, mint chocolate chip 200, cookie dough 165, and strawberry 125. There were 481 votes cast. Required majority was 225, there is no election.

Now friends, I want to remind you of two important rules. One, you must vote for all of the number of candidates equal to the number I have declared open. So, the first ballot for clergy delegates, there will be 9 slots open. You must vote for 9 different people. Secondly, you must not vote for anybody who has already been elected. So you must vote for eligible people. So that if you put in a number that's not in the system or somebody who's already been elected, that will make for an invalid ballot. If you vote for 8 people, your vote will be invalid and your machine won't even let you; it will say you've still got one more to vote for. So you have to vote for the same number of people that I've announced is available on that ballot and you must vote for eligible people. Now, I want our system to be trustworthy and I think we now have a system on the technical side of it is working. Are there questions or concerns raised in the body? Alright. O.k. we have an issue. If you have a problem with one of your voting devices, you're welcome to trade it in. Microphone number 2.”

Rev. Leo Tyler – “Leo Tyler, Bear Creek. Just wanted to make sure – how does a person know if they are invalid? I saw 33 invalids. How would they know if they are invalid?”

Bishop Jones – “Scott. The way that the votes were invalid was you started voting and did not finish voting – in that ballot for two flavors of ice cream – before I declared it closed. And again, this is a judgment call. But I'm able to see how many votes are coming in, but you have to vote for two, you cannot vote for just one flavor of ice cream. On the ballot we're getting ready to take, you must vote for 9 and not 8 or 10. Leo.”

Rev. Leo Tyler – “I'm sorry Bishop, I don't think he answered my question. How would a person know if they are invalid?”

Bishop Jones – “Because your voting device will tell you that you have not finished voting. When you have voted for all of the...for the right number of persons...it will tell you that your vote is complete.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “If you start with a two rather than a one, it will still say 9 remaining.”

Bishop Jones – “If you put in a wrong number, it won’t accept that as a number and there will be 9 remaining and you keep voting until – you keep entering numbers until – your device tells you that you’ve finished. Other questions? Well, I’m going to call for the time of prayer right before each ballot. I will be doing the praying. Would you join with me in the spirit of prayer. God we thank you for the presence of your Holy Spirit in this place as we engage in holy conferencing. Give us wisdom that we might do the right thing and choose leaders who will help guide your church well. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God’s people said, amen. The first ballot there are nine persons available for election, please vote now.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Anyone still needing time to complete your ballot (*response was yes*)? Any still voting (*response was yes*)?”

Bishop Jones – “Hold steady friends, please. Please allow your colleagues to finish voting. If somebody near you is still voting, would you please raise your hand. I see a lot of people still voting, Thank you.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “While they’re still voting, just an information from Scott. If in your voting you receive a message that says blocked, you’re trying to enter an extra candidate number. So if it reads on your screen blocked, you’ve already entered your 9 delegates. You are done, but you are not invalid.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends, I think you are through voting. We will give it 30 more seconds and then I will declare the ballot closed. I declare ballot number 1 closed. We will wait for the results. Would you display the results on the screen please.

The results of ballot number one: there were 525 votes cast, 26 were invalid. That leaves 499 valid. The required majority was 250. There is no election.

It is my intention to read all of the names on this first ballot (*he proceeds to read every name that received a vote on that ballot stating the name followed by the number of votes they received...all names receiving votes are on the individual ballot result sheets that are archived in the conference office*).

By common consent on the following ballots, I will read those getting 20 and more, is that agreeable to the body? (*clergy replies yes to the question involving future readings*) Thank you. You all will know that as a bishop I have conducted a number of elections and there are certain ways I do things and just try to bear with me as we go at this.

We will go in now to the second ballot. There are nine to be elected. The same procedure holds. I will allow a sufficient time, but I hope you all are getting better at this and that it will go a little more smoothly. Let me pray. God, we thank you for the presence of your Holy Spirit here. We pray for wisdom and discernment that we might serve your church well. All this we ask in Jesus name. Amen. Vote now.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Anyone needing a little extra time on their ballot? Right here? O.k. Anyone need any more time? (*small group said yes*) If you are going to go for a break, please

try to do it between the ballots, not during the taking of the ballot. And also, if you will give your machine a little time, the internet is overwhelmed. It may, after you've entered, before it comes up with x remaining, it may take 15 or 20 seconds for that process to work. You could still enter, but if you wait a little bit you will see the number remaining. It is a little more of an accurate reading."

Bishop Jones – "Friends, if somebody near you is voting would you raise your hand. Waiting on...O.k. we will give you more time. Thank you. I declare this ballot closed. We will wait for the results.

There were 508 votes cast. 8 were invalid. The number required majority is 251. There was no election. (Bishop Jones read the persons who received 20 or more votes – again these are on record at the conference office).

We move to the ballot 3. There are nine persons to be elected. I'm going to pray. Would you join with me in a spirit of prayer. God, we thank you for your leadership of our church. Help us to hear your words clearly and your direction with clarity. Give us wisdom. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God's people said, amen. Please vote now.

If there is somebody near you still voting would you raise your hand please. I see a few hands. O.k. We'll give you more time."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "People still voting raise your hand please. One here and over here. In the back."

Bishop Jones – "I see the hand."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Ben this section still voting? Ben, is this section still good? One over here. O.k."

Bishop Jones – "Is there anybody still voting, would you raise your hand...o.k. Is there anybody still voting? I declare this ballot closed. We'll wait for the results.

There were 509 votes cast. 5 were invalid. A majority of 253 is required. There have been 3 elections: Tom Pace was elected with 263, Romonica Malone-Wardley with 255, and Vincent Harris 253. Other vote getters (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all those persons that received more than 20 votes – these are on record at the conference office*).

We will move to ballot number 4. Friends, this is a shift, you will be voting for 6 persons. Do not vote for 5. Do not try to vote for 9. Vote for 6 and only 6. Also, do not vote for anybody who has been elected. Hopefully, the system if you try to put in their number will reject that number and not let you vote for that person. They are no longer eligible. Let's pray. God, thank you for the blessings you have poured out on this conference. Help us to lead this part of your church in a way that is most pleasing to you. Give us wisdom. In Jesus name, amen. Please vote now.

If there are people around you still voting would you raise a hand please. O.k. I see you."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Just a friendly reminder, if you take a comfort break during a ballot or in between, please turn in your hand-held voting device to one of the tellers here at the tables and then they will give you a new one when you return. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “If somebody is still voting near you would you raise a hand please. O.k. I see a hand here, here, and another one over there. O.k. Thank you.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Anyone needing more time? Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “We still have somebody voting over here to the left side.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Anyone needing more time?”

Bishop Jones – “Yes. Does anybody need more time? O.k. Thank you very much. Ballot number 4 is closed, we’ll wait for the results.

509 votes were cast. 2 were invalid. Required for majority for election was 254. There is no election (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all the names that had more than 20 votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

Ballot number 5. Please vote for 6 persons. Do not vote for Tom Pace, Romonica Malone or Vincent Harris. They have already been elected. Vote for 6 please. Let’s pray. God we ask your blessings on the Texas Annual Conference as we discern who should represent us at General Conference. Give us wisdom. We ask this in Jesus name and all God’s people said, amen. Vote now.

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Still a few out? Still a few over here? One or two over here.”

Bishop Jones – “We see you. Thank you, keep voting.

If somebody near you is still voting, please raise your hand. I see you, thank you. I’ll try that again. If somebody near you is still voting, please raise your hand. I see one hand. O.k. Alright, I declare ballot 5 closed. We will wait for the results.

There were 508 votes cast, 4 were invalid. A majority would be 253. You have elected Tommy Williams (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all the names that had more than 20 votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

Friends, you have been very patient, you’ve been getting better at this. I am calling for a 10 minute recess. Make it quick. We will start voting again in 10 minutes.

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “If you depart from the bar, please turn your machines into the tellers at the tables. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends, it is time to get your voting machines out. I remind you we will be voting for 5 persons on this ballot. Do not vote for Tom Pace, Romonica Malone, Vincent Harris, or Tommy Williams. Let us pray. God we continue to seek wisdom as we discern leaders to represent us at the General Conference. Help us know the right people to vote for. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God’s people said, amen. I declare ballot 6 open. Please vote now.

Hold please. There seems to be a problem. Scott. I'm sorry, I got ahead of my technology here. Are you ready Scott. Alright, ballot 6 is now open. Please vote now. Vote for 5 persons.

If there's somebody near you voting would you raise your hand please. O.k. I see hands there and there. O.k."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Anyone in the section to my far right still voting? Anyone in this center section? Yes, thank you. Anyone in the first left section? Far left? One? Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "If you or somebody near you is still voting, raise your hand please. O.k. I see a hand over here. Alright, one more. If somebody is still voting, please raise a hand. I see a hand up over there. O.k. Are we finished over here?"

Rev. Christie Hale – "No sir."

Bishop Jones – "No, not yet. Alright, is there anybody still voting? Thank you. I declare this ballot closed and we'll await the results.

The total votes please. 497 cast. 3 were invalid. Required majority was 248. There were no elections (*Bishop Jones proceeded to call out all of the names that received more than 20 votes and the number of votes they received – these are on record in the conference office*).

You're voting for 5 persons. Do not vote for Tom Pace, Romonica Malone, Vincent Harris, or Tommy Williams. Let's pray. God give us wisdom, give us direction, help us serve this conference well in the selection of its delegates. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God's people said, amen. Please...are we ready? Please vote now.

If you or somebody near you are still voting raise your hand please. O.k. I see some hands. Thank you. O.k. this one's done, is anybody else still voting? O.k. keep your hand up until they're finished please Mr. teller. That would be helpful. I think we're getting close. I declare the ballot now closed and we will await the results.

There were 508 votes cast, with 3 invalid votes. The required majority was 253. There were 2 elections: Jeff McDonald with 263 and Lacey Warner with 260 (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names that received more than 20 votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

Bishop Jones – *Bishop Jones offered a prayer and instructed the body that they were voting for 3 persons (the audio recording did not pick up about 4 minutes)*. "Please vote now."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Lift a hand please if you're still voting. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "If someone near you is voting, raise a hand please. O.k. You're o.k. there? Is there anybody still voting raise the hand. O.k. we're still voting. Alright, I declare ballot number 8 closed. We'll await the results.

502 votes were cast, 4 were invalid. The required majority was 250. There is no elections (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names that received more than 20 votes – these are on record in the conference office*).



Let's pray. God we thank you for the opportunity to serve your church as leaders of it. We pray for wisdom that you might help us see the right thing to do. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God's people said. Amen. Are we ready for the next ballot? Ballot number 9 is for again 3 persons. Do not vote for Tom Pace, Romonica Malone, Vincent Harris, Tommy Williams, Jeff McDonald or Lacey Warner. Please vote now.

O.k. hold. Please vote now.

If you are still voting or someone near you please raise your hand. I see somebody, o.k. Alright that one is through, is there anybody else still voting? Yes, right here. We're o.k. here? Anybody else still voting? I declare ballot number 9...whoops, I see hands over here. Sorry. We're waiting. Alright ballot number 9 is closed. Let's await the results.

500 votes were cast. 4 were invalid. The required majority was 249. You have elected Todd Jordan with 252 votes (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names that received more than 20 votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

For ballot 10, you have now elected 7 persons. You will be voting for 2. Do not vote for Tom Pace, Romonica Malone, Vincent Harris, Tommy Williams, Jeff McDonald, Lacey Warner, or Todd Jordan. Let's pray. God we thank you for the blessings you poured out upon us. As leaders in your church, give us the wisdom we need in Jesus name. Amen. Scott, are we ready? Please vote now for two persons.

Alright if you are still voting or someone near you is, would you raise the hand please. I see no hands raised. I declare ballot 10 closed. We'll await the results.

496 votes were casted, 4 were invalid. Required majority was 247. There is no election (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names that received more than 20 votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

We're going to vote again. Let me tell you where we are in terms of our agenda. Obviously this is taking longer than the planning team had anticipated. I'm going to continue voting until 12:15. Then this afternoon we will hold the lay elections as scheduled. We are talking to the hotel about the latest possible time we can leave this room tomorrow. But I'm anticipating beginning a session with clergy voting at 8:00 a.m. tomorrow morning. And we will continue on with our business session until or as late as the hotel will allow us to stay. But that's the current plan I have for guiding this Annual Conference's session.

We're going to move now to ballot number 11. You'll be voting for 2 persons. On the screen will be the list of people who have already been elected. Do not vote for Tom Pace, Romonica Malone-Wardley, Vincent Harris, Tommy Williams, Jeff McDonald, Lacey Warner, or Todd Jordan. Let's pray. God, we continue to seek your guidance. Give us the wisdom we need in Jesus name and all God's people said, amen. Scott, are we ready? Please vote now.

Reminder, you are voting for two persons. If you are still voting or someone near you is, would you raise the hand please. O.k. I see the hands, thank you. Are there people still voting. If so, raise a hand please. I don't see any hands raised. Ballot 11 is closed, I'll await the results.

491 votes were cast. 3 were invalid. Required majority 245. You have elected Elizabeth Duffin and Kenneth Levingston. You have now completed the General Conference Delegation. We turn now to voting for the jurisdictional delegation. I'm going to give Scott a moment. We have to reset the machine. You're going to be voting for 9 persons. So get yourselves ready. Again the rules are that they each have to have a 50% majority of the people present and voting. You should not vote for Tom Pace, Romonica Malone-Wardley, Vincent Harris, Tommy Williams, Jeff McDonald, Lacey Warner, Todd Jordan, Elizabeth Duffin, or Kenneth Levingston. Those persons have already been elected. You must vote for 9, no more, no less. Just to remind you of our process, once we have elected the next 9, it has been the practice of the Texas Conference to elect 4 alternates to Jurisdictional Conference. Those persons also have to have 50% majority. And so we will proceed with that. I'm open to a motion to alter that to more or fewer than 4, but I'm just telling you how I've been told your practice is and that that will be the motion I entertain when we've elected all 9 of the jurisdictional delegates.

We're ready? Let's pray. God, we ask your blessing upon us as we seek to discern leaders for your church and the people who can go to the Jurisdictional Conference. We ask that you would give us wisdom. Help us to know how to vote. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God's people said, amen. Please vote now.

If you or somebody near you is still voting, raise a hand please. I see a hand here and one here. O.k. Are we o.k. over here? I see no hands being raised, are people still voting? Ballot number 12 is now closed. We will await the results. I'm sorry, hold. There's a hand up over here. Re-open the ballot please. Is somebody still voting over here? O.k. Thank you. The results of ballot number 12: 485 votes were cast. 4 were invalid. Required majority 241. You have elected DeAndre Johnson and Jeff Olive. I will read the rest of the names, but we are not going to vote again for the clergy delegates today (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names that received more than 20 votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

Friends, we're going to adjourn for our lunches and then reconvene here at 2:00 for the service honoring retirees. Laity voting will take place at 3:00 with a service of commissioning and ordination in this room tonight at 7:00. I'm going to...let's see here...O.k. Yes? Would you turn off your voting machine please and deposit it on your way out. We're adjourned."

## **2:00 Service Honoring Retirees (Grand Ballroom)**

## **3:00 Laity Voting Session (Grand Ballroom)**

Bishop Jones – "Sisters and brothers, I think each member who has the right to vote for lay delegates now has a seat, amen? Amen. That's kind of exciting at this point. We are here to elect delegates to General Conference 2020. If you have made it past the tellers, you must have a right to vote. We're going to try and explain that and I know that for some of you this is your first time through this process. Here's the general overview before I call up Scott Casey who is our tech guy helping us do that. Basically, we're getting ready to elect 9 people who will be delegates to the General Conference in 2020. We start off, you have to vote for 9 different individuals. If you vote for 8, your vote will not be counted. It will be invalid. It will not let you vote for 10 and we'll give you instructions about how that process works, but you have to

have 9 different lay persons and vote for them. Then when we've elected one, the next ballot will be 8, or if we elect two on the first ballot we will vote for 7. Later on you'll be voting for 6 or 3 or 1. When we've elected that slate of 9, we'll start voting for Jurisdictional Conference delegates and we vote for 9 of those again. When we've elected those 9, then we turn to vote for the alternates and our tradition in the Texas Conference is to vote for 4 of those and I will lead you through that process. Basically, you have a voting device – the clergy went through this this morning and we had some connectivity problems and we think we've solved or helped those get better. And so we think that some of the process will go more smoothly this afternoon than it did this morning. Just so you know, the clergy got all of their General Conference delegates elected and 2 of the 9 Jurisdictional delegates. So here's your change of agenda announcement. Clergy will start voting again at 8:00 tomorrow morning. 30 minutes earlier than is in the agenda. We've also or I have also made the decision that we are going to cancel the Sending Forth worship service tomorrow. I regret that, but as I look at the agenda that becomes necessary because our contract with the hotel is that we are out of this room by 1:00, but that means that after the clergy finish voting, we'll turn to the regular business where all of you get to vote and hopefully get as much of that done as possible before 1:00. So, with that, let me ask B.T. if there are other announcements before I call Scott up?"

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Yes Bishop, thank you. The entry to the bar, as you've already noted, is by the narrow gate. Come and go that way. If you need to take a comfort break during the time we're balloting you can exit, but if you exit, please return your hand-held unit to one of the tellers here up front. If you leave it in your chair, they will pick it up. If you take it with you, the alarm will go off. So please turn it in to one of the tellers. Let me invite you, if you have cellular service on your instrument – your hand-held devices...IPads, cell phones, etc... - please go to your own personal cellular service and cancel out the Wifi TAC-2019. If you can do that it will expedite the transmission of your voting. So if you have cellular we ask that you use that this afternoon. If you have problems with your voting instrument, your hand-held instrument, please stand where you are. We have well trained tellers who will come to your assistance and work with you there. Please don't come to the front. Just stand, as you're able, where you are and we'll come assist you.”

Bishop Jones – “Also, as we were saying earlier, sometimes it is slow. So when Scott gives you the instructions, remember that when you hit the send button it might take a little while for it to be received. So just be patient, but we'll let Scott make that training. What else B.T.?”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “That's it Bishop.”

Bishop Jones – “Scott, come forward and help us with the practice session so we learn how to use these voting devices.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Please welcome Mr. Scott Casey from Vistacom Voting Solutions.”

Scott Casey – “Well thank you. Good afternoon. Much of it has already been covered, but generally the process is as Bishop...can you hear me now...can you hear me now? So when we vote, as you mentioned, the very first ballot we will be selecting 9 people. There's 4 digits for every candidate. The process is you enter those 4 digits and you press the send button which is

in the upper right portion of your key pad. Then you should get some feedback on the key pad itself. You will see remain 8. Wait for that remain 8 before making your next entry. Enter in your 4 digits, press the send key, then wait for remain 7, then so forth and so on. If you were to get to the end of it, it should say ballot closed. If you actually put in a 10<sup>th</sup> choice, it will say blocked. So if you see blocked, maybe along the way you have forgotten how many entries you've made...you make another one, it will say blocked...your vote is valid, it counted all of the previous ones. It just won't allow you to add that 10<sup>th</sup> vote. If you think you made a mistake as you are entering the number, you can use the delete button and that serves as a back space before pressing the send button. If you've already pressed the send button and that wasn't a candidate you want to select and you entered a wrong number, what you can do is start all over. And to do that, you press the 0 button 3 times and then the send button. So, 0, 0, 0, send and that wipes out all your votes and then you can start over. And so again, as was mentioned, patience is a key. Wait for that remain x number of votes before submitting your next selection and good luck."

Bishop Jones – "Are we voting for ice cream flavors? O.k. so you have 5 choice of ice cream to vote for. And what you do is you practice. This time is just a single digit number and so Scott's going to put on the screen what your options are, but basically this is your practice time to find out so that I announce at the beginning of each ballot. You have two types of ice cream to vote for. Not 5, not 1. You must vote for 2 types of ice cream. If prefer chocolate, vote 1. If you prefer vanilla, vote 2, strawberry vote 3, mint chocolate chip 4, cookie dough vote 5. So if those are options, I then explain that to you and say the ballot is open, vote now. So when that happens, that's what you do. So let's try this and I will share the results with you at the time. In this case it is just a single digit vote. You hit one of those 5 numbers and then the send button, then the second number and the send button and you're through. Your device ought to tell you that you've finished voting and then you just wait for everybody else to finish voting. I give you a period of time in order to do that and I'll be looking around to say if anybody is still voting raise your hand or somebody near you raise their hand, so we make sure that it works. And as B.T. said, if you have trouble, then please stand up and we'll let you know. I see a hand there so let me come close to you and see if you have a question that I can hear. Yes ma'am. Some people haven't turned their machines on Scott. The bottom left button turns them on. What? Bottom right button. The bottom right button has sort of a circle that's not complete with a line through it, that's your power button. Turn it on. Other questions? What's that? O.k. for this device, you had to push it hard and get it turned on that way. There are tellers around who can help you. If you are having trouble stand up or raise your hand and a teller will come help your device. Tellers your being active I'm sure helping people; there's somebody standing over there. The tellers have been trained to help you with your device. If you're having a problem. I see a hand back there if a teller can get to that place. Several hands up there. It's open, so people are voting. Go ahead and vote if you can. If you're having trouble, we have..."

Scott Casey – "Ladies and gentlemen, I think there seems to be a lot of cases where votes aren't coming in or they're real slow, so if you will bear with me, I am going to just try and reboot the software real quick. It shouldn't take very long. We'll redo the test one, the ice cream question

and see if the votes come in a little bit quicker before we go into actually voting for candidates. Is that o.k.? No, you shouldn't have to."

Bradley Jackson (Laity, Bellaire UMC) – "I have a question. I have a question please. Bishop are we allowed to pass out messages during this voting? I mean, lists along the aisles for voting?"

Bishop Jones – "I'm sorry I could not..."

Bradley Jackson (Laity, Bellaire UMC) – "Is it permissible to pass out lists of candidates to vote for during this session inside the bar?"

Bishop Jones – "Lists are o.k. People can have whatever help that they want."

Bradley Jackson (Laity, Bellaire UMC) – "No, passing out. I'm not talking about bringing your own, I'm talking about distributing."

Bishop Jones – "You all are free to vote as you wish. That doesn't violate any rules that I know of."

Bradley Jackson (Laity, Bellaire UMC) – "Thank you sir."

Scott Casey – "O.k., so the system turned off all of the key pads for you. So, you'll have to power them on again please."

Bishop Jones – So Scott, we're going to vote on the ice cream as a practice at this point? We want to test the system to make sure that it's going to work. Alright if you will put on the screen again the 5 options. The ballot is open. You must vote for two. Push the number and send, and then the second number and send and that should cast your ballot. Please vote now."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Remember when you push send it will say sending or it will be blank, wait until it says 1 remaining before you cast your second ballot."

Kelly Burd-Huss - "Point of information. Is there a way that we can get your mic a little bit louder? Because the young folks in the back are having trouble hearing. Right now."

Bishop Jones – "Alright, we'll ask the AV people to raise the volume a little bit. Thank you. I see a hand held unit up there, thank you, I see. If you're having trouble stand...I know some of you are raising it to get better connectivity. Friends if you look at the lower right hand side of the screen you see what I'm seeing, so far 628 of you have voted and it is coming in pretty well. So I think our system is back working well. When the ballot is going on like this I will be asking if anybody is still voting, so that I make sure that everybody's vote gets counted. Yes, microphone number 1, what is your wish?"

Jim Rock (Bryan First) – "I have a question."

Bishop Jones – "What is your question?"

Jim Rock – "I would like an explanation of why we should turn off the Annual Conference Wifi."

Bishop Jones – “Because we have trouble with the connectivity here. Your devices are wireless and so that having the Wifi turned off helps speed up the voting process.”

Jim Rock – “And that’s all there is to it?”

Bishop Jones – “That’s all there is to it. We tested this system early this morning and it worked perfectly fine. There’s so many people with smart phones in the room that the interference has been more than we ever dreamed. And so I’m trying to get the ballot done and you’ll need to rely on your cell phone connection if you want to continue getting email or other things.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “The request was that if you have cellular service, if you could use that and not the Wifi. Our request was not to turn off Wifi, if you need that for your cell phone or your Ipad, please feel free to use it. But if you don’t, it expedites our transmission if you could turn off what you don’t need.”

Bishop Jones – “Alright, friends we’ve got 862 votes at the moment and still coming in. My pattern on this is to say if you are sitting near somebody that is still voting, would you please raise your hand. And that’s a way of testing to see if somebody is still voting. I see people back there and in this corner, so we’ll hold the ballot open for a little while. That’s fine. Keep voting please. And again the signal, if you’re having trouble with your device, stand and one of the tellers will come to you. But it looks like the reboot of our system helped significantly here. I see two people standing back to the right of the auditorium as you face the stage. There’s still people voting so the ballot is still open. We’re getting ready to find out your favorite flavors of ice cream. At the back, somebody is still voting and somebody is standing back there.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Is this section finished? Is this section finished? Is anybody still voting. To the lady standing, are you still waiting for help? One over here. Two?”

Bishop Jones – “If your machine says blocked, it means that inadvertently you have tried to vote for a third option and so just let it rest and that will go away. In our voting, you must vote for the exact number of candidates available on that ballot. I will announce at the beginning of each ballot how many you are voting for. This time you are voting for two flavors of ice cream, no more, no less. Alright, I don’t see anybody else voting. I see, o.k. there’s somebody else. We have one here and one on the far right hand side as the audience faces the stage. O.k. I think this issue was settled in this section. Lance is still holding his hand up, so...Alright, I declare the ice cream ballot closed. Oh, wait a minute, I take that back. I see somebody still voting. Alright, I apologize, I closed the ballot inadvertently, but we’ll go ahead with this example and I’ll make sure we get every vote counted in the future. We’ll wait for the results now. There were 931 votes cast, 12 of them were invalid. Of a majority of 460, you have chosen chocolate by 514 and vanilla by 512.

Alright friends, this is the way the report will come each time. Although it also gives you the rest of the votes so that you see how all of them were cast. Friends, before each ballot I’m going to pray and then declare the ballot open and you’ll have a period of time in which to enter all 9 numbers. This is the first ballot, you are voting for 9 persons. Each of them has a 4 digit number. I hope you’ve figured out that you push the 4 digits and then send and then wait and

when it says you have 8 more, send, 7 more, send, all the way down until you've finished all of them. Let's pray. God we thank you for the opportunity to be leaders in your church. We pray for wisdom now as we select delegates to the General Conference. Help us know how best to serve your mission in the world. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God's people said, amen. Scott, are we ready with the ballot being open? The ballot is open. Vote now."

Jim Rock – "Bishop Jones, were you going to put up on the side panels the names of the candidates we're voting for like you did for the ice cream?"

Bishop Jones – "No, I'm not going to do that. The voting is going on, please keep voting."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "The head teller has asked me to let you know that when you have pressed send and then says sending and then goes blank after you see the word sending, you can go ahead and press the next number and it will count it appropriately and your vote will be continuing. Look for that as an option to expedite your voting. If it goes sending then blank, you may press the next number you wish to ask."

Bishop Jones – "If someone near you is still voting would you raise your hand. O.k. we're keeping the ballot open, just wanted to know where people were still working. Thank you."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "The secretary of the Annual Conference would also like to remind you that if you come to a microphone, he has to record all of the minutes and activities of our conference, please state your name and the church you represent and that will help the secretary record the accurate minutes to our meeting. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "Let's try this again. If somebody near you is still voting would you please raise your hand. I see a group here, some back in this side, some back over here. O.k. Thank you. We're keeping the ballot open. We want every vote counted."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Anyone in the far right section still voting? Anyone in the center right still voting? Anyone in center left? One? Two? Anyone in the far left section still voting?"

Bishop Jones – "O.k. we're keeping the ballot open."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Far left is good. We still have one here in the center? Two? O.k."

Bishop Jones – "If someone is still voting would someone raise a hand. I see some hands raised. O.k. We're still holding."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Still voting here? Finished? Finished over here?"

Bishop Jones – "Are we through voting in this center section? Is there anybody still voting? Raise a hand. O.k. we've got a hand there. Alright, I understand the technology is new and different. We're trying to be patient with each and every voter. Friends, I think we can declare this ballot closed. There were 919 ballots cast. 8 were invalid. The majority for election was 456. You have elected Don House and Stacie Hawkins. I'm going to read the people who got 20 or more votes (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names that received more than 20 votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

Friends, we're opening now the second ballot. You will be voting for 7 persons only. I have asked that a list of those with the numbers be put on the main screen. On the side screens are two persons you should not vote for. I will trust the system will prevent you from voting for Don House or Stacie Hawkins, but it would help if you didn't try. So, I'm going to pray and then we're going to declare the ballot open. Let's pray. God, we thank you for the opportunity to serve your church and in turn we discern leaders to represent us at General Conference. Give us the wisdom we need. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God's people said, amen. Scott is the ballot ready to be opened? The ballot is open. Please vote now for 7 persons. Microphone number 2."

Sterling Allen – "Bishop, Sterling Allen, Good Shepherd, Cypress, on the center screen are candidate names and numbers but not all the candidates that were listed in the candidate book are listed on that screen.

Bishop Jones – "I see, so this list is not a correct list?"

Sterling Allen – "It's impartial...not impartial, it is a partial list. It's missing a group."

Bishop Jones – "I'm sorry. Alright. Then I'm happy to take it down. Let's take that down and you'll just have to rely on the information provided ahead of time.

Sterling Allen – "Thank you Bishop."

Bishop Jones – "Fair enough. We have too many names and it is too complicated friends. Please continue voting for 7 persons."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Remember friends that when you get down to the end of a ballot it really slows down. So be patient with the sending. If it says sending, it will get to the tabulation, so please be patient and keep voting until you complete your ballot. Any voting still going on in Section 1? Section 2? Still voting in Section 3? Section 4 still voting? Section 1 is complete? Section 2 is still voting? One, two, o.k."

Bishop Jones – "If you're still or somebody near you is still voting, would you raise the hand please. O.k. still one in this section. Let me know when that person's finished voting please. O.k. I see a teller raising a hand, o.k. thank you. Thank you. O.k. we're still holding the ballot open."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "While we're waiting to wrap up, we've had a request to remind you if you need to leave the bar, please exit by the way you entered and not out the sides and you may turn in your hand unit and receive another one when you come back for the next ballot. Also the head teller said that, please remember that you can't go back once you have hit send. So he's indicated that one of the issues seems to be people have voted and then started over again. So once you hit send remember that vote has gone in and you can't back up. So check your numbers as you are going through; that would expedite the process, please."

Bishop Jones – "Microphone number 2."



Andy Hernandez (Conroe First) – “I’m Andy Hernandez and I’m a delegate from Conroe, Texas. Bishop I would like to suspend the rules and have a timed ballot of 5 or 10 minute vote.”

Bishop Jones – “I’m sorry, could you hear what he said? Could you repeat that Andy?”

Andy Hernandez – “Suspend the rules so that we could have a 5 minute to a 10 minute vote. Give them 10 minutes...yeah limit.”

Bishop Jones – “Andy, I’m having a hard time hearing you and understanding you. Would you repeat your request.”

Andy Hernandez – “to have a 5 minute to 10 minute...”

Bishop Jones – “You want to recess? No. O.k. the problem with the time limit is that our voting process should not disenfranchise anybody and so I’m trying to count every ballot here. I am extremely frustrated with this voting system. This is not what we planned. And yet I’m in a situation where I want to count all the ballots and we’re trying to do the best we can here. So Andy I can’t allow that. I’m sorry. O.k. Alright this ballot is closed.

There were 920 votes cast. 4 of them were invalid. The amount needed to elect was 459. There is no election. I will read the ballots of 20 or more (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names that received more than 20 votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

Friends, we’re going to vote again. Let’s pray. God we ask for wisdom that we might serve you well by the voting for delegates to General Conference. Help us know what to do, in Jesus name, and all God’s people said, amen. Scott is the ballot available? Vote now. Vote for 7 persons please. Microphone 1, what is your...”

Jim Perry – “My name is Jim Perry and I am from Spring Woods. I just have a couple of suggestions here for the voting process. We’ve now gone through one where nobody was elected. I think it might help if we could leave the results from the previous ballot because there are a number of people who had...”

Bishop Jones – “Are you making that a motion? Are you moving to put that on the screen?”

Jim Perry – “I’ll make a motion for that.”

Bishop Jones – “Is there a second? (*there were numerous folks that gave the second*) I will call for a show of hands. If you would like the results of the previous ballot – as much as can be done on one screen – raise your hand. The motion is that we put on the screen the top vote getters from the previous ballot. If you will approve that raise the hand. Down. Opposed, same sign. I take that as your directions. We will do that as soon as we can. But friends, the ballot is still open. Please keep voting. If you or somebody near you is still voting, would you raise your hand so we can identify where people need help. Somebody back in this corner is still voting. Somebody here is still voting. Somebody over there is still voting. Microphone 1.”

Brad Jackson – “My name is Brad Jackson from Bellaire United Methodist Church. For the purpose of the record, I want to state my objection to that motion and to the way in which the vote was counted. This is highly irregular and I object and I want the record to reflect it.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you. The record will so reflect it. The voting is still open. We are getting close to finishing. I see a hand of teller back here still voting. And somebody here still voting. Alright that person is finished. Somebody back here is still voting; two places.

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Section 3 here, anybody still voting raise your hand please. Section 4 we still have some votes? Thank you. You have one in the back there still voting? And one in the front. Are there any others? Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Is there anybody still voting? I think we are good. This ballot is closed. Friends, I’ve been told by our software people that he cannot run the ballot and display the last results at the same time. I will take the intent of your vote that you want more time to review the results and so we will scroll through them a second time, but I encourage you that if you are interested in that to take good notes and be ready to move on. There were 910 votes cast. 6 were invalid. Needed for election 453. You have elected 5 persons. You have elected Melba Wilson with 485, Jason Bass with 474, Eddie Erwin with 465, Sue Sullivan with 463, Oscar Garza with 456. Let’s go back to the previous...there. I’m sorry, microphone 2 is there somebody wishing to speak?”

Leah Taylor – “Yes. Bishop Jones, in light of...”

Bishop Jones – “Your name please and church.”

Leah Taylor – “Leah Taylor, Memorial Drive United Methodist Church. In light of the amount of time we are taking for every ballot, I would like to move that this previous ballot that we are seeing results of count for the remainder of the 7 people that we need to complete the ballot for General Conference, the 9 people that we would count for Jurisdictional Conference, and our 4 alternates.”

Bishop Jones – “Leah, I appreciate the intent of that motion, but I have to rule it out of order. The rules of the General Conference require that everybody receive a majority vote of the lay persons eligible to vote. So having somebody serve as a delegate who hasn’t received as a majority vote of the Annual Conference is therefore invalid. So I can’t accept that motion. I’m sorry.

The rest of the ballot: *(Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names that received more than 20 votes – these are on record in the conference office).*

If the technician would scroll back to the top of the screen. Remember you have elected 5, so that you’ve now elected 7. On the next ballot you’ll be voting for 2. These are the names of the top vote getters and we will go through down the screen again. Slowly, so that you can see the names and take notes. Next screen please. Hold on this one for a minute. Next screen please. Next screen please. Let’s pray. God, we thank you for the opportunity to select leaders for your church. Give us wisdom, in Jesus name. Amen. Scott is the ballot open? Please vote now for 2 persons.

If someone near you is still voting, please raise a hand so we can see who is still voting. O.k. We’ve got a few people still voting. We want to keep the ballot open for them.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Anyone in section 2 still voting? 1. In here? You’re done? You’re done? Section 3 anyone still voting? All done in 3. 4?”

Bishop Jones – “Anybody still voting? This ballot is closed. 905 votes were cast. 3 were invalid. Needed to elect 452. You have elected Bryan Tullos and Clarence Estes. Alright friends, we now start on the Jurisdictional delegation. We are back to electing 9 persons. So please prepare your notes, you will need to enter 9 numbers. I’m getting ready to pray. I’m sorry, I should read the rest of these results here (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names that received more than 20 votes – these are on record in the conference office*). We’ll scroll through this screen again. These are the rest of the names. Next screen please. Is there one more screen? And then back up to the top please. Alright, Scott are we ready for the next ballot? No?

Chuck Abernathy – “Bishop...”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 2, yes.”

Chuck Abernathy – “I’m Chuck Abernathy from the Woodlands United Methodist Church. Just a word of clarification. Can the same delegates serve as Jurisdictional as well...”

Bishop Jones – “O.k. Here’s the explanation. The delegates to General Conference are also Jurisdictional Conference. But the people that have been elected are already doing that. So you’re voting for 9 persons in addition to the 9 you have already elected. So that all of the General Conference delegates go to both places, you’re electing now the rest of the delegation to 9 additional persons. Microphone number 2.”

Kim Anderson – “Bishop, Kim Anderson from

Bishop Jones – “Your voice is soft. Let me come near to you so I can hear you properly.”

Kim Anderson – “Kim Anderson from Bonita United Methodist Church.”

Bishop Jones – “O.k.”

Kim Anderson – “For the time sake, I recommend that we do not go over all the ballot results except for the ones that’s getting the majority of the votes.”

Bishop Jones – “So you want me to read fewer...raise the limit from 20 votes up to a higher number?”

Kim Anderson – “Maybe 5.”

Bishop Jones – “5 what? 5 votes?”

Kim Anderson – “5 persons...5 top...”

Bishop Jones – “The 5 top names? May I suggest you word a motion to say that I read names of anybody who has 300 votes or more?”

Kim Anderson – “That is perfect, thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Is there a second to that? (*there were numerous*) All in favor say yes. Any opposed no. I’ll take that as a procedural vote that passes. Scott, are we ready for the ballot? I’m going to pray. God give us wisdom. We’re seeking to discern leaders for the future of the United Methodist Church. Help us do that well, in Jesus name. Amen. The vote is open. Please vote for 9 persons now.

Friends, if somebody is still voting, would you have the people around them raise a hand please. I see some hands over here, o.k. We want to keep the ballot open so that everybody gets a chance. I know with 9 names it is difficult. As a procedural update, friends, we have until 5:30 in this room and at that point I am going to have to call for a recess for the dinner and the ordination service tonight.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Anyone in section 1 still voting? Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 1.”

Frances Freeman (Juaquin UMC) – “I think that you need to have...”

Bishop Jones – “What’s your name please.”

Frances Freeman – “Frances Freeman, I think that a statistician to help us in our voting system might work. Because ordinarily you would expect if you have majority of 60%, for example, and a minority of 40% that you would elect delegates representing the majority and 40% representing the minority. But in this form of voting, you can actually have a 51% organized group and you can elect every single one.”

Bishop Jones – “Ma’am, ma’am I would refer you to the Book of Discipline which has the rules that govern our elections. I’m following it very carefully. Thank you very much.”

Frances Freeman – “I’m not saying that you’re doing anything different. I’m saying that the entire system is set up to allow the majority to control the entire voting group.”

Bishop Jones – “You have an opportunity to change the Discipline by submitting petitions to the next General Conference. Thank you.”

Frances Freeman – “I think I will probably do that.”

Bishop Jones – “O.k. We’re looking for finishing this ballot at this point.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Section 1 still voting? Section 2 still voting? Section 1 still voting? Section 2 still voting? 3 still has people voting? Section 4 do we still have people voting over here? Good? Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “We still have people voting in section 1 and 3. Alright, is there anybody still voting? I see no hands being raised at the moment. This ballot is closed. 900 votes were cast. 7 were invalid. The amount to elect is 447. You have elected 3 persons: Frankie Watson with 481, John Campbell with 459, Kimberley Gilmore with 458. The other vote getters (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names that received more than 300 votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

Go back to the first screen please. We will leave this here for a minute. In a minute you will be voting for 6 persons. Next screen please. When you are voting for 6 persons, do not vote for any person who has been elected so far. That includes the 9 for General Conference plus Watson, Campbell, and Gilmore. Alright, Scott are we ready to open the ballot? I'm going to pray and then we'll vote. God, we ask your blessing upon us as we seek your will for the future of our denomination and the leaders who can lead us there. Give us wisdom in Jesus name, amen. Please vote now for 6 persons."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Still voting in Section 1? Section 2 still voting? All done in 2? Section 4 still voting here? Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "Somebody in Section 4 is still voting. Is there anybody still voting? Would a hand...ah, o.k. we still have somebody voting over in this section. We still have somebody voting in Section 4 over here? We're good? Alright, anybody still voting? Yes. O.k.

While that is finishing, let me give you some instructions. 8:00 tomorrow morning the clergy are going to resume balloting. When they are finished, we will switch places and you all will come and finish your balloting. And so, then we will move into the rest of the business of the annual conference. We have this room until 1:00, so we will try to finish our business by that time. I have cancelled the morning worship service in order to get our agenda done. Tonight, when you are leaving here, please turn off your voting device – wait until the ballot is closed – and do it then. And then give it to one of the tellers here at the table. Also, we have to replace all of the chairs in the choir section and so if some of you – those chairs we added in the first rows here – if you could help bring them to the top of the stage, that would be incredibly helpful as we are resetting, because we have the Service of Ordination at 7:00 in this room and we've pushed the transition team that far.

I'm waiting to know if we have somebody still voting here. We're good? Anybody else still voting? This ballot is closed. Let's see the results please. 880 votes were cast. 8 were invalid. Needed to elect 437. You have elected 5 persons. Scott Johnson with 478 votes, Sterling Allen with 474, William Brown with 472, Donna West with 462, Russell Cooper with 449 getters (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names that received more than 300 votes – these are on record in the conference office*). The next screen does not have anyone with 300 or more there.

Microphone number 2, somebody wishes to speak?"

Kate Mosel – "Excuse me Bishop, my name is Kate Mosel from Strawbridge United Methodist. I was wondering if there was any way that we could push the voting until later tonight. Because we have a group of young people and it would be disenfranchising them because they have to return for exams and we also have young adults who have to go to work tomorrow and we would be taking their voice and their vote away."

Bishop Jones – "Let me confer with my assistant just a minute. I will take that as a motion that the laity would like to continue voting after the Ordination Service tonight. Is there a second to that motion? (there were numerous). I want a show of hands for that. If you would like to vote

tonight after the Ordination Service raise the hand. Down. If you are opposed to that raise the hand. The motion carries.”

Kate Mosel – “Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends. Friends. People, sometimes you don’t understand what the bishop is trying to do so let me just tell you. My job is to serve you all and so I try to follow the rules as they’ve been established by our church and serve the body and figure out how best to help you all do your work. And so during the ordination service, toward the end of it, I will tell you all how long it will take to set up, but there will be a period of time following the benediction – what, 20 minutes, or something like that – to allow for the appropriate integrity for our voting processes. But we will do that and then just keep you until you finish voting. Microphone number 2.”

Sterling Allen – “Bishop, Sterling Allen, Good Shepherd, Cypress. I move that we take one additional ballot during this time before recess please.”

Bishop Jones – “My problem with that is that we have an order of the day to vacate this room right now. I’ve negotiated till 5:30 to do that and I can’t...”

Sterling Allen – “Can I suspend the rules? Is that possible to stop the order of the day for one ballot and I’ll move all the chairs back up myself.”

Bishop Jones – “Alright, we’re going to vote one more time. Alright, if the body will be in order I take that as an acclimation vote. We’ll vote one more time. You are voting for 1 person. Put back on the screen, if you would, the most recent votes. And the second screen please. Ah, that was not more than 300 so back to the first screen. You are voting for one person. Get your voting devices out. Do not vote for anybody who’s already been elected. Let me pray. God, give us wisdom. Help us to know the right thing to do in Jesus name, amen. Please vote now. Microphone number 2.”

Purvis Harper - “Purvis Harper, Kingwood United Methodist Church. I make a motion that we take the remaining 4 highest votes as alternates.”

Bishop Jones – “Thanks. Again, my friend, I can’t allow that because the...to be seated as a delegate to General Conference requires the Secretary of the Conference and me to certify that they have been properly elected and we can’t certify that unless they’ve gotten a majority vote of the Annual Conference. I am prepared to accept...go back to the microphone...If you will look at those four names and move that they...well, but it’s got to be a secret ballot...so I still can’t do that, my apologies. The answer is no.”

Mark Huffer (Sugar Land Christ) – “Bishop.”

Bishop Jones – “Yes, microphone number 2.”

Mark Huffer – “Mark Huffer, Sugar Land Christ. Question. Are we still coming back tonight after the Ordination Service to elect those 4 alternates?”

Bishop Jones – “We have to elect 4 alternates, and so we will be back to elect those 4 persons after the ordination service tonight. Microphone number 2.”

Eddie Breen – “Eddie Breen, A. Frank Smith United Methodist Church. I don’t know if you are going to be able to answer this Bishop, do you know if there is going to be child care provided that late? And if not, can a 7 year old vote?”

Bishop Jones – “I’m told that child care will be provided.

Eddie – “Thank you Bishop.”

Bishop Jones – “840 votes so far. We are looking for the last 60 or 70. Microphone Number 1.”

Robert Hand, Day Spring (Tyler) – “Bishop, I’d like to make a motion to postpone the ordination service until 7:30.”

Bishop Jones – “We will start as soon as we can, but it will be more like 7:15 I think when we actually start.”

Robert Hand – “I’m motioning to postpone the ceremony to allow time to elect the alternates. Robert Hand from Day Spring United Methodist Church.”

Bishop Jones – “The problem with that is we have guests and musicians who were brought in for that service right at 7:00 and so to postpone it is to be unfair to the people we’ve contracted with for that service. So I’m going to say we can’t do that.

Robert Hand – “Thank you Bishop.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone. No, nobody else is there. Is there anybody still voting, raise your hand...somebody near them. I see people still voting? No, they’re o.k.? Alright, alright, if I don’t see any hands we’ll declare this ballot closed and await the results. You have elected John Agee as the last delegate to Jurisdictional Conference. (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names that received more than 300 votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

Henry Chiu, if you would go to microphone number 2 and offer our closing prayer please. Let us pray my friends.”

Henry Chiu – “Let’s bow our heads and pray. Loving, forgiving, welcoming God; we thank you for coming together to do the work. We thank you for the efficient and hardworking staff at the conference office who have contributed to a wonderful and faithful experience of all in attendance. We thank you for all the clergy and lay people who love and support this conference and are gathered here. We thank you God, for guiding and helping us select the delegates who will represent our conference at the 2020 General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference. We ask you to send the Holy Spirit among us so that every decision that we make whether at the conference level or in our ordinary daily lives, be in accordance with what Jesus commanded us: Love one another as I have loved you. So you must love one another. It is easy to love people who think and act like us. Dear God, teach us to love those who are different from us. Help us to love those who think we do not deserve your love. Help us to love those who speak evil of us. Teach us how to love one another as you have loved us. For loving and accepting each other

unites us. United we share more resources. More resources allow us to go out into the world to make more disciples of our Lord Jesus Christ. As this conference concludes tomorrow, keep us safe as we travel back to our home towns, our respective communities, and churches. Please keep reminding us of the command to love one another. For by living your command to love one another, that we make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Amen.

**7:00 p.m. Service of Commissioning and Ordination (Grand Ballroom)**

**9:05 p.m. Laity Voting Session Continued (Grand Ballroom)**

*The sound engineers failed to record this voting session that was added to the agenda. What follows is a recap of what took place during the final laity voting session. In maintaining consistency with the rest of the Daily Proceedings, these notes are in italics to distinguish them from the verbatim transcript that makes up the remainder of these minutes.*

*Bishop Jones greeted everyone after the ordination service and reiterated that this was not his, nor the Annual Conference's intention as he was relating to the problems that the voting system had given us. He stated very clearly that things will be done differently in the future. He then reminded the laity session that they had 4 alternates yet to vote for.*

*Mrs. Paula Arnold from St. Mark's (Pecore), stood up and assured Bishop Jones that the laity were not annoyed with him, but merely the system. She then called the session to take a moment and thank him for his service with their applause.*

*Bishop Jones then invited Scott Casey to put the results from the last vote up on the screen. Once the gathered body had a chance to review them, he prayed and instructed folks to vote for 4 persons. Jason Bass requested a point of order and Bishop Jones canceled the vote due to the issues that were being had with the voting system.*

*Bishop Jones invited the gathered body to try again and vote for 4 persons. After additional technical difficulties, Bishop Jones canceled the ballot and stated that they were going to reboot the system.*

*Once the system was rebooted, Bishop Jones once again prayed and instructed individuals to vote for 4 persons. There were several requests by Rev. B.T. Williamson and Bishop Jones to confirm that folks were done voting. During this time, Bishop Jones addressed the gathered body stating that a quorum was constituted by those present and voting, assuring them that there would be fewer voters than the afternoon session, but that they constituted a quorum. After a final check on those still voting, seeing none, Bishop Jones declared the ballot closed and awaited the results. This was the 8<sup>th</sup> full ballot taken by the laity during which 493 votes were cast. 16 of those votes were invalid. The required majority for election was 239 and the body had elected John Esquivel with 282 votes.*

*Bishop Jones addressed the body letting them know that one of the problems that they were having was that people were voting for people that had already been elected in previous ballots. After requesting that they vote for 3 persons, not previously elected, Bishop Jones prayed and declared the ballot open. After numerous requests for people that were still voting to signal such*



*by raising their hands, Bishop Jones declared the ballot closed when no hands remained raised. The ninth full ballot cast by the laity had 479 votes cast with none of the votes being invalid. The required majority for election was 240 and the laity successfully elected their last 3 alternate delegates. They included: Judy Tyler with 268 votes, Chris Pike with 248 votes, and Scott Atnip with 241 votes.*

*After the gathered body celebrated their success with applause, Bishop Jones declared that we were adjourned.*

### **Last Day of Annual Conference**

**Wednesday, May 29, 2019**

Bishop Jones – “Sisters and brothers, please take your seats. When the agenda began to get very convoluted yesterday, I made the decision that we would cancel the worship service that had been scheduled for this morning. I have apologized to Craig Gilbert who had planned to bring in special musicians for that service. I’ve apologized to Keith Somerville who had been asked to preach during that service. And yet I think we ought to begin our session this morning with at least one song we can sing together and then ask Keith to open us with prayer. So Craig, start us off.

*Craig Gilbert led us in singing How Great Thou Art.*

Rev. Keith Somerville – “Good morning Bishop. Good morning my brothers and sisters of the Texas Annual Conference. And good morning honey, where ever you are, amen. And let us pray. Heavenly and gracious, glorious, magnificent, wonderful, and outstanding in all your ways, God; before we can ask you for anything, we must thank you for everything. And so God, thank you for allowing us to have another heartbeat, allowing us to take in your precious air, and God, waking us up in our right minds this morning. Our request is simply this, have your way in our minds, in our hearts, in our lives. Be glorified in this place both now and forever more. In Jesus Christ’s name we pray. Amen.”

#### ***Clergy Delegate Voting Continued (8:00 a.m.)***

Bishop Jones – “Thank you and be seated. Our purpose this morning is to finish the voting to round out the clergy delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conference. I’d like to have the technician put on the screen where we ended up yesterday. You completed the General Conference delegation. You elected two persons in the Jurisdictional Conference delegation and we will begin balloting this morning by voting for 7 persons. When we finish that process, your tradition has been to elect 4 alternates. I will assume that is the case unless you – somebody moves – to amend that from the floor. However, I would warn you in the last delegation that was elected, we used several of the alternates that was on the clergy side. Because various people changed status or left the conference or other things happened and so having 4 in the reserve category was a very useful thing. Because if somebody is unable to serve for some reason, everyone moves up in the ranking so that some of those alternates that we elect today

could conceivably be voting at the Jurisdictional Conference next year. So that's our plan. We do have other business to do this morning and we can stay in this room until 1:00. So my job as your presiding officer is to serve the body and help you accomplish your will.

So, everybody has a voting device. We struggled through yesterday. We think we've learned a few things, but one of the things we learned was when you put in your 4 digit number and hit send, be patient. Because it will go through, but it sometimes takes longer than you think. Also, please do not put in the same number more than once. Please do not vote for too few people. If you have a problem, stand where you are and one of the tellers will come and assist you. This has taken much longer than we intended. I want to apologize to you. The Annual Conference Planning Team thought we had a very quick and fast solution and obviously it has not worked out the way we planned. In case you have any worries, I lead those teams – lead the people who convene those teams – there will be a full blown evaluation of this process as we try to figure out what went wrong and how we might be able to do it better the next time around. So I will pray before each ballot as always and then I will ask if the ballot is ready and if it is I will tell you to vote now. O.k.?

Let's pray. God, we thank you for the opportunity to be leaders in your church and as we discern persons to represent us at General and Jurisdictional Conference in the future, give us the wisdom we need. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God's people said, amen. Scott is the ballot ready? Please vote now. You're voting for 7 persons. If somebody near you is still voting, would you please raise your hand. O.k. Thank you. If somebody is voting and near you...o.k. Is there anybody still voting? O.k., we've got one more voting. I think that's everybody. I don't see anybody still voting. This ballot is closed. We'll await the results. There were 383 votes cast. 4 were invalid. 190 required to elect. There was no election (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names of the candidates that received 20 or more votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

If we could go back to the previous screen please, so people can see who the previous names were. We'll leave them up for a minute. I'm also asking that people who arrive to the bar of the conference while a ballot is going on, not be seated during the ballot. It takes long enough to vote and that just delays it further. If somebody is waiting to be seated in the bar of the conference, now is the time to do that. The next screen please. If the question arises about a quorum, the rule for United Methodist conference – from the charge conference to the church conference up to the Annual Conference – is everybody who shows up and present and voting constitutes a quorum. And so, the votes are fewer than they were yesterday, but this is all in order.

Alright, I'm going to pray. God we ask for your wisdom as we seek to discern the right people to elect to the delegation. Help us to know the right people to vote for. In Jesus name, amen. Scott are we ready? Please vote now for 7 persons.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Still voting section 1? Two? Still voting? Section 3? Anybody still voting? Thank you. Section 4 anyone voting? Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Is there anybody still voting? I don’t see any hands raised. Wait, there is somebody? O.k., this ballot is closed, we will await the results. 394 votes were cast. 1 was invalid. 197 required for election. You have elected 5 people: John Stephens with 245, Keith Whitaker with 211, Eleanor Colvin 206, Justin Coleman 200, and Deborah Proctor Hawboldt 198 (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names of the candidates that received 20 or more votes – these are on record in the conference office*). Go back to the previous screen please. You can see the results. On the next ballot we’ll be voting for 2 persons. Show the next screen please.

Alright, let’s pray. God, we thank you for the blessings you poured out upon the Texas Annual Conference and are grateful for the privilege of being leaders in it. Give us the wisdom we need to guide your church. For all this we ask in Jesus name, and all God’s people said, amen. We’ll be voting for 2 persons this time. Scott are we ready? Please vote now.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Section 1 anyone still voting? Section 2? 3? 4?”

Bishop Jones – “I see no hands being raised for voting. This ballot is closed. We will await the results. 405 votes were cast. 5 were invalid. 201 required for election. There is no election. (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names of the candidates that received 20 or more votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

This next ballot you’ll be voting for 2 persons. I’m going to pray. Let’s pray together. God we ask your blessing upon this conference as we discern leaders to represent us. Help us to do the right thing. In Jesus name and all God’s people said, amen. Scott are we ready? Please vote now for 2 persons. If somebody around you is still...o.k. I see. There’s somebody here in section 4. O.k. We’ll keep the ballot open. Is anybody still voting? I don’t see any hands raised. This ballot is closed. We’ll await the results. 400 votes were cast. None were invalid. 201 required for election. There is no election. We’ll put the votes on the screen (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names of the candidates that received 20 or more votes – these are on record in the conference office*). Leave the screen up there for a minute.”

Rev. Morris Matthis – “Hey Bishop. Over here.”

Bishop Jones – “Yes, microphone number 2.”

Rev. Morris Matthis – “May I speak? Morris Matthis, clergy delegate (*Center for New Faith Communities*). I’m grateful for all of you who are supporting me and have supported me for so many times, but I’d like for you to vote for somebody else. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “That speech was in order. I’m getting ready to pray. God we ask your blessing and seek to have the wisdom that we need to guide your church well. Help us to discern leaders to send to the conferences to represent us. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God’s people said, amen. Scott? You cannot take Morris off please. He’s still eligible. He has made a request, but it doesn’t prevent people voting for him if they wish to do so. Please vote now for 2 persons. If anybody is still voting, have a hand raised near you please. O.k. I don’t see any hands raised at the present...oh wait, there’s a hand. We’ll wait. Keep it open. I see no hands being raised. I think all of you have voted. This ballot is closed. We’ll await the results. 410

votes were counted. 3 were invalid. 204 required to elect. You have elected Pat Sparks and Emily Chapman (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names of the candidates that received 20 or more votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

We move now to electing 4 alternates. We start over voting for 4 persons at this point. The rules are the same, they must receive 50% plus 1 in order to be elected. Just to clarify for you the rules, somebody at the laity session tried to move to elect the top 4 vote getters. That's out of order. Russell Hall and I have to certify that the people as alternates were properly elected and that means that they got the same majority vote that everybody else did; because if they ever move up to vote at a Jurisdictional Conference, they have to be properly credentialed in that way.

So I'm going to pray. We're going to leave this screen just a little bit longer so you can see where we ended up. And after I pray, you'll be voting for 4 people. Let's pray. God we thank you for the ways in which your Holy Spirit has moved among us and ask that you would continue to guide our church, that indeed we might lead it well. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God's people said, amen. We're resetting the system to accept 4 votes. These will be the alternates to Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot is not yet open, so don't try to vote. When I tell you to vote now, that's when it will happen. We're resetting the system. Alright, you ready? The ballot is ready? Please vote now for 4 people."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Section 4 good? 3 good?"

Bishop Jones – "I see no hands being raised. I take it you're through voting. This ballot is closed and we'll await the results. 412 votes were cast. 3 were invalid. 205 required for election. There is no election. Show the votes on the screen please (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names of the candidates that received 20 or more votes – these are on record in the conference office*). Go back to the previous screen and leave it up for a little while. We're going to vote again. You're still voting for 4 persons. Would you join with me in a spirit of prayer. Thank you God for the blessings you've bestowed upon us. Help us to serve you well. In Jesus name, and all God's people said, amen. Scott are we ready? Please vote now for 4 persons.

If anybody is still voting have someone raise a hand nearby. I do not see any hands being raised. This ballot is closed. We'll await the results. 410 votes were cast. 4 were invalid. The required majority is 206. There were two elections. Jessica LaGrone received 211 and Michelle Hall 209 (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names of the candidates that received 20 or more votes – these are on record in the conference office*). Next screen please. Go back to the previous screen.

You have elected 2 persons as alternates. We're going to vote again. I'll leave this up again for you to watch it. We're going to vote again and you'll be voting for 2 persons this time. Let's pray. Thank you God for the blessings you pour out upon us and the privilege of serving you. Give us the wisdom we need. All this we ask in Jesus name, and all God's people said, amen. Reset for two. The ballot's ready. Please vote now for 2 persons.

Is anyone still voting? If so raise the hand. O.k. We'll keep it open. O.k. is anyone still voting. O.k. I see a hand. We'll wait. Nope, we're through? I see no other hands raised for people still voting. This ballot is closed. We will await the result. 406 votes were cast. 4 were invalid. 202 are required to elect. There is no election (*Bishop Jones proceeded to read all of the names of the candidates that received 20 or more votes – these are on record in the conference office*).

I'll leave that up there for you to look at for a minute. We're going to vote for 2 people. Let's pray. God we ask for wisdom and guidance that we might serve your church well in all that we think and say and do. We ask this in Jesus name and all God's people said, amen. Scott? Please vote now for 2 persons.

If anyone is still voting would you raise the hand. O.k. I see some hands. O.k. we're keeping it open. If anyone is still voting, raise the hand please. I do not see any hands raised. This ballot is closed. We'll await the results. 403 were votes cast. 1 was invalid. 202 required. You have elected Lindsay Kirkpatrick and Daniel Irving.

Friends, that completes our voting. Hold steady. Hold steady for just a minute. In a minute I'm going to ask you to turn off your voting device, bring it forward to one of the tables, and turn it in. And then we will have a 20 minute recess. After that time, members of the conference can sit anywhere in the room as a voting member of the Annual Conference, but before we move into that recess, I want to pay tribute to the unsung heroes of this voting process. The tellers have worked tirelessly. Rev. Lance Richards organized the team. They have worked hard to help your voting devices work as well as possible. They were here last night for the laity voting, when some of you didn't have to stick around. But, for all of you who have served as tellers, we are deeply grateful for your service to the Annual Conference. Thank you so much. We are adjourned for 20 minutes. Turn in your voting devices; turn them off please."

### **Business Session III**

Bishop Jones – "We are going to sing a little bit. Craig Gilbert is going to lead us. The delay in taking up our business is that we have an obligation to help the voting system be put back together so it can be shipped out to its next event. And so, while the tellers are performing that incredible service of organizing all those to make sure we have them all, we'll sing a little bit and then as soon as we can, move into our business. Craig."

*Dr. Craig Gilbert lead us in Love Divine All Love Excelling and Amazing Grace.*

Bishop Jones – "Would you all please express your appreciation to Craig. He organizes the worship life of this conference. We are grateful to you Craig for helping that happen."

Dr. Craig Gilbert – "I accept that and I appreciate that, but I wonder if you would...I am only...I head up a team. There are 14, 15 people. This does not happen because I make it happen. This happens because there is a team of people who makes it happen; who work all year long. We start meeting in August and September to get Annual Conference going and we are supported by this amazing new AV team we have with us, the Adams Group. And I would just be completely remiss and stood up here and accepted your gratitude without asking you to extend that gratitude

to everyone who put this on. So would you do the same thing please for them? Adams Group, that's for you too. Thank you. Thank you Bishop."

Bishop Jones – "Friends we have some business we need to take care of and we're going to be flexible in the agenda. As your presiding officer, I'm happy to print the agenda, but it's always within my right as your presider to adjust it. So we're going to try to take care of some people's schedules so that the presentations can be made in an appropriate way and accommodate the schedules. We're going to turn now to the report of the Board of Pensions and Group Health. I'm not sure who's coming first, but we're glad to have you all share with us the report that we need to have. Jerry, it looks like you're leading off. Is that right?"

### ***Pensions***

Dr. Jerry Neff – "Bishop Jones, members of the Annual Conference, greetings from your Board of Pensions. I would be remiss if I did not mention all the people involved in the Board of Pensions and the work that goes on, much of it behind the scenes. I do want to thank some of the folk that are up here behind me. Mark Hellums is our controller. He keeps us controlled. Barbara Kilby is our benefits administrator. If you've ever had questions, she is the one you go to. Yeah, she is a super hero in a lot of people's lives. Nancy Slade is an executive assistant to our director. And Gail Ford Smith, after over 40 years of ministry in the Texas Annual Conference and many years as Director of Clergy Excellence is retiring this year and she has led us in such a great way and I'm so appreciative of her. And certainly last but not least, Ted Carlson has been our consultant for 24 years. Ted decided that whenever Gail left, he was leaving. So he is retiring as well and we wish him the very best and will miss him much.

Our report is found on – I don't like this number – but it's found on page 66 of the Pre-Conference Journal and I would call your attention to that and I would ask that the first slide be placed on the screen. We recommend the following for the 2020 budget. First that the CRSP funding rate remains 13.8%. That the Past Service Rate per Pre-1982 Pension Plan – presently the third highest in our denomination - \$885 up from \$876 in 2019, that's an increase of 1%. And that the surviving spouse rate remains at 75%. We like wise recommend continuation of funding the Pre-92 retiree Group Health Benefits subsidy totaling \$22,000; the pension apportionment would be set at \$500,000; and contributions to retiree Health Retirement Accounts projected to total \$1,100,000. Continuing our recommendations, we would recommend that the United Methodist Personal Plan (UMPIP) contribution would be 3% for 2020, that's no change from 2019; the 3 year commitment of 3% contribution remains in tact for a period 1/1/2020 through 12/31/2022; no extension of the contribution commitment beyond 2022 as a new Defined Contribution Plan is being devised by Wespath to begin in 2023; and you'll be hearing more about that in the future. Clergy on Medical Leave will continue to receive a group health subsidy through Sustentation Fund. 60% of the participant's monthly cost is covered by the fund. Continuing our budget recommendations. Funding of the retiree unfunded liability started in 2018. The contribution amount in 2019 is \$1,355,000. The 3<sup>rd</sup> year of funding is scheduled for 2020 and contributions will be made against the liability each year through 2037; that's 18 years. In 2020, funds will be transferred from Pension Reserve to the Group Health Plan's Retiree Medical Reserve. And then going forward, the Pension Reserve will be evaluated on annual basis as an appropriate funding source for this funding requirement.

The objective of this funding strategy is to eliminate the unfunded liability for the Retiree Medical Plan over a 20 year period. The current uses of the Pension Reserve remain unchanged. Their uses are as follows: to offset lower pension collections due to reductions in apportionment and church contributions; to provide a 2% contribution to the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP); to provide a 1% contribution to the Defined Contribution component of the Clergy Retirement Security Program; that's CRSP for short; to pay retiree medical; retiree program expense and benefit administration expenses. And then to meet mandatory funding pertaining to the Retiree Medical Plan liability. The pension reserve status in 2018 the reserve position decreased \$6.4 million; plan operational losses were \$3 million and investment losses totaled \$3.4 million. As outlined in the previous slide, the Board of Pensions is intentionally utilizing a portion of the reserve balance to fund budgeted operational losses. Healthy reserve levels allow our conference to provide additional pension benefits to plan participants and expense regularly to churches in the form of reduced apportionment and billing rates. Thus in 2019, the use of reserves is projected to reduce our reserve position by \$253,000. In 2020, the projected reduction in the reserve position is \$1,500,000. As addressed in the report, pension apportionment levels have been significantly reduced over the past 12 years. This slide demonstrates the steady decline in pension apportionments since 2005. In 2005, the pension apportionment was \$1,500,000. Today, the apportionment is \$500,000. Reductions have resulted in churches saving approximately \$9.3 million over a 13 year period from 2006 to 2019. Bishop Jones, I submit the Board of Pensions committee report for acceptance by this Annual Conference.”

Bishop Jones – “This has been in your Pre-Conference Journal. It's a report from a conference committee and it needs no second. To remind you, It has got a number of recommendations in it, from pages 66 to 84 of your Pre-Conference Journal. Some of these are actions setting certain budget amounts, apportionment amounts, things like that, as well as benefit amounts. It comes to you from the Board of Pensions. Friends, I'm proposing to take the entire report as a unit and not break it up into the individual recommendations. But as always I'm the servant of the body and if you wish to do it differently or speak to this, you should move to a microphone. I see nobody moving to a microphone, so I take it you are ready to vote. If you will adopt this report including all of its recommendations, would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it's done.”

Dr. Jerry Neff – “Thank you Bishop.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you Jerry. Is this the two Jerry show? Second Jerry.”

### ***Health Benefits***

Jerry Massey – “I am going to give the Group Health Benefits report.”

Bishop Jones – “Jerry, you need to introduce yourself.”

Jerry Massey – “O.k. I'm Jerry Massey, the chair of Group Health Benefits committee. And if any of you are interested and have a couple of extra hours, the Group Health Benefits report is found on page 52 in the Pre-Conference Journal. And we have completed an audit. And the audit was completed after the Pre-Conference Journal was printed and it's contained in Addendum I of the Pre-Conference Journal if any of you are interested in that.

If we could have slide 8. There you go. The Group Health Benefits Committee is committed to protecting the financial integrity of the group health benefit plan so it is there when participants need it. We will blend the use of the Rate Stabilization Reserve with rate and benefit changes to manage any increase to participant or church contribution rates. The Rate Stabilization Reserve, enables the committee to take conservative pricing approaches and reduce apportionment requests as we have done in the past. As indicated, we are forecasting plan deficits of a negative \$2.577 million in 2019 and a deficit of a negative \$3.202 million in 2020. Now that's not as bad as it sounds because we project that these deficits will be partially offset by the excellent investment income that we've received and by the use of the Rate Stabilization Fund that was set up for this very purpose. On slide 10 we have the changes effective January 1, 2020: the out of network out of pocket expense is increased to \$68,000 up from \$65,000 in 2019; there will be some changes to the high deductible plan, but they will be announced during open enrollment and if you have any questions about them then, that would be the appropriate time to ask about changes to the high deductible plan; the conversion of apportionment collections to Electronic Funds Transfer has been delayed – there will be no conversion in EFT in 2020; The AUL Life Insurance Policy is being terminated effective 1-1-2020. The costs of program exceeded benefits paid, and death benefits are actually much greater under Wespeth's Comprehensive Protection Plan. The changes effective July 1, 2019: We will be terminating the optional Continuation of Coverage due to high cost, low participation – very low participation – and we had much more affordable options that were available elsewhere. On slide 11, we have the Funding of the Retiree Medical Liability. The contribution amount for 2019 is \$1,355,000. The third year of funding is scheduled for the year 2020 and contributions will be made against the liability – the retiree medical liability – each year through the year 2037. The objective of this funding strategy is to eliminate the unfunded liability for the retiree medical plan over a twenty-year period as directed by Wespeth. And we are well on the way to doing that. An update of Rate Stabilization Fund: in 2019, we anticipate utilizing \$2.577 million of the Rate Stabilization Reserve; in 2020, we anticipate utilizing the remaining balance of the Rate Stabilization Reserve; the projected performance for 2020 includes the impact resulting from the recommended changes addressed in our report to Annual Conference. The next slide reflects the status of the Post Retirement Liability after taking into consideration the most recent actuarial report. As indicated, the liability decreased by \$1.480 million due to plan experience, interest rate movements and actual benefits paid in 2018. The funded status of the plan is now a deficit of \$16.2 million, which is an improvement over the past years. Bishop Jones, I submit the Group Health Benefits committee report for acceptance by this Annual Conference.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you Jerry. This is before you. If you wish to ask questions or speak to it, please move to a microphone number 1.”

Rev. Scott Moore – “Scott Moore, Center for Missional Excellence. I have a question about the termination of the continuance of the coverage that's supposed to take effect on July 1<sup>st</sup>. And I ask this question on behalf of the employees that report to me who are grant term limited. Will the termination of that benefit be retroactive or will employees who were hired before that date, for whom that was a benefit at the time of their hire, still have access.”

Barbara Kilby – “Thank you Scott. It will be effective July 1, 2019. So anyone who terminated prior to that time would be eligible to continue their continuation of coverage. Anyone who terminates post or as of July 1, 2019 will no longer have that option available.”



Rev. Scott Moore – “Thank you.”

Barbara Kilby – “You’re welcome.”

Bishop Jones – “That was the answer delivered by Barbara Kilby who is one of the key people in managing our health policies, so thank you Barbara. Microphone number 2.”

Rev. Wade Floyd – “Wade Floyd, I’m the Associate Pastor Wesley Beaumont. I was curious as to what the death benefit is under the CPP of Wespath. It says that it’s greater than the one on the AUL.”

Jerry Massey – “Peter can probably answer that question about as good as anybody.”

Bishop Jones – “I trust that you will grant the privilege to the floor to the Wespath representative. Mike, thank you for being here.”

Peter Hang – “Peter Hang, benefits and investments...”

Bishop Jones – “Peter, I’m sorry.”

Peter Hang – “No problem Bishop. The death benefit for active clergy under the Comprehensive Protectoin Plan is \$50,000. It’s been that amount for a number of years, because once you start to go over \$50,000, tax implications come in. So the \$50,000 is nontaxable, which is payable in one lump sum or over 12 installments. Death benefits of retirees, it’s a percentage of the DAC. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Other questions or debate on this report. It is before you properly from a committee of the conference. It has a number of actions in it, but we are taking the report as a whole. Alright, if you will adopt this report and approve its recommendations, would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it’s done.”

Jerry Massey – “Bishop Jones, the last thing that we have as Jerry Neff had said, Ted Carlson has been with us as our benefits consultant for as long as I can remember; and that’s a long time. I will tell you that Ted Carlson is the reason that this benefits plan is so good, and so great, and so healthy. We would like to present Ted with a token of our appreciation for the 25 years that he’s been with us. He’s about the next thing to irreplaceable, but we’ll have to replace him and I’m sure we’ll do great in the future. He’s been great for you and great for us and great for the Texas Annual Conference. Ted.”

Bishop Jones – “Ted, thank you so much for your work for us. We appreciate that.”

Jerry Massey – “That concludes our report Bishop.”

Bishop Jones – “Alright, thank you so much. We have some retiree videos we need to see. Let’s have a look at those next.”

### ***Retirement Videos – John Warren, Paula Kirby***

Bishop Jones – “Several times I have told you that one of the great partnerships we have as the Texas Annual Conference is the fact that 100 years ago, we accepted the idea that maybe we

ought to be involved in health ministry. You all know my history with John Wesley. One of the things I tell people is the Methodist movement from the very beginning cared about holistic healing. John Wesley not only published a book called *Primitive Physic*, but he established the first free medical dispensary in London and had other ways in which he was working at caring for the physical health of the poor in England in the 18<sup>th</sup> century. Well, the Methodist movement has established hospitals all over America. Some of them have become secular, but our partnership with Methodist Hospital of Houston is one that I'm terribly proud of and one that continues to make a difference in so many ways for the greater Houston area. We are celebrating 100 years of that hospital and I wanted to introduce to you the president and chief executive officer, Dr. Marc Boom; a friend, a partner in delivering the good news of Christ to people in the greater Houston area. Marc, welcome to the Texas Annual Conference, we hear you gladly."

### ***Houston Methodist Hospital***

Dr. Marc Boom – "Thank you very much Bishop Jones. It's a real pleasure for me to be here this morning. I want to thank you for the opportunity to be part of the Texas Annual Conference today. And it's an honor to represent Houston Methodist as we celebrate our 100 year birthday. Almost a 100 years ago, December 31, 1919, the original Methodist Hospital was formerly chartered by the Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. That was done at that time in response to a massive Spanish flu epidemic that was raging around the world. And it happened at just about a mile and a half from here at the corner of San Jacinto and Rosalie, becoming the first hospital owned and operated by the Methodist Church. In the century that's followed, we've grown from a 30 bed hospital into one of the premiere health care systems in the country. Today we encompass a 1,000 bed flagship hospital in the Texas Medical Center, a world renowned research institute, 7 community hospitals – one of which is a long term acute care hospital, 8 stand-alone emergency care centers, 2 comprehensive care centers that contain primary and specialty care, and over 150 office locations of employed primary and specialty care physicians. Our footprint now covers really the entire Houston region. A region, by way of comparison, that is bigger than the state of Maryland. And we extend into central and south America. We extend into the middle east as we partnered with others to bring leading medicine around the world. We're also very proud to be one of the largest employers in our region with over 25,000 employees today. We embrace the training of physicians of tomorrow and have over 300 physicians in over 50 different specialty and fellowship areas. Our primary academic affiliation is with Wyle Medical College and New York Presbyterian Hospital; and we've also partnered with Texas A & M University to create a very innovative program. This program leverages the nexus between the expertise in engineering at Texas A & M and leading medicine at Houston Methodist, bringing students in for a 4 year program, where they receive both a medical degree and a Masters in Engineering from Texas A & M. In fact, I'm proud to say, yesterday was the very, very first day where we welcomed the first 26 students ever in that program. So we are very excited about that. Thank you. I'm a Longhorn, so I still have to begrudge the A & M piece a little bit. Thank you. Thank you. I also want to tell you about – are there some whoops out there, maybe, for A & M? There's got to be some. There you go. There you go. So I also want to tell you about a very exciting new program that's a partnership with Houston Methodist Hospital and the Texas Annual Conference. Through a 750k grant, we've

recently partnered to establish a community wellness program. In this program the Texas Annual Conference will hire 4 community wellness coordinators that will enhance the health and ministries of local congregations. Each wellness coordinator will handle and work with anywhere from 6 to 10 different congregations to develop teams of volunteers who will assist with many things such as helping discharged patients from local hospitals with continuing care, supporting educational and screening programs and events at the local church community. The ultimate goal is to improve the health literacy of the members of these communities, particularly in some underserved communities connecting them with the resources that are available to improve their healthcare. We believe this is a wonderful opportunity to bring leading medicine to even more communities throughout our region. No even though we've grown tremendously through this last century, we always continue that mission that our founders had of serving our neighbors. One of our favorite things as we've looked at our 100 year birthday, is to look at some of those great people who started our hospital and think, what if we could just transport them today and see what has happened in that 100 years. And so as we celebrate that 100<sup>th</sup> year birthday, we are doing a whole host of fun things to celebrate. One of which is a documentary. So I want to share with you a trailer for a special video documentary that we've commissioned about our 100 year history.

*Video played.*

So we've had a lot of fun this year celebrating this anniversary. Actually, we will premiere that in about 2 weeks. I saw the second to final cut, the full hour and a quarter of it yesterday, and it's really very inspiring and fun to see our history. We are also producing a history book. You saw Dr. Brian Boutwell there as one of the people interviewed. He is a historian who has written on John McGovern and Red Duke and he's written our 100 year history. That will be published this November to coincide with a huge gala – actually will be held on the floor of Minute Maid park – on November 14<sup>th</sup> celebrating our 100 year. So it's truly amazing how much we've grown over that century. You know that original hospital building, just a mile and a half from here at the corner of San Jacinto and Rosalie, all but one tiny little piece are all gone. There's one little tiny piece now which is actually a home for the widows of Methodist ministers back in the early day. Even our main building in the Texas Medical Center here is now 70 years old. But one of the true constants in our history has always been the growth and it's always been the quality of care – the focus on the patient. Actually, I see Mary Daffin who chairs our safety committee here and you all know very, very well. And she chairs our safety and quality committee and deserves a lot of the credit for that. Because of that, our flagship hospital, constantly, year after year, has been ranked the number one hospital in Texas by U.S. News and World Report. And our community hospitals are frequently honored by many awards as well. Houston Methodist is a faith based and a values based organization. We embrace those values. We call them, you heard them on the video, we all them ICARE – integrity, compassion, accountability, respect, and excellence. And I truly believe those values are the foundation of everything you see, everything that's been accomplished over that 100 years. These values guide us, they keep us on track, and they help us grow alongside our name sake city and we plan to continue to do so in the future. Just last year, Houston Methodist Hospital opened its newest medical tower, the Paula and Joseph C. Rusty Walter, III Tower. You all have a slide if you

want to put that up there. The 22 story, \$700 million patient tower, featuring 366 patient beds and 18 high-tech operating rooms, including 4 hybrid operating rooms that are essentially a combination between a cath lab and an operating room. So just as growth has been constant in our history, so too has our mission that calls on us to first treat every patient as a person of sacred worth and value created by God. The Barbara and President George H.W. Bush atrium in Walter Tower is home to a wonderful reminder of this mission. This mosaic you see pictured here is the extending arms of Christ mosaic, which has been part of Houston Methodist actually, since our second building in the Texas Medical Center – the second half of the main building – that was put up in 1963. But over the last 25 years it has been partially obscured by trees and by other construction that happened over the years, so we made the decision to take this entire mosaic off of the outside of that wall, move it way lovingly and caringly restore it to its former glory and install it in this atrium as a center piece. Let me tell you it is magnificent. The mosaic was designed by an American artist named Bruce Hayes and was constructed by Giuseppe Rampenece in Florence, Italy. And as you see the center of the mosaic features the outstretched arms of Jesus Christ surrounded by images really, of the history of medicine from Hippocrates to Galean to Florence Nightingale and to some, at the time, modern images of medicine. Not only does the powerful image remind us our roots as an outreach of that Methodist Episcopal Church back in 1919, but also serves as continuing spiritual support for the patients and families who come to us, as well as for all of the physicians, the nurses, the volunteers, the board members, the other staff who work tirelessly day in and day out to care for people. So, I'd love to invite all of you to Walter Tower to come see this, it is the common space on the second floor. It is truly magnificent. And while you're there in that atrium, you can also walk around the corner and play with a 54 foot digital wall that features the entire history. You can literally dial up each year in our history and find out what was happening at Houston Methodist. It will give you a great sense of the women and men who have made Houston Methodist what it is today, and their amazing work. As we look to our second century of service, we've created a blue print to lead the way. We call that our vision for the second century. It's six simple words: unparalleled, safety, quality, service, and innovation. They're in that order on purpose. And unparalleled means there ain't nobody better anywhere and that's what we strive for. It calls on everyone of us to be the very best at their job and to make a commitment to offer our patients the very best clinical care and the innovations that come with education and research and academic partnerships. This is what we call our promise of leading medicine. It's a promise we strive to keep each and every day. I want to thank the Texas Annual Conference again for their support throughout the 100 years our little hospital – 30 beds a hundred years ago – started when people were passing the hat, literally, in local Methodist congregations, to support the construction of it. And throughout the 100 years, there's been so much wonderful support. It is a true privilege and honor to be here to join you today. And please remember that as we've done for the last 100 years, we plan to be here for 100's of years more serving the citizens of the great city of Houston. Thank you and God bless.”

Bishop Jones – “Marc, we are grateful for the amazing work that Methodist Hospital does. Grateful for the charity care that you provide for the patients in your building. Grateful for the grants that are made to federally qualified health centers and other places that are reaching people who can't be treated for whatever reason at Methodist Hospital itself. He did announce, I

hope you caught it, that Methodist Hospital has granted \$750,000 over 3 years to the Texas Annual Conference. As a partnership of figuring out how we can continue to work together for a continuum of care by having community health workers in strategic locations who will then partner with the social workers and other people at Methodist Hospital to help the church do its part in the social determinants of health that supplement what goes on with world class health care in Methodist Hospital and its various regional hospitals. So I just want you to celebrate that 100 years of history, but also to know deep down, this is not just a thing from the past, this is an ongoing organic relationship. And if you really want to get the details of that, find Charles Millikan sometime, who's passionate both about the Texas Annual Conference and the United Methodist Church, but also the role that Methodist Hospital plays in all of that. It is a great team, you've heard some of the names involved. There are a number of lay people on the board. A lot of people who are part of the staff there who are active United Methodists. Marc, thank you for coming downtown to be with us and sharing that great story today. Let's give Methodist Hospital one more round of applause."

Mary Lou Reece – "So, I'm back and Dr. Boom we are really grateful for you because his parents live in our neighborhood and we love them. They play bridge with us.

Bishop Jones – "What's your name again?"

Mary Lou Reece – "Oh gosh, I keep forgetting that. My name is Mary Lou Reece and here I am. Because I know we are so short of time and I have really not gotten much of a chance to get you, but I thought I would do one last little thing.

Bishop Jones – "This is really the last?"

Mary Lou Reece – "It really is."

Bishop Jones – "Good."

Mary Lou Reece – "Yeah, it really is. So – B.T. is shaking his head, so he did not think I should come up and do this – Maybe it's not the last. I could come up with something else. Of course, there's a never ending supply of things to do against you. So, I just want to tell you one of the things about Scott is that he cares so deeply about the truth. He doesn't lie. I mean he doesn't even say, oh you look nice this morning when you don't. He doesn't say isn't that sweet when it wasn't. He really isn't even very big on bless your heart. But, he absolutely tells the truth. So if it comes out of his mouth – a lot of times he is silent – but if it comes out of his mouth it is true; with a few exceptions. I want that first picture. When our children were this age, we went to Mammoth Cave, Kentucky and there was – you can't even get there any more – but there was – I mean it's there, I'm sure, but they don't let people there any more – but there was a boat tour you could take on the river in the cave to see the blind fish. And we really wanted to do that, but you had to be 6 years old to do it and you see those cute little twins; they were 5. Jamison was 8. But we decided it was totally worth it. Even Scott was going to tell a lie. So he goes up to the booth – I mean the first one I've ever known about – and he says we have an 8 year old and two 6 year olds. And Jamison, 'They're not 6 they're just 5.' Scott was mortified, mortified. He just could not believe that he told this lie and gotten caught, and it was the end of it. But then the

other day – this little gig is kind of about his truth telling or lies and also serving, because I have a problem with Scott right now in that he has decided that one of – oh no, I almost forgot this story – anyway, I’m standing and he’s telling a story about when he worked for a gourmet catering service – and you can show that next slide if you want to – and so he did – this was way after – this was prom dinner we served at our house – but he worked for a gourmet catering service that I have always said was the best training for a husband ever. It did not take with his brother, but it was good training for Scott; it took with him. But he tells a story – he was captain of a team and he was doing this fancy thing and this woman who was the client comes up and says, ‘I just found a penny in my éclair.’ And Scott, he must have been 17 years old, looked at her and said, ‘Oh, so sorry. We had a child’s party last night and the prize was a penny and it must have gotten in the éclair by accident. So lied and he’s telling this story about three weeks ago and I thought he only told one lie in his whole life and I found out about three weeks ago, no, no, there’s a second lie. And now there is a third lie. I’m just going to tell you he is just dumping those lies. Because, you know we did a little video that showed Scott and me in trying to give a little bit of why he is who he is and in this video I serve him a cup of coffee. And he swears that I have never in 40 years – Scott how long have we been married?’

Bishop Jones – “Not long enough.”

Mary Lou Reece – “Right, right, that’s right. But it has been 40 years and so I’m going to give this to the body, do you think I have never served him a cup of coffee in 40 years? No. Surely, I have served him a cup of coffee. But he’s saying this picture of me is a lie in the video because it shows me serving a cup of coffee and then I, just in case you didn’t know, you know if you see me up there, I am serving coffee. And I’ll show him that again and again. And I’m going to serve him right now so he can never say that again. Is your mic on? Oh good. You are so sweet and I am so happy to serve you – it’s even almost hot – a cup of coffee this morning. Bless your heart.”

Bishop Jones – “I want to make a distinction. I don’t tell lies, but my father taught me to never let the truth get in the way of a good story either. So sometimes I exaggerate some things just for the effect, hoping people know I’m not really – yes, she has served me occasionally, coffee and now publicly coffee. Cheers – And she chose Dr. Boom’s presence to do this. O.k. Marc, welcome to the Texas Annual Conference and my life. There you go! B.T. we need to get back to work. We’re turning now to the Strategic Mapping Team report. That was presented to you on Monday. It was sent to you in an addendum and there are bullet points there. Basically, you decided Monday to postpone consideration of these bullet points until today and so we’re turning to that now. B.T. is going to start with the last bullet point and then the other presenters will come forward, one by one and make the motion without going in to great detail about it, but it will then be opportunity for you to debate the matter. Again, our protocol here is if you wish to speak to it one way or the other, go to a microphone on the floor and I will recognize you. B.T.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Thank you. What a hard act to follow. Mary Lou we look forward to coming back next year and seeing what you have to serve up once again. The report of the Strategic Mapping Team can be found in Addendum I in your Pre-Conference Journal. And basically, what we were asking in our recommendation was that the Texas Annual Conference

authorize the continuation of the Strategic Mapping Team work for a period of one year and you can see in the addendum report that during that time some of the work we will be doing will be to rewrite the Bound for Greater Things document, work on an organization chart, new ministry structures and Center organization, to conduct share holder and district visits across the Annual Conference for feedback presenting strategies recommended, potential modification of those proposals, and a return here next year with a final report. We continue, also, to evaluate the Annual Conference staff for the purposes of alignment with our vision and mission. That's the recommendation of Strategic Mapping."

Bishop Jones – "This bullet point comes to you from the Strategic Mapping Team and does not need a second. Does anybody wish to speak to this bullet point? Yes, microphone number 2. Tell us your name and church please."

Kelly Burd-Huss – "My name is Kelly Burd-Huss and I am a lay delegate at St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Houston. I'm speaking against this motion. Last year when we authorized the Strategic Mapping Team, and not to discount the work that has been done, what has come out of that group is not what I had expected. I had expected an asset based development strategy that looked at all of our assets across the connection, not just money, that looked at the people that looked at our skills, our talents, our gifts and made strategic priorities that helped us to create disciples for the transformation of the world. I was really excited, because balancing the budget is a wonderful act of stewardship, but I thought we were getting smart about our mission. It's what I have been praying for, for a long time. We saw a cadre of young people from Strawbridge United Methodist Church serve us this week, who can't be here now because they are at final exams. This is what I am here for. This is what I think we all need to be here for. My friends, I have friends and neighbors and young people around me that are here to work. We are here for liturgy; the work of the people. As an elder millennial, I guess I can call myself that, I am not a millennial elder, I am clearly laity, I feel a responsibility to remind you that our mission isn't toward financial self-preservation, but to smartly use all our resources – tangible and intangible – spiritual, physical – toward aggressively bringing our neighbors to Christ. I don't think that the direction the Strategic Mapping program has gone, though I love the people who have worked on it, is quite bringing us toward that mission. It seems that we are drawing in instead of reaching out. I want to see a clarification of priorities before we move forward on any Strategic Mapping in the future. We have a lot of resources at our hands like Mission Insite that I want to know how it has been utilized in doing the number one thing to balance the budget which is bring in more disciples and create a better tithing base. I love you all and thank you for letting me serve this conference."

Bishop Jones – "I count that as a speech against. Does somebody else wish to speak? Microphone number 2."

Sally McKee – "My name is Sally McKee and from College Station, Christ UMC and I'm going to speak to one part of this that I really approve of. Let me say first, even though I'm from College Station, I moved there 6 years ago and before that I lived in Houston 80 years. And during that time, you can imagine just how much the population just grew in those 80 years. And if you've traveled on any of the roads coming to Texas Annual Conference this year, you

know the traffic is probably a good small microcosm of the new population and that just brings me to the issue that I approve of in the mapping and that is to reduce the districts.”

Bishop Jones – “Can I interrupt you and say that we are not on the district matter right now. We’re on the 5<sup>th</sup> bullet point about the mapping team continuing its work. Can I invite you back to speak on the districts when we get to that bullet point?”

Sally McKee – “May I come back and talk?”

Bishop Jones – “O.k. Yes, we’ll recognize you then.”

Sally McKee – “I will do that. Thank you very much.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number...are you wishing to speak Carol? We’re on the 5<sup>th</sup> bullet point authorizing the Strategic Mapping Team to continue their work for another year. Microphone number 2.”

Andy Noel – “I’m Andy Noel from Chapelwood in Houston. I’d like to add an additional scope to the continuing work. As we learned yesterday, we have a revenue shortfall of about 5.5 million from our annual budget in which has been identified as about 2-3 million in cuts, I also know that our reserves are perilously low...”

Bishop Jones – “Andy, let me interrupt you for a minute. Are you getting ready to make an amendment to add an additional item to this?”

Andy Noel – “I would like to see in addition to what the tasks are here, more work to making much deeper cuts in balancing the budget for 2020 and beyond.”

Bishop Jones – “That’s a motion. Is there a second? I hear a second. You may speak to it now.”

Andy Noel – “So what I would like to see, given the economic reality of what we have left in reserves – which I understand is 2-3 million dollars worth of reserves – is much deeper work in restructuring of our conference budget to align with revenue realities and our very low reserves that we have going forward. So, in terms of specific wording, in addition to some of these other tasks about rewriting the Bound for Greater Things document, other organizational additional work in finding budget cuts that will clearly balance our budget in the next two years.”

Bishop Jones – “Very well. What’s before you now is the amendment from Andy Noel to add language that would ask the Strategic Mapping Team to develop a budget with much deeper budget cuts than it has so far identified. Does anyone wish to speak to that? Alright. Microphone number 2.”

Debbie Moffett – “I’m Debbie Moffett. I’m from Memorial Drive in Houston and I actually have a question: is it the job for the Strategic Mapping Team to balance the budget? I’m a strategic planning consultant and in the work that I do, that’s not what a strategic team would do. We do generic type things, but it is not their job to balance the budget. So, that is a question.”

Bishop Jones – “B.T. can you speak to that question about is it the job of the Strategic Mapping Team to...”



Rev. B.T. – “It would be the responsibility of the Council on Finance and Administration to bring recommendations. It could be the task of the Strategic Mapping Team to explore that through dialogue and conversation with that group for the purposes identified in Andy’s resolution.”

Bishop Jones – “Alright. Nobody is moving to a microphone, I take it you are ready to vote. On some of these matters I will assume a consensus, but on this one I’m going to look for a show of hands. I’m sorry? What’s before you is the amendment to add to the duties of the Strategic Mapping Team the work on the budget, aiming at much deeper cuts than have so far been identified. If you would support that amendment, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And the amendment fails. We’re back on the fifth bullet point as a whole, does anybody wish to speak to it? Yes, microphone number 2.”

Rev. Dan Hannon – “Dan Hannon, Christ Church the Woodlands, retired. I want to speak in favor of what B.T. and his team is doing. I think it is imperative upon us to show our trust as a conference to this work and to the continuation of what they’re doing. I believe that one of the reasons why we have a 70% collection on our apportionments is not because of the inability of our congregations to pay, but because of a breakdown of the trust and understanding of what this is all about. And I think there’s some real serious things out here that to the colleague that spoke before, it’s not about that. We as a conference should not micro-manage an organization that we put in place that we should trust them and their work I speak to the continuation of B.T. and his team also. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “We’ve had one speech for and one speech against. I take it you’re ready to vote. If you will approve the fifth bullet point, would you raise the hand. Down. If you’re opposed, same sign. And it is approved. We turn now to the top of the bullet points. Kate Walker, I think is the presenter for that. To remind you it says to provide financial resources to the annual conference by the elimination of 1 district. Kate.”

Rev. Kate Walker – “Hi. I can see this time. The Strategic Mapping Team has had many long and difficult conversations. Oh, I’m sorry, I’ve done it again. My name is Kate Walker and I serve Deer Park United Methodist Church. I also serve as part of the Vibrant Church Initiative and some of you have had me in your church talk for four hours on a Saturday about the importance of making disciples and how crucial that is. It is a crucial part and the Strategic Mapping Team has focused frequently and often on that. But we believe that in order for local churches to make disciples for the transformation of the world, they need every available resource possible; time, energy, but also treasure. We recognize that there is great anxiety about the elimination of a district, but we do believe that it is the best way to maximize our resources at the local church level for the making of disciples. So Bishop, it is the recommendation of the Strategic Mapping Team that the Texas Annual Conference eliminate one district for the 2020 quadrennium.”

Bishop Jones – “This bullet point is before you and the lady that was speaking at microphone number 2, I invite you to come back and it’s now appropriate to make your points. Identify yourself again please.”

Sally McKee – “Thank you very much. I’m still Sally McKee from College Station.”

Bishop Jones – “And friends, let me remind you that there is a three minute limit on speeches, so I will try to keep the time and hopefully I don’t have to cut you off, but when the three minutes is up I will interrupt you. Go ahead.”

Sally McKee – “Thank you. And as I said, I lived in Houston for many years and the population has grown. And so therefore, that one of the districts would be merged and that it would be in the Houston area, I thought that makes sense. Because if we have so large a population, not only large, but also dense, kind of like bees in a hive, that it would seem to me appropriate to serve that dense population with 2 districts rather than 3. And so for that reason I approve of it. The other reason is because I understand that the monies that will be saved from doing that will be to go to small churches in order to enable them to make disciples who make disciples and also perhaps some of the smaller churches will then have some funds to participate in some of the missions that we all saw on Monday; that they might not be able to without the additional funding, so for that reason I support it. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 1.”

Rev. Carol Turner – “Bishop, Conference. My name is Carol Turner, elder, retired. For 35 years I pastored churches in this Annual Conference whether we had 10 or 1,000 in worship, we paid our apportionments. Sometimes the Finance Committee would balk and I would point out three things: 1) I tithe as the pastor of their church and encourage them to do the same; 2) I told the story of all the benefits of our people received through the work of our connectional ministries – they may not see them, they may not know them, they may not be a part of them, but Christ was glorified through the work we do and we need to celebrate that and push it along; 3) and the third thing I told them was if we don’t have enough money, I’ll be out on the street corner serving hamburgers and selling them to make money to pay our apportionments. And in Luke 13 Jesus told the parable about a fig tree that wasn’t doing what it ought to be and bearing fruit. Our congregations have the capacity to meet these needs. That tree had the capacity to bear fruit and the gardeners said, let me fertilize and we’ll see in a year whether or not it’s bearing fruit. Well I would like us to have a year for our pastors, our superintendents, our bishop, and our lay delegates to get out there and fertilize and set a great example and let’s pay, let’s share, let’s give and let’s as Dr. Stansell would say, a portion meant for others, that we can do great work together beyond ourselves for the kingdom of God. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends, let’s not applaud please. We will listen respectfully and learn from the debate. Microphone number 2.”

Randolph Scott – “Randolph Scott, Bering Memorial United Methodist Church. My question is: are we abolishing all of the districts and then redesigning the whole thing, or have we selected one that will be abolished?”

Bishop Jones – “The procedure for redrawing lines is that the Conference decides how many districts there are and the bishop, on my own authority, draws the lines. What I did was to work with the Strategic Mapping Team when this proposal was coming forward and made it pretty

clear that without being specific, the way in which this would most likely be done is to take the 4 Houston districts and redraw the lines so that there would be three of them covering that territory. There might be some minor adjustments in other districts as the boundaries actually get defined, but I thought it was to the benefit of the conference to sort of tell you my thinking at the current time. Now, to be honest with you, it's not something I do totally in my study prayerfully by myself; it is obviously a conversation that goes on with the cabinet and other leaders and Core Leadership Team, but that's the direction that I'm currently planning to go and I thought that was fair to put before the Conference. Does that answer your question? O.k. Microphone number 1."

Bradley Jackson – "Bradley Jackson, Bellaire United Methodist Church. Given the discussion on the first bullet point I'm confused. On one point we say well, it's not the job of the planning team to balance the budget, but on the other, 2 of the 3 recommendations have to do with balancing the budget; reductions in expenses. So I'm confused about that. But the passage the first bullet point it seems to me prudent to delay for another year, voting on the other two options saves us \$300,000. Because now, the planning team is going to go to the local churches and talk to them and get input. I have no confidence that that has been done in making these recommendations. So it seems to me prudent to allow them to gather more information and then perhaps bring back recommendations about realigning districts and so forth. It just seems to me that that's the way it ought to go. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "Microphone number 2."

From the body – "Point of order!"

Bishop Jones – "You need to move to a microphone to address the body; even for a point of order. Microphone number 2."

Don House – "I'm Don House, A & M Methodist in College Station. I propose an amendment to the report to delay the deadline for the reduction in the number of districts from 2020 to 2021 and if I get a second, I'll explain."

Bishop Jones – "Is there a second? This is an amendment to postpone the consideration for this for one year. You may speak to it."

Don House – "The motivation for this motion seems to be that we have a budget deficit. And I believe the best way to address that is to improve our payout rate on apportionments; not to reduce the number of districts. Earlier, on Monday, I explained the study that was done to look at the impact of a reduction in the number of districts on the annual conference. This was done in 2010. And its conclusion was if you reduce the number of districts within an annual conference, you will promote further decline in worship attendance, you will reduce your payout rate on apportionments, and you will reduce the numbers of professions of faith. So this is going to aggravate, to some extent, our decline. You need to know that we have a strategy in place to reverse our decline. That is the VCI and the Benchmark strategy and it is working. We need a little bit more time for these strategies in place to reach the point to where we are again a growing annual conference. And the delay is to be able to see again the success of those

strategies; to see if in fact we have reached the point to where we have arrested our decline. And then reconsider it at that time – the reduction in the number of districts.”

Bishop Jones – “What’s before you now is the amendment to delay implementation of the first bullet point by one year. Does anybody wish to speak to that? Over here at the microphone, I don’t see you moving or raising your hand. Do you wish to speak to the amendment? Yes, microphone number 1 then.”

Adrian Early – “My name is Adrian Early, Blue United Methodist Church. The title of this conference is A Future with Hope and ask the question is cutting back leading to a future of hope. I believe that we can in fact make the changes and would like to see the...I’m sorry, I’m not doing this well, normally I do better – I have been reading a book, so what are we really about as United Methodists? Are we really about changing the world or are we about keeping track of this and that? Believe me, finance is important. I’ve been reading a book about how politics works. And we have a monster that the world is bringing forward. Are we being the salt and light to preserve our society? There’s another monster in Asia that wants to become an empire and dominate the world. Are we as Christians going to be the church as we should? I think Don House has indicated that we can – that we are – turning this thing around and I would love to see us do it. I’m sure I’m very close to my 3 minutes. Thank you very much. May we again be the church? My hope is built on nothing less than Jesus blood and righteousness. And may we bring that to others. Thank you all.”

Bishop Jones – “What’s before you is the amendment. Are you wishing to speak to it?”

Rev. Joel McMahon - “I have a question of clarification.”

Bishop Jones – “O.k.”

Rev. Joel McMahon – “I’m Joel McMahon, pastor at League City United Methodist. My question is are we talking about at this point in time – I’ve heard both words...the words that have been applied are number 1 that we either delay the consideration of this particular proposal for a year or the actual implementation of the proposal for a year. So I just wanted to clarify what we’re going to be voting on in a second.”

Bishop Jones – “The motion was to amend the first bullet point so that we would eliminate one district beginning in 2021. What that means is that it could be reconsidered at the 2020 Annual Conference session, but at the moment, in the planning would be the elimination of a district in 2021. So the motion was to delay, not to delete.”

Rev. Joel McMahon – “Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “You wish to speak to this amendment? Yes. Microphone number 1.”

Rev. Matt Neely – “Bishop, Matt Neely, currently serving as the pastor at Parkway United Methodist Church in Sugar Land. Is it in order for me to ask Don House a question about what he’s proposing?”

Bishop Jones – “Of course.”

Rev. Matt Neely – “Don, I wanted to ask, if you could, certainly – I mean I’m interested in the study that you did and certainly you’re more of an imminent expert than probably anybody in this room on statistics around these kinds of things – I want to make sure I understand or could get some clarification around the question of – it seems to me it would be difficult to create a causal relationship between the reduction of a district and the continued decline the denomination in a time when the culture continues to move away from Christianity in general – So I just wanted to see if you could speak some to that about how do you factor all that stuff in to make, I guess what you would call, a causal or a correlation between those things? I would like to hear some of that.”

Bishop Jones – “Don, the question is to you. Microphone number 2.”

Don House – “This takes me back, I think in 2005, my dad responded to the same question, so I feel I can answer the same way he did. What happens in a connection such as ours, the district serves a very vital function. It is the only link between the local churches and the annual conference. And when you increase the number of churches in a district such as we had in the West District and in the Bryan District, from 60 churches to 90 churches, the district superintendent no longer has the time to be able to meet the people in the local churches where they are; and to understand the laity, to understand that they are a part of the connection, that they are a part of the Annual Conference, and that paying the apportionments are important; and the district superintendent no longer has the time to meet the pastor, meet the spouse, the children of the pastors and that connection weakens. When you go from 60 churches to 90 churches and that is in part, in my opinion, why the payout falls. In those conferences that has drastically reduced the number of districts, increasing the number of churches per district, over the supervision of the district superintendent – there are a lot more stories along the line – those are the ones that I’ve heard over and over again. My results are based upon statistical cause and effect and it doesn’t tell me the stories behind it, but I have the stories behind it. My point is why do we want to reduce the number of districts in a conference that may well be growing soon. And I find that that is the answer to the question and if we’re to address the deficit, we should do so in improving our payout rate, not in enhancing further decline.”

Rev. Matt Neely – “Thank you, that was a good answer. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Are there others that wish to speak to this amendment? Yes, microphone number 2.”

Clay Smallwood – “Clay Smallwood, Lakewood United Methodist Church, Central North District. I just had a question related to what Don was talking about: what impact would this have on the workload of our district superintendents? How many – do we have an estimate or know how many – churches would be added to their current responsibility level?”

Kate Walker – “As the Bishop has indicated, we decide the number of districts and he draws the line. So a little bit of that would be up in the air. One of the things the team did talk about at great length was the fact – I’m in the South District and we have somewhere between 52 and 54 churches, depending on which day you’re counting – that’s considerably smaller than some of our districts who are being served in the northern part of our conference. And so, when we

looked at this, there was consideration of what that workload looked like for a district superintendent and that's in part why these districts are under conversation."

Clay Smallwood – "So we don't have even a rough estimate at this point?"

Bishop Jones – "Out of...it would increase the number of churches in each of the Houston districts by about 15-20. They are smaller in terms of workload and in terms of number of churches than the three northern districts. And so it would be that sort of increase in workload, but again, until the lines are drawn, it is not clear what it would be like."

Clay Smallwood – "Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "Does anyone else wish to speak to this amendment? Yes, microphone number 2."

Rev. Dottie Dumas – "Dottie Dumas, retired from Brookshire First United Methodist in the Southwest District. And I have a question for Don. A few years ago when we reduced the districts from 12 to 9 did we find the type of increase in apportionment giving that this is supposed to help?"

Bishop Jones – "Don, that's a question to you I think."

Don House – "The results of the study is nationwide and there can be exceptions. This conference is somewhat of an exception in that we have a long history of very high payout rates. Our churches are very loyal to the Annual Conference. And that loyalty and that connection needs to remain strong. And it did survive going from 12 districts to 9 districts. However, it did surface in more rapid decline in worship attendance and professions of faith. So, we didn't see it so much in the payout rate, but we see it in terms of worship attendance and professions of faith."

Bishop Jones – "I think the people standing at the microphone are not addressing this amendment. So I'm ready to put the amendment to you. Are you coming to speak to the amendment? O.k. Microphone number 2."

Keith Felle – "Keith Felle, First in Marshall. I first heard Don's proposal on Monday. I questioned it, but the more I hear the questions that are being asked today, in view of the fact that the planning team is going to be bringing a more detailed report next year, I think some more specifics need to be given so that we have more information to make a more informed decision, so I vote for postponing it."

Bishop Jones – "I think you're ready to vote. I'm going to ask for a show of hands. If you would support the House Amendment to delay the elimination of one district by one year would you raise the hand. Down. If you're opposed same sign. The amendment carries. What's before you now is the whole first bullet point as amended to take effect in 2021. You wish to speak to it at microphone number 1?"

Rev. E.B. Beasley – "Yes sir. Is it appropriate at this time now to say – to make a comment about the principal of the reduction?"

Bishop Jones – “Yes, but your name and church please.”

Rev. E.B. Beasley – “E.B. Beasley, I’m on medical disability and I thank the Annual Conference for that privilege. I worship with John Wesley United Methodist Church. When we went from 12 districts to 9 I had the same feeling that I have today. But I have it even more so now. We are in a period where there is great turmoil and to be honest there’s a lack of trust in many areas of our conference. Trust between church and clergy, clergy and clergy, and between the conference leadership and the churches. We are in a time where people don’t know what they should do next. We are not in the business – we have to balance the budget, there’ll be no question about that, that’s not my point, we have to balance the budget. Where we do it is my question. We need relationships. Ministry is about relationships, that’s how it is best done, even though the budget allows that. And I think when we cut it back like we’re proposing again, we have less chance of a relationship that strengthens the churches. The churches do not need to feel further away from the conference. They need to feel closer. They need to feel known, listened to, and cared for. When we went from 12 to 9, we were told about the center directors and about how this is all going to give us a better contact at the local churches. I never saw it – I’m sure somebody else did – but I never saw it happen to the extent that we were talking about. There are issues of image and there are issues of substance. One is to have the relationships, but number two, people have to feel like we have those relationships. And when we cut it back we lose on both fronts. I think we are penny wise and pound foolish to do this right now. I propose – Don was so much more eloquent than I am, on this. He had wonderful points, I can tell Carol we’ve got the fertilizer to spread, I’m sure about that – but I think we need to not cut back at this time. Thank you very much.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 1, you’ve been standing a while.”

Rev. Gene Evans – “Thank you Bishop. Gene Evans, Greggton United Methodist Church, Local Pastor. I wanted to lend a story – Mr. House there shared and said that he didn’t have the personal stories – I’ve been a youth pastor and worship pastor in this conference for over 22 years. I remember when I was a youth, we had the districts being very small, and we district dances and we had district picnics and we had district this and district that. And that made district camp that much more enjoyable because you had met these people. We had district softball games. We had district events that were constantly going on for one group or another. And in a time when we are struggling to talk to each other about things that are so severe in our faith practice, that we begin to discuss each other as an enemy or discuss each other as the opposition rather than being what we are naturally as United Methodists, a connection with each other. I think the opportunity of making the space between two churches and the space between districts to a point to where it is more and more difficult to get together and have these events where we can look each other in the eye and get to know each other on social occasions makes that conversation even easier to push each other away when we have religious, theological and personal issues with one another. Which makes those conversations we have, at say a called General Conference, easier to call each other bad names and easier to push each other off as something else, rather than having the discipline to stay together, because we know each other.

Because we've spent time with each other. I think the reduction in districts is a bad idea at this time. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "Microphone number 2."

Glen Barnhill – "Glen Barnhill from Covenant of Faith (*Houston*). I just have one question: did the committee...how does the committee address that the district, if we decrease the number of districts, we are going to increase the church load on the district superintendents, how are they going to be able to address that additional load?"

Rev. Kate Walker – "So when we were sitting in the midst of the room, we had a district superintendent present with us and so these were not conversations that happened in the abstract. Part of what you may have heard or may have skipped yesterday when I was talking because anxiety about numbers does that to us, is in combination with the number of districts...you o.k. Bishop?...I know that feeling, it's alright. My sound guy hates me too...it is not just about the number of districts. You know one of the most interesting lines for me in Don House's 2010 report was near the end. He said, the research evidence may not truly predict the outcome of a well managed reduction in the number of districts. A reduction can result in improvement. In fact, the research evidence might be misleading. I think what the committee is really proposing is a well-managed reduction. A reduction that is part of a larger conversation about what the function of a district is. One of the places, quite frankly, fallen short on Bound for Greater Things was this vision that it cast for a district not just being an administrative hub, not just being a program ministry, but being the chief missional strategist; a vision casting entity that let local churches be unleashed to form those relationships with one another in their near communities – to be a part of a larger piece. And we would really like to pull that part up – part of why we asked to continue our work is to see how we can re-energize that notion of changing what it means to be a district from purely a functional relationship of churches – and if you've ever been in a mandatory covenant group, you know how effective those are verses covenant groups of choice – to something that really kind of gives churches a place to connect and a place to dream as a local entity. Does that start to answer your question?"

Glenn Barnhill – "No."

Rev. Kate Walker – "So every DS is going to be a little bit different in terms of their workload and how they manage but, the committee did think quite seriously about what that meant and we had a lot of conversations about what administrative pieces might be moved elsewhere in order to make that chief missional strategist more manageable even with the larger number of churches. Some of those pieces are things that you will see in the final report, but because we need to move carefully, because we need to talk to each and every district, and think about them not as siloed entities – you know the East District is different than the South District - and figure that out we've asked for the additional time in order to make those changes carefully."

Glenn Barnhill – "Can I speak against the amendment?"

Bishop Jones – "You may."



Glenn Barnhill – “I’m a retired mathematics teacher of public schools for 35 years. When I started teaching in 1970, I had 5 classes with 25 students. When I retired I had 6 classes of 35 students per class. Now in that 35 years, I was supposed to give every student the individual instruction that they required. Now how do you suppose I did that with 25 students per class compared to 35 per class? It’s no different than dealing with our districts and our district superintendents. What your aims are, what you are striving to do by increasing the load on the district superintendents; you are giving them a task that’s almost impossible. Not improbably, not totally impossible, but you are asking them to perform a task that is very difficult for them to do. And I’d like to also add that the decreasing our apportionments by \$300,000, I come from a church who has – we are proud that we have paid our apportionments for 15 consecutive years. But by decreasing our apportionments by \$300,000, at best you’re only going to be decreasing my apportionment by about 420 dollars – probably not even that much. We can handle that as a local church; as a medium sized church. That’s why I vote against this amendment. It’s not – you’re not asking the district superintendents to perform a duty that they possibly could do or that we would like them to do or that we see future of them doing. It is just too much to ask one individual and one staff to do.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 2.”

Rev. Collin Taylor – “Yes sir, my name is Collin Taylor and I serve Grace in Heights as the solo pastor there. I understand that change is difficult. We’ve had to undergo a lot of change over the past 20 years or so, as we go from 12-9 and 9 to fewer. But, you know, the northern district superintendents have been handling this workload that we’ve been so worried about for a long time now. It is possible, not easy. I think we have to move forward and face reality, thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 2.”

Gwendolyn Mason-Young – “Good morning. My name is Gwendolyn Mason-Young, I’m certified lay minister and I belong to Westbury United Methodist Church. My question concerns the elephant in the room. The issue of what happens at General Conference and the issue of our brothers and sisters that are LGBTQ, the churches that are intentionally holding back their conference apportionments in protest, the churches that may or may not be the conference – I think those are the issues that are probably driving some of the monies and what is going on. So if you are reducing districts now and some of those churches may leave, in effect, we are kind of shooting ourselves in the foot because, we are going to be less churches possibly. I think those are issues that we need to talk about and just table reducing districts at this point and see what happens after 2020. That’s just my opinion.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 1.”

Janice Christley – “My name is Janice Christley, I’m from Angleton (*First UMC*) and I agree with the other lady, that that is an issue that has affected the number of some things and not just the districts, so that is an issue. But what I wanted to speak to is I am from a small church and we have always felt like we are kind of out of the loop in the conference, but we’re a small church. We’re from the country, not from Houston, and we sit down with our District Superintendent and he asked us some questions and we answered those questions and when I

looked at what the committee had done, I went, ‘Gee, they listened to us.’ Because what I saw in your answers and in your proposals were things that I thought he had said as a leadership team to our DS and I thought, wow they are answering us. Because what we felt was the conference was a top down thing – that everything was towards building up this organization called the conference and there was very little perceived that the conference actually cared about what the local church was doing or that there was very much support for us to do it. So when I saw the proposals, ya’ll are working towards – instead of having a self-perpetuating, big organization, you’re working towards letting the local church do what the local church needs to do in reaching out. So I’m supporting the proposal that the committee has put out and I say thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 2.”

Lindsey Jones – “Good morning. My name is Lindsey Jones and I’m a district delegate from Strawbridge United Methodist Church and I’m here to request more information. Has the committee considered the affect of the realignment that it would have on district-wide ministries and is there a plan in place to support the restructured districts – specifically regarding district councils on youth ministry?”

Rev. Kate Walker – “The committee had long conversations about Youth Ministry kind of at all levels of the conference and what that would look like. A lot of our work focused on how does this look for the whole, and we were not as – you’ve heard talk about strategic mapping is designed to be vision casting – and so we did not get into the deep level of detail of how councils might be restructured and who might be combined and how the designated monies might be transferred. I would acknowledge that the body has now given itself an extra year between deciding to do this and working out the details of what that looks like and so I think that could be done effectively.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends, I want to remind you that we have an hour and fifteen minutes left to conclude all of our business. I don’t want to stifle debate on important issues; on the other hand, just to remind you that at some point we’re going to need to vote on this bullet point and move on to the next three. Microphone number one.”

Julie Floyd – “Julie Floyd, Southeast Texas delegate. I would like to move for a vote in light of our time constraints.”

Bishop Jones – “The motion is to call the question and vote on bullet point number one, is that right?”

Julie Floyd – “Yes sir.”

Bishop Jones – “This motion to close debate is in order. It takes a 2/3...if you will support the motion to call the question and move to a vote on this bullet point, raise your hand. Down. If you’re opposed raise the hand. The question has been called. If you will support bullet point number one to reduce the number of districts in 2021 by one, would you raise the hand. Down. If you are opposed raise the hand. Motion fails. Thank you very much. We’ll move to the second bullet point. Matt Stone.”

Rev. Matt Stone – “Good morning, my name is Matt Stone and I am the pastor at Day Spring in Tyler. Contrary to much of this morning’s conversation, much of the time spent on the Strategic Mapping Team was not spent on finances, it was spent on identifying the strategic priorities of our conference. And as such, our Strategic Mapping Team identified a key need to make a more intentional effort to design a vertically aligned call, an ecology of call, that makes wise and faithful use of the limited resources available to us. This is critical for the future of our church. This work begins, we believe, with an honest evaluation of the current state of our ministries related to youth and young adults. Our campus ministries represent the single largest investment of programming dollars in our conference budget and so the proposal is before you to reduce the apportionment and faithfully and wisely design a process by which we can help our campus ministries to do that.”

Bishop Jones – “This bullet point is before you. If you would like to speak to it, move to a microphone please. Microphone number 2.”

Rev. Tom Teekyl– “I’m Tom Teekyl and I’m appointed to the Wesley Foundation at Stephen F. Austin State University. I would like to offer an amendment at this time that I expect to be received as a friendly amendment and then I would like to speak to the reason behind it. This will be inserted as a fourth bullet point on the section about campus ministry in the written Strategic Mapping Team report reading: The Core Leadership Team, the Strategic Mapping Team, and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will work to identify both the process and the criteria by which campus ministries will be evaluated.”

Bishop Jones – “You’re proposing an amendment to this? And I take it with people standing next to you there, they’re willing to second this amendment. You may speak to it Tom.”

Tom Teekyl – “Thank you. One of our primary concerns is the lack of anything in the written report about the role of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry in the process. In the evaluation process without the involvement of those most familiar with campus ministry in this conference, there could be significant misperceptions. For example, campus ministers raise \$1,000,000 to supplement the program apportionment of \$600,000 that’s received from the conference. So although we are 7.1 % of the conference budget. We also raise an additional amount that is equivalent to 4.6% of the conference budget to meet our current program needs. It’s an amount not reflected in the conference budget because it does not go through the conference books. I’m sure in the coming year or two, there will be more education like this coming to this body, and that 2006 evaluation of campus ministry some teams sent to campus ministries at that time were composed entirely of people who had never set foot in a Wesley Foundation. It’s critical that those involved in the evaluating process be those who know the history of campus ministry in this conference and have experience with the ministries and have a baseline for evaluation. Some of the campus ministers spoke with some of the Strategic Mapping Team yesterday afternoon. We spoke about a lot of things regarding the report – process, etc. – it was more about clarification than anything else, but we came into an agreement about this amendment that I now ask for the body to consider.”

Bishop Jones – “Is the committee willing to accept this as a friendly amendment? Matt.”

Rev. Matt Stone – “Bishop am I allowed to speak for the committee?”

Bishop Jones – “I think you are.”

Rev. Matt Stone – “Yes.”

Bishop Jones – “This amendment is in line with what the committee was planning and talking about. It strikes me as somebody who participated in the Strategic Mapping Team that it was in harmony with what was intended and not made as clear as it should have been. That’s why I gave you that permission. So it is accepted and is an amendment to the proposal. If you have it in writing Tom, would you please make sure that the secretary of the conference has that. Send it to him by email.”

Rev. Russell Hall – “Bishop, would it be in order to ask that Tom restate those, a little bit slower so that the body could hear who you’re asking to be included?”

Bishop Jones – “Yeah. O.k.”

Rev. Tom Teekyl – “Three different bodies: The Core Leadership Team, the Strategic Mapping Team, and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that we refer to affectionately as BHECM.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you Tom. It’s accepted. Microphone number one.”

Rev. Trey Comstock – “Trey Comstock, Clergy, Grace UMC in Palestine, Texas. I would like to speak against this proposal. When I got my call to ministry at the age of 20 I was scared to death. God had never spoken much to me and so when I heard this call in my life my first thing was to go to David, my pastor at the Wesley Foundation in Williamsburg, Virginia. And he walked with me every week for the next three years of my life helping me explore this call. I would not be here today as an elder in full connection in the United Methodist Church, if were not for the fantastic ministry of the Wesley Foundations around this conference. And I know that look 12 years old to many of your eyes, but I am in fact 32 years old and there is a generation – Gen Z – coming after me. And what happens if we do not have effective campus ministry when some Gen Z version of me hears that call and is scared to death and has no where to go. I invite you to vote against this. If we value all God’s children, let’s not have that stop when they enter the University.”

Bishop Jones – “No applause please. We’re going to continue holy conferencing. Microphone 2.”

Samuel Acres – “Samuel Acres, Wesley Foundation at the University of Texas in Tyler. I want to ask the conference to consider strengthening the college ministry. Inviting more stuff in oversight. And I’m not sure that this can be done with less funds than we have now considering the amount that directors raise on their own. I think that, eventually, if we kept on, it would add a burden to churches without the support they necessarily have. And that would put a lot more burdens on the churches...I think without effective college ministry, we are going to lose a lot of students when they go to university and is that really what we’re about? All God’s children means all God’s children.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 1.”

Rev. Tim Turner – “Yes, Tim Turner, local pastor, North District, member of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. I just have a question of clarification. The written proposal seems rather vague to me when it says reduce the Annual Conference apportionment related to campus ministry. Is there a suggested percentage? There’s a big difference between 75% reduction and 25% reduction.”

Rev. Matt Stone – “I think that is a good question. There has not been an identified percentage because we did not want to get the cart ahead of the horse. The proposal is to initiate a process of evaluation and review without a predetermined outcome.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 1.”

June White – “My name is June White, I’m the lay leader at Riverside United Methodist in Riverside, Texas and we have a very close relationship with Greg Oberg who serves as the head of the Wesley Foundation at Sam Houston State and they do a wonderful job of raising funds. They have brought in a lot of the college kids who don’t even know who God is. They have a wonderful model not only for administering their program, but reaching out in the community. My concern when I read this particular bullet was: is there some mechanism for the successful Wesley Foundation organizations to share...do the other Wesley Foundations who are having trouble – do they know where those other Wesley Foundation programs are and is there a mechanism for them to come and learn from those about how to reach out. When we go and provide dinner to that group of college students at Sam Houston State, it is the one thing that gives me the most hope that we will not lose Christianity in the next generation. Because these kids are grounded, they’re motivated, and they’re active. They are in leadership roles in that program. And I just wondered if there is some mechanism to share the successful programs with those who are troubled.”

Rev. Matt Stone – “Yes there is – every February, I believe – there is a best practices conference and that is also part of the function of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry is shared practices among campus ministries. One of our campus ministries may be willing to speak to more precisely, but that mechanism does currently exist and has existed for some time.”

June White – “O.k. I appreciate that. Thank you very much.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 2.”

Julie Floyd – “Julie Floyd, Southeast District delegate. Friends, our pastors that we have currently are influenced greatly by their heritage at the Wesley centers. They currently – they have either gone through it or been mentored by someone who has been touched by the Wesley centers. These centers have developed who we are as a conference and as a people of God and for us to shut them down, which is essentially what would be doing in many cases, by defunding them or reducing our support for them. To reduce them changes the fabric of who we will be in the next generation of pastors. I urge you to vote no on this.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 1.”

Terrie Pauler – “Terrie Pauler from Bryan Alexander. My understanding is that at lot of the universities, it’s difficult to be a Christian on that university. Fortunately, I attended and graduated from A & M and it’s easy to be a Christian on that campus. How does one measure the effectiveness of the Wesley Foundation? Is it money? Is it that they led one person or more to Christ that they’re attendees and participants become involved in ministry in their churches, whether through ordination or just being active in their churches? Where did they learn these skills, at their local church? Did they hone them at the Wesley Foundation? How do you measure that effectiveness?”

Rev. Matt Stone – “Yeah, I think that is a very good question. And that is one of the reasons that you heard all of the campus ministers stand up at the beginning of our conversation this morning and talk about the voice of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry being part of this process moving forward. So that they, as sort of resident experts, if you will, can shape what we mean by effectiveness. That’s why their voice is so important as a part of this process moving forward. And it has not yet been outlined or determined. Again, this proposal is about initiating a process, not to eliminate campus ministries, but to assess them and to make recommendations moving forward.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 2.”

Vicki Campbell – “Hello, my name is Vicki Campbell, I’m a deacon and I’m at St. Peters United Methodist Church, Katy. My extension ministry is just starting off and it’s going to be about addressing the scientific conflict that a lot of our college students have to face. So this is really near and dear to our hearts because if the next generation doesn’t become Christian or Methodist, then we have a real problem. But one of the things I would like maybe a little clarification on is it looks like we are trying to defer the costs to the local churches that are around those campuses to help support that ministry. And my question is just has there been any discussion on having any gifts or financial support going to local campus ministry count against their local apportionment?”

Rev. Matt Stone – “That could be considered.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 1.”

Allen Goodlow – “My name is Allen Goodlow and I am the delegate from Sloan Memorial United Methodist Church and I’m also speaking on behalf of the BMCR, Black Methodist for Church Renewal. Hearing some of the comments that have already been made and not knowing truly and fully understanding all that is going on, my main concern is primarily built around the 3 African American colleges that we have campuses that we have in the Annual Conference which is Wiley, Texas Southern, and Prairie View. And my concern is, and the concern that has been shared by many of us that have had this discussion is, should the motion pass and the committee is established and those who are making decisions as to how these campus ministries administer to their communities, who is going to make those decisions? Is it going to be just strictly those people who are in the position now, or are we going to look at the community in which these ministries are serving. Because in many – in our – communities, many of these ministries that are serving the communities are in disadvantaged and low economic communities. And so, there

going to be stake-holders from these communities that are also going to be part of the decision making process as to how these ministries – these campus ministries – go forward? We would like to know or get a clarification just basically who is going to be making these decisions? We think that it is extremely important that if you're going to make decisions to a ministry to a community, that those who are in that community should be part of that decision-making process.”

Rev. Matt Stone – “Yeah, I think that is an excellent point. This campus ministry is deeply contextual, which is why a one size fits all response is inappropriate. Each campus deserves – needs and deserves – a personal contextualized critique and understanding of what's going on there. Particularly when it comes to our more diverse campus ministries and so part of the work of our team will certainly be to take into account the economic realities around each of the campuses. As for who will make the decision, part of what we've outlined and part of what you've heard the campus ministers outline early on, is that stake-holders involved – not just conference officials or conference committees – but also the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and they are certainly I think well positioned to speak to the needs and realities around each of our campuses.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 2.”

Rev. Greg Oberg – “Hi, Greg Oberg, Sam Houston Wesley Foundation. Yeah, I've heard this discussion at different times on Monday and Wednesday and this perception that your campus ministries have little oversight, and let me clarify. We are not your crazy children running around the streets with no adult supervision. BHECM...here's what we do...I go through 3 annual assessments per year, 3! Does anybody else in the workforce have to go through 3 assessments per year? And also with the division of campus ministry reports, those can be from 40 to 60 pages long and that takes us about 2 weeks to produce. We document every single event that ever happens in our Wesley Foundation. We describe in brutal detail the fruitfulness and the effectiveness of our ministries over and over. Every dollar is looked at and we go through audits every single year. We are thoroughly under examination. So I want to give – I would just educate the conference about that. When someone says we need more oversight, allow me to cringe at that and to clarify a little more to help educate you all that we're under – BHECM, that sounds Klingon – and they're doing a thorough job of looking over us already. And we have to go report for annual assessments every year with them too and describe in detail...so that's just a question of clarification that your campus ministries are already well observed, well scrutinized, thoroughly vetted and that kind of stuff. So, there you go.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends, I am advising you again that we are now down to 55 minutes. We still have to consider two other bullet points and a nominations report and then the report on the Council of Finance and Administration that you all have just adjusted the 2020 budget by your previous vote. I'm wondering if you are ready to vote? So I'm going to take the initiative and put the question to you. If you are ready to vote and cut off debate on this bullet point, would you raise the hand. Down. If you are opposed raise the hand. And I see that we're ready to vote. The proposal here is to reduce the Annual Conference apportionment related to campus ministry by engaging with a study that would involve the Board of Higher Education and Campus

Ministry, the Core Leadership Team and the Strategic Mapping Team to bring a recommendation back to the next Annual Conference. If you will support this bullet point, would you raise the hand. Down. If you're opposed raise the hand. The motion fails. We'll turn to the third bullet point. Continue all active elected annual conference leadership, Romonica Malone-Wardley."

Rev. Romonica Malone-Wardley – "Hello. I am Romonica Malone-Wardley. I serve as pastor of Blue Ridge. This action item, to continue all Annual Conference elected leadership until June 1<sup>st</sup>, 2021 would be the Annual Conference version of single board model. This decision is in cooperation with the Annual Conference Nominating Committee. In diversity among committees would still be extremely important. Continuation of leaders for an extra year, would allow time to re-evaluate our organizational structure so that it reflects efficiency in size and effectiveness in function. Disciplinary requirements will be taken into consideration and honored during this process. Any proposed changes would be presented at Annual Conference 2020. Bishop to vote on continuing all Annual Conference elected leadership until June 1<sup>st</sup>, 2021 would need a suspension of the rules."

Bishop Jones – "Alright, this is a third bullet point. Because it is a suspension of the rules it requires a 2/3 vote of the body. Normally at the beginning of a quadrennium we repopulate all the committees, but this is a proposal to delay that by one year. If you'd like to speak to it, move to a microphone. I don't see anybody...o.k. microphone number 2."

Carl Sandlin – "Carl Sandlin from Chapelwood United Methodist Church. In the amendment as distributed it says 2020 and the speaker has said 2021, is that just a print..."

Bishop Jones – "That is a typographical error in the – what was distributed – the addendum. It was intended to be 2021. I take it you're ready to vote. If you will approve this recommendation would you raise the hand. What is your point of order? Move to a microphone please."

Rev. Randy Smith – "Bishop it is my understanding that we..."

Bishop Jones – "Your name please."

Rev. Randy Smith – "Randy Smith, retired, Katy First United Methodist Church. Bishop my understanding is that we are not voting on the motion, we are voting on whether or not to suspend the rules. Is that not correct?"

Bishop Jones – "O.k. thank you very much. If you will suspend the rules to consider this bullet point would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. It meets the 2/3 rule, we've now suspended the rules. If you will approve the bullet point by a 2/3 vote, would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it's approved. Thank you Romonica. The fourth bullet point is to combine 5 center directors and the assistant to the bishop position into a total of 5 senior staff positions effective July 1, 2019. Tommy Williams representing the Strategic Mapping Team."

Rev. Tommy Williams – Good morning or good afternoon. Yes. for the sake of our mission on the ground and the good stewardship of the conference our recommendation is to return to a previous model that this conference has held and to decrease the number of senior staff positions



in the conference going from 6 to 5 which include center directors and Assistant to the Bishop which helps save and refocus resources closer to the ground in our local community. So moved.”

Bishop Jones – “This 4<sup>th</sup> bullet point is before you. If you would like to speak to it move to a microphone. I do not see anybody. I take it you’re ready to vote. If you will approve this fourth bullet point, would you lift the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Would you express your appreciation to the Strategic Mapping Team for their work. We turn now to the report of the Nominating Committee. B.T. Williamson has been leading that process. B.T.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Thank you Bishop. As the technicians put the nominees up for election for the current year and an extension, these are persons that have been vetted through the Nominations Committee. They fill positions that have been vacated by persons moving, no longer able to serve, changing districts, and so as you look at these names – and they have been in the Pre-Conference Journal, we call upon you to confirm them and elect them. It does keep us in line with requirement for diversity. The advantage that this nominations round provides is we’ve increased the number of women representatives across the body of the conference.”

Bishop Jones – “These nominations were a part of the information distributed to you. They are before you. Does anybody wish to speak to them?”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Move their election Bishop.”

Bishop Jones – “If you will approve these persons for these positions, would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it’s done.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “We have some confirmations, ratifications, and affirmations to make to several of our institutional relationships. In your Pre-Conference Journal on page 161 you see the class of 2021 for Lakeview Conference Center. They should be coming up: Jim McPhail, Carol Turner, Russell Martin, Kay Peschke, Rob Robinson, and Sandra Smith. We move – we recommend that they be confirmed. They should be coming up. These come to us from Lakeview, it is our responsibility to ratify.”

Bishop Jones – “If you will approve these persons for this board would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it’s done.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Also in the Pre-Conference Journal on page 174, the Methodist Retirement Center, the class of 2021 include Dr. Charles Millikan, Wayne Haglund who will serve as the Board Chair, Tom Wussow who will serve as MRC Foundation Chair and the Board Vice-Chair. We move the ratification of these class members.”

Bishop Jones – “Again, I see nobody moving to a microphone. I take it you’re ready to vote. If you will approve these persons would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it’s done.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “From the Texas Methodist Foundation, confirmation of the class of 2022 found in the Pre-Conference Journal page 177. These persons include: Dr. Tom Pace, Sharon Sabom, Deborah Vaughn, Richard White, Reggie Clemons, John Esquivel, and Don House. And we move their confirmation.”

Bishop Jones – “If you will so elect these persons, would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it’s done.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Last institutional responsibility we have is for Houston Methodist Hospital to confirm their nominees for their Board of Directors due to the timing of their board meeting when their governance committee submitted these names, we have to suspend the rules to elect them today. I move the suspension of the rules to confirm the Houston Methodist Board of Directors for 2019 thru 2022 and I’ll read their names.”

Bishop Jones – “If you will suspend the rules to consider this slate of officers nominated by Houston Methodist Hospital – simply to suspend the rules – would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And the rules are suspended. If you would now by majority vote approve the nominations for Houston Methodist Hospital distributed in Addendum II would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it’s done.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Thank you Bishop.”

Bishop Jones – “We turn now to the Council on Finance and Administration for the consideration of the 2020 budget. While they’re coming, let me make this important announcement. We are missing one of the white voting devices. It was number 255. It will cost our Annual Conference some significant money if we cannot find it - \$100 – so would you look around you please. Especially if you’re within the front sections and see if that voting device is there or if somebody dropped it in their pocket or briefcase, you know we put them all together here, but they have them numbered and we’re missing that one. So, if you find it, bring it to Jan Ervin at the front secretary’s desk there. Deborah.”

Rev. Deborah Vaughn – “Good afternoon Bishop. Good afternoon sisters and brothers of the Texas Annual Conference. My name is Deborah Vaughn and I have the privilege as the chair of the Council on Finance and Administration. I know that we are short of time, but I would be remiss if did not ask you to express appreciation to every member of the council for their service. Would you join me as those present take a moment to stand. I must also take the moment to say that as a council, we certainly are appreciative of every dollar that is submitted and committed to the mission of the Texas Annual Conference. We’ve spoken a lot over the past few days about the elephant in the room, but let me just say to you as a council, when we gather we always begin our time together with prayer and meditation. We are often in the situation where we remind each other that this is the work of the Lord. And we believe as a council that the God that we serve is indeed faithful. And that faithfulness is often inspired by those of you who continue to give and by those of you who we know are making a great sacrifice to do so. Bishop, our report is found in the Pre-Conference Journal on pages 107 thru 145. The special days with offerings are on page 107 and the work of the investment committee is reflected as the reporting is included from Wespath and from Vanguard on page 124. The proposed 2020 budget is presented on pages 141 thru 143. The proposed budget continues to support the vision: We Love All God’s Children. It covers our general church apportionments and allows our center directors to continue to work effectively during these challenging times. Bishop, in your address on Sunday you talked a little bit about stream lining. This proposed budget presents a 3.96%

decrease over our 2019 budget. The Council on Finance and Administration recommends approval and we ask for quarterly limitations on spending based on our collections for 2019.”

Bishop Jones – “The budget is before you from the Council on Finance and Administration. Do you wish to speak to it? I take it you are ready to vote. If you will approve the budget on pages 141 and following would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done.”

Rev. Deborah Vaughn – “Thank you Conference. Thank you Bishop. That concludes my report.”

Bishop Jones – “Deborah, I think you might want to move approval of the entire report so that the other items in your report are also approved by the Annual Conference.”

Rev. Deborah Vaughn – “I do exactly that Bishop.”

Bishop Jones – “If you...I see somebody at microphone number 2.”

Rev. Matt Stone – “Bishop, Matt Stone, Day Spring in Tyler. And I’d like to make a motion that the following guidance be given to the Council on Finance and Administration in their work on the 2021 budget for our Annual Conference, the guidance is this: that our Annual Conference strongly recommends and expects to see a balanced budget for 2021 from our Council on Finance and Administration when we return to Annual Conference next year. With a second, I’d be happy to speak to it with extraordinary brevity for this motion.”

Bishop Jones – “Is there a second? You may speak to it.”

Rev. Matt Stone – “Thank you. Friends, the apportionment payout is down and the cuts in our budget have not kept pace. Consequently, our reserves are being spent down at an inappropriate pace. Nobody wants to cut a budget, but given our financial reality today and the uncertainty of the future of our connection, this is critical protective work that can help insure our continued faithful stewardship and the sustainability of our witness in the Texas Annual Conference.”

Bishop Jones – “Does anybody wish to speak to it? Yes, Dr. Stansell.”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “Excuse me. I would like to ask Matt for a point of clarification on his understanding of a balanced budget.”

Rev. Matt Stone – “That our expenses reflect our anticipated apportionment payout based on the last two or three years of apportionment revenue.”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “Then Bishop, I would like to remind the Annual Conference for those who may or may not know, that our apportionment payout for the last 2 or 3 years, has been in the 70 percentile, which means that we have been presenting a 21 plus million dollar budget and only receiving a little more than \$17,000,000. Now all of the discussion that has gone on previous to this Council on Finance and Administration Report has been alluded to as if it was all about dollars. Well, this motion that is made is really all about dollars. So therefore, the process as I understood it in the recommendations from the Strategy Mapping Team was to put forward a process of assessment and review that would help us to do that more thoroughly. Now this motion here, if I am understanding it correctly, is one that says without – whatever the process is

for getting to that point – come forward with a budget that represents the last 2 or 3 years and that’s around the \$17,000,000 line. Is that correct?

Rev. Matt Stone – “Yes.”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “I’m asking clarity because that’s a piece of work that’s going to be challenging. So, Bishop I thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 2.”

Rev. Vincent Harris – “Vincent Harris, South District. Just a point of clarification, Matt mentioned that reserves are being spent down at an inappropriate level, could you tell me about reserves, Dr. Stansell, for this year and 2020 if we continue the same.”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “The rule of the Annual Conference is that at the end of every year, we are to replace the reserves at 10% of whatever the budget is. On last year, at the end of the year, we were not able to do that. We entered 2019 with only \$1.2 million with the lack of payment, it is my projection that at the end of 2019 we’ll have zero dollars in reserve.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 1.”

Bradley Jackson – “Bradley Jackson, Bellaire Methodist Church. I apologize if people believe that I speak too much. But I agreed to be a delegate and dad always told me anything worth doing is worth doing right. And so I support this because in my life, I can’t spend more than I bring in. Our government shouldn’t spend more than it brings in. And I don’t think a responsible conference ought to spend more than it brings in.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 2.”

Rev. Jason Burnham – “Jason Burnham, Covenant in the Woodlands. I rise to speak in favor of this motion. I believe that when Dr. Stansell uttered the words that his projection is that our reserves would be at 0 at the end of 2019, there was a sobering moment for all of us. We need to listen to that sobering moment that resonates within our soul and we need to move forward appropriately, responsibly, with wisdom and this motion needs to pass in order for us to do so.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 2.”

Rev. Michael Peschke (*Lindale*) – “All of this is a reminder that all of you, when you go back to your churches, clergy and laity, you need to urge your churches to pay your apportionments. Especially those who are withholding apportionments because of whatever reason. It’s not fair to our conference to not be able to do what we are called to do because churches that have been able to do it. Now there’s some that financially cannot do that and that’s fine, but as we heard earlier from one of our other members, you do what you have to do. But we’ve got to pay our apportionments. We have a duty to give back to our denomination as we have been called to do it. It’s a tithe if you want to call it that way, but pay your money and we won’t have this issue with our budget. We won’t have issue with our reserves. So, please, if you feel strongly about this, that’s great, then go back to your churches and encourage 100% apportionment payout and then we won’t have this issue. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 2. You just moved up in line Dan.”

Dr. Dan Hannon – “I did, thank you. Dan Hannon, Christ Church, the Woodlands, retired. I disagree with my colleague. This is not an issue for me of an unwillingness of people to tithe or for churches to pay their apportionments. An article in the United Methodist News Service in 2017 showed our national boards and agencies had \$402 million in cash reserves. About half of that was in reserve funds – we understand what restricted funds are – but the other half is free restricted funds. And when my congregation is being pressured to pay to a national board and agency that has \$200 million in cash reserves and those agencies could go 10 years without a single apportionment dollar, that is unconscionable to me. And when there’s a struggle of paying apportionments, it’s not because we are not faithful to the United Methodist Church, above all, we have to hold our boards and agencies and our institutions accountable for proper stewardship and we have to have a balanced budget and I rise to speak on behalf of a congregation that pays its apportionments and seeks to work that it’s not about us not being faithful and about tithing, it’s about being accountable. We just can’t go on spending and not balance our budgets, so I rise to speak in favor of the balanced budget motion.”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone number 2.”

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “Gail Ford Smith, the Center for Clergy Excellence. I think accountability is wonderful too. Pay your conference apportionments then if you have issues with what happens beyond the Annual Conference. I can tell you for CF & A to be able to get to the budget we just adopted for 20, the center directors met together for many hours because none of us have fluff in our budget, because we take it very seriously – that almost every penny comes out of an offering plate and all of us have served as pastors. So we’re very responsible and so we trimmed and cut and I knew when I was at the place we would be deciding how many candidates can go to Candidacy Summit? How far can we cut in our budget so that we can still bring in new folks that feel a call upon their lives? How much more can we cut from our budget, which we will certainly do, that won’t affect having coaches for our clergy, or make sure they get the support they need? That’s at the level we are. We understand that you are at a level too at your local church, and we will cut everything we need to do. But I will stand really firm and would be happy to talk to any of you, but the budget that’s in the Texas Annual Conference is held accountable. I will look to any one of you and answer for any of those line items. I can’t answer for those outside the Texas Annual Conference, but I will for the ones in this one. I’m sorry if you have any trust issues and I’d be happy to have a conversation with you. We work very hard to be responsible for the funds you send. We worship at local churches too. We love you dearly. We hold you in our hearts. We’re here for you. When you talk about the conference and them, we are you. We believe in you, we trust you, we trust God. This is very painful for all of us. We want to do what’s right, but we also know that we are affecting lives that are yours. Whether or not we can afford providing the interims so that pastors can go on sabbaticals or whether or not we can do as many VCI churches; that’s where we are. But we’ll do what we need to do to make it right. You have issues with larger problems – what’s happening in the world – I get that. But what we’re talking about is the Texas Annual Conference. We’re brothers and sisters together.”

Bishop Jones – “What’s before you is a motion from Matt Stone, could it be repeated again please.”

Rev. Guy Williams – “Bishop...Bishop...I’m sorry.”

Bishop Jones – “Yes, go ahead.”

Rev. Guy Williams – “Thank you...”

Bishop Jones – “Microphone 1.”

Rev. Guy Williams – “Guy Williams, clergy, Dayton First United Methodist. So the principal I hear in what Matt’s proposing – and I really agree with – is not having our expenditures outpace our revenue so that we are spending down our reserves. The concern I have, and I’m really needing some help from Dr. Stansell, is that the dynamic of how revenue comes in that I think I heard you speaking to is that we are asking for 21 and we’re getting 17. But if we ask for 17 I’m wondering if we’ll get 17. I think Dr. Stansell may be able to help me with...that’s the dynamic I think is kind of hard to index how we set the budget and how we’ll actually have money come in based on the way apportionments askings and how that comes in works. Does that make sense?”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “Absolutely.”

Rev. Guy Williams – “O.k. thank you. Can you help us out with that dynamic? I really agree with the principal but I’m not sure how the specific works for the way that our revenue process happens.”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “On your latter question, it’s been more than 15 years since we have received 100% payment of apportionments. Normally we are in the 90<sup>th</sup> percentile and what normally – what usually happens is in the first quarter of the month, receipts are very low. You go into the summer months, they pick up a little bit, but then they get even lower. It’s in the fall and the close of the year that you get the bulk of your receipts. So what we’ve basically done is in all of those intervals or lulls, that’s when the reserves have come into play. We’re able to keep operations going. So, I think your question then is basically how will we fair as an annual Conference if we put out a 17 million budget and don’t get 100% of that budget.”

Rev. Guy Williams – “That’s correct.”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “Yes. Without any reserves.”

Rev. Guy Williams – “That’s correct.”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “Yes. Well the bishop has an account, but it’s very small and I’ll try to go around the corridor and talk to him about his, but it’s under \$100,000. So I won’t get a lot of help there. But seriously, what we will basically do is that there are funds that are designated and restricted and what we will basically be asking the council to do is – and in our investments – is to allow us to keep operations going and then when we do get the receipts, we balance the books. That would be the only option we have. We haven’t had to do that. But under these dire

circumstances, that's the only thing I can offer you as a resolution to what you want or are proposing."

Rev. Guy Williams – "O.k. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "Microphone number 2."

Rev. Malcolm Monroe – "Bishop, Malcolm Monroe, Crockett First. Dr. Stansell, after a year of balancing the budget that way, what would we anticipate? Because in 2020 if our reserves are zero, we'll be doing whatever it takes to move forward. The year after that, what do we do? Doesn't it make sense then to have a balanced budget amendment now?"

Dr. Elijah Stansell – "Pastor, I'm not sure that we could get to that place now, if I'm understanding your question correctly. I think the last thing you said was wouldn't it make more sense to have a balance budget now?"

Rev. Malcolm Monroe – "As soon as possible. Because if we are out of reserves and we have a limited amount that we can tap into that's unrestricted somehow, then what will we do?"

Dr. Elijah Stansell – "Well, what we had hoped in the Strategy Mapping Team then – it was a process by which we were reviewing, assessing, aligning, and trying to determine that the ministry priorities that we have for the Annual Conference aligned with the vision. That was our hope. But, with the decisions that have been made today, and the ongoing work of the Strategy Mapping Team, I think the urgency now will be for us to really go back and look very carefully at the alignment. I think Bishop Jones will have to be with us and help us to be crystal clear about those priorities and where we will be able to spend the money that we do have and proceed with the ministry of the Annual Conference."

Rev. Malcolm Monroe – "Because we cannot spend more than we have, ultimately."

Dr. Elijah Stansell – "We are under a 70% spending pattern right now. We monitor that monthly, which is not how we really want to operate. But that's all that we can do under the circumstances."

Rev. Malcolm Monroe – "Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "Matt, have you sent – Matt Stone, have you sent the amendment to or the motion to the secretary or would you please read it again so it can be before the body before we vote."

Rev. Matt Stone – "Yeah. The motion is this Bishop: that our Annual Conference strongly recommends and expects to see a balanced budget for 2021 from Council on Finance and Administration when we return to Annual Conference next year."

Bishop Jones – "O.k. This is before you. I'll ask for a show of hands. If you will approve this instruction to CF & A would you raise the hand. Down. If you're opposed raise the hand. It carried. Thank you. Anything else?"

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “Bishop, I want to share a moment of celebration the offerings for the three nights totaled \$26, 444; more specifically to support the Annual Conference a little over \$12,000, We Love All God’s Children \$4,300, and Laos/Thailand a little over \$10,000. With gratitude; we are very grateful for your generosity. God bless you.”

Bishop Jones – “We have some other actions on our agenda. I turn to B.T. Robertson to lead us through it. Yes, microphone 1.”

Rev. Bobbie Maltas – “Thank you Bishop. Bobbie Maltas, I serve in Brenham (*First UMC*). I’m sorry to say that my church is doing some of the same things with reserve funding. And what we are trying to do is hit it at both ends. Not only are we holding my finance committee and our leaders accountable, but also the folks accountable. And I hear a whole lot about holding our finance and administration and our conference staff accountable, but I would like to offer a challenge to all of us, myself as a clergy person to every other clergy person that hasn’t already checked out, to every single lay delegate that’s here, lay leader, whoever happens to be a member of a church out there, I offer this to you: let’s commit in this coming year to increase the times that we are teaching, that we are communicating – anything – about apportionments. Whether it’s the Annual Conference apportionment or beyond. Let’s increase it by 3 times this year and hold ourselves accountable. Email your district superintendent and say, I did it last week. I did it at this Sunday school class. I talked about it at a small group. So that we can increase awareness of the need for all of our apportionments and particularly for our Annual Conference, because it isn’t just up to the conference staff. It’s up to all of us. So if we’re not all doing our share, let’s step it up a little bit. And so I offer that challenge to you. 3 times, that’s not going to take much. Put something on your website. Put something in the newsletter. Do a church-wide email. Anything to raise awareness. And if you would accept that challenge, would you please stand with me right now. Thank you Bishop. Thank you Conference for the opportunity and the time.”

Bishop Jones – “Alright, B.T., what are the other agenda items we need to take attention to?”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “There are several Resolutions that are before the conference now. There are two resolutions with regard to historic markers that came out in Addendum I. They simply require our action to send them on for the record in Archives and History. We do need to suspend the rules. I move that we suspend the rules to consider the resolution for historic markers on McKinney Memorial in La Marque and for Brenham First in Brenham.”

Bishop Jones – “If you will suspend the rules to consider these historic marker resolutions would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And they are suspended.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Thank you Bishop. They are identified in Addendum I and I move their acceptance.”

Bishop Jones – “If you will approve these historic marker resolutions that were distributed in the Addendum, would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it’s done.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Thank you. There was one resolution that came in timely fashion. It’s before the body today. A resolution affirming – an affirmation affirming the law of love and



scripture in our current context. This was presented in the Pre-Conference meetings across the district. There were 35% of the delegates attending those meetings in support of the resolution and 65% in opposition. Speaking today in favor of the resolution is Danny Yang and speaking against the resolution is Carmen Rickel.”

Bishop Jones – We’re working with the resolution on page 32 of your Pre-Conference Journal.”

Rev. Danny Yang – “Good morning Annual Conference. Know your audience. That’s the first rule of preaching, right? Let me tell you who this resolution is for.

It’s for every one of us (and I include myself) that grew up learning same-sex marriages are wrong...and then you meet a couple at church, or a co-worker, or a family member, or a child and you start feeling this cognitive dissonance between what you believe the Bible says and what you experience when you see love.

So let’s spend our brief time together thinking about how the Bible may actually compel us to affirm all marriages...that we should remove the language in the Discipline not in spite of scripture, but because of scripture.

Now for me to do this faithfully, I need an example – an example from Jesus especially – where a stone clad, binding law is thrown out and we have just such an example when Jesus heals...repeatedly...on the Sabbath.

It’s hard for us – today – to grasp just how radical and rule-breaking Jesus’ sabbath actions are. So let’s remember how important Sabbath keeping was to God.

First of all, it makes the Top Ten list! Two times – in Exodus and Deuteronomy.

Second, it’s so important – that breaking the Sabbath comes with a death penalty

And third, God actually follows through on that punishment.

If you read Numbers 15, the Lord ordered someone stoned to death for gathering sticks on the Sabbath. So, breaking the Sabbath is a serious, grave offense – and breaking the Sabbath was perceived as an affront to God.

...so why did Jesus repeatedly commit this offense?

If you re-read the stories in the gospels, none of these sabbath healings were life-threatening. Jesus could easily...so easily...just waited one day – heal on Sunday and there would have been no problems! But he didn’t, why?

Well let’s consider what guides Jesus, his core values, what dictates every action, word, and touch He does.

What are the two greatest commandments? Love God and love neighbor

What is the new commandment Jesus gives us in the Gospel of John? Love one another as I have loved you.

And so we have to conclude that Jesus broke the Sabbath, shattered this covenant rule because he was obedient to the command of love. Sabbath keeping yielded to the law of love.

Which brings me back to us today

Do any of y’all have gay or lesbian members in your church?

Are any of them married?

Have any of them adopted children, creating a family where there was none?  
How do you minister to them?

Now this is where I want to get real practical: if you minister according to the Discipline – then the Discipline would compel you to teach that this couple – at some point on their path to perfect love by sanctifying grace, well...they need to divorce – and learn to embrace celibacy in singleness.

Buy you might object: our Discipline doesn't say that ...sacred worth and membership except that if you seek ordination as someone in a faithful, committed marriage that happens to be same sex...you'll need to get a divorce first, take a vow of celibacy, then you could start the path to ordination.

So we might say LGBTQ are welcome in our church, we may say they are sacred worth, but we are unwilling to allow the fullest expression of their sacred worth by denying the gift of marriage.

Now let's get back to Jesus: what would Jesus do? Somehow I can see Jesus – the rule breaker – asking the fundamental questions:

Do these two people, regardless of their gender, bear the fruit of love because of their marriage?

Do these two people model Christ's love for the church to each other? Sacrificial, giving, faithful, loyal, and committed?

Do these two people bear witness to the love of God in the world?

And so that's why this resolution asks us to remove the language not in spite of the Bible, but because of the Bible. Because Jesus Christ, the Word made flesh, full of grace and truth, he would nurture any relationship that bears the fruit of the Spirit, especially love.

There's more than enough divorce in this world

There's more than enough loneliness in this world

There's more than enough discrimination and prejudice in this world

And so maybe like Jesus, it's time to break a few old rules in the name of love: please vote to remove the language from our Discipline so that we can affirm the only thing that counts according to Paul in Galatians – faith working through love. Amen. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "No applause please. We're engaging in holy conferencing."

Rev. Carmen Rickel – "This afternoon, I am not going to stand here and debate Danny, but I'm going to speak from my heart about what the Bible teaches and what our church has affirmed.

For my entire life the UMC has been arguing and debating the question of same sex practices and if they are sinful. The Bible teaches us homosexual acts are sinful, and for the past 40 years the United Methodist Church has held true to these biblical teachings.

The sentiments, words, and phrases that Danny would like your support on taking out of the Book of Discipline are not unloving and causing harm, but words of truth meant to keep us in

line with Godly living. And sometimes...the truth hurts. What is unloving and causing harm is celebrating sinful behavior.

Scripture tell us that Jesus came with grace and truth. And as Christians we are called to do the same, to extend compassion and understanding to all. Christian doctrine rests on love and truth. But love without truth is not...true love. I believe we must demonstrate God's love in the fullest, truest way possible, without compromising on biblical truth, with regards to same sex relationships.

I believe the Bible is the living word of God. It is not just a history book, only good for "past ages", but it is a guide for us today as well. The moral laws of the Old and New Testament have not changed, because God has not changed. Scriptures like Romans 1 are as relevant today as they were in biblical times. Romans 1 is clear, that homosexuality is an act of unbelief because "They gave up the truth about God for a lie, and they worshiped God's creation instead of God."

John Wesley said I want the whole Bible for my book. He was unwilling to allow culture to pick and choose what scripture applies. And scripture is clear that behavior or practice of homosexuality is outside of God's perfect will for us and therefore incompatible with Christian life.

The Bible is clear and consistent that sexual relationships and intimacy are to be reserved solely within the bounds of a covenant marriage relationship between a man and a woman. The Bible clearly states that "all have sinned and fallen short of the glory of God." We all stand in need of God's grace in Jesus Christ. All people are of sacred worth and loved by God.

I believe our current language in the Book of Discipline is both biblical and grace-filled. It affirms the worth of all persons. It states that all people are welcome in our congregations and deserving of the church's ministry. Our current position also affirms what the Bible teaches to be true. God affirms sexual relations only within the bounds of heterosexual marriage.

At the called session of General Conference a day was spent in prayer and in worship so that the work of the Holy Spirit could be done. When the called session was concluded it was confirmed through the power of the Holy Spirit that we would continue to uphold the traditional, long standing values of biblical marriage between one woman and one man.

We can love and accept all people and at the same time, stand with the Christian faith the way it has been revealed, taught and affirmed by the church for the past 2000 years.

I respectfully ask that you support our current language on sexuality in the Book of Discipline and vote against this resolution. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "Friends, our rules allow now for a total of 6 minutes of consideration of this with alternating speeches for and against. Each speech is limited to one minute. I'll entertain a speech for the resolution. Somebody at a microphone? Alright, microphone number 2, you have one minute."

David McCarver – "David McCarver, lay delegate, St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Houston. I am speaking in support of the resolution offered by Rev. Yang. I believe that full

inclusion is of scripture. I believe that Jesus taught us that everyone who believes is welcome at his table and can experience God's grace; no exceptions. I experienced such grace myself. 15 years ago, when my gay son lead us to – became a member of the St. Lukes youth choir – he was 16 years old at the time. There he found a community of Christian friends to be a part of. They loved him. He loved them back. He wasn't the gay kid to them, he was just Mark. He did everything they did. He went everywhere they went. He wasn't excluded in any way."

Bishop Jones – "Bring your speech to an end, you're out of time. Thank you. A speech against the resolution. Alright, we'll take a speech...you're speaking against the resolution? The fourth person in line, you had your hand up. Are you speaking against?"

Adam Conway – "Hello, my name is Adam Conway from Shepherd of the Heart (*Pearland*) and I just wanted to point out that yes, we are all called to love every single person. As Christians love is the most important, however, we are also called to be obedient to our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ and when God was creating the world, he created man and he created woman. And woman was man's partner. When man was all alone and and lonely and needed someone for him, He did not create another man for him and so therefore by breaking that mold we are disobeying God's creation and how he meant for humans to be. Thank you, that will be all. I don't remember what it is called, but I suggest against this vote."

Bishop Jones – "Thank you. A speech for the resolution. Microphone 1."

Rev. Barbara Robertson – "Rev. Barbara Robertson, 30 years as an elder in the Texas Annual Conference and I want to share my story. I know what it's like to be excluded. When God called me into ministry I was Southern Baptist, divorced, mother of 3. And the Southern Baptist Conference – community – that I worshiped in said no to me. Because you know what the Bible says about women in ministry. I went from the Southern Baptist Church to the Episcopal Church and after 2 years the diocese voted to exclude women from ordination. I know what it's like to be excluded. When I came to the United Methodist Church I thought my journey was a place of safety until my first appointment and my first Sunday Mr. James came and put himself up in my face and said young lady, I was a member of this church before you came, I'll be here when you're gone and as long as you are pastor of the church, you will not see my face..."

Bishop Jones – "You're out of time. Bring your speech to an end please."

Rev. Barbara Robertson – "I know what the Bible says about women in ministry."

Bishop Jones – "Thank you very much. That's enough. We're going to take a speech against at this point. O.k. somebody is coming forward to speak against. Microphone number 1."

Judy Tyler – "Thank you. Judy Tyler, Woodlands United Methodist Church. I have to speak against this resolution. I have to take the Bible as it's written. I have based my whole faith upon it. I have come to Christ through it and follow it. And the Bible is very clear when it spells out marriage as a covenant relationship to show how Christ loved his bride, the church. And it's very clear that God created man and women to be in this exclusive relationship. I think that it's what guides everything and if I go against this, how do I define where in scripture I have to be held to also. How I have to be with my husband, how he has to be with me. So I just want to

make it very clear that I have to follow what the Bible says and also though loving all people knowing that they are all children of God. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “A speech for. Microphone number 2.”

Rev. Collin Taylor – “Yes sir, my name is Collin Taylor, I serve Grace United Methodist Church in the Houston Heights. There’s good news and there’s better news. The good news is that there is a God. God came to the earth in flesh. The better news is that we’re not God, so we don’t have to worry about the judging. The judging is going to be taken care of; it says that in the Bible to. We are a people of love. It’s said about preachers that we only have about 2 or 3 sermons and we find hundreds of ways to say the 2 or 3 different things we feel called to say. I’m not even that smart, I just have the one sermon. And I’ve found several hundred ways to say that so far. That we’re called to love and we’re called to love recklessly. We’re called to get it on everybody, even the ones that don’t agree with us. And I think that by not voting for Danny’s resolution we don’t love recklessly, we don’t love like Jesus and I would prefer to love like Jesus. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “A speech against the resolution. Microphone number 1.”

Joel Waters – St. Paul’s Conroe – “Everyone has fallen short of the glory of God. All have sinned, but we don’t in the spirit of inclusion and acceptance codify or embrace your sin. We don’t say hallelujah your drunk. Let’s have a special sacrament for drunkenness. We don’t say hallelujah, you’re addicted to gambling. We’re going to have a roulette wheel and have a sanctification of gambling. Bring your money so we can take your money for your rent and for your car payment. We don’t do that. This is the same thing. We accept the sinner. Great. Everybody is included. But we don’t celebrate sin.”

Rev. Russell Hall – “Bishop could the speaker identify themselves and the church please?”

Bishop Jones – “I’m sorry, I don’t know who’s speaking, but the answer is we’re..’

Joel Waters – “My name is Joel Waters and I’m from St. Paul’s United Methodist Church, Conroe, Texas.”

Bishop Jones – “O.k. Thank you. We’ve had 3 speeches for and 3 speeches against. Our rules then tell me that I am to put this to a vote to you. I’m going to ask for a show of hands. What’s before you is the resolution.”

Unidentified man – “Bishop, if I could be heard.”

Bishop Jones – “No, you may not. Please sit down. I’m putting this to a vote. You are out of order. You are out of order. Please sit down. Would you turn off microphone 1 please. The rules are very clear about how we handle these resolutions. I’m now going to put this to a vote for you. If you would support the resolution presented by Danny Yang, affirmation and affirming the law of love and scripture in our current context, you’ll raise the hand if you’re affirming it. Down. If you’re opposed raise the hand. The amendment is not approved. We have another resolution that came in an addendum, but it came late and therefore if you wish to

consider it, it requires a suspension of the rules. I'll ask B.T. to present it to see if you wish to suspend the rules for considering it."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "In Addendum I you find the resolution In Covenant Unity and Mutual Growth. We need to suspend the rules in order to bring it to the floor."

Second Unidentified Male – "I'd like to speak to the suspension of the rules."

Bishop Jones – "I'm sorry."

Second Unidentified Male – "I'd like to speak in a motion against the suspension of the rules."

Bishop Jones – "Suspending the rules is not debatable, so I'm just going to put it to you to see if it's something that you want to suspend or not. So, if you will suspend the rules to consider the resolution In Covenant Unity and Mutual Growth would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed raise the hand. This requires a 2/3 vote and therefore the rules are not suspended and it will not be considered. Friends, I think that concludes all the business of the Annual Conference. I'm going to invite for a closing prayer, Christy Cutrone to come to a microphone or to the podium – either way, Christy close us out with a prayer. As she's doing that I have one procedural announcement: if you are a delegate to General or Jurisdictional Conference, Tom Pace is your chair and he would like to meet you under the TV screen to your right, my left, over there where I am pointing, immediately upon adjournment. Also, if you would look around for that voting device, that would be helpful if somebody would find it before we leave here. Christy, close us out."

Christy Cutrone – "Conference would you pray with me. Oh great God, give us rest. Thank you for this week. Thank you for this time together. Thank you for the work we have done and for the work that we have yet to do. I ask that you give us grace and peace as we continue to go out into the world to do your work, to love in your name, and to serve others as you would have us serve them. Give us grace. Give us peace. Give us your love and give us safe travels. In your name we pray. Amen."

Bishop Jones – "Friends, we're adjourned."

*Respectfully submitted,*

*Rev. Russell Hall*

*Secretary, Texas Annual Conference*



**A FUTURE  
WITH HOPE**  
TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE 2019

**2019 Journal**

Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church

F





**RESOLUTION ON HISTORICAL SITE RECOGNITION-**  
**BRENHAM FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,**  
**BRENHAM, TEXAS**

**Submitted by William Hardt, Archives & History**

**WHEREAS** the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church is charged by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church with the tasks of preserving, protecting, and recognizing historic Methodist historic sites and structures, and . . .

**WHEREAS** the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church has implemented a program to recognize United Methodist Historic Sites, and . . .

**WHEREAS Brenham First United Methodist Church**, a church in the West District of the Texas Annual Conference, has completed the application process prescribed by the General Commission on Archives and History for registration as a United Methodist Historic Site,

**THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED** that the Texas Annual Conference Committee on Archives & History moves the adoption of this resolution to grant Methodist Historic status to Brenham First United Methodist Church of Brenham, Texas.

**RESOLUTION ON HISTORICAL SITE RECOGNITION-**  
**McKINNEY MEMORIAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,**  
**LA MARQUE, TEXAS**

**Submitted by William Hardt, Archives & History**

**WHEREAS** the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church is charged by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church with the tasks of preserving, protecting, and recognizing historic Methodist historic sites and structures, and . . .

**WHEREAS** the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church has implemented a program to recognize United Methodist Historic Sites, and . . .

**WHEREAS McKinney Memorial United Methodist Church**, a church in the South District of the Texas Annual Conference, has completed the application process prescribed by the General Commission on Archives and History for registration as a United Methodist Historic Site,

**THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED** that the Texas Annual Conference Committee on Archives & History moves the adoption of this resolution to grant Methodist Historic status to McKinney Memorial United Methodist Church of La Marque, Texas.



**A FUTURE  
WITH HOPE**  
TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE 2019

**2019 Journal**

Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church

G

Business of Annual Conference



# THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the **Texas** Annual Conference  
Held in **Houston, TX**

From **Sunday, May 26, 2019**, through **Wednesday, May 29, 2019**

Bishop **Scott J. Jones** Presiding

Date When Organized **Fiftieth Session** since merger of Gulf Coast and Texas Annual Conference

Number of This Session **One Hundred and Seventy Eighth Session** since organization

### PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 619)?

**Secretary? Rev. Russell Hall**  
Mailing Address: 5801 New Territory Blvd, Sugar Land, Tx 77479  
Telephone: 281.494.5050  
Email: secretary@txcumc.org

**Statistician? Mrs. Peggy Miller**  
Mailing Address: 5215 Main Street, Houston, TX 77002  
Telephone: 713.521.9383  
Email: pzmillier@methodists.net

**Treasurer? Dr. Elijah Stansell**  
Mailing Address: 5215 Main Street, Houston, TX 77002  
Telephone: 713.521.9383  
Email: eli@txcumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? **Yes**

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Bishop Scott J. Jones	Bishop	\$1,000,000
Rev. B.T. Williamson	Assistant to the Bishop	\$1,000,000
Dr. Elijah Stansell	Connectional Resource Director/Treasurer	\$1,000,000

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511)? (See report, page   J   of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

- a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Council on Finance and Administration (§611)	Deborah Vaughn	P O Box 451047 Houston, Tx 77245	713-433-3906	alfred.vaughn2131@sbcglobal.net
Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)	Jeff McDonald	5501 Main St Houston, TX 77004	713-528-0527	jmcdonald@stpaulshouston.org
Board of Pensions (§639)	Jerry Neff	2803 53 <sup>rd</sup> St, Galveston, Tx 77551	409-744-4526	jneff@moody.org
Board of Trustees of the Annual	Kevin Benedict	P O Box 1166, Fairfield, Tx 75840	903-389-5551	jkevin@benedictgroup.net

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Conference (¶2512)				
Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)	Karen Dorris	25506 Canyon Crossing Dr, Richmond, Tx 77406	409-861- 1300	karendorris2@hotmail.com
Administrative Review Committee (¶636)	No chair appointed unless committee activated			

b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1):

<b>General Agency</b>	<b>Conference Agency</b>	<b>Chairperson</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Phone Number</b>	<b>Email</b>
General Board of Church and Society	Church & Society	Eleanor Colvin	1125 Wellborn Rd, College Station, Tx 77840	979-690- 8415	eleanorcolvin@hotmail.com
General Board of Discipleship	Faith- Forming Relationshi ps & Spiritual Formation	Jim Reiter	1703 Woodland Dr, Bryan, Tx 77802	-	jim.reiter@live.com
General Board of Global Ministries	Missions Committee	Michelle Hall	3300 Austin Pkwy, Sugar Land, Tx 77479	281-980- 6888	michelleh@chr istchurchsl.org
General Board of Ordained Ministry	Board of Ordained Ministry	Jeff McDonald	201 E Hospital St, Nacogdoches, Tx 75965	936-564- 8308	Jeff.m@fumcn ac.org
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Same as General	Mark Standlee	418 Walnut St, Lake Jackson, Tx 77566	-	mmstandlee@ yahoo.com
General Commission on Archives and History	Archives & History	Barbara Huggins	1031 SE loop 456, Jacksonville, Tx 75766	903-586- 5860	bh@jacksonvil lemethodist.org
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	Same as General	Janet Stilwell	4308 W Davis St, Conroe, Tx 77304	936-494- 1837	jstilwell@fumc -conroe.org
General Commission on Religion and Race	Same as General	Linda Davis	2812 Milby St, Houston, Tx 77004	713-748- 6066	davisld222@g mail.com
		Scott Atnip	1107 Elkins Lk, Huntsville, Tx 77340	936-537- 1907	scottatnip@ya hoo.com
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Same as General	Ingrid Akers	300 W Erwin St, Tyler, Tx 75702	903-592- 7396	ingridakers@g mail.com

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

United Methodist Communications	Communications	Kelsey Johnson	3866 W Wisteria Cr, Sugar Land, Tx 77479	-	kaj.rdj@gmail.com

c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶657)?	Restorative Justice	Ruby Nelson	95 Rosine St, Beaumont, Tx 77707	-	Ruby_nelson@hotmail.com
	Mercy Ministries	None at this time			
Disability Concerns (¶653)?	Same as General	Bill Newcomb	8422 Gentlewood Ct, Houston, Tx 77095	281-858-8099	wmjnewcomb@gmail.com
Equitable Compensation (¶625)?	Same as General	Sam Cutrone	P O Box 7042, Bryan, Tx 77805	979-589-2747	revsam1127@gmail.com
Laity (¶631)?	Board of Laity	John Esquivel	4107 Villanova St, Houston, Tx 77002	713-665-2587	jme4107@aol.com
Native American Ministry (¶654)?	Same as General	Ross Hyde	P O Box 599, Maud, Tx 75567	903-585-2509	rhyde@umcmail.us
Small Membership Church (¶645)?	Same as General	Cindy Doran	508 McMullen St, Lufkin, Tx 75904	936-634-3950	keltysumc@hotmail.com

d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations.

Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference United Methodist Women (¶647)	UMW	Paulette Moore-Hall	9915 Willow Crossing Dr, Houston, Tx 77064	281-955-8489	paula41@earthlink.net
Conference United Methodist Men (¶648)	UMM	Dan Ramsey	18003 Wild Oak Dr, Houston, Tx 77090	-	dbramseyjr@sbcglobal.net
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)	Same as General	n/a			
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)?	Same as General	na			

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.

- (1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518.2)? Yes
- (2) Committees on District Superintendency (¶669)? Yes
- (3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶666)? Yes

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

<b>Structure</b>	<b>Chairperson</b>	<b>Mailing Address</b>	<b>Phone Number</b>	<b>Email</b>
Core Leadership Team	B.T. Williamson	5215 Main St, Houston, Tx 77002	713-521-9383	bt.williamson@txcumc.org
Annual Conference Planning Team	B.T. Williamson	5215 Main St, Houston, Tx 77002	713-521-9383	bt.williamson@txcumc.org
Nominating Committee	B.T. Williamson	5215 Main St, Houston, Tx 77002	713-521-9383	bt.williamson@txcumc.org
Emerging Leader's Endowment	Armin Cantini	4625 Caduceus Pl, Galveston, Tx 77551	409-744-0234	cantini@me.com
Clergy Accountability	Emily Chapman	600 Pecore St, Houston, Tx 77009	713-861-3104	pastor@smumc.org
Clergy Development	Rhett Ansley	8911 FM 1488 Rd, Magnolia, Tx 77354	832-934-0100	rhett@wildwood-umc.org
Clergy Recruitment	Stephen Rhoads	3030 New Copeland Rd, Tyler, Tx 75701	903-597-2571	<a href="mailto:stephen@pollardumc.com">stephen@pollardumc.com</a>
Extension Ministries	Julius Wardley	TSU Box 1404, Houston, Tx 77004	-	<a href="mailto:julius.wardley@gmail.com">julius.wardley@gmail.com</a>
Group Health Benefits	Jerry Massey	11411 Sardinia Dr, Richmond, Tx 77406	903-856-2131	jmassey945@gmail.com
Investigation Committee	No chair appointed unless committee activated			
Medical Leave Committee	No chair appointed unless committee activated			
Sexual Ethics Committee	Deanna Young	14210 Ashton St, Houston, Tx 77040	713-462-3206	revyoungdm@fairbanksumc.org
Passionate Worship	Laurie Purcell	5629 Kingwood Dr, Humble, Tx 77345	281-360-4500	laurie.purcell@strawbridge-umc.org
Radical Hospitality	Vickie Simons	P O Box 276, Somerville, Tx 77879	979-596-1375	pastorvickie@yahoo.com
Age-Level & Camping	Doug Winternute	1031 SE Loop 456, Jacksonville, Tx 75766	903-586-2494	<a href="mailto:dwinterm@yahoo.com">dwinterm@yahoo.com</a>
Lay Leadership	None at this			



Development	time			
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	Patricia Wells Mayfield	12055 Sabo Rd, #213, Houston, Tx 77089	-	<a href="mailto:revpawells@aol.com">revpawells@aol.com</a>
Episcopal Residence	Karen Dorris	25506 Canyon Crossing Dr, Richmond, Tx 77406	409-861-1300	karendorris2@hotmail.com
Safe Sanctuary	Laura Campbell	805 E Denman Ave, Lufkin, Tx 75901	936-639-3141	<a href="mailto:lcampbell@lufkinfirst.com">lcampbell@lufkinfirst.com</a>
Golden Cross	Evelyn Cox	26869 Lazy Ln, Magnolia, Tx 77355	281-259-0424	<a href="mailto:revelyncox@att.net">revelyncox@att.net</a>
Peace With Justice	Josh Hale	P O Box 469, Liberty, Tx 77575	936-336-6401	<a href="mailto:revjwhale@gmail.com">revjwhale@gmail.com</a>
Disaster Ministries	Conan Henry	3287 Pine Acres Dr, Conroe, Tx 77384	-	<a href="mailto:Conan.henry1@gmail.com">Conan.henry1@gmail.com</a>
Asian Ministries	Frank Varro	13334 Yaupon Holly Ln, Houston, Tx 77044	-	<a href="mailto:mfvarro@aol.com">mfvarro@aol.com</a>
Hispanic Ministries	Cesar Martinez	10030 Scarsdale Blvd, Houston, Tx 77089	281-484-9243	cesar@crossroads-umc.org

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (§606.8)? **Yes**
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page   J   of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page   J   of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page   M   of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (§342, 625.3)? **2019: \$41,000**
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§614.1a)? **2019: \$1,881,463**
11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§614.1d, 1507)? \$500,000
  - b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year? \$2,068,000
    - (1) For the World Service Fund? **\$ 3,705,674**
    - (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? **\$ 1,251,605**
    - (3) For the Black College Fund? **\$ 499,254**
    - (4) For the Africa University Fund? **\$ 111,731**
    - (5) For the Episcopal Fund? **\$ 1,097,401**
    - (6) For the General Administration Fund? **\$ 440,018**

(7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$ 97,885

12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? (See report, page J of Journal)

13. Conference and district lay leaders (§603.9, 660):

- a) Conference lay leader: Name: **John Esquivel**  
Mailing Address: **4107 Villanova St. Houston, TX 77005**
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: N/A
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:  
**CN: Sergio Van Dussen      N: Kristi Flanagan      SE: Tom Abbage**  
**CS: Juanita Jackson      NW: John Fuller      SW: Richard Hyde**

**E: TBN                              S: Stacy Buntin                              W: Jacques Richard**

14. List local churches which have been:

- a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
755488	Galena Park, La Vida UMC	CS	17319 FM 529 Rd; Houston, TX 77095-1107	832-881-6591	7/1/2019
730592	Houston, Comunidad Cristiana Vida	S			
	Houston, Nueva Creacion Church	CS			
755490	Pasadena, Emanuel Christian Family UMC	S		903-593-1861	7/1/2019
755251	Tyler, Iglesia Vida Abundante UMC	NW	324 W Elm St Tyler, TX 75702-7102		

- b) Organized or continued as Mission Congregations (§259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
E00005	Houston, Iglesia Fuente de Vida	CS	7029 Appleton St. Houston, TX 77022-4909		
767010	Houston, Mission Milby	CS	2220 Broadway St. Houston, TX 77012-3801	713-454-6411	
766857	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	CS	PO Box 11134 Spring, TX 77391-1134	713-466-6684	2/19/2015

- c) Organized or continued Satellite congregations (§247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
	Houston, Chapelwood UMC, Fair	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	CS	1330 Gessner Rd Houston, TX 77055-4005	

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

	Haven				
	Houston, Chapelwood UMC, The Branch	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	CS		
	Houston, Chapelwood UMC, Holy Family Church	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	CS		
	Houston, Chapelwood UMC, Upper Room Heights	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	CS		
	Houston First UMC, Westchase Campus	Houston, First UMC	CS		
	Houston, Gastrochurch	Houston, First UMC	CS		
	Houston, Foundry Fry Rd	Houston, Foundry UMC	CN	10203 Fry Rd Cypress, TX 77433-4058	
	St. Luke's UMC, Gethsemane	Houston, St. Luke's UMC		6856 Bellaire Blvd Houston, TX 77074-4908	
	St. Luke's UMC, The Story	Houston, St. Luke's UMC		3471 Westheimer Rd. Houston, TX 77027-5334	
	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC, North Campus	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	SW	19407 Park Row Ste 180 Houston, TX 77084-7800	
	Katy, St. Peter's UMC, West Campus	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	SW	23440 Cinco Ranch Blvd. Katy, TX 77494-2881	
	Pearland, UMC, Redeemer	Pearland First UMC		18218 Highway 6 Manvel, TX 77578-3761	
	Woodlands, UMC, The Harvest	Woodlands, Woodlands UMC			
	Woodlands, UMC Woodforest Campus	Woodlands, Woodlands UMC		2200 Lake Woodlands Dr. Spring, TX 77380-1119	

d) Organized as Chartered (§259.5-10, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.d or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered

e) Merged (§2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

f) Discontinued or abandoned (§§229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (§259.2,3)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

(3) Satellite Congregation

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

(4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
	BT, St. Luke	SE		6/2/2019

g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated

h) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District
774072	Grapeland, Percilla UMC	Grapeland, Abiding Faith UMC	8129 FM 227 E. Grapeland, TX 75844	East
979833 / 979398	Livingston, St. Luke / Pleasant Hill	Livingston, Livingston Memorial UMC	5029 FM 1988, Livingston, TX 77351	East

Churches that closed

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
775987	Flint UMC	Northwest	10896 County Road 169, Flint, TX 75762	12/31/2019
979913	Montgomery, China Chapel UMC Missouri City, One Life UMC	Central North	516 N. Liberty St., Montgomery, TX 77356	1/27/2019

980865	Beaumont, ST Lukes UMC		2018
980364	Brenham, Mt. Zion Brenham, Richard Grove Crestmont Park		2018 2018

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§41, 260)?

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (§206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?  
Flint UMC in the Northwest District Tyler, Dayspring UMC

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§207, 208)

a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines (please list the GCFA Number beside church name)?

Bryan, Lee Chapel (1 point) Navasota, Lee Tabernacle (1 point)	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle 981038 / Bryan, Lee Tabernacle 980887 (2 point)	W
Houston, St. Marks/Houston, Riverside (2 pt) Houston, Sloan (1 pt)	Houston, St Mark's 980091 / Houston, Sloan 980125 (2 pt) Houston, Riverside (1 pt) 769601	CS CS
Palestine, Field's Chapel (1 pt) Palestine, St. Paul's UMC (1 pt)	Palestine, Field's Chapel 774356 /St Paul's UMC 980568 (2 pt)	NW NW

Mt. Pleasant, Renacer (1 pt)	Mt. Pleasant, St Andrews 775203 / Renacer 775134 (2 pt)	N
Mt. Pleasant, St Andrews/West New Hope (2 pt)	West New Hope 775497 (1 pt)	N
Flint UMC/Noonday UMC (2 pt)	Noonday UMC 776082 (1 pt) Flint UMC 775987 (1 pt)	NW NW
Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC/ Texas City, Galilee UMC (2 pt)	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC 979571 (1 pt) Texas City, Galilee UMC 979720 (1 pt)	S S
San Augustine, FUMC/ McMahan Chapel (2 pt) Simpson Campground (1 pt)	San Augustine FUMC 773545 (1 pt) Simpson Campground 773033/ McMahan Chapel 773567 (2 pt)	E E
Alba/Emory	Emory UMC 775885 Alba 775602	NW NW
Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC/ Navasota, Stonehamville UMC/ Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC (3 pt)	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC 981461/ Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC 981450 (2 pt) Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC (1 pt) 981038	W W

## PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§604.4, 605.7)? **Yes, by the grace of God**

18. Who constitute:

- a) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)  
**Clergy: Jim Flagg, Audrey Mitchell, Sandra Smith**  
**Alternatives: Winston Goens, Terry Thompson**
- b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§635.1d)?  
**Chair: Marilyn White**  
**Members: Oscar Garza, DeAndre Johnson, Martha Scott, Tommy Williams**
- c) The Committee on Investigation (§2703)  
**At Large Members: Jim Bass, Carol Bruse, JD Phillips, Bill Taylor**  
**Lay Observers: Judy McFarland, Bob Simpson, Pat Wallace**

**Clergy Alternates: Jim Bankston, Paula Behrens, Jonathan Bynum, Allison Cambre, Audrey Mitchell  
Lay Alternates: Tony Brackens, Frank Breazeale, Carolyn Huntsman, Susan Massey**

19. Who are the certified candidates (§§ 310, 313, 314) ( NOTE: Everyone who wants to become a n LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified
Allen, Sterling	Central North	4/9/2019
Anderson, Zachary	Central North	4/9/2019
Ashley, Jonathan	Central North	4/12/2018
Ashley, Michelle	Central North	3/23/2015
Balis, Art	Central North	4/9/2019
Blanchard, David	Central North	4/4/2017
Boriack, Amy	Central North	4/9/2019
Czichos, Jordan	Central North	2/8/2018
Fraylon, Damon	Central North	4/11/2016
Goldsmith, Deneen	Central North	4/12/2018
Henson, Erik	Central North	4/12/2018
Gros, Jennifer	Central North	3/19/2019
Long, Kelly	Central North	4/9/2019
McMachen, Kevin	Central North	4/9/2019
Miller, Brandon	Central North	4/4/2017
Paulick, Julie	Central North	4/9/2019
Roark, Rachel	Central North	4/9/2019
Robles, Victor	Central North	4/9/2019
Rose, Kelly	Central North	4/12/2018
Solomon, Lisa	Central North	4/9/2019
Trushenski, Ryan	Central North	4/9/2019
Vargas, Dario	Central North	3/19/2019
Victor, Kelly	Central North	4/9/2019
Williams, Leigh-Anne	Central North	4/12/2018
Wood, Maggie	Central North	4/9/2019
Arguello, Ray	Central South	3/22/2017
Kiboko, Sylvia	Central South	4/5/2018
Nunez, Cesar	Central South	3/22/2017
Sabayrac, Katy	Central South	4/9/2019
Boamah, Ernest	East	3/5/2018
Briggs, Nathaniel	East	2/29/2012
Brimmage, Caleb	East	3/5/2018
Campbell, Laura	East	4/9/2016
Lauxman, Michael	East	3/21/2019
Morris, Randall	East	3/21/2019
Slacalek, Shelby	East	3/5/2018
Davis, Matthew	North	4/8/2019
Garcia, Madison	North	3/22/2017
Hailes, Jennifer	North	8/14/2018
Jones, Amber	North	8/14/2018
Martin, Russell	North	4/9/2019
Pritchett, Jana	North	3/3/2016
Warren, Trevor	North	4/1/2015
Catchot, Scott	Northwest	4/10/2019
Holcomb, Amy	Northwest	3/6/2018

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Laird, Aaron	Northwest	4/9/2019
Thompson, Andrew	Northwest	4/9/2019
Abshire, Kyle	South	3/24/2018
Bass, Jeremy	South	4/9/2016
Carmichael, Keidra	South	4/13/2019
Clemons, Reginald	South	4/19/2019
DeLaCerde, Maria Soledad	South	3/24/2018
Douglas, Kanika	South	4/13/2019
Fletcher, Neomi	South	3/24/2018
Kruse, Lauren	South	4/13/2019
LaRue, James T.	South	8/18/2018
Mayhugh, Lisa	South	4/13/2019
Meiller, Paul	South	4/22/2017
Taylor, Rhonda	South	3/28/2019
Thornburg, Ellen	South	3/28/2019
Warren, Rejeana	South	2/2/2013
Wood, Victoria	South	4/13/2019
Joiner, Jacob	Southeast	3/23/2015
King, Kayla	Southeast	4/4/2016
Smith, Benny	Southeast	4/4/2016
Gupton, Katlyn	Southwest	4/9/2019
Lyle, Susan	Southwest	4/9/2019
McPhail-Ubaldo, Ruth	Southwest	4/12/2018
Morales, Susie	Southwest	3/22/2017
Riley, Julia	Southwest	3/26/2015
Sherlock, Karen	Southwest	3/29/2017
Tremblay, Kyle	Southwest	4/12/2018
Bynum, Joshua	West	3/19/2019
Day, Natalie	West	3/5/2018
Jody, Bryan	West	3/19/2019
Sinclair, Benjamin	West	3/3/2016

b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Originally Certified	Date Accepted by District in Other Conference
Estler, Casey	West North Carolina	8/23/2016	7/1/2018
Neitzey, Patrick	West North Carolina	3/23/2015	7/1/2018
Porter, Sarah	North Texas	3/17/2011	7/1/2018

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Copes, Jason	Central North	4/12/2018	3/26/2019
Halpin, Molly	Central North	4/4/2017	3/26/2019
Mueller, Collin	Central South		3/28/2019
Phillips, Jeremiah	East	3/5/2018	3/21/2019
Gray, Casey	South	3/24/2018	3/12/2019
Sutton, Nathan	South	3/22/2014	8/18/2018
Wright, Joseph	South	4/17/2017	3/20/2018



(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, They are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 19 and in 20 or 21). Students appointed as Local Pastors (par.318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulates that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity. )

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.): (3/4v)

Name	District	Year Licensed Approved
Johnson, Gregory	Central South	2001
Nunez, Cesar	Central South	2017
Campbell, Laura	East	2016
Stroud, James	East	2014
Akin, Michael	North	2013
Alford, Peat	North	2015
Brown, Deborah Lynn	North	2009
Chapman, Steffani	North	2015
Crawford, Melissa	North	2010
Mendoza, Glenda	North	2011
Welborn, Wayne Dell	North	2007
Mathis, Kris	Northwest	2017
Powell, Nathan Buddy	Northwest	2013
Shearrow, Sonia	South	2016
Liedy, Sr., Michael D.	Southeast	2002
Loe, Billie R.	Southeast	2003
Smith-Sloan, Vondel	Southwest	2018
Hines, Peggy	West	2005

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (§319.4)? PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

- a) Full-time local pastors? (§318.1)

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Acosta, Frank	Central North	2017	0
Balis, Art	Central North	2019	
Boriack, Amy	Central North	2019	
Chenault, Elizabeth	Central North	2003	*
Cline, Pamela	Central North	2006	*
Gros, Jennifer	Central North	2019	
Hull, John	Central North	2006	*
Jones, Rebecca	Central North	2016	1
Lieberman, David	Central North	2018	*
Smith, Joshua	Central North	2018	0
Swayze, Mark	Central North	2017	
Wyllie, Clint K.	Central North	2014	¾
Zelenka, Lynda	Central North	2006	*
Arguello, Ray	Central South	2018	0
Bell, Keith	Central South	2010	2 ½

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Chambers, Oscar	Central South		
Coneby, James Kenedy	Central South	2016	½
Eichler, Katie	Central South	2018	Perkins
Henderson, Enid	Central South		
Hood, Marvin	Central South	2004	*
Jung, Joseph Yongseok	Central South	2008	0
Negrete, Nataly	Central South	2013	GBHEM Equivalent
Nunez, Cassandra	Central South	2017	*
Palomo, Luis	Central South	2016	0
Rasmus, Juanita	Central South	1995	0
Rasmus, Rudy	Central South	1993	DMin
Tarrant Chandler, Tiffany	Central South	2015	0
Veal, Rose Marie	Central South	1997	*
Washington, Christian	Central South	2017	*
Yoo, Daniel Hwacheong	Central South	2012	*
Briggs, Nathaniel	East	2012	
Calvert, James	East	2017	Perkins
Doran, Cynthia Parker	East	2008	*
Doran, Martin	East	1988	*
Goodwin, David P.	East	2006	* +4 Advanced Courses
Goodwin, John	East	2014	Mdiv – Memphis Theol.
Gough, Tim	East	2013	2
Harris, Michael	East	2016	2 ¼
Kennedy, David L.	East	2014	2
Khoury, Carol	East	2009	4 ½
Morales, Leah	East	2008	4
Waddell, Brian Allen	East	2007	1
Acevedo, Adrienne	North	2018	¾
Carralero, Yuri	North	2017	
Cashion, Terry	North	2014	Perkins
Davis, Matthew	North	2019	
Ducroz, James Keith	North	2008	2
Kelsey, Shinia	North	2007	¼
Landers, Mark	North	2016	½
Laubenberg, William (Bill)	North	2016	*
Lee, David	North	2018	Perkins
Martin, Russell	North		
Mitchell, Kara	North	2016	Asbury
Morgan, Greg	North		
Plaisance, Jr., Dudley Joseph	North	1980	*
Prince, Donald Ray	North	2006	4 ¾
Stratton, Ryan	North	2015	¼
Turner, Timothy	North	2017	Asbury
Fisher, Edward	Northwest	2013	1 ¼
Fleming, Kaylea	Northwest	2017	Perkins
Giles, Gerry	Northwest	2010	Completed
Huffman, Jason	Northwest	2013	Completed
Jones, Amber	Northwest	2019	
McKee, Russell	Northwest	2019	
Penny, Allyson	Northwest	2017	Perkins
Pickens, Jim	Northwest	2006	Completed
Rosales, Emigdio	Northwest	2015	0
Scott, Katherine	Northwest		0

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Smith, Susan	Northwest	2011	4
Stevens, Brandy	Northwest	2017	Perkins
Thomas, John	Northwest	2015	4
Bryson, Ernest	South		MDiv
Cadar, Artie	South	2008	1 year
Caldwell, Suzette	South	2002	Asbury
Clemons, Reggie	South	2019	
Cooksey, Chris	South		MDiv
Curry-Fuson, Thea	South		
Dill, Andrew	South		MDiv
Mayhugh, Lisa	South	2019	
Mabry, Kim	South		MDiv
Martinez, Cesar	South	2011	MDiv
McMachen, Kevin	South	2019	
Morales, Andres	South	2018	0
Snow, Linda (Retired)	South		
Tyler, Karen	South	2014	1 ½
Berry, James	Southeast	1996	Iliff
Boddie, Jr., J. Martin	Southeast	2008	Completed
Hudson, Valerie	Southeast	2003	Completed
Smith, James	Southeast	2013	0
Allen, Trey	Southwest	2016	United
Floyd, Wade	Southwest	2015	United Theological Seminary
Kimbrough, Mark	Southwest	2015	*(2015)
Knuckols, Will	Southwest	2010	*(2010)
Percival, Mary Kathryn "Mak"	Southwest	2017	¾
Ramirez, Salvador "Butch"	Southwest	1998	*(2004)
Resendiz, Victor	Southwest	2018	Perkins South
Rodriguez, Franklyn	Southwest	2016	Asbury
Talbert, Ross	Southwest	2014	3 1/2
White, Irv	Southwest	2005	*(2012)
Williams, John	Southwest	2013	*(2010)
Cutrone, Ethan	West	2016	Perkins 9 credits
Jody, Bryan	West	2019	
Parga, Mario	West	2006	*(2018)
Risher, Kefentse	West	2010	0

b) Part-time local pastors? (§318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of full time to be served	Years Completed with Course of Study
Anderson, Zachary	Central North	2019		
Beasley, Catherine	Central North	2017	½	¼
Cardoso, Rodson	Central North	2017	¼	0
Dreeson, Cynthia	Central North	2019	½	
Echemendia, Gustavo	Central North	2017	¾	0
Fausser, Theresa	Central North	2017	½	¼
Gallardo, Elizabeth	Central North	2017	½	¼
Hester, Krejchi	Central North	2004	½	2 ½
Lightfoot, Steven	Central North	2014	½	4
Long, Kelly	Central North	2019	½	
New, Aaron	Central North	2015	¼	*

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Palmer, Elizabeth	Central North	2011	½	*
Rayne, Mariann	Central North	2004	¼	*
Reyes, Sara	Central North	2014	½	4
Saldivar, III, Ernesto	Central North	2016	½	*
Solomon, Lisa	Central North	2019	½	
Stewart, III, Andrew E.	Central North	2008	¼	1 ¾
Sweet, Stacey	Central North	2017	½	1/2
Thomas, Kimm	Central North	2015	¼	1
Truan, Rene	Central North	2010	¼	½
Vargas, Dario	Central North	2019	½	
Allen, William	Central South	2016	½	1 ¼
Bailey, Taheita	Central South	2014	¼	¼
Caulfield, Denise	Central South	2007	¼	*
Cortinas, Jose	Central South	2004	½	
Fraylon, Damon	Central South			
Gibbs, Marquette	Central South	2005	¼	4
Goode, Kenneth	Central South	2009	½	2 ½
Gradnigo, Hilda	Central South	2012	½	
Grant, Jr., Leslie Clyde	Central South	2004	¼	3 ¼
Pantin, Laura	Central South	2014	½	0
Pimentel, Dayimi	Central South	2017	½	3 ¼
Reed, Albert	Central South	1997	½	4 ¼
Ruth, Claude	Central South	2012	½	Perkins
Watson, Jr., Vastine	Central South	2008	½	*
Weeks, Roy	Central South	2003	½	*
Ybarbo, Johnny	Central South	2009	½	½
Alexander, Jr., Robert	East	1998	¼	*
Davis, Gary	East	2008	½	3
Ford, Ozay	East			
Graham, Brant	East	2013	½	½
Harden, Arnold	East	2006	½	4 ¾
Harding, Sherry	East	2017	½	½
Johnson, Carlton	East			
Johnson, Clint	East	2007	½	2 ¼
Johnson, Robert Lewis	East			
Killam, Steve	East	2017	½	¼
Lakey, Barbara – Barbie	East	2009		4 ½
Lauxman, Mike	East	2019	½	0
Lundberg, Pam	East	2018	½	¼
Moye, John	East	2013	½	1 ¼
Ortigo, Robert	East	2016	½	0
Parks, Michael	East	2001	½	*
Rigsby, Daniel	East	2017	½	Undergrad work
Smith, Dwain	East	2016	½	1 ¼
Smith, Mary	East	2016	½	1 ¼
Twine, Robert E.	East	2002	½	3 ¾
Waters, Michael	East	2018	½	0
Weeks, Charles	East	2014	½	1
White, Joyce	East	2018	½	0
Williams-Elliot, Joanne	East	2003	½	*
Wright, Sandra	East	2005	½	4 ¼
Alford, Peat	North	2015		
Carl, Richard	North	2016	1/8	¾

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Day, Larry	North	2004	¼	1 ¼
Evans, Gene	North	2018	½	0
Fleet, James	North	2010	¼	3 ¼
Horn, Jr., Bobby	North	2011	¼	1 ¼
Humble, Doris	North	2008	1/8	4
Koolstra, Erica	North	2018	1/8	0
McCowan, Winston	North	1986	1/8	*
Meador, Sonya	North	2017	¼	3
Mitchell, Chad	North	2018	1/8	0
Nicholson, Don	North	2012	1/8	1 ¼
Parsons, Fred	North	2012	¼	2 ½
Rodgers, Milton	North	2017	¼	0
Sandefur, Vicky	North	2015	1/8	1 ½
Scott, Romnie	North	2013	1/8	2
Tennison, Mary	North	2001	1/8	*
Turner, Kate	North	2014	¼	1 ¾
Zwirn, Melinda	North	2014	½	1 ¾
Catchot, Scott	Northwest	2019	¼	0
Elston, Joanne	Northwest	2017	½	1
Franklin, Walter	Northwest	2009	1/8	3 ¼
Haun, Larry	Northwest	2013	½	1 ¾
Jamerson, Dale E.	Northwest	2006	¼	*
McDonald, Michael	Northwest	2018	¼	
Nunnally, Charles L.	Northwest	1990	1/8	*
Vickers, Dan	Northwest	2018	¼	0
Woodard, Tammy	Northwest	2017	½	¼
Younger, Terry	Northwest	2017	½	¼
Anaya, Lance	South	2015	¾	1 ¾
Barr, Ramona	South	2013	½	4 ½
Burke, Betsy	South	2017	½	0
Castellano, Sheila	South	2016	¼	½
Cowing, Bonnie	South	2006	½	3 ½
Gale, Juan	South	2017	¾	0
Hageman, Susan	South	2006	½	*
Losoya, Cameron	South			
Monette, Jr., Charles M	South	1996	¼	3 ¾
Pena, Jose	South	2011	1/8	¼
Russell, Bill	South	2011	¼	2
Serrano, Evis	South	2015	1/8	¼
Smith-Hubbard, Dorothy	South	2015	¼	Asbury
Sowell, William	South	2015	½	1
Walters, Diedra	South	2011	¼	2 ¼
White III, Clarence	South	2008	¼	0
Banner, Elaine	Southeast	2016	¼	¼
Boddie, Nicole	Southeast	2017	¼	½
Bonnie, Donald R.	Southeast	2013	¼	1 ½
Branch, Randall	Southeast	2004	½	4 ½
DeRouen-Hough, Vicki	Southeast	2018	¼	0
Kelfstrom, Judy	Southeast	2018	½	¼
McMahon, Janice	Southeast		¼	
Miller, Toney	Southeast	2003	¼	Completed
Shotlow, Mary	Southeast	2000	½	*
Adams, Ross	Southwest	2014	¼	3

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Carter, Kenneth	Southwest	2011	1/2	3 1/4
Creeks, Diana	Southwest	2007	1/4	3
Edwards, Nakia	Southwest	2016	1/8	0
Entricht, Lewis	Southwest	2017	1/8	3/4
Garner, Kristine	Southwest	2014	1/4	*
Gragert, Erik	Southwest	2018	1/2	*
Haughton, Cathleen	Southwest	2013	1/8	2 1/2
Hogan, William E.	Southwest	2012	1/2	*
Johnson, Curtis	Southwest	2016	1/8	1/4
Kim, David	Southwest	2018	1/4	4
Knowles, Robert	Southwest	2016	1/4	1/2
Lyle, Susan	Southwest	2018		
Richard, James Ron	Southwest	2018	1/8	0
Richard, Joseph	Southwest	2017	1/8	1/2
Sanders, Audrey	Southwest	2008	1/4	1
Sims, Jon	Southwest		1/4	
Walters, Charles Richard	Southwest	1995	1/4	*
Addison, Herb	West	2014	1/4	
Bouse, William	West	2017	1/2	1/2
Bynum, Josh	West	2019	1/4	
Dillard, Roy	West	2003	1/4	*
Goree, Carla	West	2009	1/4	3
Greenwood, Regina	West	2004	1/4	*
McNeely, J. Kyle	West	2012	1/2	3 1/4
Montgomery, John	West			
Roberson, Arlo	West	2013	1/2	1 3/4
Sarria, Augusto	West	2010	1/2	
Sexton, Kelley	West	2012	1/4	2 1/2
Solomon, Hopie	West	1987	1/4	*
Stewart, Tammy	West	2018	1/4	0
Westbrook, Gary	West	2000	1/2	*
Wright, Douglas	West	1998	1/2	*

- c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3,4)?

Name	First Year License Awarded	Seminary	Home Conference

- d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3)

Name	Serving Conference	Enrolled Seminary
Ashley, Michelle	New England	Boston University

- e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§365.4, 367, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

Name	Serving Conference	COS \ Seminary

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?

Name	Date discontinued
Brumley, Bryan Scott	3/31/2019

Copes, Jason	3/26/2019
Degraffenreid, Jim	12/31/2018
Dehmer, Eric	11/1/2018
Flanagan, Verronda	12/31/2018
Ortiz, Jairo	3/1/2019
McIntosh, Kelly	7/31/2018

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4) (v)?

Name	Years Completed in Course of Study
Montgomery, John M	2 ¾

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences

Name	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Baek, Yohan	OE	Central Texas
Bagby, Colin	OE	Arkansas
Barton, David	OE	Rocky Mountain
Byrd, Suzanne	OD	Central Texas
Martin, Jerry Dean	OE	North Carolina
McCrimmon, Gregory	OE	Great Plains
McGlocklin, David	OE	California Pacific
McLain, Christopher	OD	Louisiana
McNeill, Chris	OE	Florida
Pevey, Virginia	OD	Northwest

b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
De le Torre, Reyner	OE	Cuban Methodist Church
Hernandez, Daniel	OE-FL	Cuban Methodist Church
Lee, Byeong Seol	OE	Korean Methodist Church
Olivares, Ruben	OE	Cuban Methodist Church

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
Chung, Jodi	OF	Non-Denominational
Ellis, David	OF	Baptist
Haygood, Thomas	OF-R	Baptist
Hetzel, Jack	OF-R	Baptist
Miller, Jr., William A. 'Bud'	OF	Non-Denominational

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (§586.4b [v])?

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation
------	--------------------------------	---------------------------

--	--	--

b) Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation
Burley, Alexandra M. (Sandra)	New Mexico	2013

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? §322 (3/4v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):

Name

28. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under §§322.4, 324, 325)

a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c or §324.5(3/4v)

Name	Seminary
Flint, Kathryn	Perkins
Peper, Whitney	United Theological Seminary
Wilkins, Stephanie	Perkins

b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, b or §324.6 (3/4v); § 322.4 (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Brink, Sadie	Perkins
Byers, Megan	Asbury
Cecil, Matthew	Perkins
Fraylon, Donyale	Perkins
Leick, Sean	Perkins
Matthews, George (Cabe)	Asbury
Montgomery Mears, Katie	Perkins
Newcomb, Rebecca	Perkins
Pattillo, Sarah	Fuller
Porterfield, Mark	Asbury
Simpson, Lataya	Perkins
Stratton, Amanda	Asbury
Thompson, Melinda	Perkins

29. Who are **continued as** provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (§326)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (§326)

Name	Clergy Status	Date and Seminary
Campbell, Victoria	PD	6/1/2015 Asbury
Constant, Kimberly	PE	6/1/2018 Asbury
Gabelman, Thomas John	PE	6/1/2018 Iliff
Grafenreed, Mark	PE	6/1/2018 Perkins
Heinemann, Wendy	PD	6/1/2018 Asbury
Hobbs, Marquice	PE	6/1/2018 Candler
Jordan, Jennifer	PD	6/1/2018 Perkins
LaGrone, Russell	PD	6/1/2017 Perkins
Lemons, Joshua	PE	6/1/2018 Perkins



Lightsey, Geoffrey	PE	6/1/2018	Brite
Manuel, Michelle	PE	6/1/2018	Asbury
Mikulencak, Justin	PE	6/1/2018	Yale
Nelson, Reginald	PD	6/1/2018	Perkins
Powell, Collin	PD	6/1/2018	Perkins
Richards-Kuan, Karyn	PE	6/1/2018	Claremont
Sitsch, Shuler	PE	6/1/2018	Duke
Smallwood, Clay	PD	6/1/2018	Asbury
Smith, Jennifer	PE	6/1/2016	Perkins
Waks, Christopher	PE	6/1/2018	Princeton
Zimmerman, Parker	PE	6/1/2018	Austin Presbyterian Theological

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders? (v)

Name	Original Year of Membership

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (v)(Indicate year)

Name	Original Year of Membership

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (§347.1) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Original Year of Membership	Previous Conference or Denomination

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§347.6): (v) **A person's orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.**

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Denomination

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As provisional members (§347.3c)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

b) As local pastors (§347.3)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 33-34 or 36, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 30 in a previous year.**) (v 3/4):

a) Deacons

Name

b) Elders

Name
Burns, Trey
Gienger, Michael
Goldsmith, Stephen
Hook, Andrew
Johnson, David
Klam, Josef
Lumpee, Daniel
Lund, Patricia
McKinnon, Joel
McMann, John
McVey, Michael
Newcomb, Steven
Price, Carla
Simpson, Johnnie
Whang, Michael
Zeisig, Alex

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master’s degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)

a) After provisional membership (§330)? (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary

b) Transfer from elder?(§309) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?

a) After provisional membership? (§335) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Burns, Trey	Perkins
Gienger, Michael	Perkins
Goldsmith, Stephen	Perkins
Hook, Andrew	Duke
Johnson, David	Perkins
Klam, Josef	Asbury
Lumpee, Daniel	Duke
Lund, Patricia	Perkins
McKinnon, Joel	Perkins
McMann, John	Asbury
McVey, Michael	Duke
Newcomb, Steven	Perkins
Price, Carla	Perkins
Simpson, Johnnie	Perkins
Whang, Michael	Duke
Zeisig, Alex	Perkins

b) Transfer from deacon? (§309) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§364)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Previously Discontinued

36. Who are readmitted (§§365-367 [v], §368 [v 2/3]):

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Status

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§357.7): (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Retired

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2n)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.): (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Conference	Date of Transfer

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Methodist Denomination	Date of Transfer

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons?

Name	Member Conference

b) Elders?

Name	Member Conference

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Clergy Status	New Conference	Date of Transfer
Stephens, Darryl	FD	East Pennsylvania	7/1/2019
Byerley, Allison	FE	CA-Nevada	7/1/2019

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327)? (v).

a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§ 327)

Name	Clergy Status

b) By voluntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status
Hilliard, Eddie	FL

c) By involuntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status

d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§ 327.7)

Name	Clergy Status

43. Who are on location?

a) Who has been granted honorable location (§358.1)?

(1) This year? (v)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Charge Conference Membership	Date Effective

(2) Previously?

Name	District	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Adams, Booker T.		1967		
Adams, J. Max	West	2011		
Bailey, Billie	West	1966		
Bennett, L.K.		1970		
Bowman, Bruce Merritt		1963		
Brogdon, Jr., J. Treadway	Central North	1963		
Bukhair, Ramon	North	1966	Marshall, Wesley	
Burton, James	West	1992	Hempstead, First	
Campbell, H. Norman	East	1995	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	2012
Chapman, Daniel H.	South	1989		
Cogburn, Scott	South	2008	Houston, Clearlake	2011
Condrey, William Burt	Central North	1969	Houston, First Love	
Crawford, Brad	Northwest	1990	Hawkins, First	2011
Crow, Jackson L.	Northwest	1960		
Dean, Robert Condor	South	1969		
Evans, Jr., Harold E.	Northwest	1990	Lindale	2012
Fagan, Donald Earl	Central South	1960	Houston, St. Luke's	
Feller, Mark Samuel	North	1969	Gilmer, First	
Fleming, Mark	South	2013	Baytown, St. Mark's	
Ford, Claudia Anderson	Central South	2006		
Greenway, Janie	Southeast	1983	Beaumont, First	2011
Hall, Charles Edward	Central South	1962	Houston, West University	
Harper, Jerry Lee	Central South	1968	Houston, St. Luke's	
Harrell, Ralph Maurice	North	1959		
Hays, III, Joe Conrad	North	1980		
Henderson, Jack J.	Central South	1992	Houston, St. Luke's	
Herod, Nelson Lee	West	1972		
Holt, Jr., Frederick M.	South	1966		
Johnson, Norman Ray	Southwest	1970	Houston, Memorial Drive	
Johnson, Richard Edwin	Central North	1980		
Kennemer, Phil D.	Central North	1984		
Lewis, Patricia	South	2010		
Martin, Marlene Patrice	Southwest	2010	Rayburn	2011
Means, Robert Ted	North	1962	Longview, Summerfield	
Mitchell, III, George D.		1958		
Morrison, Glenn	Southwest	1995	Sugar Land, Christ	

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Neal, Doris Gail	Central North	1963		
Neuman, Denise K.	Southwest	2007		
Olgesby, Albert	South	1989		
Pasquarello, Patricia	North	2013		
Persons, David	West	2010		
Petty, Darwin Wayne	West	1957		
Polan, Glenn Kraege	Central North		Houston, Lakewood	2012
Roberts, Jerry Lynn	South	1987	Kilgore's, St. Luke's	2012
Schreiner, Glen	North	1965		
Settlemyre, John	South	1999	Lake Jackson, First	2015
Spradley, Lawrence W.	Southeast	1966	Beaumont, Trinity	
Thompson, Dan Charles	West	1964		
Thrasher, Jonathan Lee	Central South	1977	Houston, St. Luke's	
Volz, Christopher	Central North	2014	The Woodlands	
Weaver, Jr., James R.	South	1966		
Weeks, William Louis	Central North	1989	NJ, Little Falls	2011
Williams, Randy C.	South	1984	LaMarque, McKinney Memorial	
Young, Donald R.		1969		
Zimmerman, John D.	South	1967		

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§358.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

Name	Appointment	Year Originally Granted Location

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§359)?  
(1) This year? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Charge Conference Membership

(2) Previously?

Name	Year Originally Placed	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Moore, Laura	2007		
White, James L.	2011		

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§358.3):

a) This year? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership

b) Previously?

Name	District	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Ball, Don	Southeast	HL- Retired	2013	
Curry, Gary	Northwest	HL-Retired	1999	Uvalde, First
Draper, Judy	West	HL-Retired	2005	College Station, Christ
Frederick, Gary	Northwest	HL-Retired	2009	Tyler, Marvin
Friday, Vernon	West	HL-Retired	1985	Huntsville, First

Hendrick, Carolyn	Central South	HL-Retired	2000	Lufkin
Patterson, Ron	North	HL-Retired	2007	Marshall, Summit
Smith, Bobby Wayne	Northwest	HL-Retired	1971	Dallas
Thomas, Randel	West	HL-Retired	2003	Lexington

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§358.2)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§360.1, .4)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Breeze, Jacob	5/1/2019	FE
Yoo, Joseph	7/1/2019	FE

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§360.2, .4)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Idom, Merle Matthews	7/1/2019	FE

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§§360.3, .4; 2719.2)?

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§§ 358.2, 359.3 )? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

e) By trial (§2713)?

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §362.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

Name	Date Effective	Clergy Status

48. Deceased (List alphabetically)

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Hale, Ralph H.	7/2/1950	3/24/2019
Tyler, John R.	3/21/1945	7/8/2018

b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What elders have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Green, Kenneth B.	11/5/1967	9/18/2018

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Adams, Joe Dan	7/20/1933	7/23/2018
Boyett, W. Byron	12/20/1936	2/21/2019
Dawson, Earl Howard	9/22/1940	2/17/2019
Finley, Buford Wayne	12/31/1932	9/11/2018
Grissom, Ira Leon	5/17/1923	4/2/2019
Horton, Dale D.	4/23/1934	7/13/2018
Lark, Noel L.	9/17/1935	12/3/2018
Moore, James W.	4/26/1938	6/6/2019
Rogers, Gregory H.	2/6/1950	11/17/2018
Stitt, Gerald 'Jerry'	11/7/1929	7/20/2018
Taylor, Wayne L.	3/12/1927	7/25/2018

d) What deacons have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Hancock, George Melvin	8/27/1954	1/21/2019
Loe, Lynn	2/17/1952	6/1/2019
Worrell, Ann	6/6/1947	3/7/2019

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶331.8, 346.1)?

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Bergfield, Patricia Mayer-Patty	FE	Rio Texas	Tarrytown UMC, Austin
Butler, Tori Chane'	FE	Baltimore Washington	Good Hope Union UMC
Childs, Daniel	FE	North Carolina	University UMC, Chapel Hill
Coleman, Justin	FE	North Carolina	University UMC, Chapel Hill
Eifert, Richard – Rick	FE	New England	Randolph UMC

Harman, John	FE	North Texas	McKinney UMC
Johnson, LyAnna	FE	New England	Simple Church, Worcester, Mass.
Johnson, Robert	FE	Great Plains	St. Mark's UMC, Wichita
Lee, Jin-Jong	FE	New England	Cochesett UMC
McMahon, William	FE	Arkansas	Concord UMC
Poer, Kim	FE	North Texas	Grand Prairie, The Woods UMC
Porterfield, David	FE	Northwest Texas	Anson UMC
Richards, Lance	FE	Rio Texas	Tarrytown UMC, Austin
Schmidt, Mary Shivers	FE	Mountain Sky	First UMC Casper
Thornsbury, Jon	FE	Central Texas	Waco FUMC
Welshimer, Mark	FE	Northwest Texas	Polk Street UMC, Amarillo
White, Lisa Beth	FE	West North Carolina	Swannanoa UMC, Tabernacle UMC
Young, Kevin D	FE	Northwest Texas	St. John's UMC, Lubbock

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§353)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary?

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (§353.2a 3) (v)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Anzick, Stacy	Central North	FE	7/1/2017	
Dirden, Anjelita	Central South	F	11/6/2018	
Hubert, Josh	Central North	FE	7/1/2016	
Loyd Davis, Laura Elizabeth	Central South	FE	7/15/2014	
Remy, Doretta	East	FE	6/1/2017	
Yohe, William Lloyd	North	FE	7/1/2015	
Smith, Jennifer	South	PE	1/1/2017	
Hastie, Catharine Richardson	Southwest	FE	7/1/2017	
Williams, Helen Michelle	Southwest	FE	7/1/2017	

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (§353.2a 3) (v 2/3)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Pham, Truc Thanh	Central South	FE	12/1/2010	
Reed, Ray Lamar	Northwest	FE	6/1/2010	
Webner, Allen	South	FD	8/15/2012	
Newman, Dariel Ray	Southwest	FE	1/1/2013	

(3) Family, 5 years or less (§353.2b 3) (v)



Name	District	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

(4) Family, more than 5 years (§353.2b 3) (v 2/3)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Elizardo, Elizabeth A.	West	FE	10/1/2011	

(5) Transitional (§353.2c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Hand, Rebecca	FD	7/1/2019	
Hodge, Amy	FD	7/1/2019	
Lee-Yoo, Rahel	FD	7/1/2019	

b) Involuntary (§ 354)? (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§351)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (§356)? (v)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Beasley, Elvis E.B.	Central North	FE	4/1/2015	
Daly, Leslie	North	FL	6/1/2012	
Flowers, Wayne	Northwest	FE	5/1/2017	Chandler UMC
Garrett, Forrest	North	FL	1/1/2015	
Green, Anita	Southeast	FE	6/1/1990	Silsbee, First UMC
Haralson, Amy	West	FL	6/1/2019	
Jobe, Jr., William E.	South	FE	3/1/2013	Texas City, St. John
McKay, J. Scott	Central South	FE	6/1/2008	Houston, St. Paul's
Moreau, Elizabeth	Central North	FE	3/1/2004	Kingwood UMC
Reeves, Ronald Dean	Central South	FE	6/1/2005	
Willett, Ellen	West	FD	7/1/2018	
Young, Charles Robert	Southwest	FE	3/1/2013	Missouri City, First UMC

53. What members in full connection have been retired (§357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Baldwin, Mellonie	7/1/2019

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Firmin, Nathan	7/1/2019
Kent, Ellen W.	1/1/2019
Spears, Ann	7/1/2019

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Andrews, Isabell 'Mopsy'	6/1/2010
Bauman, Richard	6/1/2010
Bode, Glynden	7/1/2018
Denison, Katherine Noel	2008
Devine, Betty	2006
Everett, Edmonia	2009
Floyd, Charlotte	2009
Fuqua, George William	7/1/2016
Hinton, Melissa	2007
Hughhins, Barbara	2004
Imig, Janet A.	2001
Kinnear, Vivian	1/1/2018
Leftwich, Mazie	6/1/2014
Lindsey, Louise	2003
Meyenberg, Catherine	2013
Mobley, Ann Oliver	1999
Peters, Victoria	7/1/2016
Porter, Brenda	5/1/2013
Rowan, Shelby J.	2004
Scott, Stephanie	3/1/2015
Tefteller, Judy	7/1/2014
Thompson, Charles	2004
Wallace, Rebecca Jo	2010
Williams, Judy	7/1/2012
Wilson, John F.	6/1/2012
Zercher, J. Randall	2010

Elders

c) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Barnes, Jay	7/1/2019
Covington, Delbert 'Del'	5/1/2019
Dubois, Rosemary	7/1/2019
Endress, Scott	7/1/2019
Hannon, Dan	7/1/2019
Hastings, Jeff	7/1/2019
Johnson, Robert G.	1/1/2019
Jones, Karen Kay	7/1/2019
Kirby, Paula	7/1/2019
Law, Douglas	7/1/2019
Munch, Russ	7/1/2019
Polk, Paul	7/1/2019
Reddoch, Bart	7/1/2019
Schrum, Jake	7/1/2019
Smith, Gail Ford	7/1/2019
Smith, Theodore 'Ted'	9/1/2018
Spann, Howard 'Glen'	9/1/2018
Taylor, C. J.	1/1/2019

Warren, John	7/1/2019
Whitaker, Clayton	7/1/2019
Woodward, Mark	1/1/2019
Young, Deanna	7/1/2019

d) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Albright, Jr., John E.	2003
Allen, John	1997
Allen-Jenkins, Shirley R.	2008
Archer, Kenneth E.	2010
Armstrong, Bill	1998
Atkinson, George M.	2004
Atuahene-Nsowaah, Jacob	7/1/2018
Avis, Dave	2010
Bagley, Bert	1/1/2017
Bain, James Thomas	3/1/2013
Baker, Boyd V.	1992
Balagia, Mary Delmore	7/1/2016
Bankston, Louis James 'Jim'	7/1/2013
Barfield, John R.	2002
Barlow, Edward L.	2008
Bauerschlag, Barry W.	2010
Bauman, James O.	2001
Baxter, Minnie	3/1/2017
Beckendorf, Calvin	1995
Benningfield, Milo B.	1985
Bingham, John C.	2003
Birkelbach, John	1997
Biser, Roy O.	7/1/2013
Bishop, Mary Beth	2005
Blackstone, Edward Randolph	7/1/2016
Bland, Roddy J.	2006
Bratz, Charles	7/1/2017
Breckbill, Bob	2009
Brown, Bryan E.	2003
Brown, Debra Moton	7/1/2014
Brown, Donna	2010
Brown, J. D.	2004
Brown, Norman	8/19/2011
Browning, Guston H.	1992
Byrd, Julian	1997
Byrd, Kenneth Roy	2008
Byrnes, Don Roy	2004
Calhoun, Kenneth Stephen	7/1/2016
Cambre, Allison	7/1/2014
Cantrelle, Earl	2000
Carrion, Randolph	1/1/2017
Carter, III, Charles	1986
Carter, Jr., Fred F.	1999
Carter, James Paul	1995
Carter, Suzan (Sue)	7/1/2015

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Carter, Thomas	2005
Cathcart, George	10/1/2014
Cecil, Anthony	2009
Chance, Dale	7/1/2017
Chandler, Henry C.	1990
Chatham, James N.	2006
Clark, Lon T.	3/1/2016
Coble, Kathleen	1/1/2014
Collier, John	2006
Couvillion, Sally	2005
Cowan, Carolyn Joy	2004
Cox, Evelyn	2010
Cox, Jr., Virgil Allen	2004
Crabb, Joe	2008
Cragg, H. Eugene	1998
Crawford, Jim H.	2002
Crenshaw, Sherry	6/1/2012
Crider, Larry A.	2000
Cromwell, Richard Lee 'Rich'	6/1/2013
Crowe, Thomas W. 'Tom'	2010
Culbertson, Lawrence	2003
Cullen, John B.	2009
Curley, Sara	7/1/2015
Dancel, Jr., Regino M.	2005
Danheim, Charles	1994
Danheim, Dan	12/1/2013
Daugherty, Thomas W.	2004
Dawson, John A.	2009
Day, Kenneth W.	2009
Deaton, Michael	7/1/2017
Denham III, William Ernest	7/1/2016
DeSobe, Gerald J.	2009
Diaz, David	2007
Dickens, Bob L.	1994
Diller, David W.	2011
Dorris, Karen	7/1/2017
Dumas, Dorthea 'Dottie' K.	7/1/2016
Dunnam, D. Harral	2001
Dyer, Carleton S.	2001
Easterly, Elton Eugene	2010
Edwards, Betty Ann	2008
Edwards, Timothy 'Tim'	7/1/2018
Endsley, J. Mack	2001
Feller, Verlon	1993
Fenn, W. Charles	2001
Fisher, Robert J.	7/1/2013
Fitzgerald, Gary	2009
Fitzgerald, Randy	7/1/2018
Foger, Frances	2008
Foster, David	7/1/2013
Frazier, James M.	1995

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Frost, Marianna	2001
Fulton, Jr., William F.	1999
Galaway, Darwood	7/1/2017
Gandin, Bill	7/1/2017
Geller, Charles	12/1/2013
Gilbert-Love, Clara Jean	7/1/2013
Giles, Lloyd L.	2003
Girling, Martha Ashley	2002
Goens, Jr., R. Winston	7/1/2013
Goodrich, Richard	2010
Goodwin, Donald	2000
Greene II, Charles	2009
Greening, John	1981
Grigsby, Robert L. 'Bob'	7/1/2013
Grissom, Thomas	2005
Gritman, Susan Melene	7/1/2016
Hall, Jr., W. C.	2003
Hargraves, Marvin Wayne	2004
Harrell, Kathy	1/1/2015
Harrelson, Barbara Gail	1/22/2012
Harris, Jesse	1997
Harris, Loy	2001
Hay, Bruce	7/1/2013
Haygood, W. Hooper	1994
Hearne, George	1983
Hedges, Bill B.	2003
Herbert, IV, Lawrence	1996
Hicks, David	7/1/2018
Hill, Thomas	2005
Hillyer, Eddie	2006
Holcomb, Nolen	2001
Holcomb, Thomas S.	1990
Holt, Donald	1994
Holt, Ray P.	2000
Holt, William A.	1997
Hood, T. Mac	1999
House, Sr., Jerry F.	2011
Hudspeth, Robert	1999
Hume, Richard	7/1/2014
Humphrey, Dollie	2003
Hutchins, David A.	1999
Jackson, Hazeline 'Hazel'	7/1/2018
Jackson, James F.	2014
Jackson, Sr., Lewis L.	2011
Jackson, Pamela	7/1/2018
Jackson, Robert Ralph	2006
James, Roy	7/1/2017
Jarratt, J. Byron	2001
Jax, Thomas A.	1999
Jenkins, Keith	9/1/2014
Jenkins, Jr., Richard W.	2005

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Jenkins, William	2010
Jennings, Floyd L.	2003
Jiles, Marvin L.	2007
Johnson, Cramer	7/1/2014
Johnson, Kay G.	2010
Johnson, Jr., Robert George	2019
Jones, Denise	7/1/2017
Jones, Jr., Glendell A.	1998
Jones, Hiram	2000
Jones, Lucy A.	7/1/2013
Jones, William C.	2000
Jordan, Clinton M.	2005
Jordan, Milton	2006
Kellond, Nancy	6/1/2013
Kennedy, Thomas A.	2008
Kerley, Th. D, William Clarence	2008
Kester, Edward E.	2009
Kester, Susan K.	2009
Kight, Fred	2001
Kimble, Charles	7/1/2018
Knight, James	1999
Krause, Beverly Lawson	2000
Lamb, Joseph Edward	1997
Lambert, Kenneth	1997
Landrum, W. Faulk	2002
Lang, Fred	2002
Lanigan, Jr., William 'Bill'	11/1/2017
Lark, Noel L.	2001
Laster, Richard	7/1/2018
Lee, Jr., Isiah M.	2010
Leinhart, Michael 'Gary'	2011
Lewis, Donnie A.	10/15/2011
Lewis, Mark	1996
Lightle, Charles E. 'Chuck'	6/1/2012
Little, Ferel R.	2009
Livingston, Ward N.	2010
Logan, Mary Callaway	2011
Londa, Sandra	6/1/2014
Louis, Jr., Daniel J.	2004
Lovering, Jr., Eugene H.	2008
Lundberg, Carl	7/1/2014
Lyles, Thomas 'Tommy'	7/1/2018
Magnusson, Mary D.	2008
Masterson, Garry	7/1/2018
Matthews, Virgil M.	1995
Maxey, Linda J.	7/1/2013
Mayfield, Patricia Ann	7/1/2014
McConathy, Robin	2003
McConnell, James Edgar	2009
McDaniel, Edwin	1994
McGee, Robert	7/1/2017

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

McIntyre, Jr., Ernest	1998
McMahon, Jack	7/1/2018
McMahon, III, Joel	1/1/2015
McMillan, Horace	1990
McPhail, James	7/1/2017
Meador, Donald M.	2006
Meadows, Dave	7/1/2018
Meeker-Williams, David	7/1/2014
Meeker-Williams, Marilyn	7/1/2014
Megill, Gregory A.	7/1/2016
Menking, Stanley J.	1993
Miller, Dan L.	2010
Miller, Jr., Joseph Walter	2010
Miller, William A.	1996
Millikan, Charles	7/1/2018
Moore, Brenda 'Rusti'	7/1/2014
Moore, James W.	2006
Morris, J.B.	2006
Morris, Ron	2000
Munn, Michael	2005
Murdock, John A.	1997
Neel, Jerry L.	2004
Newcomb, William 'Bill'	10/1/2014
Norton, Chris	7/1/2013
Nunnally, Elnora	10/1/2012
O'Neal, Linda	2/1/2013
Owen-Gemoets, Sara	2006
Page, Ronald	2008
Papp, Patrick	7/1/2017
Park, Chung Soo	5/1/2014
Parker, Lynn	2006
Parrott, Bob W.	1993
Phillips, James 'J.D.'	2010
Phillips, Richard N.	1998
Pickett, Mark	7/1/2017
Pierce, Linda	6/1/2015
Post, Donald	2001
Poteet, Ross	2004
Prather, Richard A.	7/1/2014
Pruitt, C. V.	2005
Pry, Arthur	1996
Pry, Guy	1992
Putnam, Jan R.	2002
Quiggins, Paul Elza	7/1/2016
Raschke, Donald C.	2005
Reed, Eldon L.	1985
Reese, Jimmie A.	1996
Reily, Ben	1992
Reiter, James 'Jim'	7/1/2018
Richers, Robert Allan	1988
Riley, John W.	6/1/2013

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Riney, Phyllis	2003
Ro –Trock, G. Kelton	2003
Robberson, Barbara L.	2008
Roberts, Donald Lee	2008
Robinson, Robert	1997
Rogers, Gregory H.	7/1/2016
Rohloff, Herbert R.	1996
Ross, Jimmy	2001
Ruehl, Charles E.	2009
Schrum, Everett C.	2009
Schutz, Michael L. ‘Mike’	2011
Scott, Jr., Julius S.	1994
Scott, Lane A.	2010
Servis, V. William	2007
Shelton, Jack	2009
Shepard, Enid	2003
Sholars, D. Nick	7/1/2015
Shook, Wallace	1994
Simmons, Charles B.	7/1/2016
Sinclair, Donald W.	1996
Smith, Douglas	7/1/2018
Smith, John Larry	2009
Smith, Lamar E.	1997
Smith, Orin	1996
Smith, Sandra	7/1/2015
Smith, T. Randall	2010
Smith, Teresa Tressler	7/1/2012
Smith, Theodore Murray	2018
Smith, Thomas Floyd	7/1/2012
Spann, Harold	1991
Spann, Howard Glen	2018
Stackhouse, Sandra Madge	2006
Stallknecht, F. Herb	2009
Stell, William G.	2009
Stevens, Wesley	1997
Stewart, Richard	1999
Storey, Sr., Don A.	2011
Stutes, Robert	7/1/2018
Sullivan, Kelly	1/1/2018
Sykora, Lawrence J.	2001
Taegel, William S.	2005
Tanner, Charles	1996
Taylor, Nona	7/1/2017
Taylor, Roy G.	2007
Taylor, William R.	7/1/2016
Tewold, Karl	1/1/2018
Teykl, Terry T.	2010
Thomas, Darnell	1994
Thompson, James	1995
Thompson, Terry J.	2010
Thomson, James B.	2004



Toland, Michael	6/1/2013
Travis, Harold	7/1/2015
Tune, Beverly Green	7/1/2016
Turley, James 'Jim'	1/1/2015
Turner, Carol	9/1/2016
Turney, James Ernest 'Ernie'	7/1/2018
Turnley, Howard	7/1/2016
Urban, David	6/1/2017
VanDussen, Mary Jane	2006
Varro, Michael Franklin	7/1/2016
Waddleton, Donald	7/1/2014
Wagner, Boyd E.	2001
Walker, Darnell L.	2004
Watt, Sharon M.	2000
Webb, Robert E. 'Bob'	1/1/2018
Webb, William G. 'Bill'	2011
Weber-Rodriguez, Terry	2007
Weikel, Bluford E.	2005
Welborn, George Wesley	7/1/2016
Welch, Jim	8/1/2017
Wende, Stephen P.	7/1/2016
White, Donald G.	2003
Whitlatch, Paul	1/1/2013
Willhite, Lynn L.	2011
Williams, Dezzie	2001
Williams, Homer D.	2002
Williams, Karen	7/1/2015
Williams, Kelly	1994
Williamson, David	1997
Williamson, Donald	2009
Williford, Gail Pratt Davis	7/1/2013
Willis, Donald	2000
Wilson, George M.	7/1/2014
Winborn, Conrad W.	1998
Winn, III, Horace A.	2002
Wood, Bruce	11/1/2014
Woodward, Mark Bush	2019
Woody, John G.	2003
Young, Maggie	2011
Young, Mark	1/1/2015

54. What associate members have been retired (§357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3**)

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Alewine, Kathryn	2010
Anderson, J. Willard	2004

Bentley, H. Farrar	2008
Blackburn, Janet	2009
Bruegger, J. K. 'Tim'	2010
Carter, Danny	7/1/2015
Elliot, William	2008
Faulk, Robert L.	2010
Fosburgh, Robert	1998
Howell, Doug	7/1/2017
Lister, T.C.	2001
Nelson, Ruby	1/1/2015
Polk, Floyd	7/1/2014
Russell, David A.	2001
Shelton, Robert	2009
Smale, William	1999
Turner, Jerry Don	2008
Turner, Steve	7/1/2014
Vaughn, McAllister	7/1/2016
Waldman, Robert G.	2000

55. What provisional members have been previously retired (§358, 2008 *Book of Discipline*)?

Name	Date Effective

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5):

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Daviss, David Sr.	3/1/2019
Dubois, Rosemary	7/1/2019
Green, Ethelene	7/1/2019
Hilliard, Eddie	7/1/2019
Selzer, Michael 'Mike'	7/1/2019
Towns, Gale	7/1/2019
Walker, Luther	7/1/2019
Swanson, Connie	7/1/2019

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Austin, Warren K.	2003
Bell, Howard	8/1/2015
Betar, Lloyd J.	2011
Bonner, Wilmer	7/1/2018
Brown, Leonard	1987
Burchell, John	7/1/2013
Carlisle, Deward Cleon 'Nick'	1995
Childs, Dudley	2009
Coburn, Harold	7/1/2016
Craiker, Roger A.	2007
Davenport, Calvin	2004
Dowden, Richard	12/31/2011
Dunn, Larry	2008
Ferraro, Jean	2010
Freeman, Ennis	2006
Garrett, K. Yvonne	1999
Goldsmith, Roger	7/30/2012

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Green, Leo	2013
Harmon, Jacqueline	2005
Herring, Jackie	2011
Holder, Gerald	2009
Hunter, Roger	2000
Jenkins, C. M.	1998
Jennings, Gloria	2005
Jennings, James	1998
Key, Kitty S.	2010
Laster, Curley	7/1/2017
Lee, Do Ung	2009
Manning, Dime	6/1/2013
McCutchens, F. F. Jim	2006
McDowell, Cecil	7/1/2017
Mitchell, Audrey	6/1/2012
Montgomery, John A.	2009
Morgan, Tom	6/1/2012
Morrison, John	1995
Nelson, Ray	7/1/2016
Newman, William	2002
Perry, Ron	7/1/2016
Pinard, Ray	7/1/2016
Prouse, J. B.	2006
Pruitt, Judy	2005
Ramsey, William 'Bill'	7/1/2018
Ratchford, Nancy	5/1/2016
Reed, Carla	7/1/2015
Roberts, Oscar	2006
Scott, Karl Mervin	7/1/2015
Sears, Willie	7/1/2015
Sherrill, Robert Dan	2007
Shows, Larry	7/1/2017
Smith, Patrick N.	6/1/2013
Smith, Randall 'Randy'	9/1/2014
Snow, Linda	7/1/2016
Son, Jung Woon	2006
Stackhouse, Kenneth	2009
Storey, Pauline Harvey	2011
Swain, Ronald	12/31/2013
Sweatman, Linda	2006
Terry, Dorothy	7/1/2014
Turner, Joy Maria	2003
Watson, Gideon	7/1/2016
Whiddon, Howard V.	2006
Whisenant, Joe	2007
Wiley, Susan W.	6/1/2012
Wilson, Joseph	7/1/2017
Woodworth, Paul	2004
Worley, Gilbert Philmore	2005
Worthen, Fred	2003

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:  
a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
- (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:  
 ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.  
 ¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.  
 ¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

**Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.**

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

**Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.**

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶331.1c, 339) (74)	17	307	5	24	2	98	140
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a,b)	13		0				
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)		30		0	0	2	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)		15		0	0	0	1
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)		20		0	0	4	5
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)	1	3	0	0	0		
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	0	19	0	0	0		
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	1	1	1	0	0		
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	0	1	0	0	0		
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	0	0	0	0	0		
On Medical Leave (52)	1	8	0	0	0	3	
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	2	0	0	0	0		
Retired (53, 54, 55)	28	352	0	0	20	75	
Total Number, Clergy Members	63	766	6	24	22	182	146
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1226						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

<i>Clergy Demographics</i>														
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Provisional Deacons		Provisional Elders		Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote		Full-time Local Pastors		Part-time Local Pastors	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian	0	1	7	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0
Black	1	3	45	35	2	1	2	5	2	0	10	6	32	19
Hispanic	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	11	6
Native American	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
White	11	49	527	138	3	5	11	7	17	3	48	25	45	30
Multi-Racial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	13	53	589	175	4	3	24	6	20	3	72	33	86	57

**PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY**

**Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.**

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Russell Allen	Lay	Youth Ministry
Jonathan Ashley	Lay	Youth Ministry
Gwenda Beavers	Lay	Christian Education
Leah Bennett	Lay	Youth
Elizabeth Bucher	Lay	Christian Education & Children
Ann Cotton	Lay	Christian Education
Karen Lopes	Lay	Christian Education & Children
William Murphree	Lay	Youth Ministry
Jake Rasberry	Lay	Youth Ministry
Sarah Scott	Lay	Christian Education & Children
Sandra Sefcik	Lay	Christian Education & Children
Cindy Foster Serio	FD	Ministry with the Poor
Margaret Thompson	Lay	Christian Education & Children
Kristen Tropeano	Lay	Youth Ministry
April Vaden	Lay	Children's Ministry

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Trevor Barnett	LAY	Youth Ministry
Marlys J. Barry	LAY - Retired	Christian Education
Cody Bauman	LAY	Youth Ministry
Richard M. Bauman	RFD	Christian Education
Terry L. Bebermeyer	FD	Music
Lauren Bedevian	LAY	Christian Education

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Glynden Bode	FD - Retired	Christian Education & Spiritual Formation
Kristen Bogart	FE	Christian Education
Warren Briggs	LAY	Christian Education
Carolee Brink	LAY	Christian Education
Paula Cade	LAY	Christian Education
*Kim Copeland	LAY	Youth Ministry
Susie Crafton	LAY	Christian Education
Cindy K. Dalmolin	LAY	Youth Ministry
Rosemary Newsome Dubois	FL	Christian Education
Katie S. Eichler	LAY	Youth Ministry
Eddie Erwin	LAY	Youth Ministry
Edmonia Everett	FD	Christian Education
Connie Fowler	LAY	Christian Education
Gregory Gathright	LAY	Music
*Lisa Gill	Lay	Youth Ministry
Cathy Gokey	LAY	Christian Education
Mary Gossett	LAY	Christian Education & Youth
Rebecca Hand	FD	Youth Ministry
Vicky Harris	LAY	Christian Education
Vincent Harris	FE	Christian Education
Christine Haynes	LAY	Christian Education & Children
Debbie Lyn Heckman	LAY	Christian Education
Nancy Heintz	LAY - Retired	Christian Education
Jeffrey Hobbs	LAY	Christian Education
Donna Hyde	LAY	Christian Education
Elsa Jordan	LAY	Christian Education & Children
Sheri Kelley	LAY	Christian Education
Audrua Welch Malvaez	LAY	Youth Ministry
Susan T. McAdams	LAY - Retired	Youth Ministry
Chad McElveen	LAY	Youth Ministry
*Jessica McMullen	Lay	Youth Ministry
Julie Medved	LAY	Christian Education & Children
Karen Muhl	LAY	Christian Education
Molly Ness	LAY	Music
Stephanie Priscilla Novak	LAY	Christian Education & Children
*Whitney Peper	Lay	Christian Education
Ruth Ann Person	LAY	Youth Ministry
Laurie Purcell	FD	Music
*Jim Reiter	FE	Spiritual Formation
Patricia Ricks	DM	Christian Education
Sandra Roberson	LAY	Youth Ministry
Teresa Rossy	LAY	Christian Education
Susan Sanders	LAY	Youth Ministry
Stephanie Scott	FD	Christian Education
Cindy Foster Serio	FD	Spiritual Formation
Lahonda S. Sharp	LAY	Music
*Deborah Shaw	Lay	Christian Education & Children
Gale Wayne "Dub" Shepherd	FD - Retired	Music
Ann Spears	FD	Evangelism
*Amy Spies	Lay	Youth Ministry
Sarah (Sally) Stewart	LAY	Christian Education
John Ross Talbert	LP	Christian Education & Older Adults
Rhonda Taylor	LAY	Christian Education

Jean W. Townsend	LAY	Music Ministry
Mary Tumulty	FD	Christian Education
Heather Velez	FD	Music
Marilyn Wadkins	FD	Christian Education
Sherri Waters	FD	Music
Lue Wenzel	LAY	Christian Education
Richard P. "Dick" White, Jr.	FE	Youth Ministry
Ellen Goad Willett	FD	Christian Education
*Leigh-Anne Williams	Lay	Christian Education & Children

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Sending Conference

61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Receiving Conference
Donna Hyde	Lay	Christian Education	Rio Texas
Audrua Welch Malvaez	Lay	Youth Ministry	North Texas

62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Sandra Roberson	Lay	Youth Ministry

#### PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

(¶¶ 268, and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)

63. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 268, and 666.10)? (List alphabetically, by district)

Name	District

#### PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)

64. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

65. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

66. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3)

Name	Date Effective

67. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

68. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

Name	Type of Leave	Date Originally Granted

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

Name	Date Originally Granted

70. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)?

Name	Date Originally Granted

71. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Arnett, Ann Pierce	
Bennett, Robert	
Jackson, Betty	
Parker, Fannie	
Showalter, Gary	
Stephens, Genevieve	
Webb, Jane	

## PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

72. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time of service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-quarter increments) is approval granted (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506)? ((2/3 VOTE, after 8 years v 3/4):

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service	Years of Approval
Banks, David	White Oak UMC	½	7/1/2018
Broyles, Keith	Huntington UMC	¼	8/1/2018
Guidry, Frank E.	Houston, Wesley UMC	½	6/1/2011
Nguyen, Linh	UTMB	¼	1/7/2013
Robinson-Drayden, Carolyn E.	Navasota Circuit	¼	6/1/2011
Scott, Royce George	Memorial Herman Hospital	¾	7/4/2014
Sutherland, Elizabeth	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	½	7/1/2016

b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Bezecny, Amy Lee	Cultivating Families	½



Jordan, Jennifer	Klein UMC	3/4
Lee-Yoo, Rahel	Pearland, First UMC	1/2
Stilwell, Janet Christine	Conroe, First UMC	3/4

73. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Name	Appointment	Start Date	End Date	District
Dorris, Karen	Atascocita, Humble	5/1/2019	8/30/2019	CN
Caulfield, Denise	Wesley Foundation, Texas Southern University	10/30/2018	2/28/2019	CS
Dorris, Karen	Westbury	7/1/2018	9/30/2018	CS
Graham, Nadine	Sloan	7/1/2018	9/30/2018	CS
Graham, Nadine	Sloan	11/5/2018	6/30/2019	CS
Smith, Sandra	Westminster, Houston	12/10/2018	1/20/2019	CS
Reed, Carla	First, Center	1/16/2019	3/10/2019	E
Richardson, Arthur	Onalaska	6/1/2018	6/29/2018	E
Smith, Doug	Van	1/1/2019	2/28/2019	NW
Meeker-Williams, David	Highlands	7/1/2018	6/30/2019	S
McGee, Robert	St. Paul, Port Arthur	3/1/2019	6/30/2019	SE
Richardson, Arthur	First, Sweeny	8/1/2018	6/30/2019	SW
Cox, Evelyn	Alexander, Bryan	1/14/2019	4/7/2019	W

74. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.) **See Appointment List in Journal, Section H.**

75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

Eff Date	Clergy	Conf Rel	Current Appointment	Dist	New Appointment	New Dist
8/1/2018	Dyson, Lyle	XX/SY	unappointed		Marshall, Ebenezer UMC/ Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	N
8/1/2018	Stevenson, Jennifer	SY/XX	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	N	unappointed	
8/1/2018	Jones, Amber	XX/SY	unappointed		Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	N
8/1/2018	Wallace, Joel	CLM	unassigned		Marshall, Concordia	N
8/1/2018	Scott, Rommie	PL	Newgate Mission	N	Newgate Mission/ Longview FUMC associate	N

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

8/12/2018	Turney, Ernie	RE	Kirbyville UMC, supply pastor	SE	back to retirement	SE
8/12/2018	Kelfstrom, Judy	CLM	unassigned		Kirbyville UMC, CLM	SE
9/1/2018	Simpson, Lataya	PL/FL	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	S	Methodist Hospital St. John, CPE	S
9/1/2018	Sowell, William	PL	Texas City, Galilee UMC	S	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC/ Texas City, Galilee UMC	S
8/1/2018	Gates, Heather	FD	Galveston, Moody Memorial FUMC associate	S	Galveston Police Chaplain	S
8/1/2018	Broyles, Keith		Sweeny UMC	SW	Groveton FUMC/ Groveton, Prairie View UMC (less than full time)	E
8/1/2018	TBS				Sweeny UMC	SW
9/1/2018	Swayze, Mark	XX/FL	unappointed		The Woodlands UMC associate pastor	CN
8/1/2018	Echols, Emanuel	XX/SY	unappointed		Marshall, Zion UMC supply	N
8/1/2018	Kent, Ellen	FD	Kingwood UMC associate	CN	Kingwood UMC associate 75%	N
9/1/2018	Spann, Glen	FE/RE	Asbury College	SE	retirement	SE
10/1/2018	Farley, Sunny		Wesley Fdn, Tyler JR College	NW	Ext Min - Mendicino Christian Camp	NW
10/1/2018	Smith, Stephen	SY/XX	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC/Simpson Campground	E	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	E
9/1/2018	Roarke, Rachael	xx/SY	n/a		Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	E
8/24/2018	Smith, Ted	FE/RE	Baylor, St. Luke's Medical Center	CS	retirement	CS
9/1/2018	Dehmer, Eric	PL	Richards UMC/Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	W	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	W
9/1/2018	TBS				Richards UMC	W
9/1/2018	Robinson, Carolyn	FE	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC/ Navasota, Stonehamville UMC/ Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	W	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC/ Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	W

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

9/1/2018	Roberson, Arlo	XX/PL	unappointed local pastor	W	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	W
1/1/2019	Woodward, Mark	FE/RE	Heartspring	CN	retirement	CN
1/1/2019	Taylor, CJ	FE/RE	Heartspring	CS	retirement	CS
9/18/2018	Green, Kenneth	FE	Houston, Mt Vernon UMC	CS	deceased	
11/15/2018	Giles, Deborah	FE	LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	S	Houston, Mt Vernon UMC	CS
1/1/2019	Bell, Howard	RL	retired	S	La Porte, St. Mark's UMC, supply	S
10/1/2018	Tibbs, Ben	OE	Bremond, Grace UMC/ Calvert, Sneed Memorial	W	unappointed	
	TBS				Bremond, Grace UMC/ Calvert, Sneed Memorial	W
11/18/2018	McDowell, Cecil	RL	Brenham, Mt. Zion/ Brenham, Pleasant Grove/ Brenham, Richard Grove	W	unappointed	W
11/11/2018	CLOSED				Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	W
11/18/2018	CLOSED				Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	W
11/18/2018	TBS				Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	W
11/1/2018	Dehmer, Eric	PL	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	W	withdrawn	
11/1/2018	Tibbs, Ben	OR	unappointed		Richards, Bay's Chapel/Richards UMC supply	W
1/1/2019	Palomo, Luis	FL	Houston, Chapelwood UMC, Associate/The Branch, pastor	CS	Houston, Foundry UMC. Associate/ Jones Road Campus, pastor	CN
					Houston, Chapelwood UMC, Associate/The Branch, pastor	CS
11/5/2018	Dirден, Anjelita	FL	Houston, Sloan Memorial UMC	CS	personal leave	CS
			tbs		Houston, Sloan Memorial UMC	CS
11/15/2018	LaGrone, Russell	PD	Houston, St Mark's, associate	CS	Houston, St Mark's, associate, 50% time	CS
1/1/2019	LaGrone, Russell	PD	Houston, St Mark's, associate	CS	transition leave?	CS

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

					Houston, St Mark's, associate	CS
1/1/2019	Johnson, Bob	FE/RE	Houston, Chapelwood UMC, ASSOCIATE	CS	retirement	CS
3/1/2019	Daviss, David	FL/RL	Port Arthur, St Paul UMC	SW	retirement	SW
	TBS				Port Arthur, St Paul UMC	SW
5/1/2019	Covington, Delbert	FE/RE	Diana UMC/ Longview, Summerfield	N	retirement	
	TBS				Diana UMC/ Longview, Summerfield	N
12/31/2018	Reddoch, Kay	LM	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel/Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	NW	unassigned	NW
1/1/2019	Taylor, Meg	OR	unappointed		Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel/Jacksonville, Antioch UMC supply pastor	NW
1/1/2019	Powell, Collin	PD	Memorial Herman	CN	Houston Methodist	CN
1/1/2019	Idom, Matt	FE	Extension Ministry, Lakeview	NW	medical leave	NW
3/1/2019	Welshimer, Mark	FE	Magnolia UMC	CN	NWTX, Polk Street UMC, Amarillo	CN
3/1/2019	Hook, Andrew	PE	Sugar Land, Christ associate	SW	Magnolia UMC	CN
	closed				Sugar Land, Christ associate	SW
7/1/2017	Hancock, George	SY/PL	Palestine, St Paul's UMC	NW	Palestine, St Paul's UMC	
1/1/2019	Degraffenreid, Jim	PL/XX	Kingwood UMC, associate	CN	withdrawn as local pastor	
11/1/2019	Montgomery, John	XX	unappointed	W	Marquez	
1/21/2019	Hancock, George	PL	Palestine, St Paul's UMC	NW	deceased	
	TBS				Palestine, St Paul's UMC	NW
1/1/2019	Bryson, Ernest	LS/FL	Baytown, St. John's UMC	S	Baytown, St. John's UMC	S
3/1/2019	Haygood, Tom	OF	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC/Murchison UMC	NW	Arp UMC	NW
3/1/2019	Fleming, Kaylea	FL-SS	Arp UMC	NW	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC/Murchison UMC	NW

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

4-Feb	Copes, Jason	PL/XX	Huntsville, Warren Ch/ Coldspring, Mt. Zion	CN	withdrawn	
17-Feb	Thomas, Kimm	PL	Huntsville, St. Paul's associate	W	Huntsville, Warren Ch/ Coldspring, Mt. Zion	CN
	closed				Huntsville, St. Paul's associate	W
3/1/2019	Flanagan, Verronda	PL/XX	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	W	discontinued	
	TBS				Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	W
1-Jun	Haralson, Amy	FL	Bellville UMC, Associate	W	medical leave	W
	closed				Bellville UMC, Associate	W
3/7/2019	Worrell, Ann	PL/XX	Matagorda UMC	SW	deceased	
	TBS				Matagorda UMC	SW
	closed				Houston, FUMC, associate, Gastrochurch	CS
12/1/2018	Hand, Rebecca	FD	cross conference, North Georgia	W	transitional leave	W
4/1/2019	Vargas, Dario	XX/PL	unappointed		Woodlands, Covenant UMW 50%	CN
3/1/2019	Ortiz, Jairo	PL/XX	Houston, Chapelwood UMC associate	CS	unappointed	
1/1/2019	Evans, Gene	PL/XX	Kilgore Wesley Foundation	N	unappointed	N
5/1/2019	Powers, Jeff	FE	Houston, Westminster UMC	CS	Woodlands, Christ UMC, Senior Pastor	CN
5/1/2019	Mills, Meredith Wende	FE	Houston, FUMC, Associate, Gastrochurch	CS	Houston, Westminster UMC, senior pastor	CS
5/1/2019	Breeze, Jacob	FE/XX	Houston, Chapelwood UMC, associate (lead pastor at Holy Family campus)	CS	withdrawal to join Episcopal Church	
15-Jun	McKee, Russell (Rusty)	XX/FL	unappointed		Tyler, Dayspring UMC, associate	NW
1-May	Polk, Floyd	RA	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC, supply	W	back to retirement	W
1-May	Roberson, Arlo	PL	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	W	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC/ Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	W
1-Apr	Brumley, Bryan Scott	PL/XX	Vidor UMC Associate	SE	withdrawn as local pastor	

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

5/1/2019	Balis, Art	XX/FL	unappointed		Houston Methodist chaplain	CN
1-May	Perry, Ron	RL	Navasota, Stoneham UMC supply	W	retirement	W
11/1/2018	Castellano, Sheila	PL/PL	Clear Lake UMC, associate	S	The Crossings, chaplain	S
1/1/2019	Slaughter, Vickie	CLM	Hallsville, Noonday	N	unappointed	
6/1/2019	Chung, Jodi	OF	non-denominational		Sugar Land, Parkway UMC. associate	SW
6/1/2019	Clemons, Reggie	XX/FL	lay staff unappointed	S	Pearland UMC, associate	S
1-Jun	Addison, Herb	XX/PL	unappointed		Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	W
10-Jun	Sutherland, Elizabeth	FE	Houston, Chapelwood UMC associate 75%	CS	Houston, Chapelwood UMC associate 50%	

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)?

Name	District	Status	Organization	Date
Balis, Art	CN	FL	Houston Methodist Hospital	5/1/2019
Bess, Wanda J	W	FE	West District	7/1/2014
Besser Coltzer, Alicia Susanne	SE	FE	Southeast District	7/1/2015
Besser, Robert Dwayne	SW	FE	Texas Annual Conference	7/1/2018
Brannen, Jesse Milton Jr	CS	FE	Central South District	7/1/2018
Cadar, Arturo	S	FL	Texas Annual Conference	7/1/2017
Campbell, Ted Allen	CS	FE	Perkins School of Theology	4/1/2008
Daniel, Jill Barbara	CS	FE	Texas Annual Conference	7/1/2018
Duffin, Elizabeth Matthews	CS	FE	Texas Annual Conference	7/1/2015
Fenn, Marlin Doyle	NW	FE	Northwest District	7/1/2015
Flint, Kathryn Moore	SW	PD	Methodist Sugar Land Hospital	9/1/2019
Gilts, Kip R	CN	FE	Central North District	7/1/2012
Harris, Vincent	S	FE	South District	7/1/2017
Huffman, Charles Matthew	N	FE	North District	6/1/2012
King, Jacqueline Thomas	S	FE	Discipleship Ministries	9/1/2015
Lynne, Jessica Box	CN	FE	Asbury Theological Seminary	7/1/2014
LaGrone, Russell Warren	CS	PD	Houston Methodist Hospital	7/1/2019
Matthis, Morris Franklin	CN	FE	Texas Annual Conference	7/1/2017
Mertz, Paul E	W	FE	Wesley Fnd	1/1/2000
Moore, Scott James	CN	FE	Texas Annual Conference	5/1/2014
Oberg, Gregory James	W	FE	Wesley Fnd	6/1/2012
Powell, Collin Cave	CN	PD	Houston Methodist Hospital	1/7/2019
Rankin, Tabitha Mock	NW	FE	Wesley Fnd	7/1/2019

Business of the Texas Annual Conference

Ruth, John Lester	N	FE	Duke University	6/1/2011
Stansell, Elijah Arnett Jr	CN	FE	Central North District	8/14/2004
Teekell, Thomas Lewis	E	FE	Wesley Fnd	6/1/1998
Thompson, Dwayne A	CN	FE	Wesley Fnd	7/1/2015
Tyson, Howard Michael II	CS	FE	Texas Annual Conference	7/1/2015
Vinson, Anthony J	SW	FE	Southwest District	7/1/2016
Walt, John Davis	CN	FE	Asbury Theological Seminary	6/1/2002
Wardley, Julius Ray II	CS	FE	Wesley Fnd	6/1/2010
Warner, Lacey C	CS	FE	Duke University	6/1/2001
West, Benjamin Otto	E	FE	Wesley Fnd	7/1/2019
White, Richard Preston Jr	E	FE	East District	7/1/2017
Wilkins, Stephanie Tilman	CS	PD	Houston Methodist Hospital	7/1/2019
Williamson, BT	CS	FE	Texas Annual Conference	6/1/2010

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?

Name	District	Status	Organization	Date
Auld, Stacy Lee	CS	FE	Houston Methodist Hospital	6/2/2009
Bale, Jesse Michael	W	FE	Federal Bureau of Prisons	7/1/2016
Booth, Melissa Martin	SE	FE	Veterans Admin North TX Health Care Sys	9/23/2013
Brinkley, Melvin Garrett	W	FE	Veteran's Affair Center	5/9/2010
Buchanan, Susan Lynn	CS	FE	Houston Methodist Hospital	7/1/2015
Carter, Suzan Orr	CS	RE	Suzan Carter Ministries Inc	6/1/2006
De Luise, Christopher Michael	CN	FE	United States Air Force	7/1/2013
Hightower, Bettie Jo Tennon	S	FE	Houston Methodist Hospital	9/10/2012
Lambert, Steven Ross	E	FE	US Army Reserves	7/1/2007
Lannom, Jenny T	CS	FE	Tallahassee Memorial Hospital	6/5/2017
Nguyen, Linh Vu	S	FE	UTMB	1/7/2013
Osteen, Bonnie L	NW	FE	Texas Annual Conference	7/1/2015
Price, Carla S	S	FE	MD Anderson Cancer Center	11/1/2016
Saldivar, Ernest III	CN	PL	Houston Methodist Hospital	7/1/2016
Scott, Royce George	S	FE	Memorial Hermann Hospital	7/1/2014
Tolon, Linda Jean	S	FE	Houston Methodist, St. John's Hospital	1/1/2015
Walker, Hyral Berwyn Jr	W	FE	United States Air Force	4/1/1999

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (2/3 VOTE)

Name	District	Status	Organization	Date
Amerson, Melvin	W	FE	Texas Methodist Foundation	6/1/2003
Anaya, Lance J	S	PL	Meridian Care Ctr/Moody House	7/1/2015
Bradley, Lorna Kay	SW	FD	Caring Grace Ministry	7/1/2019
Bruse, Carolyn	CS	FE	Bruse Consulting	7/1/2019
Cain, Heidi	CN	FE	Vantage Group	10/1/2016
Campbell, Victoria	SW	PD	Science and Light Ministry	7/1/2019
Castellano, Sheila	S	PL	The Crossing	11/1/2018

Dabney, Delmar	NW	FE	Marquette University, Dept of Theology	1/1/1988
Dougherty, Theresa M	W	FE	Big Brothers & Sisters	10/1/2013
Edwards, Gregory	SE	FE	Kindred Hospice	3/21/2016
Firdous, Afzaal	SW	FE	House of Peace	6/1/2011
Haughton, Cathleen	SW	PL	Clayton Oaks Assisted Living	7/1/2017
Heinemann, Wendy	SW	PD	St. Francis Episcopal School	7/1/2018
Helm, Cyrus V. Jr	CS	FE	The Helm Foundation	8/1/2011
Jones, R Daniel	CS	FE	Strategic Global Missions	7/1/2018
Jouett, Jason	CN	FE	Mount Sequoyah	2/1/2011
Knuckols, Willie Jr	SW	FL	Clarewood House	7/1/2017
Lieberman, David	CN	FL	Memorial Hermann Hospital	5/1/2018
Love, James C IV	CS	FE	Gulfton Enterprises	7/1/2019
Mabry, Kimberly S	S	FL	Houston Methodist Hospital	7/1/2015
Martin, James	SW	FE	Rockfish Camp	7/1/2015
Martin, Rebecca Paige	CS	FE	Weycer, Kaplan, Pulaski & Zuber, P.C.	7/1/2019
Pantin, Laura	CS	PL	Houston, Iglesia Fuente de Vida	7/1/2014
Purcell, Joel Alan	CN	FE	JSP Ministries	1/1/2015
Rowe, David	SW	FE	The Development President	7/1/2019
Scott, Romnie	N	PL	Newgate Mission	7/1/2017
Taylor, Gregg Louis	CS	FE	Houston ReVision	7/1/2015
Warner, Thomas Gaston	CS	FE	ZOE Ministry	5/1/2010
White, Lisa Beth	CN	FE	Sister of Hope Ministries	7/1/2018
Williams, John W	SW	FL	Victory in Jesus Recovery Center	7/1/2013
Young, Alison Leigh Gardner	CS	FE	SpringSpirit	1/16/2014

***No action of the Session is needed beyond this point.***

77. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (§331.1a)?

Name	District	Status	Organization	Begin date
Bezecny, Amy	Southwest	FD	Cultivating Families	7/1/2018
Farley, Sunny	Northwest	FD	Mendocino Christian Camp	10/1/2018
Gates, Heather	South	FD	Galveston County PD	8/1/2018
Keys, Vickie	South	FD	Food for Kids, Inc.	1/1/2000
Serio, Cindy	Southwest	FD	Mosaic Ministry	10/1/2009
Simmons, Edward	Southwest	FD	Mountain Top Ministries	6/1/2006
Towns, Kay	Central South	FD	Brain Health Consultants & TMS Center	4/1/2018
Wadkins, Marilyn	Southwest	FD	TEAM Ministries	7/1/2014
Walt, Tiffani	Central North	FD	Chris Tomlin Music Ministry	6/1/2002

b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies or schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (§331.1b)?

Name	District	Status	Organization	Begin date
------	----------	--------	--------------	------------



Everett, Emily Athena	South	FD	General Board of Global Ministries	12/1/2017
Farley, Sunny Brown	Northwest	FD	Mendocino Christian Camp	10/1/2018
Leader, Carrie Lynne	Central South	FD	Houston ReVision	7/1/2014
Amy Cheri Walker	Southeast	FD	Wesley Fnd (Lamar University)	8/1/2016

78. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Name	District	Clergy Status	School	Date
Adair, Kevin Engel	Southwest	FE	Duke	6/1/2000
Bowie, Kenneth Scott	Southwest	FE	University of Chicago	1/1/2000
Davis, Carolyn Jane	Central South	FD	Wesley Theological Seminary	6/1/2016
Stigler, Stephen Douglas	West	FE	University of Texas, Arlington	6/1/2007

79. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list) N/A

80. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

**Change of Name:**

**Barbie Strauss Lakey, Leah Hanks Morales, Deborah Proctor Hawboldt, Stephanie Snyder Scovell, Alicia Coltzer Besser**

**Service Record Corrections:**

**Brian Brooks, Deanna Young, Rosemary Dubois, Hyral Walker, Jr., Joong Koe,**

**George Melvin Hancock was appointed as a part time local pastor**

81. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)?

**May 24-27, 2020 – Hilton Americas, Houston, TX**



**A FUTURE  
WITH HOPE**  
TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE 2019

**2019 Journal**

Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church

H



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
Appointments 2019-2020**

**CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT  
Kip Gilts, District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Church Appointments</b>				
<b>Atascocita, Atascocita UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Hawboldt, Deborah Proctor	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Smith, Joshua Karl	FL	7/1/2017
<b>Cleveland, First UMC</b>	Pastor	McMillan, James Ray	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Coldspring, Coldspring UMC</b>	Pastor	Darby, Danny Clyde	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC</b>	Pastor	Thomas, Kimm	PL	2/17/2019
<b>Conroe, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Olive, Jeffrey Todd	FE	1/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Acosta, Frank	FL	6/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Gallardo, Elizabeth N. Monterrubio	PL	6/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Lindstrom, Michael Robert	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Moore, Bryan James	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Stilwell, Janet Christine	FD	9/1/2008
	Associate Pastor	Tumulty, Mary E.	FD	12/1/2011
<b>Conroe, Living Way UMC</b>	Pastor	Posey, William M.	FE	6/15/2005
<b>Conroe, Metropolitan UMC</b>	Pastor	Sears, Willie	RL	11/1/2008
<b>Conroe, St. Paul UMC</b>	Pastor	Hinson, Cynthia T.	FE	12/15/1995
<b>Cypress, Cypress UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	McCollum, Anthony Wayne	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Cardoso, Rodson	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Wester, Jeremy Kyle	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Neely, Matthew Martin	FE	8/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Burnside, Ben E.	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Hempstead, Harper UMC</b>	Pastor	Palmer, Elizabeth	PL	8/1/2017
<b>Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC</b>	Pastor	Palmer, Elizabeth	PL	8/1/2017
<b>Hockley, Macedonia UMC</b>	Pastor	King, Scot Kevin	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Houston, Cornerstone UMC</b>	Pastor	Lohmer, Benjamin William	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Houston, Foundry UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Hughes, Ray Simpson	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Bagley, Kristopher Harrison	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Echemendia, Gustavo	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Fausser, Theresa	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Long, Kelly	PL	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Palomo, Luis F.	FL	1/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Solomon, Lisa	PL	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Truan, Rene'	PL	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Zelenka, Lynda L.	FL	6/1/2006
	Pastor Emeritus	Hubert, Godfrey	FE	7/1/2018

**CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT**  
**Kip Gilts, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Houston, John Wesley UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Dunbar, Martin Michael	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Cooper, Todd A.	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Smith, Cheryl Elaine	FE	11/1/2015
<b>Houston, Lakeside UMC</b>	Pastor	Payne, Andrew John	FE	6/1/2015
<b>Houston, Lakewood UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Fort, Joseph Winn	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Cline, Pamela M.	FL	10/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Sitsch, Shuler Thomas	PE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Smallwood, Clayton Neal	PD	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Woodruff, Trisha Enke	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Houston, Spring Woods UMC</b>	Pastor	Arrington, Steffon Keith	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Huffman, Lake Houston UMC</b>	Pastor	Coats, Frank Richard	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Humble, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Flagg, James Norman	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Duncan, Wesley Alan	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Humble, Journey of Faith UMC</b>	Pastor	Goldsmith, Stephen	FE	5/15/2017
<b>Huntsville, Phelps UMC</b>	Pastor	New, Aaron	PL	9/1/2015
<b>Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Thomas, Kimm	PL	2/17/2019
<b>Kingwood, Kingwood UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Palmer, James Burton	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Harrison, Christopher Wade	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	McMann, John Wayne	FE	1/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Reyes, Sara	PL	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Sweet, Stacey	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Wyllie, Clinton Kimball	FL	7/1/2014
<b>Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Jordan, Todd Eric	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Bankston, Emily Elin	FD	5/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Chenault, Elizabeth V.	FL	6/1/2003
	Associate Pastor	Eldridge, Kelli Rush	FD	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Pugh, Eric Jonathan	FD	8/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Purcell, Laurie Kay	FD	2/1/2015
<b>Magnolia, Magnolia UMC</b>	Pastor	Hook, Andrew Kelly	FE	3/1/2019
<b>Magnolia, Wildwood UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Ansley, Michael Rhett	FE	6/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Boriack, Amy	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Montgomery, Montgomery UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Lindwall, David Paulk	FE	6/1/2010
	Associate Pastor	Matthews, George McCabe	PE	7/1/2014
<b>New Waverly , New Waverly UMC</b>	Pastor	New, Aaron	PL	9/1/2015
<b>Porter, Friendship UMC</b>	Pastor	Van Hooser, Alan Neil	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Prairie View, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Thompson, Dwayne A.	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Nelson, Reginald Hayes	PD	7/1/2018
<b>Shepherd, Shepherd UMC</b>	Pastor	Lightfoot, Steven Geoffrey	PL	7/1/2018

**CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT**  
**Kip Gilts, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Splendora, Countryside UMC</b>	Pastor	Lightfoot, Steven Geoffrey	PL	7/1/2015
<b>Spring, Cypress Trails UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Ramirez, Luis Eduardo	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Dreesen, Cynthia	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Spring, Faith UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Vein, Harry Bernard	FE	6/1/2007
	Associate Pastor	Gros, Jennifer H	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Spring, Faithbridge UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Werlein, E. Kenneth	FE	6/1/1998
	Associate Pastor	Slagle, Daniel F.	FE	7/1/2002
<b>Spring, Klein UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Pennington, Jerry Stephen	FE	6/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	DeLeon, Carrie Annette	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Jordan, Jennifer Lynne Peimann	PD	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Young, Lawrence L.	FE	6/1/2018
<b>Spring, St. Paul UMC</b>	Pastor	Hester, Krejchi	PL	6/1/2005
<b>Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC</b>	Pastor	Rayne, Mariann W.	PL	6/1/2003
<b>Tomball, Rose Hill UMC</b>	Pastor	Nelson, Jason Jon	FE	1/1/2018
<b>Tomball, Salem UMC</b>	Lay Supply	Combs, Valda Jean	SY	8/1/2017
<b>Tomball, Tomball UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Haygood, William Hooper	FE	8/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Jones, Rebecca Criss	FL	7/1/2016
<b>Waller, New Hope UMC</b>	Pastor	King, Scot Kevin	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Waller, Waller UMC</b>	Pastor	Beasley, Cathy	PL	7/1/2017
<b>Willis, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Bynum, Jonathan David	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Stewart, Andrew E.	PL	6/1/2008
<b>Woodlands, Christ Church UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Powers, Jeffrey Allen	FE	5/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Donaldson, Marc Blain	FE	6/1/1992
	Associate Pastor	Thompson, Melinda F.	PE	7/1/2018
<b>Woodlands, Covenant UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Burnham, Jason Andrew	FE	6/1/2011
	Associate Pastor	Anderson, Zachary	PL	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Vargas, Dario	PL	4/1/2019

## CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT Kip Gilts, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Woodlands, Woodlands UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Robb, Edmund W.	FE	1/1/1982
	Associate Pastor	Constant, Kimberly Anne	PE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Grant, Stewart David	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Hull, John	FL	1/1/2009
	Associate Pastor	Johnston, Joy Bracken	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Kent, Susan Oza	FE	6/1/2012
	Associate Pastor	McLain, Christopher H.	OD	9/27/2015
	Associate Pastor	Parker, Brent Eric	FE	6/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Renfroe, Robert Lane	FE	6/1/2001
	Associate Pastor	Ritter, Clifton Hiram	FE	6/1/2009
	Associate Pastor	Sorensen, Mark Jens	FE	9/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Swayze, Mark	FL	9/1/2018

### Other Appointments

<b>Asbury Theological Seminary</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	LaGrone, Jessica Lynne Box	FE	7/1/2014
	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Walt, John Davis	FE	6/1/2002
<b>Central North District</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Gilts, Kip R.	FE	7/1/2012
<b>Chris Tomlin Music Ministry</b>	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Walt, Tiffani	FD	6/1/2002
<b>Houston Methodist Hospital</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Balis, Art	FL	5/1/2019
	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Powell, Collin Cave	PD	1/7/2019
	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Saldivar, Ernest	PL	7/1/2016
<b>JSP Ministries</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Purcell, Joel Alan	FE	1/1/2015
<b>Justice for our Neighbors Houston</b>	Deaconess	Kraiza, Kathlyne	DC	7/1/2016
<b>Leave-Medical</b>	Leave	Beasley, Elvis B.	FE	4/1/2015
	Leave	Moreau, Elizabeth	FE	3/1/2004
<b>Leave-Personal</b>	Leave	Anzick, Stacy Lynn Pever	FE	7/1/2017
	Leave	Hubert, Joshua Robb	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Memorial Hermann Hospital</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Lieberman, David	FL	5/1/2018
<b>Mount Sequoyah</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Jouett, Jason Andrew	FE	2/1/2011
<b>North Carolina Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Childs, Daniel Ellis	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Northwest Texas Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Welshimer, Mark J.	FE	3/1/2019
<b>Rio Texas Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Bergfield, Patricia Mayer	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Sister of Hope Ministries</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	White, Lisa Beth	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Texas Annual Conference</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Matthis, Morris Franklin	FE	7/1/2017
	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Moore, James Scott	FE	7/1/2017
	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Stansell, Elijah Arnett	FE	8/14/2004
<b>United States Air Force</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	De Luise, Christopher Michael	FE	7/1/2013
<b>Vantage Group</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Cain, Heidi Kathleen	FE	10/1/2016

**CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT**  
**Kip Gilts, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Wesley Fnd (Prairie View A&amp;M)</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Thompson, Dwayne A.	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Western North Carolina Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	White, Lisa Beth	FE	7/1/2018



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
Appointments 2019-2020**

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT  
Jesse Brannen, District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Church Appointments</b>				
<b>Bellaire, Bellaire UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Duffin, Seann Michael	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Simpson, Lataya Ballard	PE	7/1/2019
<b>Galena Park, La Vid UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Hernandez Cruz, Daniel	OE	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Pimentel , Dayimi	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Houston, Abiding Faith UMC</b>	Pastor	Vaughn, Deborah Marie	FE	6/1/2009
<b>Houston, Aldine First UMC</b>	Pastor	Goode, Kenneth W.	PL	6/30/2013
<b>Houston, Asbury UMC</b>	Pastor	Collins, Jacqueline Ford	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Houston, Beneke UMC</b>	Pastor	Ybarbo, Johnny	PL	6/1/2009
<b>Houston, Bering Memorial UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	McGehee, Paula Diane	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Nunez, Cassandra	FL	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Scovell, Stephanie McFall Snyder	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Houston, Blueridge UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Malone-Wardley, Romonica Marquis	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Gibbs, Marquette	PL	6/1/2005
	Associate Pastor	Ruth, Claude E.	PL	1/1/2017
<b>Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Davis, Linda Darnell	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Houston, Calvary UMC</b>	Pastor	Ferrell, Lillie	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Houston, Chapelwood UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Stephens, John Ernest	FE	6/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Heinrich, Tammy K.	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Klam, Josef Denson	FE	6/1/2007
	Associate Pastor	Luton, Robert Harper	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Maher, Melissa Amy	FE	3/1/2008
	Associate Pastor	Noel, Andrew B.	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Pattillo, Sarah Elizabeth	PE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Stuckey, Terry Wick	FE	6/1/1996
	Associate Pastor	Sutherland, Elizabeth Adams	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Washington, Christian	FL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Whang, Michael Inho	FE	7/1/2017
Associate Pastor	Wilson, Lisa Michelle	FD	12/1/2017	
<b>Houston, Clinton Park UMC</b>	Pastor	Hall, Sandra Denise	FE	6/1/2011
<b>Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Walker, Luthur George	RL	7/1/2019
<b>Houston, Disciples UMC</b>	Pastor	Veal, Rose Marie	FL	6/1/2010
<b>Houston, Dong San UMC</b>	Pastor	Yoo, Daniel Hwacheong	FL	5/1/2012
<b>Houston, Durkee UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Foger, Frances Murchison	RE	11/1/2015

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT**  
**Jesse Brannen, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Houston, Ebenezer UMC</b>	Pastor	Guidry, Francis E. W.	FE	6/1/2006
<b>Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC</b>	Lay Supply	Villanueva, Benjamin	SY	7/1/2015
<b>Houston, El Mesias UMC</b>	Pastor	Cortinas, Jose A.	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Houston, Fairbanks UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Sims, Heather L.	FE	7/1/2019
	Lay Supply	Rivera, Danny	SY	7/1/2018
<b>Houston, First Korean UMC</b>	Pastor	Jung, Joseph Yong Seok	FL	7/1/2014
<b>Houston, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Nixon, Andrew Reed	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Allen, William R.	PL	2/16/2016
	Associate Pastor	Coneby, James Kenedy	FL	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Fraylon, Donyale	PE	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Hankins, Kaitlyn Elisabeth Bowie	FE	6/16/2014
<b>Houston, Genoa UMC</b>	Associate Pastor	Horton, Brandi Nicole Tevebaugh	FE	7/1/2016
	Pastor	Bruce, Howard Bronson	FE	6/1/2008
<b>Houston, Glenbrook UMC</b>	Pastor	Collins, Jacqueline Ford	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)</b>	Pastor	Taylor, Collin Bridges	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)</b>	Supply Pastor	Laster, Curley H.	RL	7/1/2017
<b>Houston, Holy Trinity UMC</b>	Pastor	May, Paul H.	FE	6/1/2012
<b>Houston, Jacinto City UMC</b>	Pastor	Grant, Leslie	PL	7/1/2013
<b>Houston, Jones Memorial UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Levingston, Kenneth R.	FE	9/1/2008
	Associate Pastor	Henderson, Enid S.	FL	7/1/2016
<b>Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC</b>	Pastor	Giles, Deborah Ann	FE	11/1/2018
<b>Houston, Newgate Fellowship</b>	Pastor	Hood, Marvin Wayne	FL	6/1/2007
<b>Houston, Norris Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Watson, Vastine	PL	7/1/2013
<b>Houston, Nueva Creacion Church</b>	Lay Supply	Ferrer, Jose	SY	7/1/2018
<b>Houston, Pleasantville UMC</b>	Pastor	Reed, Albert	PL	3/1/2017
<b>Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC</b>	Pastor	Arguello, Raymundo	FL	7/1/2018
	Pastor	Somerville, Keith Lawrence	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Houston, Riverside UMC</b>	Associate Pastor	Caulfield, Denise	PL	6/1/2007
	Senior Pastor	McNeill, Christopher Davis	OE	6/1/2016
<b>Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish</b>	Associate Pastor	Serrano, Evis	PL	7/1/2019
	Pastor	Elder, Leroy	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC</b>	Pastor	Chambers, Oscar	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Houston, Sloan UMC</b>	Pastor	Johnson, Rhanel Yvette	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Houston, St. Andrew's UMC</b>	Pastor	Weeks, Roy L.	PL	7/1/2016

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT**  
**Jesse Brannen, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Houston, St. John's UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Rasmus, Juanita Campbell	FL	1/1/2000
	Senior Pastor	Rasmus, Rudolph Victor	FL	1/1/2000
	Associate Pastor	Bailey, Tahieta N.	PL	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Fraylon, Damon	PL	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Tarrant-Chandler, Tiffany Amanda	FL	7/1/2014
<b>Houston, St. Luke's UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Pace, Thomas Jennings	FE	6/1/2006
	Associate Pastor	Blanco Ramirez, Roberto	OE	1/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Harper, Thomas Irl	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Horton, David Thomas	FE	6/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Huffman, Eric	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Huffman, Geovanna	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Manuel, Michelle E.	PE	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Mears, Mary Montgomery	PE	10/1/2017
<b>Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC</b>	Pastor	Elder, Leroy	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Chapman, Emily Lauren	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Eichler, Katie	FL-SS	7/1/2018
<b>Houston, St. Mary's UMC</b>	Pastor	Bell, Keith	FL	7/1/2015
<b>Houston, St. Matthew's UMC</b>	Pastor	Wall, Virginia Queen	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Houston, St. Paul's UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	McDonald, Jeffery Blake	FE	7/1/2019
	Supply Assoc Pastor	Kerley, William Clarence	RE	1/1/2008
	Associate Pastor	Negrete, Nataly Junian	FL	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Nunez, Cassandra	FL	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Richards-Kuan, Karyn Lea	PE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Richards-Kuan, Paul Bradley	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Russell, Matthew H.	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Wolfe, Andrew Travis	FE	8/1/2017
<b>Houston, St. Philip's UMC</b>	Pastor	Callaway, Anna Lisa	FE	6/1/2005
<b>Houston, St. Stephen's UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Lonsdale Bledsoe, Nathaniel M.	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Smith, Lindsay Jane	FD	7/1/2015
<b>Houston, Terrace UMC</b>	Pastor	Creason, Nancy Q.	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Houston, Trinity East UMC</b>	Pastor	White, Marilyn Marie	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Houston, Trinity UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Jones, Edward C.	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Gradnigo, Hilda	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Houston, Union Memorial UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Jackson, Lewis Leon	RE	2/11/2018
<b>Houston, Wesley UMC</b>	Pastor	Guidry, Frank E.	FE	6/1/2011
<b>Houston, West University UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Christians, Linda M.	FE	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Lucas, William Douglas	FE	7/1/2015

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT**  
**Jesse Brannen, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Houston, Westbury UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Yang, Daniel Sing-Han	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Terry, Hannah Ruth	FD	7/1/2014
<b>Houston, Westminster UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Mills, Meredith Wende	FE	5/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Byrd, Suzanne	OD	1/1/2017
<b>Other Appointments</b>				
<b>Arkansas Annual Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	McMahon, William Stephenson	FE	6/22/2016
<b>Brain Health Consultants &amp; TMS Center</b>	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Towns, Kay Beck	FD	4/1/2018
<b>Bruse Consulting</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Bruse, Carolyn Bramblett	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Central South District</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Brannen, Jesse Milton	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Duke University</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Warner, Lacey C.	FE	6/1/2001
<b>Gulfton Enterprises</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Love, James C.	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Harbor Hospice</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Stephenson, Charles Thomas	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Houston Methodist Hospital</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Auld, Stacy Lee	FE	6/2/2009
	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Buchanan, Susan Lynn	FE	7/1/2015
	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	LaGrone, Russell Warren	PD	7/1/2019
	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Wilkins, Stephanie Tilman	PD	7/1/2019
<b>Houston ReVision</b>	Ext Min-331.1.b-UM-FD&PD	Leader, Carrie Lynne	FD	7/1/2014
	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Taylor, Gregg Louis	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Houston, Iglesia Fuente de Vida</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Pantin, Laura	PL	7/1/2014
<b>Leave-Medical</b>	Leave	McKay, Joseph Scott	FE	6/1/2008
	Leave	Reeves, Ronald Dean	FE	6/1/2005
<b>Leave-Personal</b>	Leave	Dirden, Anjelita Helaine	FE	11/6/2018
	Leave	Loyd Davis, Laura Elizabeth	FE	7/15/2014
	Leave	Pham, Truc Thanh	FE	1/15/2011
<b>New England Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Johnson, LyAnna Michelle	FE	7/1/2016
<b>North Carolina Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Coleman, Justin Kelly	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Perkins School of Theology</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Campbell, Ted Allen	FE	4/1/2008
<b>SpringSpirit</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Young, Alison Leigh Gardner	FE	1/16/2014
<b>Strategic Global Missions</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Jones, R. Daniel	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Suzan Carter Ministries Inc</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Carter, Suzan Orr	RE	6/1/2006
<b>Tallahassee Memorial Hospital</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Lannom, Jenny T.	FE	6/5/2017

**CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT**  
**Jesse Brannen, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Texas Annual Conference</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Daniel, Barbara Jill	FE	7/1/2018
	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Duffin, Elizabeth Matthews	FE	7/1/2015
	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Tyson, Howard Michael	FE	7/1/2015
	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Williamson, Billy Tom	FE	6/1/2010
<b>The Helm Foundation</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Helm, Cyrus V.	FE	8/1/2011
<b>Wesley Fnd (TSU)</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Wardley, Julius Ray	FE	6/1/2010
<b>Wesley Theological Seminary</b>	Student	Davis, Carolyn Jane	FD	6/1/2016
<b>Weycer, Kaplan, Pulaski &amp; Zuber, P.C.</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Martin, Rebecca Paige	FE	7/1/2019
<b>ZOE Ministry</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Warner, Thomas Gaston	FE	5/1/2010

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
2019-2020**

**EAST DISTRICT  
Dick White - District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Church Appointments</b>				
Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Pastor	Black, John Ramsey	FE	1/1/2018
Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Pastor	Black, John Ramsey	FE	1/1/2018
Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	TBS	TBS, East District		3/1/2018
Beckville, Beckville UMC	Pastor	Craft, Jeffrey Lynn	FE	7/1/2015
Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Supply Pastor	Morris, J. B.	RE	6/1/2006
Bronson, Bronson UMC	Pastor	Lundberg, Pamela S.	PL	7/1/2017
Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Pastor	Martin, Jerry Dean	OE	7/1/2018
Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Pastor	Lakey, Barbara Ellen Burgess	PL	9/1/2008
Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Kennedy, David	FL	7/1/2018
Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Pastor	Smith, Mary	PL	7/1/2019
Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Supply Pastor	Wilson, George M.	RE	7/1/2016
Carthage, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Otto, Kevin Rydell	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Morales, Leah Hanks	FL	6/1/2008
Carthage, Galloway UMC	Pastor	Smith, Mary	PL	7/1/2019
Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Pastor	Gough, Tim	FL	7/1/2015
Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Supply Pastor	Wilson, George M.	RE	7/1/2016
Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Pastor	Kennedy, David	FL	7/1/2018
Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Pastor	Gough, Tim	FL	7/1/2015
Center, Campti UMC	Pastor	Ford, Ozay	PL	6/1/2004
Center, First UMC	Pastor	Jones, Karen Lee Koch	FE	1/1/2015
Center, Short UMC	Lay Supply	Harding, Sherry	PL	7/1/2016
Center, St. Mark's UMC	Pastor	Ford, Ozay	PL	6/1/2010
Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Riley, Mary Ellen	LM	6/1/2010
Chireno, Chireno UMC	Supply Pastor	Bentley, H. Farrar	RA	6/1/1999
Corrigan, First UMC	Pastor	Graham, Brant	PL	11/1/2016
Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Pastor	Twine, Robert E.	PL	6/1/2002
Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Supply Pastor	McMahon, Jack Alwin	RE	7/1/2018
Crockett, First UMC	Pastor	Monroe, Malcolm Blair	FE	7/1/2016
Cushing, Cushing UMC	Pastor	Couvillion, Sally Lois	RE	7/1/2015
Diboll, Burke UMC	Pastor	Waters, Mike	PL	7/1/2018
Diboll, Diboll UMC	Pastor	Goodwin, David P.	FL	7/1/2016

**EAST DISTRICT**  
**Dick White - District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC</b>	Pastor	Parks, Michael	PL	6/1/2006
<b>Garrison, Concord UMC</b>	Pastor	Johnson, Clinton A.	PL	6/1/2007
<b>Garrison, Garrison UMC</b>	Pastor	Anderson, Richard Dale	FE	6/1/2011
<b>Goodrich, Goodrich UMC</b>	Pastor	Moye, John	PL	7/1/2015
<b>Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC</b>	Lay Supply	Morris, Randall	SY	7/1/2018
<b>Grapeland, Abiding Faith UMC</b>	Pastor	Williams Elliott, Joanne	PL	1/1/2018
<b>Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC</b>	Pastor	Harman, Wade Kenan	FE	8/1/2019
<b>Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC</b>	Pastor	Williams Elliott, Joanne	PL	6/1/2012
<b>Groveton, First UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Hastings, Jeffrey A.	RE	7/1/2019
<b>Groveton, Prairie View UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Hastings, Jeffrey A.	RE	7/1/2019
<b>Hemphill, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Caldwell, Michael Evan	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC</b>	Pastor	White, Joyce	PL	7/1/2017
<b>Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC</b>	Pastor	Rigsby, Daniel Lewis	PL	1/1/2017
<b>Henderson, Carlisle UMC</b>	Pastor	Briggs, Nathaniel W.	FL	7/1/2017
<b>Henderson, Church Hill UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Woody, John Guyton	RE	2/1/2018
<b>Henderson, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Luckert, John David	FE	6/1/2011
	Associate Pastor	Tipps, Deborah DeFrank	FE	7/1/2013
<b>Henderson, Oak Hill UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Woody, John Guyton	RE	2/1/2018
<b>Henderson, Pine Hill UMC</b>	Pastor	Rigsby, Daniel Lewis	PL	1/1/2017
<b>Henderson, St. Paul's UMC</b>	Lay Supply	Morris, Randall	SY	7/1/2018
<b>Huntington, Huntington UMC</b>	Pastor	Broyles, James Keith	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Jasper, Curtis UMC</b>	Certified Lay Minister	Postell, Carolyn	LM	3/1/2018
<b>Jasper, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Weber, Andrew Burnett	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Jasper, Homer UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Johnson, Richard	OR	8/1/2018
<b>Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC</b>	Pastor	Wright, Sandra Gayle	PL	7/1/2016
<b>Joaquin, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Ortigo, Robert	PL	1/1/2015
<b>Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC</b>	Pastor	Martin, Jerry Dean	OE	7/1/2018
<b>Laneville, Laneville UMC</b>	Lay Supply	Vermillion, Raymond R.	SY	7/1/2017
<b>Latexo, Latexo UMC</b>	Pastor	Williams Elliott, Joanne	PL	7/1/2014
<b>Lilbert, Lilbert UMC</b>	Pastor	Couvillion, Sally Lois	RE	7/1/2015
<b>Livingston, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Woody, Stephen D.	FE	11/1/2011
	Associate Pastor	Waddell, Brian Allen	FL	7/1/2018
<b>Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC</b>	Pastor	Alexander, Robert	PL	7/1/2016
<b>Livingston, St. Luke UMC</b>	Pastor	Alexander, Robert	PL	7/1/2016
<b>Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Harden, Arnold	PL	6/1/2006

## EAST DISTRICT

### Dick White - District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Carlton	PL	7/1/2013
Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	Supply Pastor	McMahon, Jack Alwin	RE	7/1/2018
Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Robert Lewis	PL	7/1/2014
Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Supply Pastor	Swanson, Connie	RL	6/1/2006
Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Pastor	Briggs, David Brandon	FE	7/1/2014
Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Pastor	Doran, Cynthia Watson	FL	1/1/2015
Lufkin, First UMC	Pastor	Brimmage, Stuart Jerome	FE	7/1/2015
Lufkin, Homer UMC	Supply Pastor	Lundberg, Carl Edward	RE	7/1/2017
Lufkin, Keltys UMC	Pastor	Doran, Cynthia Watson	FL	6/1/2010
Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Pastor	Weeks, Charles	PL	6/21/2014
Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Killam, Steve	PL	7/1/2017
Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Pastor	Lundberg, Pamela S.	PL	6/1/2011
Milam, Milam UMC	Pastor	White, Joyce	PL	7/1/2017
Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Pastor	Graham, Brant	PL	11/1/2016
Moscow, Shiloah UMC	Pastor	Twine, Robert E.	PL	6/1/2002
Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Clinton A.	PL	7/4/2009
Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Pastor	Anderson, Richard Dale	FE	7/1/2013
Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Pastor	Davis, Gary S.	PL	11/1/2016
Nacogdoches, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Hodge, James Nathan	FE	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Brown, Emily Lorraine	FE	1/1/2017
Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Lay Supply	Roark, Rachel Lynn	SY	9/1/2018
Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	Pastor	Khoury, Carol J.	FL	7/1/2018
Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Lay Supply	Smith, Stephen	SY	1/1/2015
New London, New London UMC	Supply Pastor	Scalora, Michael James	RE	7/1/2019
Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Pastor	Calvert, James	FL	7/1/2018
Paxton, Paxton UMC	Supply Pastor	Smith, Randall K.	RL	6/1/2010
Pineland, Pineland UMC	Pastor	Caldwell, Michael Evan	FE	7/1/2018
Riverside, Riverside UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Nichter, Max	LM	9/1/2017
Rusk, Atoy UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Clinton A.	PL	6/1/2007
San Augustine, First UMC	Pastor	Doran, Martin Baker	FL	7/1/2014
San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC	Lay Supply	Smith, Stephen	SY	7/1/2019
Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Lay Supply	Harding, Sherry	PL	7/1/2016
Tatum, Tatum UMC	Pastor	Smith, Dwain	PL	7/1/2015
Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Odom, Sarah	LM	7/1/2019
Tenaha, Woods UMC	Lay Supply	Lauxman, Mike	SY	7/1/2018



**EAST DISTRICT**  
**Dick White - District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Timpson, Timpson UMC</b>	Certified Lay Minister	Odom, Sarah	LM	7/1/2019
<b>Trinity, Trinity First UMC</b>	Pastor	Goodwin, John	FL	7/1/2018
<b>Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Briggs, Nathaniel W.	FL	7/1/2015
<b>Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC</b>	Pastor	Harris, Michael D.	FL	7/1/2018
<b>Woodville, Woodville UMC</b>	Pastor	Davis, Amanda Lynn	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Lanigan, William Francis	RE	11/1/2017
<b>Other Appointments</b>				
<b>Central Texas Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Thornsbury, Jon King	FE	7/1/2019
<b>East District</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	White, Richard Preston	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Leave-Personal</b>	Leave	Remy, Doretta Christine	FE	6/1/2017
<b>Leave-Transitional</b>	Leave	Hodge, Amy Renay	FD	7/1/2019
<b>New England Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Eifert, Richard Gregory	FE	7/1/2017
<b>US Army Reserves</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Lambert, Steven Ross	FE	7/1/2007
<b>Wesley Fnd (Stephen F Austin)</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Teekell, Thomas Lewis	FE	6/1/1998
	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	West, Benjamin Otto	FE	7/1/2019

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
Appointments 2019-2020**

**NORTH DISTRICT  
Chuck Huffman, District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Church Appointments</b>				
Atlanta, First UMC	Pastor	Smith, Jacob Sean	FE	7/1/2015
Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Wilkey, John	OR	10/1/2011
Avinger, Avinger UMC	Pastor	Day, Larry	PL	7/1/2016
Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Pastor	Prince, Donald Ray	FL	7/1/2018
Daingerfield, Bradfield Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Irvin, Gerald	OR	7/1/2013
Daingerfield, First UMC	Pastor	Gilliam, Dan Lake	FE	6/1/2010
Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	Supply Pastor	Irvin, Gerald	OR	7/1/2013
DeKalb, First UMC	Pastor	Cashion, Terry	FL-SS	7/1/2018
Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	Pastor	Tennison, Mary Evans	PL	1/1/2003
Diana, Diana UMC	Pastor	Acevedo, Adrienne	FL	7/1/2019
Diana, Smyrna UMC	Pastor	Fleet, James	PL	9/1/2017
Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Pastor	Horn, Bobby	PL	7/1/2014
Douglasville, Union Chapel UMC	Pastor	Horn, Bobby	PL	7/1/2014
Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	Pastor	Turner, Timothy	FL-SS	7/1/2018
Gilmer, Bettie UMC	Pastor	Carl, Richard	PL	7/1/2018
Gilmer, First UMC	Pastor	Smith, Matthew Brian	FE	7/1/2018
Gilmer, Harmony UMC	Pastor	Pevey, Virginia Sue	OD	7/1/2016
Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Smith, Brad	LM	6/1/2018
Gilmer, Perryville UMC	Lay Supply	Ross, Robert A.	SY	10/25/2015
Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Pastor	Koolstra, Erica	PL	7/1/2018
Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Roesler, Jan	LM	7/1/2014
Gladewater, First UMC	Pastor	Lee, David Eugene	FL-SS	7/1/2018
Hallsville, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Brooks, Brian Andrew	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Kelsey, Shinia	FL	7/1/2016
Harleton, Harleton UMC	Pastor	Turner, Kate	PL	1/1/2012
	Certified Lay Minister	Turner, Joe	LM	10/1/2011
Hooks, First UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Colley, Lester C.	LM	10/1/2015
Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		1/1/2015
Hughes Springs, First UMC	Pastor	Laubenberg, William Charles	FL	7/1/2016
Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Pastor	Day, Larry	PL	7/1/2016
Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		1/1/2015
Hughes Springs, WRS UMC	Pastor	Prince, Donald Ray	FL	7/1/2018

## NORTH DISTRICT

### Chuck Huffman, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC</b>	Pastor	Humble, Doris M.	PL	6/1/2007
<b>Jefferson, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Lucas, Brenda Caron	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	McCowan, Winston	PL	3/12/2000
<b>Jefferson, Macedonia UMC</b>	Pastor	Tennison, Mary Evans	PL	1/1/2003
<b>Jefferson, St. Paul UMC</b>	Pastor	McCowan, Winston	PL	6/1/2008
<b>Karnack, Karnack UMC</b>	Pastor	Landers, Mark W.	FL	10/13/2016
<b>Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC</b>	Certified Lay Minister	Heatherly, Shawn	LM	7/1/2018
<b>Kilgore, Danville UMC</b>	Pastor	Nicholson, Don	PL	4/1/2013
<b>Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC</b>	Pastor	Bagley, Benjamin Paul Wallace	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Meador, Sonya	PL	7/1/2017
<b>Linden, Linden UMC</b>	Pastor	Bedevian, Michael David	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Linden, Shiloh UMC</b>	Certified Lay Minister	Hunter, Glenn	LM	11/1/2017
	Certified Lay Minister	Sullivan, Sue	LM	11/1/2017
<b>Lone Star, Lone Star UMC</b>	Pastor	Mitchell, Chad Eric	PL	4/1/2017
<b>Longview, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Jackson, Jay Kevin	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Newcomb, Rebecca Hyde	PE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Scott, Romnie	PL	8/1/2018
<b>Longview, Grace Crossing UMC</b>	Pastor	Whitehurst, John Newbern	FE	6/1/2008
<b>Longview, Greggton UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Ricks, Ricky Joe	FE	6/1/2011
	Associate Pastor	Evans, Gene	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Longview, LaGrone Chapel UMC</b>	Certified Lay Minister	Kezerle, George E.	LM	10/1/2012
<b>Longview, Summerfield UMC</b>	Pastor	Acevedo, Adrienne	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Longview, Trinity UMC</b>	Pastor	Ricks, Ricky Joe	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC</b>	Pastor	Miller, William A.	OF	7/1/2015
<b>Longview, Winterfield UMC</b>	Pastor	Newcomb, Steven C.	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Marietta, Cornett UMC</b>	Pastor	Laubenberg, William Charles	FL	7/1/2016
<b>Marshall, Concordia UMC</b>	Certified Lay Minister	Wallace, Joel	LM	8/1/2018
<b>Marshall, Crossroads UMC</b>	Lay Supply	Tiller, Tena Joyce	SY	1/1/2018
<b>Marshall, Ebenezer UMC</b>	Pastor	Alford, Henry Peat	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Marshall, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Garbs, Rodger Dale	FE	6/1/2010
<b>Marshall, Grange Hall UMC</b>	Pastor	Rodgers, Milton	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Marshall, Mallalieu UMC</b>	Pastor	Alford, Henry Peat	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Marshall, Rose Hill UMC</b>	TBS	TBS, North District		7/1/2014
<b>Marshall, St. Mark's UMC</b>	Pastor	Leick, Sean	PE	7/1/2016
<b>Marshall, Summitt UMC</b>	Pastor	Dobbins, Paul Richard	AM	7/1/2018

## NORTH DISTRICT

### Chuck Huffman, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Marshall, Wesley UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Carter, Thad	OA-R	1/1/2017
<b>Marshall, Zion UMC</b>	Lay Supply	Echols, Emanuel Daniel	SY	8/1/2018
<b>Maud, Maud UMC</b>	Pastor	Hyde, Ross Douglas	FE	6/1/2011
<b>Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Davis, Matthew	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC</b>	Pastor	Davis, Matthew	FL	1/7/2019
<b>Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	McCowan, Winston	PL	3/12/2000
<b>Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC</b>	Pastor	Carralero, Yuri M.	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC</b>	Pastor	Carralero, Yuri M.	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC</b>	Pastor	Cline, Michael W.	FE	6/1/2012
<b>Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC</b>	Lay Supply	Harp, Kaleb	SY	7/1/2019
<b>Naples, First UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Barnes, Jay Cooper	RE	7/1/2019
<b>Nash, Chapelwood UMC</b>	Pastor	Zwirn, Melinda	PL	4/1/2015
<b>New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Barfield, John R.	RE	6/1/2007
<b>New Boston, Red Bayou UMC</b>	Pastor	Barfield, John R.	RE	6/1/2007
	Associate Pastor	Sandefur, Vicky Lynn	PL	7/1/2016
<b>New Boston, Tapp UMC</b>	Pastor	Burton, Tommy Earl	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Old Boston, Old Boston UMC</b>	Pastor	Hyde, Ross Douglas	FE	6/1/2011
<b>Omaha, Omaha UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Barnes, Jay Cooper	RE	7/1/2019
<b>Ore City, Ore City UMC</b>	Pastor	Mitchell, Kara Denise	FL-SS	7/1/2018
<b>Overton, Overton UMC</b>	Pastor	Parsons, Fredrick Silas	PL	6/1/2010
<b>Overton, Pirtle UMC</b>	Pastor	Plaisance, Dudley Joseph	FL	6/5/2003
<b>Panola, Mt. Zion UMC</b>	Pastor	Turner, Timothy	FL-SS	7/1/2018
<b>Pittsburg, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Johnson, Harvey Hill	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC</b>	Pastor	Rodgers, Milton	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Carl, Richard	PL	7/1/2016
<b>Queen City, Bethel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	McCutchens, F. F. Jim	RL	6/1/2011
<b>Queen City, First UMC</b>	Certified Lay Minister	Crutcher, Don	LM	7/1/2018
<b>Red Lick, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Stratton, Ryan	FL-SS	1/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Stratton, Amanda Marie	PE	7/1/2019
<b>Redwater, Redwater UMC</b>	Pastor	Zwirn, Melinda	PL	4/1/2015
<b>Smithland, Smithland UMC</b>	Pastor	Lucas, Brenda Caron	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Texarkana, Buchanan UMC</b>	Pastor	Ducroz, James Keith	FL	8/15/2015
<b>Texarkana, Eylau UMC</b>	Pastor	Ducroz, James Keith	FL	7/1/2017
<b>Texarkana, First UMC</b>	Certified Lay Minister	Droske, Terry	LM	2/1/2017
<b>Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC</b>	Pastor	Evans, Patrick Haynes	FE	7/1/2016

## NORTH DISTRICT

### Chuck Huffman, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Lewis, Donnie Alvin	RE	1/1/2018
<b>Texarkana, St. Paul UMC</b>	Certified Lay Minister	Keeton, Jesse J.	LM	7/1/2017
<b>Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Morgan, Steven Bradley	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Lee, Byeong Seol	OF	4/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Martin, Russell	FL	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Morgan, Adrian Greg	FL	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Waters-Clem, Sherri Oates	FD	6/1/2010
<b>Waskom, First UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Crenshaw, Sherry Q.	RE	6/1/2012
<b>White Oak, White Oak UMC</b>	Pastor	Banks, David L.	FE	6/1/2012
<b>Other Appointments</b>				
<b>Baltimore Washington Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Butler, Tori Chane'	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Duke University</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Ruth, John Lester	FE	6/1/2011
<b>Leave-Medical</b>	Leave	Daly, Leslie C.	FL	6/1/2012
	Leave	Garrett, Forrest Scott	FL	1/1/2015
<b>Leave-Personal</b>	Leave	Yohe, William Lloyd	FE	7/1/2015
<b>New England Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Lee, Jin-Jong	FE	8/1/2016
<b>Newgate Mission</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Scott, Romnie	PL	7/1/2017
<b>North District</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Huffman, Charles Matthew	FE	6/1/2012
<b>Northwest Texas Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Young, Kevin Dewayne	FE	6/1/2012

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
Appointments 2019-2020**

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT  
Marlin Fenn, District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Church Appointments</b>				
Alba, Alba UMC	Pastor	Bryant, Deirdre Camille	OR	7/1/2019
Arp, Arp UMC	Supply Pastor	Haygood, B. Thomas	OF-R	3/1/2019
Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Pastor	Thomas, Joseph John	FL	7/1/2018
Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Pastor	Ellis, David	OF	4/1/2014
Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Supply Pastor	Newman, William	RL	6/1/2008
Athens, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Smith, Jason Byron	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Lund, Patricia Marie	FE	7/1/2017
Athens, Wesley UMC	Pastor	Ellis, David	OF	4/1/2014
Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Pastor	Elston, Joanne	PL	7/1/2016
Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Supply Pastor	Hetzel, Jack	OF-R	7/1/2014
Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Pastor	Elston, Joanne	PL	7/1/2017
Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Pastor	Huffman, Jason	FL	7/1/2015
Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Pastor	Fleming, Kaylea	FL-SS	3/1/2019
Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Lay Supply	Haynes, Jesse R.	SY	6/1/2003
Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Pastor	Behrens, Paula Jean	FE	7/1/2017
Bullard, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Brasher, David J.	FE	6/1/2011
	Associate Pastor	Woodard, Tammy	PL	7/1/2017
Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Pastor	Younger, Terry	PL	7/1/2016
Canton, Colfax UMC	Pastor	Smith, Susan L.	FL	7/1/2016
Canton, First UMC	Pastor	Muckleroy, Adam Gerald	FE	7/1/2017
Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Pastor	Smith, Susan L.	FL	7/1/2016
Canton, Oakland UMC	Pastor	Smith, Susan L.	FL	7/1/2016
Canton, Wallace UMC	Supply Pastor	Young, Mark H.	RE	4/25/2016
Chandler FUMC, Chandler	Pastor	Harkness, Bryan	FE	7/1/2014
Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Pastor	Akers, Ingrid Beguinistain	FE	7/1/2019
Dew, Dew UMC	Pastor	Behrens, Paula Jean	FE	7/1/2017
Dialville, Dialville UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Hawkins, John	SY	5/1/2014
Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Pastor	McGlocklin, David	OE	7/1/2019
Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	Pastor	Rickel, Carmen Renae	FE	12/1/2015
Emory, Emory UMC	Pastor	Barrett, Daniel R.	FE	7/1/2016
Eustace, Eustace UMC	Lay Supply	Bynum, Christopher	SY	7/1/2019
Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Pastor	Heyduck, Richard Eric	FE	7/1/2016

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT**  
**Marlin Fenn, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Lockett, Conrell J.	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Frankston, Frankston UMC</b>	Pastor	Thomas, Matthew Todd	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Bratz, Charles L.	RE	7/1/2018
<b>Golden, Golden UMC</b>	Pastor	Pickens, James W.	FL	6/1/2008
<b>Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC</b>	Pastor	Pedersen, Mark Matthew	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC</b>	Pastor	Woodard, Beverly Jo	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Hawkins, Center UMC</b>	Pastor	Woodard, Beverly Jo	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Hawkins, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Wharton, Brian Taylor	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Jacksonville, Antioch UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Taylor, Meg	OR	1/1/2019
<b>Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Younger, Terry	PL	7/1/2017
<b>Jacksonville, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Wintermute, Douglas Hampton	FE	1/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Jones, Amber Janae	FL-SS	7/1/2019
<b>Jacksonville, New Community UMC</b>	Pastor	Woodard, Beverly Jo	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Taylor, Meg	OR	1/1/2019
<b>Jacksonville, St. John's UMC</b>	Pastor	Jamerson, Dale E.	PL	6/1/2009
<b>LaRue, LaRue UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Dunn, Larry C.	RL	6/1/2008
<b>Lindale, Lindale UMC</b>	Pastor	Peschke, Michael Scott	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC</b>	Pastor	Huffman, Jason	FL	7/1/2015
<b>Mabank, Payne Springs UMC</b>	Pastor	Penny, Allyson C.	FL-SS	7/1/2018
<b>Malakoff, Malakoff UMC</b>	Pastor	Fisher, Edward	FL	7/1/2018
<b>Mineola, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Thomasson, Paul Lane	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Mineola, Hainesville UMC</b>	Pastor	Pickens, James W.	FL	6/1/2007
<b>Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Gilbert-Love, Clara Jean	RE	1/1/2006
<b>Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Pickens, James W.	FL	6/1/2007
<b>Montalba, Springfield UMC</b>	Pastor	Comstock, Thomas Williams	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Murchison, Murchison UMC</b>	Pastor	Fleming, Kaylea	FL-SS	3/1/2019
<b>Neches, Neches UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Bratz, Charles L.	RE	7/1/2018
<b>New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC</b>	Pastor	Jamerson, Dale E.	PL	7/1/2017
<b>Noonday, Noonday UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Savage, Sidney Royce	OR	7/1/2013
<b>Oakwood, Oakwood UMC</b>	Lay Supply	Haynes, Jesse R.	SY	6/1/2003
<b>Oakwood, Union UMC</b>	Pastor	Lockett, Conrell J.	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC</b>	Pastor	Thomas, Matthew Todd	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Catchot, Scott	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Palestine, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Lupo, Alexander D.	FE	9/1/2016
<b>Palestine, Grace UMC</b>	Pastor	Comstock, Thomas Williams	FE	7/1/2018

## NORTHWEST DISTRICT Marlin Fenn, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Palestine, St. Paul UMC</b>	Pastor	Catchot, Scott	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Palestine, Westwood UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Fitzgerald, Buel Gary	RE	12/1/2015
<b>Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Gilbert-Love, Clara Jean	RE	1/1/2006
<b>Quitman, Liberty UMC</b>	Pastor	Cropper, Keefe Hutcheson	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Quitman, Quitman UMC</b>	Pastor	Cropper, Keefe Hutcheson	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Nunnally, Charles L.	PL	6/1/1999
<b>Rusk, Bethel UMC</b>	Pastor	Nunnally, Charles L.	PL	6/1/1999
<b>Rusk, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Gabelman, Thomas John	PE	7/1/2019
<b>Teague, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Diaz, Steven Cruz	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Teague, St. James UMC</b>	Pastor	Franklin, Walter	PL	2/1/2011
<b>Teague, Titus Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Franklin, Walter	PL	2/1/2011
<b>Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC</b>	Pastor	Rockwell, Kristin Lea Watts Bogart	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Trinidad, Trinidad UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Smith, Jason Byron	FE	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Lund, Patricia Marie	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Troup, Troup UMC</b>	TBS	TBS, Northwest District		7/1/2019
<b>Troup, Walnut Grove UMC</b>	TBS	TBS, Northwest District		7/1/2019
<b>Tyler, Asbury UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Jones, Karen Kay	RE	7/1/2019
<b>Tyler, Bascom UMC</b>	Pastor	Andrews, Allison Andres	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Tyler, Cedar Street UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Jones, Karen Kay	RE	7/1/2019
<b>Tyler, Dayspring UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Stone, Matthew Nolan	FE	7/1/2013
	Certified Lay Minister	Laird, Aaron	LM	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	McDonald, Michael (Mike)	PL	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	McKee, Russell David	FL	6/15/2019
<b>Tyler, Fairwood UMC</b>	Pastor	Stevens, Brandy Lea	FL-SS	7/1/2017
<b>Tyler, First UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Gilbert-Love, Clara Jean	RE	6/1/1999
<b>Tyler, Iglesia Vida Abundante UMC</b>	Pastor	Rosales, Emigdio Ortiz	FL	6/1/2018
<b>Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Gage, Douglas Jeff	FE	2/1/2012
<b>Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC</b>	TBS	TBS, Northwest District		7/1/2014
<b>Tyler, Marvin UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Baker, Douglas Monroe	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Dorn, David Alan	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Giles, Gerald L.	FL	6/1/2010
<b>Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC</b>	Pastor	Luna, Richard Duane	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC</b>	Pastor	Rhoads, Stephen Mark	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Tyler, St. Paul's UMC</b>	Pastor	Scott, Katherine	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC</b>	Pastor	Haun, Larry	PL	7/1/2016



**NORTHWEST DISTRICT**  
**Marlin Fenn, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Van, Union Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Haun, Larry	PL	6/1/2011
<b>Van, Van UMC</b>	Pastor	Muckleroy, Erin Gayle Lindsey	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC</b>	Pastor	Burns, Frederick Clifford	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC</b>	Pastor	Cartwright, David A.	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Winona, Winona UMC</b>	Pastor	Vickers, Dan	PL	7/1/2018
<b>Other Appointments</b>				
<b>Leave-Personal</b>	Leave	Reed, Ray Lamar	FE	6/1/2010
<b>Marquette University, Dept of Theology</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Dabney, Delmar Lyle	FE	1/1/1988
<b>Mendocino Christian Camp</b>	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Farley, Sunny Brown	FD	10/1/2018
<b>Northwest District</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Fenn, Marlin Doyle	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Texas Annual Conference</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Osteen, Bonnie L.	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Wesley Fnd (Tyler Jr Co)</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Rankin, Tabitha Mock	FE	7/1/2019

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
Appointments 2019-2020**

**SOUTH DISTRICT  
Vincent Harris, District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Church Appointments</b>				
<b>Alvin, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Mayhugh, William Michael	FE	9/1/2014
<b>Angleton, Community of Love UMC</b>	Pastor	McCrimmon, Gregory	OE	7/1/2019
<b>Angleton, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	McKinnon, Joel C.	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Cowing, Bonnie Jean	PL	6/1/2006
<b>Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Newsome, John Norman	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Pena, Jose G.	PL	8/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Tyler, Karen R.	FL	7/1/2014
<b>Baytown, San Marcos UMC</b>	Pastor	Morales, Andres	FL	7/1/2017
<b>Baytown, St. Emily UMC</b>	Pastor	Russell, William E.	PL	6/1/2015
<b>Baytown, St. John's UMC</b>	Pastor	Bryson, Ernest	FL	7/1/2018
<b>Baytown, St. Mark's UMC</b>	Pastor	Miller, Peter Eugene	FE	11/1/2015
<b>Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC</b>	Pastor	Cooksey, Chris L.	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Clute, Wesley First UMC</b>	Pastor	Losoya, Cameron	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Crosby, Crosby UMC</b>	Pastor	Lea, James Weldon	FE	11/1/2015
<b>Dayton, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Williams, Guy Matthew	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Deer Park, Deer Park UMC</b>	Pastor	Walker, Katherine Eleanor	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Dickinson, Faith UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Simpson, Johnnie	FE	1/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Walters, Diedra J. A.	PL	7/1/2015
<b>Dickinson, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Matkin, John Logan	FE	7/1/2012
	Associate Pastor	Cobbs, Nancy Jo	FE	7/1/2018
<b>East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Monette, Charles Murphy	PL	7/1/2015
<b>Freeport, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Dill, Andrew	FL	1/1/2018
<b>Friendswood, Friendswood UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Bass, James Alan	FE	6/1/2006
	Associate Pastor	Bebermeyer, Terry Lee	FD	6/1/1997
	Associate Pastor	Huhn, Howard Clarence	FE	6/1/2009
	Associate Pastor	Mayhugh, Lisa Annette	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Galveston, Central UMC</b>	Pastor	Gienger, Michael Ryan	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Neff, Walter Gerald	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Anaya, Lance J.	PL	7/1/2015
	Supply Pastor	Snow, Linda S.	RL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Waks, Christopher	PE	9/1/2016
<b>Galveston, St. Paul's UMC</b>	Pastor	White, Clarence	PL	1/1/2017
<b>Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC</b>	Pastor	Sowell, William	PL	9/1/2018
<b>Highlands, Highlands UMC</b>	Pastor	McMachen, Kevin	FL	7/1/2019

## SOUTH DISTRICT

### Vincent Harris, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Hitchcock, First UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Selzer, Michael	RL	7/1/2019
<b>Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Bonner, Wilmer R.	RL	6/1/2018
<b>Houston, Clear Lake UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Anderson, Charles Walter	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Morgan, Richard Preston	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Williams, Alberto	FE	10/1/2013
<b>Houston, Comunidad Cristiana Vida</b>	Pastor	De La Torre, Reyner	OE	7/1/2017
<b>Houston, CrossRoads UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Martinez, Cesar M.	FL	6/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	McVey, Michael Robert	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Houston, Windsor Village UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Caldwell, Kirbyjon Hines	FE	6/12/1982
	Associate Pastor	Caldwell, Suzette T.	FL	5/31/2001
	Associate Pastor	Grafenreed, Mark Casselle	PE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Orr, Kimberly Camp	FE	6/1/2010
<b>La Marque, First UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Prather, Richard A.	RE	7/1/2017
<b>La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC</b>	Pastor	Phillips, Carlos Randle	FE	5/1/2013
<b>La Porte, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Gilmore, Kevin Thomas	FE	7/1/2014
<b>La Porte, St. Mark's UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Bell, Howard Wayne	RL	11/1/2018
<b>Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Cammarano, Peter J.	FE	6/1/2012
	Associate Pastor	Lemons, Joshua MacKenzie	PE	7/1/2017
<b>Lake Jackson, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Settlemyre, Lynne Aseltine	FE	12/1/2013
<b>League City, Bay Harbour UMC</b>	Pastor	Clines, Paul D.	FE	7/1/2015
<b>League City, League City UMC</b>	Pastor	McMahon, Joel Dyer	FE	7/1/2013
<b>League City, Watershed UMC</b>	Pastor	Watson, William Henry	FE	6/1/2018
<b>Mont Belvieu, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Kraus, Melody Lynn	FE	11/1/2015
<b>Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC</b>	Pastor	Barr, Ramona	PL	7/1/2014
<b>Pasadena, Asbury UMC</b>	Pastor	Kirkpatrick, Lindsay Childers	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Pasadena, Emmanuel Christian Family UMC</b>	Pastor	Olivares, Ruben	OF	7/1/2019
<b>Pasadena, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Reed, William S.	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Martinez, Elma Mireya	FE	1/1/2018
<b>Pasadena, Hope Community UMC</b>	Pastor	Womack, Jack Allen	FE	6/1/2008
<b>Pasadena, Parkwood UMC</b>	Pastor	Scott, Royce George	FE	6/1/2004
<b>Pasadena, Sunset UMC</b>	Pastor	Swatzel, Keith Alan	FE	7/1/2013
<b>Pearland, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Whitaker, Keith Conan	FE	6/1/2008
	Associate Pastor	Clemons, Reginald C.	FL	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Curry-Fuson, Thea	FL	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Goran, David Isaac	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Lee-Yoo, Rahel	FD	12/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Sanchez, Silverio Teran	FE	7/1/2019

## SOUTH DISTRICT

### Vincent Harris, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Pearland, Hope Church UMC</b>	Pastor	Eastland, Thaddeus Ray	FE	12/1/1992
<b>Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC</b>	Pastor	Baek, Hyeongdong	OE	7/1/2016
<b>Seabrook, Seabrook UMC</b>	Pastor	Weber, Charles August	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Texas City, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Littleton, James Roy	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Serrano, Evis	PL	7/1/2017
<b>Texas City, Galilee UMC</b>	Pastor	Smith-Hubbard, Dorothy	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Texas City, Grace UMC</b>	Pastor	Littleton, James Roy	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Texas City, St. John's UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Hughes, Stephanie Marie Fournier	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Riddick, Cynthia Ann	FD	6/1/2018
<b>Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Hageman, Randall Peter	FE	6/1/2004
	Associate Pastor	Burke, Betsy	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Gale, Juan	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Hageman, Susan	PL	7/1/2012

#### Other Appointments

<b>Achor Counseling</b>	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Baldwin, Mellonie Elizabeth	FD	6/1/2010
<b>Discipleship Ministries</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	King, Jacqueline Thomas	FE	9/1/2015
<b>Food for Kids, Inc.</b>	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Keys, Vickie	FD	1/1/2000
<b>Galveston County PD</b>	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Gates, Heather Theresa	FD	8/1/2018
<b>General Board of Global Ministries</b>	Ext Min-331.1.b-UM-FD&PD	Everett, Emily Athena	FD	12/1/2017
<b>Houston Methodist Hospital</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Hightower, Bettie Jo Tenno	FE	9/10/2012
	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Mabry, Kimberly S.	FL	7/1/2015
<b>Houston Methodist, St. John's Hospital</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Tolon, Linda Jean	FE	1/1/2015
<b>Leave-Medical</b>	Leave	Jobe, William E.	FE	3/1/2013
<b>Leave-Personal</b>	Leave	Smith, Jennifer Olivia	PE	1/1/2017
	Leave	Webner, Allen D.	FD	8/15/2012
	Leave	Yoo, Sung	FE	7/1/2019
<b>MD Anderson Cancer Center</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Price, Carla S.	FE	11/1/2016
<b>Memorial Hermann Hospital</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Scott, Royce George	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Meridian Care Ctr/Moody House</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Anaya, Lance J.	PL	7/1/2015
<b>North Texas Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Harman, John Melton	FE	7/1/2012
<b>Northwest Texas Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Porterfield, David G.	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Rio Texas Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Richards, Lance Jonathan	FE	7/1/2018
<b>South District</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Harris, Vincent	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Texas Annual Conference</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Cadar, Arturo	FL	7/1/2017
<b>The Crossing</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Castellano, Sheila	PL	11/1/2018
<b>UTMB</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Nguyen, Linh Vu	FE	1/7/2013

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
Appointments 2019-2020**

**SOUTH DISTRICT  
Vincent Harris, District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Church Appointments</b>				
<b>Alvin, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Mayhugh, William Michael	FE	9/1/2014
<b>Angleton, Community of Love UMC</b>	Pastor	McCrimmon, Gregory	OE	7/1/2019
<b>Angleton, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	McKinnon, Joel C.	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Cowing, Bonnie Jean	PL	6/1/2006
<b>Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Newsome, John Norman	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Pena, Jose G.	PL	8/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Tyler, Karen R.	FL	7/1/2014
<b>Baytown, San Marcos UMC</b>	Pastor	Morales, Andres	FL	7/1/2017
<b>Baytown, St. Emily UMC</b>	Pastor	Russell, William E.	PL	6/1/2015
<b>Baytown, St. John's UMC</b>	Pastor	Bryson, Ernest	FL	7/1/2018
<b>Baytown, St. Mark's UMC</b>	Pastor	Miller, Peter Eugene	FE	11/1/2015
<b>Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC</b>	Pastor	Cooksey, Chris L.	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Clute, Wesley First UMC</b>	Pastor	Losoya, Cameron	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Crosby, Crosby UMC</b>	Pastor	Lea, James Weldon	FE	11/1/2015
<b>Dayton, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Williams, Guy Matthew	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Deer Park, Deer Park UMC</b>	Pastor	Walker, Katherine Eleanor	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Dickinson, Faith UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Simpson, Johnnie	FE	1/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Walters, Diedra J. A.	PL	7/1/2015
<b>Dickinson, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Matkin, John Logan	FE	7/1/2012
	Associate Pastor	Cobbs, Nancy Jo	FE	7/1/2018
<b>East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Monette, Charles Murphy	PL	7/1/2015
<b>Freeport, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Dill, Andrew	FL	1/1/2018
<b>Friendswood, Friendswood UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Bass, James Alan	FE	6/1/2006
	Associate Pastor	Bebermeyer, Terry Lee	FD	6/1/1997
	Associate Pastor	Huhn, Howard Clarence	FE	6/1/2009
	Associate Pastor	Mayhugh, Lisa Annette	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Galveston, Central UMC</b>	Pastor	Gienger, Michael Ryan	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Neff, Walter Gerald	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Anaya, Lance J.	PL	7/1/2015
	Supply Pastor	Snow, Linda S.	RL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Waks, Christopher	PE	9/1/2016
<b>Galveston, St. Paul's UMC</b>	Pastor	White, Clarence	PL	1/1/2017
<b>Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC</b>	Pastor	Sowell, William	PL	9/1/2018
<b>Highlands, Highlands UMC</b>	Pastor	McMachen, Kevin	FL	7/1/2019

## SOUTH DISTRICT

### Vincent Harris, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Hitchcock, First UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Selzer, Michael	RL	7/1/2019
<b>Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Bonner, Wilmer R.	RL	6/1/2018
<b>Houston, Clear Lake UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Anderson, Charles Walter	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Morgan, Richard Preston	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Williams, Alberto	FE	10/1/2013
<b>Houston, Comunidad Cristiana Vida</b>	Pastor	De La Torre, Reyner	OE	7/1/2017
<b>Houston, CrossRoads UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Martinez, Cesar M.	FL	6/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	McVey, Michael Robert	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Houston, Windsor Village UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Caldwell, Kirbyjon Hines	FE	6/12/1982
	Associate Pastor	Caldwell, Suzette T.	FL	5/31/2001
	Associate Pastor	Grafenreed, Mark Casselle	PE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Orr, Kimberly Camp	FE	6/1/2010
<b>La Marque, First UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Prather, Richard A.	RE	7/1/2017
<b>La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC</b>	Pastor	Phillips, Carlos Randle	FE	5/1/2013
<b>La Porte, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Gilmore, Kevin Thomas	FE	7/1/2014
<b>La Porte, St. Mark's UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Bell, Howard Wayne	RL	11/1/2018
<b>Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Cammarano, Peter J.	FE	6/1/2012
	Associate Pastor	Lemons, Joshua MacKenzie	PE	7/1/2017
<b>Lake Jackson, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Settlemyre, Lynne Aseltine	FE	12/1/2013
<b>League City, Bay Harbour UMC</b>	Pastor	Clines, Paul D.	FE	7/1/2015
<b>League City, League City UMC</b>	Pastor	McMahon, Joel Dyer	FE	7/1/2013
<b>League City, Watershed UMC</b>	Pastor	Watson, William Henry	FE	6/1/2018
<b>Mont Belvieu, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Kraus, Melody Lynn	FE	11/1/2015
<b>Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC</b>	Pastor	Barr, Ramona	PL	7/1/2014
<b>Pasadena, Asbury UMC</b>	Pastor	Kirkpatrick, Lindsay Childers	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Pasadena, Emanuel Christian Family UMC</b>	Pastor	Olivares, Ruben	OF	7/1/2019
<b>Pasadena, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Reed, William S.	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Martinez, Elma Mireya	FE	1/1/2018
<b>Pasadena, Hope Community UMC</b>	Pastor	Womack, Jack Allen	FE	6/1/2008
<b>Pasadena, Parkwood UMC</b>	Pastor	Scott, Royce George	FE	6/1/2004
<b>Pasadena, Sunset UMC</b>	Pastor	Swatzel, Keith Alan	FE	7/1/2013
<b>Pearland, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Whitaker, Keith Conan	FE	6/1/2008
	Associate Pastor	Clemons, Reginald C.	FL	6/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Curry-Fuson, Thea	FL	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Goran, David Isaac	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Sanchez, Silverio Teran	FE	7/1/2019

## SOUTH DISTRICT

### Vincent Harris, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Pearland, Hope Church UMC</b>	Pastor	Eastland, Thaddeus Ray	FE	12/1/1992
<b>Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC</b>	Pastor	Baek, Hyeongdong	OE	7/1/2016
<b>Seabrook, Seabrook UMC</b>	Pastor	Weber, Charles August	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Texas City, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Littleton, James Roy	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Texas City, Galilee UMC</b>	Pastor	Smith-Hubbard, Dorothy	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Texas City, Grace UMC</b>	Pastor	Littleton, James Roy	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Texas City, St. John's UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Hughes, Stephanie Marie Fournier	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Riddick, Cynthia Ann	FD	6/1/2018
<b>Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Hageman, Randall Peter	FE	6/1/2004
	Associate Pastor	Burke, Betsy	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Gale, Juan	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Hageman, Susan	PL	7/1/2012
<b>Other Appointments</b>				
<b>Discipleship Ministries</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	King, Jacqueline Thomas	FE	9/1/2015
<b>Food for Kids, Inc.</b>	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Keys, Vickie	FD	1/1/2000
<b>Galveston County PD</b>	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Gates, Heather Theresa	FD	8/1/2018
<b>General Board of Global Ministries</b>	Ext Min-331.1.b-UM-FD&PD	Everett, Emily Athena	FD	12/1/2017
<b>Houston Methodist Hospital</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Hightower, Bettie Jo Tenno	FE	9/10/2012
	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Mabry, Kimberly S.	FL	7/1/2015
<b>Houston Methodist, St. John's Hospital</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Tolon, Linda Jean	FE	1/1/2015
<b>Leave-Medical</b>	Leave	Jobe, William E.	FE	3/1/2013
<b>Leave-Personal</b>	Leave	Smith, Jennifer Olivia	PE	1/1/2017
	Leave	Webner, Allen D.	FD	8/15/2012
<b>Leave-Transitional</b>	Leave	Lee-Yoo, Rahel	FD	7/1/2019
<b>MD Anderson Cancer Center</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Price, Carla S.	FE	11/1/2016
<b>Memorial Hermann Hospital</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Scott, Royce George	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Meridian Care Ctr/Moody House</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Anaya, Lance J.	PL	7/1/2015
<b>North Texas Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Harman, John Melton	FE	7/1/2012
<b>Northwest Texas Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Porterfield, David G.	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Rio Texas Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Richards, Lance Jonathan	FE	7/1/2018
<b>South District</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Harris, Vincent	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Texas Annual Conference</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Cadar, Arturo	FL	7/1/2017
<b>The Crossing</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Castellano, Sheila	PL	11/1/2018
<b>UTMB</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Nguyen, Linh Vu	FE	1/7/2013

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
Appointments 2019-2020**

**SOUTHEAST DISTRICT  
Alicia Coltzer Besser, District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Church Appointments</b>				
Anahuac, First UMC	Pastor/	Munn, Kenneth Alan	FE	7/1/2017
Anahuac, St. James UMC	Pastor/	Shotlow, Mary L.	PL	6/1/2008
Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Pastor/	Shotlow, Mary L.	PL	6/1/2008
Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Supply Pastor/	Park, Chung-Soo	RE	7/1/2014
Beaumont, First UMC	Pastor/	Stouffer, Jon Gordon	FE	7/1/2017
Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Pastor/	Stull, Jeffrey Scott	FE	7/1/2018
Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Pastor/	Graves, Rodney Lorenzo	FE	6/1/2009
Beaumont, St. James UMC	Pastor/	Gilbert, Janice	FE	5/1/2013
Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Senior Pastor/	Williams, Thomas Andrew	FE	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor/	Johnson, David W.	FE	7/1/2016
Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Senior Pastor/	Ivey, Richard D.	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor/	Cecil, Matthew	PE	7/1/2019
Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Lay Supply/	Shannon, Clarence Joe	SY	7/1/2018
Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Pastor/	Bunch, Thomas Mark	FE	7/1/2013
Buna, First UMC	Pastor/	Tate, Rick Glenn	AM	7/1/2018
Call, Call UMC	Lay Supply/	Shannon, Clarence Joe	SY	7/1/2018
China, China UMC	Pastor/	Stull, Jeffrey Scott	FE	7/1/2018
Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	Pastor/	Hudson, Valerie	FL	7/1/2015
Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Pastor/	Banner, Elaine	PL	7/1/2016
Devers, Devers UMC	Pastor/	Banner, Elaine	PL	7/1/2016
Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Pastor/	Miller, Toney D.	PL	7/1/2018
Fannett, Faith UMC	Pastor/	Hale, Christina Suzanne	FE	7/1/2017
Groves, First UMC	Pastor/	Boddie, Jesse Martin	FL	7/1/2014
Hardin, Hardin UMC	Supply Pastor/	Watson, Gideon H.	RL	6/1/1999
High Island, St Matthew UMC	Pastor/	Hudson, Valerie	FL	7/1/2015
Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Pastor/	Kelfstrom, Judy	PL	1/1/2019
Kountze, First UMC	Pastor/	Smith, James Phillip	FL	7/1/2018
Liberty, First UMC	Pastor/	Hale, Joshua Wayne	FE	7/1/2017
Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Pastor/	Hough, Vicki DeRouen	PL	7/1/2018
Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Pastor/	Jordan, Walter Charles	FE	7/1/2015
Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	Lay Supply/	McKissack, John	SY	7/1/2017
Nederland, First UMC	Pastor/	Kissel, Kevin Mark	FE	7/1/2019



**SOUTHEAST DISTRICT**  
**Alicia Coltzer Besser, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Nederland, Wesley UMC</b>	Pastor/	Caldwell, Charles Douglas	FE	6/1/2012
<b>Newton, Servant UMC</b>	Pastor/	McMahon, Janice	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Orange, Faith UMC</b>	Pastor/	Tilley, Merlin Keith	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Orange, First UMC</b>	Pastor/	Rousseau, Lani Ann	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Orange, Salem UMC</b>	Pastor/	Bright, Develous Alfred	FE	5/1/2018
<b>Orange, Wesley UMC</b>	Pastor/	Branch, Randy	PL	10/1/2008
<b>Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC</b>	Pastor/	Bonnie, Donald R.	PL	7/1/2013
<b>Port Arthur, St. John UMC</b>	Pastor/	Boddie, Nicole A.	PL	11/1/2016
<b>Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC</b>	Pastor/	Berry, James Leroy	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Port Arthur, UM Temple</b>	Senior Pastor/	Chamberlin, Philip Martin	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor/	Brink, Sadie Elizabeth	PE	7/1/2017
<b>Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC</b>	Pastor/	Hudson, Valerie	FL	7/1/2015
<b>Port Neches, First UMC</b>	Pastor/	Matthys, Curtis William	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC</b>	Pastor/	Boddie, Nicole A.	PL	11/1/2016
<b>Silsbee, First UMC</b>	Pastor/	Green, David Neal	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Spurger, Spurger UMC</b>	Lay Supply/	McKissack, John	SY	7/1/2017
<b>Vidor, First UMC</b>	Pastor/	Barton, David	OE	6/1/2018
<b>Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC</b>	Pastor/	Munn, Kenneth Alan	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Warren, Warren UMC</b>	Pastor/	Smith, James Phillip	FL	7/1/2018
<b>Wildwood, Village Mills UMC</b>	Pastor/	Carrion, Randolph Preston	RE	7/1/2013
<b>Winnie, First UMC</b>	Interim Pastor/	Shield, Robert C.	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Other Appointments</b>				
<b>Kindred Hospice</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other/	Edwards, Gregory Ray	FE	3/21/2016
<b>Leave-Medical</b>	Leave/	Flowers, Charles Wayne	FE	5/1/2017
	Leave/	Green, Anita Hataway	FE	6/1/1990
<b>Southeast District</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC/	Besser, Alicia Susanne Coltzer	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Veterans Admin North TX Health Care Sys</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM end/	Booth, Melissa Martin	FE	9/23/2013
<b>Wesley Fnd (Lamar University)</b>	Ext Min-331.1.b-UM-FD&PD/	Walker, Amy Cheri	FD	8/1/2016

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
Appointments 2019-2020**

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT  
Tony Vinson, District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Church Appointments</b>				
<b>Bay City, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Floyd, Wade Perry	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Bay City, Markham UMC</b>	Pastor	Williams, John W.	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Bay City, St. Paul's UMC</b>	Pastor	Williams, John W.	FL	7/1/2019
<b>Boling, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Carter, Kenneth	PL	6/1/2011
<b>Brazoria, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Brown, Donald Redway	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Brookshire, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Grose, Philip Eugene	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Lyle, Susan	PL	7/1/2019
<b>Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Wilson, Joseph R.	RL	7/1/2017
<b>East Bernard, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Smith, Lindsey T.	FE	9/1/2016
<b>Fulshear, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Wilkins, Cary Wayne	FE	11/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Gragert, Erik	PL	5/7/2018
<b>Fulshear, WordServe UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Sims, Jonathan Richard	FE	5/9/2016
	Associate Pastor	Hogan, William E.	PL	6/1/2012
<b>Houston, Addicks UMC</b>	Pastor	Garner, Kristine A.	PL	9/1/2015
<b>Houston, Ashford UMC</b>	Pastor	White, Irvin	FL	7/1/2018
<b>Houston, Aviva UMC</b>	Pastor	Rodriguez, Franklyn O.	FL	5/1/2018
<b>Houston, Bear Creek UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Tyler, Leo Marshall	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Houston, First Filipino American UMC</b>	Pastor	Pagdilao, Jerico Jess D.	FE	7/1/2012
<b>Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp)</b>	Pastor	Ramirez, Salvador E.	FL	10/1/1998
<b>Houston, Memorial Drive UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Robbins, John C.	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Bagby, Colin	OE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Jarboe, Michael Phillip	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Resendiz, Victor Manuel	FL	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Tincher, Virginia Jane Griggs	FD	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Veres-Schrecengost, Jennifer Michelle	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Houston, Mission Bend UMC</b>	Pastor	McCall Livingston, Carolyn	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Katy, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	White, Richard Lynn	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Kimbrough, Mark Randal	FL	7/1/2015
<b>Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC</b>	Pastor	Leggett, James Edward	FE	6/1/1996
<b>Katy, Holy Covenant UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Willis, Donald Fred	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Mikulencak, Justin Mark	PE	7/1/2017

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT**  
**Tony Vinson, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Katy, St. Peter's UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Sparks, Virgil Patrick	FE	5/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Doehring, Sweeney Jamison	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Kim, David	PL	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Peper, Whitney Nacole	PD	7/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Zeisig, Alexander Walter	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Zimmerman, Joseph Parker	PE	7/1/2018
<b>Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Johnson, Curtis	PL	3/1/2017
<b>Lissie, Lissie UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Warfield, Stanley M.	OR-E	11/1/2015
<b>Matagorda, First UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Young, Maggie Phillips	RE	7/1/2019
<b>Missouri City, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Vershel, Martin Scott	FE	12/1/2013
<b>Missouri City, The Harvest UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	McDowell, Jeffrey S.	FE	6/1/2004
	Associate Pastor	Byers, Megan W.	PE	5/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Entricht, Lewis	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Richard, Joseph	PL	7/1/2017
<b>Needville, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Clayton, Roger Graham	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Orchard, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Knowles, Robert	PL	7/1/2017
<b>Pattison, Pattison UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Sabom, Sharon Monroe	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Velez, Heather Ann	FD	2/15/2016
<b>Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC</b>	Pastor	Conway, Christi Renee	FE	7/1/2013
<b>Richmond, Faith UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Stephenson, John Richard	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Hobbs, Marquice Tremayne Dunning	PE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Talbert, John Ross	FL	7/1/2014
<b>Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC</b>	Pastor	Houston, Darrell	FE	7/1/2013
<b>Richmond, St. John's UMC</b>	Pastor	Gantz, Jeffrey Craig	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Rosenberg, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Sinclair, Robert Dale	FE	7/1/2014
<b>Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC</b>	Pastor	Houston, Darrell	FE	7/1/2013
<b>San Felipe, San Felipe UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	McMahon, Joel Dyer	RE	7/1/2015
<b>Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Wilson, Joseph R.	RL	7/1/2017
<b>Sealy, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Fraley, Michael Lynn	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Childress, Robert Earl	FE	6/1/1990
	Associate Pastor	Adams, Ross	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Edwards, Nakia	PL	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Richard, Ronald	PL	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Sanders, Audrey	PL	6/1/2008

## SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

### Tony Vinson, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Sugar Land, Christ UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Temple, Charles Chappell	FE	9/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Conway, Daniel Robert	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Hall, Michelle Renee	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Johnson, Ra'Gene DeAndre	FD	7/1/2017
<b>Sugar Land, First UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Nicholas, William Martin	FE	6/1/1999
	Associate Pastor	Allen, Trey	FL	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Sanchez, Silverio Gea	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Sugar Land, Parkway UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Hall, Russell Andrew	FE	8/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Chung, Jodi	OF	6/1/2019
	Associate Pastor	Percival, Mary Kathryn	FL	7/1/2017
<b>Sweeny, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Richardson, Arthur	OR-E	7/1/2019
<b>Sweeny, Grace UMC</b>	Pastor	Creeks, Diana	PL	7/1/2015
<b>Sweeny, Neuzion UMC</b>	Pastor	Creeks, Diana	PL	7/1/2015
<b>Van Vleck, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Carter, Kenneth	PL	6/1/2011
<b>Wallis, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Walters, Charles	PL	9/1/2006
<b>West Columbia, Columbia UMC</b>	Pastor	Kethley, Timothy Paul	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Wharton, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Krone, Kelly Steven	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Other Appointments</b>				
<b>Caring Grace Ministry</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Bradley, Lorna Kay	FD	7/1/2019
<b>Clarewood House</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Knuckols, Willie	FL	7/1/2017
<b>Clayton Oaks Assisted Living</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Haughton, Cathleen	PL	7/1/2017
<b>Cultivating Families</b>	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Bezecny, Amy Lee	FD	7/1/2018
<b>Duke University</b>	Student	Adair, Kevin Engel	FE	6/1/2000
<b>House of Peace</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Firdous, Afzaal	FE	6/1/2011
<b>Leave-Medical</b>	Leave	Young, Charles Robert	FE	3/1/2013
<b>Leave-Personal</b>	Leave	Hastie, Mary Catharine Richardson	FE	7/1/2017
	Leave	Newman, Dariel Ray	FE	1/1/2013
	Leave	Williams, Helen Michelle	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Methodist Sugar Land Hospital</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Flint, Kathryn Moore	PD	9/1/2019
<b>Mosaic Ministry</b>	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Serio, Cindy Foster	FD	10/1/2009
<b>Mountain Top Ministries</b>	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Simmons, Edward Brian	FD	6/1/2006
<b>North Texas Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Poer, Kimberly A. Meyers	FE	7/1/2019
<b>Rockfish Camp</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Martin, James Thomas	FE	7/1/2015
<b>Rocky Mountain Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Schmidt, Mary Shivers	FE	7/1/2014

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT**  
**Tony Vinson, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Science and Light Ministry</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Campbell, Victoria Lynn	PD	7/1/2019
<b>Southwest District</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Vinson, Anthony J.	FE	7/1/2016
<b>St. Francis Episcopal School</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Heinemann, Wendy Lee	PD	7/1/2018
<b>TEAM Ministries</b>	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Wadkins, Marilyn K.	FD	7/1/2014
<b>Texas Annual Conference</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Besser, Robert Dwayne	FE	7/1/2018
<b>The Development President</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Rowe, B. David	FE	7/1/2019
<b>University Chicago</b>	Student	Bowie, Kenneth Scott	FE	1/1/2000
<b>Victory in Jesus Recovery Center</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Williams, John W.	FL	7/1/2013

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
Appointments 2019-2020**

**WEST DISTRICT  
Wanda Bess, District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Church Appointments</b>				
Anderson, First UMC	Pastor	Woodley, Jeremy Damin	FE	7/1/2016
Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Pastor	Solomon, Hopie Jewel	PL	6/1/1999
Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Pastor	Solomon, Hopie Jewel	PL	6/1/1999
Bedias, Bedias UMC	Supply Pastor	Pickett, Mark William	RE	7/1/2017
Bellville, Bellville UMC	Senior Pastor	Reasons, John Emerson	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Jody, Bryan	FL	7/1/2019
Bremond, Grace UMC	Pastor	Sexton, Kelley G.	PL	7/1/2019
Bremond, St. James UMC	Supply Pastor	Green, Ethelene	RL	7/1/2019
Brenham, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Maltas, Roberta S.	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Smith, Gregory Clark	FE	7/1/2019
Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	TBS	TBS, West District		11/18/2018
Bryan, Alexander UMC	Pastor	Cutrone, Samuel Charles	FE	6/1/2007
Bryan, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Sitton, Ricky Lynn	FE	6/1/2011
	Associate Pastor	Sarria-Anaya, J. Augusto	PL	6/1/2010
	Associate Pastor	Webber, Jennifer Dawn	FE	7/1/2017
Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Pastor	Roberson, Arlo Louis	PL	5/1/2019
Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Pastor	Dungan, Jeffrey Joe	FE	6/1/2011
Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo UMC	TBS	TBS, West District		7/1/2019
Bryan, Wesley UMC	Pastor	Bouse, William	PL	7/1/2017
Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Pastor	Cutrone, Ethan Truth Sechler	FL-SS	7/1/2017
Caldwell, First UMC	Pastor	Calder, Wayne	FE	7/1/2013
Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Pastor	Sexton, Kelley G.	PL	7/1/2019
Cameron, First UMC	Pastor	Lightsey, Geoffrey Wilson	PE	7/1/2016
Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Pastor	Supak, Cameron Poerner	FE	7/1/2017
Centerville, First UMC	Pastor	Richards, Joy M.	FE	6/1/2009
Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Pastor	Goree, Carla	PL	5/15/2010
Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Supply Pastor	Danheim, Danny Lee	RE	7/1/2014
Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Supply Pastor	Green, Leo	RL	6/1/2003
	Associate Pastor	Stewart, Tammy	PL	7/1/2018
Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	Pastor	Dillard, Roy	PL	6/1/2002
College Station, A&M UMC	Senior Pastor	Greenwaldt, William Preston	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Haislet, Kathryn Grace Ware	FE	7/1/2018

**WEST DISTRICT**  
**Wanda Bess, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>College Station, Aldersgate UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	Parga, Mario R.	FL	9/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Greenwood, Regina	PL	7/1/2019
<b>College Station, Christ UMC</b>	Senior Pastor	House, Jerry F.	FE	6/1/1994
	Associate Pastor	Henry, David Paul	FD	8/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Lumpee, Daniel Pierce	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Myrick, Carroll Thomas	FE	6/1/2009
<b>College Station, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Colvin, Eleanor Luissa	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC</b>	Pastor	Robinson-Drayden, Carolyn E.	FE	6/1/2011
<b>Flynn, Flynn UMC</b>	Pastor	McClanahan, Mark Douglas	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Franklin, Franklin UMC</b>	Pastor	Standing, Polly Doreen	FE	6/1/2011
<b>Gause, Gause UMC</b>	Pastor	McNeely, J. Kyle	PL	2/1/2018
<b>Giddings, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Wehn-Glowski, Patricia Ann	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Green, Ethelene	RL	7/1/2019
<b>Hearne, Grace UMC</b>	Pastor	Westbrook, Gary	PL	10/1/2011
<b>Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC</b>	Pastor	Addison, Herbert	PL	6/1/2019
<b>Hempstead, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Montgomery, John Lewis	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Huntsville, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Irving, Thomas Daniel	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Huntsville, Grace UMC</b>	Pastor	Wright, Douglas Ray	PL	7/1/2016
<b>Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC</b>	Pastor	Risher, Kefentse Mark	FL	7/1/2015
<b>Huntsville, St. Paul UMC</b>	Pastor	Risher, Kefentse Mark	FL	7/1/2018
<b>Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC</b>	Pastor	Carney, Kimberly Michelle	FE	11/1/2015
<b>Iola, Zion UMC</b>	Certified Lay Minister	Ray, Charles	LM	5/1/2018
<b>Jewett, Jewett UMC</b>	TBS	TBS, West District		7/1/2018
<b>Jewett, St. Matthew UMC</b>	Pastor	Goree, Carla	PL	5/15/2010
<b>Kosse, Kosse UMC</b>	Pastor	Sims, Rita Louise	FE	7/1/2013
<b>Leona, Evans Chapel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Burchell, John	RL	7/1/2013
<b>Leona, Leona UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Burchell, John	RL	7/1/2013
<b>Leona, Two Mile UMC</b>	TBS	TBS, West District		7/1/2019
<b>Lexington, Blue UMC</b>	Pastor	Seaton, Raegan Elizabeth	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Lexington, Lexington UMC</b>	Pastor	Seaton, Raegan Elizabeth	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Madisonville, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Jackson, Jimmie James	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Green, Leo	RL	6/1/2003
<b>Marlin, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Supak, Cameron Poerner	FE	7/1/2017
<b>Marquez, Marquez UMC</b>	Pastor	Montgomery, John M.	PL	11/11/2018
<b>Midway, Tanyard UMC</b>	TBS	TBS, West District		7/1/2019

## WEST DISTRICT

### Wanda Bess, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
<b>Milano, Liberty UMC</b>	Pastor	Dillard, Roy	PL	6/1/2002
<b>Milano, Milano UMC</b>	Pastor	Dillard, Roy	PL	6/1/2002
<b>Millican, Millican UMC</b>	Pastor	Leyland, Heather	FE	11/1/2015
<b>Navasota, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Woodley, Jeremy Damin	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC</b>	Pastor	Roberson, Arlo Louis	PL	9/1/2018
<b>Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC</b>	Pastor	Montgomery, John Lewis	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Navasota, Stoneham UMC</b>	TBS	TBS, West District		5/1/2019
<b>Navasota, Stonehamville UMC</b>	Pastor	Robinson-Drayden, Carolyn E.	FE	6/1/2011
<b>Normangee, First UMC</b>	Pastor	McClanahan, Mark Douglas	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Paige, Paige UMC</b>	Pastor	Wehn-Glowski, Patricia Ann	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Reagan, Reagan UMC</b>	Pastor	Sims, Rita Louise	FE	7/1/2013
<b>Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Tibbs, Ben	OE-R	11/1/2018
<b>Richards, Farris Chapel UMC</b>	Pastor	Bynum, Joshua	PL-SS	7/1/2019
<b>Richards, Richards UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Tibbs, Ben	OE-R	11/1/2018
<b>Rockdale, St. John's UMC</b>	Pastor	Seaton, John William	FE	7/1/2018
<b>Satin, Satin UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Green, Leo	RL	6/1/2003
<b>Shiro, Shiro UMC</b>	Supply Pastor	Pickett, Mark William	RE	7/1/2017
<b>Somerville, First UMC</b>	Pastor	Simons, Victoria Gunn	FE	6/1/2010
<b>Thorndale, Friendship UMC</b>	Pastor	Porterfield, Mark Andrew	PE	7/1/2018
<b>Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC</b>	Pastor	Porterfield, Mark Andrew	PE	7/1/2018
<b>Wheelock UMC</b>	Pastor	Westbrook, Gary	PL	10/1/2011
<b>Other Appointments</b>				
<b>Big Brothers &amp; Sisters</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Dougherty, Theresa M.	FE	10/1/2013
<b>Federal Bureau of Prisons</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Bale, Jesse Michael	FE	7/1/2016
<b>Great Plains Conference</b>	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Johnson, Robert Glen	FE	8/1/2016
<b>Leave-Family</b>	Leave	Elizardo, Elizabeth A.	FE	10/1/2011
<b>Leave-Medical</b>	Leave	Haralson, Amy P.	FL	6/1/2019
	Leave	Willett, Ellen R.	FD	7/1/2018
<b>Leave-Transitional</b>	Leave	Hand, Rebecca Louise	FD	12/1/2018
<b>Texas Methodist Foundation</b>	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Amerson, Melvin	FE	6/1/2003
<b>United States Air Force</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Walker, Hyral Berwyn	FE	4/1/1999
<b>University of Texas, Arlington</b>	Student	Stigler, Stephen Douglas	FE	6/1/2007
<b>Veteran's Affair Center</b>	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Brinkley, Melvin Garrett	FE	5/9/2010



**WEST DISTRICT**  
**Wanda Bess, District Superintendent**

<b>Appointment</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Tenure</b>
<b>Wesley Fnd (Sam Houston)</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Oberg, Gregory James	FE	6/1/2012
<b>Wesley Fnd (Texas A&amp;M)</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Mertz, Paul E.	FE	1/1/2000
<b>West District</b>	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Bess, Wanda J.	FE	7/1/2014



**A FUTURE  
WITH HOPE**  
TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE 2019

**2019 Journal**

Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church





## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

5215 MAIN STREET

HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002-9792

TEL 713-528-6881

FAX 713-529-7736

JANICE RIGGLE HUIE  
RESIDENT BISHOP

THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
bishop.huie@txcumc.org

Dear Friends,

Greetings in the name of our Risen Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

It is for Jesus Christ himself that our Texas Annual Conference is "Bound for Greater Things: Building Our Future together."

This packet contains recommendations from the Strategic Mapping Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. Material on which you will be voting is clearly indicated by a black border.

Many of you have participated in developing, reviewing, or commenting on these recommendations in district meetings, the Joint Program Council and other groups. The Strategic Mapping Team and Cabinet studied your responses and made many changes and clarifications as a result. Thank you for your prayers, energy, enthusiasm, and wise counsel.

Recommendations contained in this packet focus in three major areas: structure, budget and accountability. They realign our Conference to support and achieve the vision, mission, key drivers and core beliefs adopted in November 2005.

Many of our congregations already have streamlined to facilitate mission and ministry. These simplified organizations are more flexible, provide more support for mission, and redirect energy from meetings to ministry. Recommendations for the Annual Conference mirror those local church changes. We believe they will facilitate our mission: "to equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God."

Budget recommendations from the Council on Finance and Administration are included separately in this packet. They are the result of a lengthy process of assessment and review that included the following criteria: alignment with the Conference vision and mission, fruitfulness, good stewardship and support to local churches or the larger church.

Finally, you authorized the Strategic Mapping Team to propose a process of accountability. The team recommends four "Evidence of Fruitfulness" measures for 2007—professions of faith, worship attendance, active involvement in mission and conectional generosity. In addition, the team suggests that its members and the Bishop visit each District early in 2007 to assess effectiveness of the Model for Ministry and make improvement recommendations to the 2007 Annual Conference.

I hope you will read these materials carefully and bring them to Annual Conference.

This is a defining moment in the Texas Annual Conference. I ask for your prayers that our decisions will lead us to "vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ."

Grace and peace,

Janice Riggle Huie

Once while Jesus was standing beside the lake of Gennesaret, and the crowd was pressing in on him to hear the word of God, Jesus saw two boats there at the shore of the lake; the fishermen had gone out of them and were washing their nets. Jesus got into one of the boats, the one belonging to Simon, and asked him to put out a little way from the shore. Then he sat down and taught the crowds from the boat. When Jesus had finished speaking, he said to Simon, “Put out into the deep water and let down your nets for a catch.” Simon answered, “Master, we have worked all night long but have caught nothing. Yet if you say so, I will let down the nets.” When they had done this, they caught so many fish that their nets were beginning to break. LUKE 5:1-6 (NRSV)

Many pastors and laity and congregations have been working hard the last few years. Compared to the population increases in the Texas Annual Conference, our “catch” has been small. Once again, Jesus is inviting us to “put out into deep water and let down our nets.” Like the first disciples, some of us may say, “We’ve done this before.” Others may say, “Such deep water is too risky.” Still more will say, “I’m just tired.” However, for those hardy souls ready to follow him anywhere, Jesus fills their nets to overflowing.

## **THE CHALLENGE AND OUR RESPONSE**

### **The Challenge**

**T**his is a defining moment for the Texas Annual Conference. All but one of the fifty-eight counties we serve will grow during the next twenty years. Population in our area will grow by 30.5% overall. Growth in some areas will be dramatic. The opportunity before us is great.

Against this backdrop, concerning trends have emerged in recent years. Worship attendance, professions of faith, baptisms, and confirmation class enrollments are all down, as is total giving. These trends are Conference-wide, despite the fact that we have outstanding clergy, dedicated laity, and strong churches of all sizes.

### **Our Response**

Recognizing these challenges, the May 2005 session of the Annual Conference authorized creation of a Strategic Mapping Team, comprising clergy and laity and chaired by the Bishop. The team was charged to develop recommendations that would help the Conference become more effective in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

The Strategic Mapping Team proposed a new Conference Vision, Mission, Key Drivers, and Core Beliefs and related recommendations for adoption at a called session of the Conference held November 19, 2005. These recommendations were presented by team members and discussed by the Conference. The Conference adopted the team's recommendations overwhelmingly and enthusiastically

## **VISION**

Vibrant, growing congregations changing lives  
and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ.

## **MISSION**

Equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ  
for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.

## **KEY DRIVERS**

Spirit-led  
Excellence  
Fruitfulness  
Accountability

## **CORE BELIEFS**

**We believe in:**

Radical hospitality  
Passionate worship  
Faith-forming relationships  
Risk-taking mission  
Extravagant generosity  
Connectional ministry  
Fervent prayer and  
diligent study of Scripture

## **Additional Charges**

The called session also authorized reorganizing the Conference into nine Districts, created a Center of Congregational Excellence and a Center of Clergy Excellence, and authorized the Mapping Team to develop additional recommendations concerning further Conference restructuring, enhanced accountability within the Conference, and realignment of the Conference budget-all to support our new mission and vision.

This work was carried forward under overall direction of the Strategic Mapping Team. Two additional groups, a Rules and Structure Team and a Ministry Assessment Team, were appointed by the Bishop working with the Cabinet, to broaden participation in these important tasks and accomplish the work in an aggressive schedule from January to April, 2006.

## **Summary of Recommendations**

- Reorganize Conference committees and staff to support our vision and mission
- Increase support to local churches
- Enhance accountability within the Conference
- Shift focus from committee maintenance to ministry and mission



## **RESOLUTIONS**

In response to instructions of the November 2005 called session of the Texas Annual Conference, the Strategic Mapping Team recommends adoption of five resolutions:

### **1. Model for Ministry**

Be it resolved that the Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference be adopted, replacing the previous conference structure.

### **2. Conference Rules**

Be it resolved that the Conference Rules proposed by the Strategic Mapping Team be adopted, replacing the previous conference rules.

### **3. Assessment for Model for Ministry and District Alignment**

Be it resolved that the Strategic Mapping Team and the Bishop visit every District in February-March, 2007, to ask for feedback regarding: 1) the Model for Ministry, and 2) transition into new Districts, and report their findings and recommendations to the Texas Annual Conference session in 2007.

Be it further resolved that the Strategic Mapping Team will recommend to the 2007 Annual Conference a process for ongoing evaluation and assessment of fruitfulness of the Model for Ministry and district structure, and make any necessary recommendations to enhance support of the Model for Ministry to Districts and local churches.

### **4. Evidence of Fruitfulness**

Be it resolved that the four Evidence of Fruitfulness measures for 2007 be adopted.

### **5. Composition of the Core Leadership Team**

Whereas the Model for Ministry is being implemented in mid-quadrennium, be it resolved that from June 1, 2006 until May 31, 2008, the membership of the Core Leadership Team be recommended to the Annual Conference by the Bishop from a pool of names submitted by the Nominating Committee, Cabinet, and Bishop.

## OVERVIEW

### Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference

In Matthew 28:19-20, Jesus issued a charge to his disciples: “*go into the world and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything that I have commanded you.*” John Wesley took up that charge 1800 years later as he directed a group of Methodist circuit riders to “*reform the nation and spread scriptural holiness across the land.*”

in November of 2005 the Texas Annual Conference took a giant step toward a God-shaped future, guided by a clear vision and mission. Our vision is: *vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ.* Our mission is: *equipping congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.*

In order to make our vision a reality, and to fulfill our mission, we voted to make significant changes within our Conference.. The Conference also authorized development of a revised structure and rules to support and realize our Vision, Mission, and Core Values. The Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference constitutes the revised structure. The Model for Ministry is built around four principles:

- Realign our structure to reflect and support our vision, mission and values.
- Provide greater ministry support to local churches, clergy and laity.
- Shift our focus from committee maintenance to mission and ministry.
- Provide flexible rules and structure which can evolve with the conference, and which comply with the Book of Discipline.

A unique component of the updated structure is creation of a Core leadership Team (CLT), which will act between Conference sessions to insure that decisions of the Conference are implemented in accordance with our mission, vision and values. The Core Leadership Team will also provide coordination, focus, and direction as we build a culture of mutual accountability throughout the Conference.

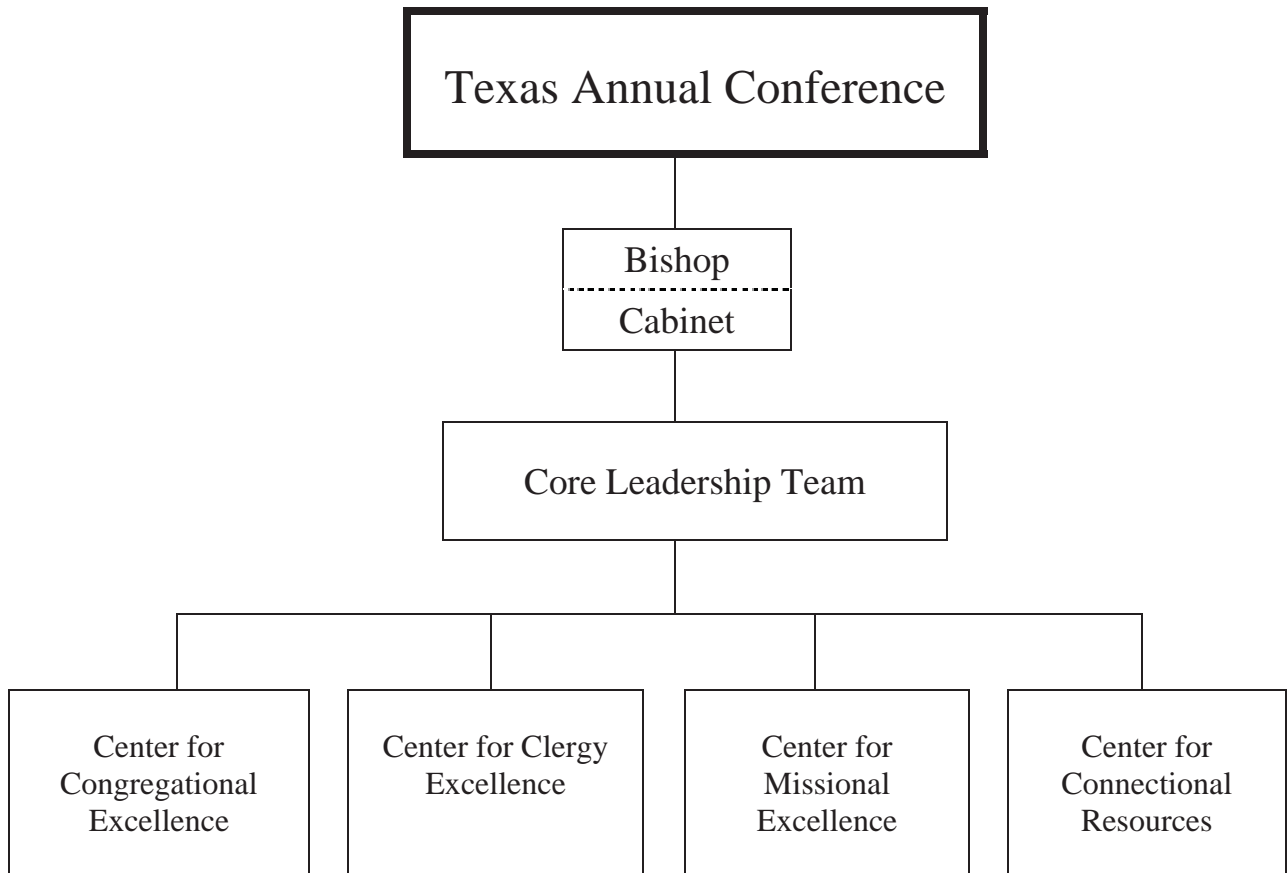
Other key features are implementation of Centers for: Congregational Excellence, Clergy Excellence, Missional Excellence and Connectional Resources. The Centers for Congregational Excellence and Clergy Excellence are new, and were authorized by the November 2005 Conference session. The Centers for Missional Excellence and Connectional Resources largely refocus current efforts.

The Model for Ministry is faithful to requirements of the *Book of Discipline*. (BOD). It continues mandated committees or groups, and provides appropriately for mandated functions. The charts illustrate the recommendations, and relationships between the Annual Conference, the Core Leadership Team, and the Centers.

As we have created this Model for Ministry, we have been thankful for those who created and lived out our present structure. As the prophet Isaiah challenged God's people to see the new thing God was doing (Isaiah 43:18-19), he called them to remember all that God had done before. We remember and give thanks for those who have gone before, and the faithfulness of their ministry. Building on their foundation, we enter into the future with boldness and daring.

As we consider the new Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference, we remember the conviction of John Wesley that "... the kingdom of God will not 'come with observation,' but will silently increase wherever it is set up, and spread from heart to heart, from house to house, from town to town, from one kingdom to another." The movement of God among us is what we seek in our new Model for Ministry.

## Overview of Major Structure Components



## Core Leadership Team



### Composition:

#### Voting Members

- One Member from each of the nine Districts
- Three At-Large Members
- One Cabinet Member
- The Conference Lay Leader

#### Ex-Officio Members without vote

- The Director of the Center for Congregational Excellence
- The Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence
- The Director of the Center for Missional Excellence
- The Conference Fiscal Officer
- The Conference Director of Communications
- The Bishop, or the Assistant to the Bishop, who will preside over the Core Leadership Team\*

From June 1, 2006, until May 31, 2008, the membership of the Core Leadership Team will be recommended to the Annual Conference by the Bishop from a pool of names submitted by the Nominating Committee, Cabinet, and Bishop. At least half of the voting members of the CLT shall be lay members. At the 2007 Session of the Annual Conference the CLT will make a proposal to the Conference outlining a nomination and selection process for subsequent years.

\*Revised by Annual Conference action on Monday, May 31, 2010 with the following motion:

*“...the Judicial Council noted that the Core Leadership Team of the Texas Annual Conference does not meet all of the standards of the structures authorized by the Constitution. Two specific features of our structure were cited by the Judicial Council: First, the Council noted that the bishop has voting privileges as a member of the Core Leadership Team. Although the bishop is the presiding officer of the Annual Conference, Decision No. 831 states that a bishop is not a “member” of an annual conference and, therefore, does not have a vote in matters related to an Annual Conference. Second, the Judicial Council noted that our Annual Conference had granted certain decision-making authority to the Core Leadership Team, which authority is reserved by our Constitution to the Annual Conference. “*

Change in organization will be reviewed by the special Task Force chaired by Dr. Don House. The motion was as follows:

*Establish a Task Force (TF) to assess the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team in light of Decision # 1150 of the Judicial Council. In consideration of the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team, the TF shall address issues of governance, budget procedures, and inter-conference dialogue.*

*The TF shall be selected by the Bishop and the first elected Lay and Clergy Delegates to General Conference, 2008. The term of the TF shall expire at the conclusion of the Annual Conference meeting in 2011.*

*The TF is charged to conduct listening/discernment sessions in either the districts or in at least 5 geographically convenient locations across the Annual Conference. The agenda of these meetings shall include the findings of their inquiry as part of the content of the discussion.*

*Results of the TF work, recommendations, and observations shall be reported in the Pre-Conference Journal for 2011.*

## PURPOSE OF THE CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM

The purpose of the Core Leadership Team is to implement decisions of the Annual Conference in accordance with the mission, vision and core beliefs of the Texas Annual Conference. It will:

**1. Make decisions between sessions of the Annual Conference consistent with the mission, vision and core beliefs and directives of the Annual Conference and consistent with *The Book of Discipline*.** (\*See page 9-A). In achieving this function, it will:

- a. Consult with the Bishop, Cabinet, Trustees and CF&A in making appropriate decisions consistent with the Conference Rules and the Book of Discipline.
- b. Identify emerging missional needs and deploy resources to meet them.
- c. Recommend to the Conference Nominations Committee leadership changes for Conference agencies when needed.
- d. Work with the Bishop to define and recommend Conference staff positions.
- e. Develop criteria and skills needed for Conference staff positions as a resource for the Bishop.
- f. Develop criteria for those nominated to the pool of nominees for the Conference Nominations Committee.
- g. Recommend changes to the Model for Ministry and Rules for consideration by the Annual Conference.

**2. Have authority from the Annual Conference to hold Conference bodies accountable for action.** In achieving this function, it will:

- a. Review the work of the Annual Conference in light of our core beliefs.
- b. Develop Conference-wide measures of fruitfulness.
- c. Develop criteria for congregational and clergy excellence as a resource for the Bishop.
- d. Establish clear and fruitful relationships between local congregations, Districts, and Conference structures.
- e. Hold accountable each Conference agency for effective, efficient, and fruitful programming while empowering Districts and local congregations for mission and ministry which reflects our core beliefs.
- f. After consultation with the Conference Centers for ministry, the Core Leadership Team shall submit its annual budget request to CF&A.
- g. Give definition to our connectional system of corporate life, witness and service.

**3. Create a culture of accountability within the Conference by conducting an ongoing process of strategic planning, goal setting, and annual reporting to the Annual Conference.**

\*Revised by Annual Conference action on Monday, May 31, 2010 with the following motion:

*“...the Judicial Council noted that the Core Leadership Team of the Texas Annual Conference does not meet all of the standards of the structures authorized by the Constitution. Two specific features of our structure were cited by the Judicial Council: First, the Council noted that the bishop has voting privileges as a member of the Core Leadership Team. Although the bishop is the presiding officer of the Annual Conference, Decision No. 831 states that a bishop is not a “member” of an annual conference and, therefore, does not have a vote in matters related to an Annual Conference. Second, the Judicial Council noted that our Annual Conference had granted certain decision-making authority to the Core Leadership Team, which authority is reserved by our Constitution to the Annual Conference. “*

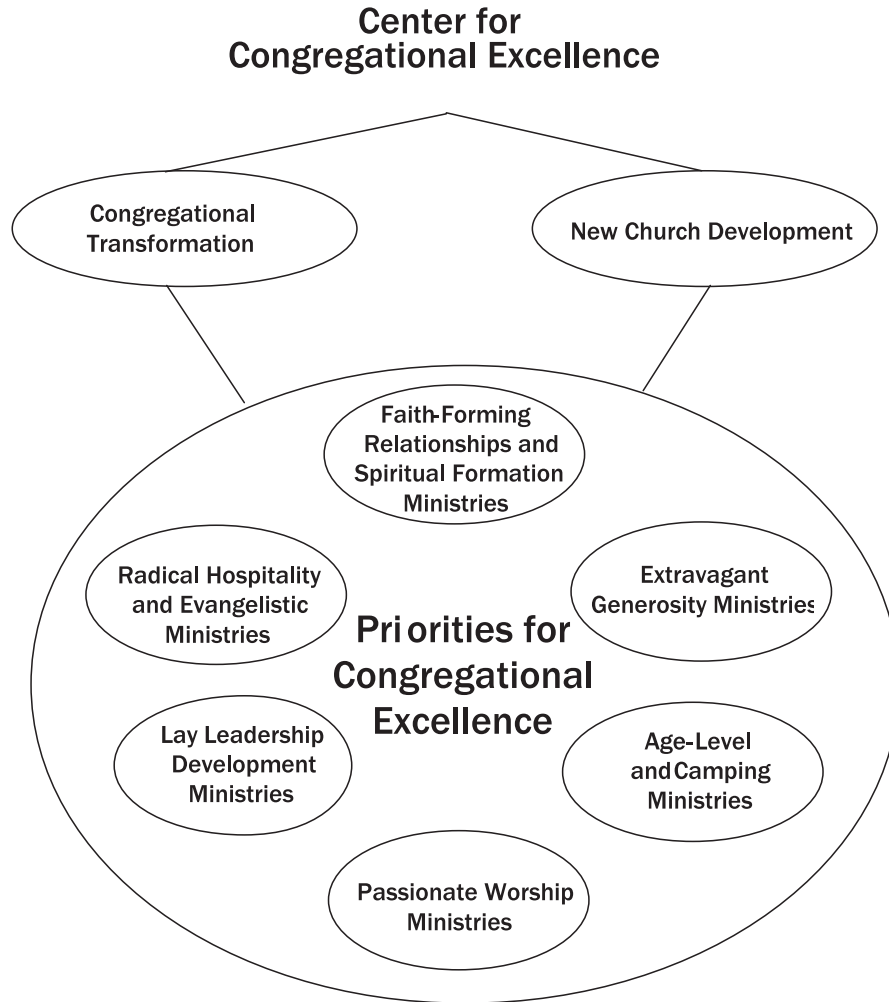
Change in organization will be reviewed by the special Task Force chaired by Dr. Don House. The motion was as follows:

*Establish a Task Force (TF) to assess the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team in light of Decision # 1150 of the Judicial Council. In consideration of the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team, the TF shall address issues of governance, budget procedures, and inter-conference dialogue.*

*The TF shall be selected by the Bishop and the first elected Lay and Clergy Delegates to General Conference, 2008. The term of the TF shall expire at the conclusion of the Annual Conference meeting in 2011.*

*The TF is charged to conduct listening/discernment sessions in either the districts or in at least 5 geographically convenient locations across the Annual Conference. The agenda of these meetings shall include the findings of their inquiry as part of the content of the discussion.*

*Results of the TF work, recommendations, and observations shall be reported in the Pre-Conference Journal for 2011.*



Two main priorities of the Center for Congregational Excellence are new church development and congregational transformation. During the first three months of implementation, a Transition Leadership Team of six members chaired by the Director of Congregational Excellence, will develop a strategic design for equipping congregations for vitality, revitalization, assessment, conflict negotiation, and fruitfulness. Each team member will be a specialist in one of the six priorities.



## **CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE**

### **Purpose**

**To connect and equip local congregations and new church start leaders with tools and resources for congregational revitalization, transformation and vitality in communities they serve.**

### **Extravagant Generosity Ministries Team**

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in living out Christian stewardship in communities they serve.

### **Passionate Worship Ministries Team**

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in passionate worship appropriate to the communities they serve.

### **Faith-Forming Relationship and Spiritual Formation Ministry Team**

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in excellence in faith-forming relationships and spiritual formation.

### **Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministries**

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in radical hospitality.

### **Age-Level and Camping Ministries**

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to help all ages within the church and community grow in faith and discipleship and to promote vital camping ministries.

### **Lay Leadership Development Ministries**

PURPOSE: To assist pastors, Districts and local congregations with tools to develop leadership among the laity.

### **Transition Leadership Team**

PURPOSE: To develop strategies and organizational recommendations for congregational excellence including, but not limited to:

- Vitality and demographic assessments
- Strategic planning
- Tracking of key indicators and activities
- Evaluation-measurable accountability
- Training
- Mentoring churches
- Limited financial support based upon selected criteria

**Funding sources:**

- Reallocation of Conference funds
- District participation
- Local congregations

There will be a strong linkage to the Center for Clergy Excellence to support appointment of effective clergy leadership meeting the diverse needs of our congregations.

Needs for church transformation and revitalization can be identified at any level of the connection, and approved at the District and Conference level for implementation using the Conference's established criteria.

These teams shall function as equivalent structures for Board of Discipleship ministries delineated in *BOD 629*.

**The following groups or officers will continue as mandated by *The Book of Discipline*:**

- United Methodist Men (*BOD 647*)
- United Methodist Women (*BOD 646*)
- Youth Ministry Council or equivalent structure (*1 member per District*) (*BOD 648*)
- Young Adult Ministry Council or equivalent structure (*1 member per District*) (*BOD 649*)
- Board of Laity or equivalent structure (Each District Lay Leader and Conference Lay Leader, one of whom shall serve as Director of Lay Speaking Ministries) (*BOD 630.1 and 630.6d*)
- Commission on Ethnic Local Church Concerns (*4 clergy and 4 laity*) (*BOD 631.1*)
- Commission on Small Membership Churches (*2 clergy and 2 laity*) (*BOD 644*)

## Center for Clergy Excellence



### **Clergy Excellence Individual Team Composition**

- Clergy Accountability Ministries: 3 clergy, 3 laity, and 3 at-large (*BOD 329, 340*)
- Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Ministries: 3 clergy, 3 laity, and 3 at-large (*BOD 350-352*)
- Clergy Recruitment Ministries: 3 clergy, 3 laity, and 3 at-large (*BOD 350-352*)
- Extension Ministries: 4 clergy and 4 laity
- Transition Leadership Team: 3 clergy, 1 laity

## CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE

### **Purpose**

To create an environment of support and accountability that continuously moves the clergy of the Annual Conference toward excellence.

### **End Result**

Spirit-led, faithful, and fruitful pastoral leaders for both congregations and ministries of transformation beyond the local church.

### **Clergy Accountability Ministries**

PURPOSE: To set standards for quality of pastoral leadership for local congregations in the Annual Conference.

### **Clergy Recruitment Ministries**

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations to identify and encourage persons with appropriate gifts and graces and a clear sense of call to commit to pastoral ministry.

### **Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation**

PURPOSE: To develop clergy who are growing in their theological understanding, in their leadership, and in their physical and spiritual well-being.

### **Clergy Support Ministries**

PURPOSE: To coordinate pension, health benefits, equitable compensation, and joint committee on incapacity.

### **Transition Leadership Team**

PURPOSE: To develop strategies and organizational recommendations for clergy excellence, including but not limited to:

- Assessment
- Coaching
- Training
- Evaluation - measurable accountability
- Tracking of activities and indicators
- Mentoring
- Continuing education
- Interim ministry
- Conflict resolution training
- Spiritual formation

There will be a strong linkage to the Center for Congregational Excellence to support the appointment of appropriate clergy leadership.

**The following groups or officers will continue as mandated by *The Book of Discipline* in Support Ministries for Clergy**

- Board of Ordained Ministry (see Note below) (*BOD 634*)
- Equitable Compensation 4 clergy, 4 laity (*BOD 624*)
- Pension and Health Benefits (Existing structure to remain) (*BOD 638*)
- Committee on Investigation (*BOD 2703.2*)
- Administrative and Review Committee (*BOD 635*)
- Joint Committee on Incapacity (*BOD 651*)

**NOTE**

The existing Board of Ordained Ministry will continue. The Board is asked to form a task force to address structural issues and overall effectiveness of the Board, and make recommendations to the 2007 Annual Conference for potential changes.

## Center for Missional Excellence



### Missional Excellence Individual Team Composition

- Sending Ministries Team: 1 member from each District, PIM staff person, chaired by Conference Global Ministries Secretary (*BOD 632.1 and 632.3*)
- Social Principles Implementation Team: Chairs of Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women (COSROW), Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (CUIC), Disabilities Committee, Church and Society and BMCR; representative from Asian Ministries, Hispanic Ministries, Native American Concerns; the chair of this ministry will be nominated and elected from the chairs of the committees under this ministry. (*BOD 628.1*)
- Restorative Justice Ministries: 1 member from each District (*BOD 655*)
- Higher Education and Campus Ministries: 3 clergy and 3 laity (*BOD 633.1*)
- Mercy Ministries (will include health and welfare concerns): 3 clergy and 3 laity (*BOD 632.4b(27)*)
- Transition Leadership Team: 5 members

## CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE

### **Purpose**

To provide and equip leaders who carry forth ministries of mercy, justice, and wholeness so that all persons, inside and outside the church, experience mercy, justice, and wholeness: emotionally, physically, financially, and spiritually.

### **Social Principles Implementation Ministries**

Purpose: To pursue implementation of the social principles of the United Methodist Church, justice concerns, and other policy statements on Christian social concerns of the Texas Annual Conference (*BOD 628*).

### **Mercy Ministries**

PURPOSE: To represent:

- Methodist Mission Home
- Methodist Children's Home
- Methodist Retirement Communities
- Methodist Healthcare System
- Parish and Community Development
- Health and Welfare/Golden Cross
- Substance abuse
- Healthcare issues
- Society of St. Stephen

### **Higher Education and Campus Ministries**

PURPOSE: Campus Ministries:

- To increase fruitfulness of campus ministries.
- To set measurable standards for effective campus ministries.
- Increase awareness of call to ordained ministry and church vocations.  
Higher Education:
- To comprehensively identify and propose remedies to systemic issues hindering access to and successful pursuit of higher education.

### **Sending Ministries**

PURPOSE: To connect and equip congregations for ministry in our communities and around the world; to develop strategies for disaster response inside and outside our Annual Conference.

### **Restorative Justice Ministries**

PURPOSE: To serve as an advocate for change by connecting and equipping churches and individuals to minister to those incarcerated, their families, justice workers, and victims while working to improve re-entry ministries for offenders and their families.

## **Transition Leadership Team**

PURPOSE: To develop strategies and organizational recommendations which facilitate the work of the Center for Missional Excellence, including but not limited to:

- Criteria
- Assessment
- Tracking indicators and activities
- Setting objectives
- Measurable accountability
- Equipping local congregations for risk-taking ministry and service

There will be a strong linkage to the Center for Congregational Excellence and the Center for Clergy Excellence to support the mission of the Annual Conference for the transformation of the world.

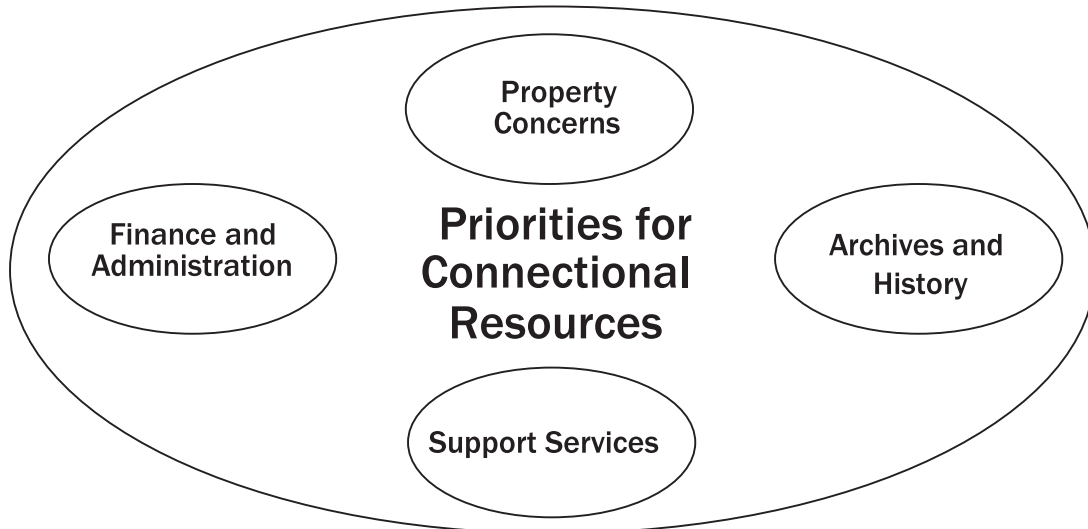
These teams shall function as equivalent structures for Board of Global Ministry responsibilities delineated in *BOD 632*.

**The following groups or officers will continue as mandated by *The Book of Discipline*:**

- Religion and Race or equivalent structure: 12 members (*BOD 642.2*)
- Commission on Status and Role of Women or equivalent structure: 12 members (*BOD 543.2*)
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns or equivalent structure: 4 members (*BOD 641.2*)
- Native American Concerns or equivalent structure: 4 members (*BOD 653*)
- Disabilities Committee or equivalent structure: 4 members (*BOD 652*)
- Church and Society or equivalent structure: 8 members (*BOD 628*)



## Center for Connectional Resources



### Connectional Resources Individual Team Composition

- Conference Council on Finance and Administration: (see Note below) (*BOD 610 and 611*)
- Conference Board of Trustees: (*BOD 639 and 2512*)
- Conference Commission on Archives and History: 1 member from each District plus a chairperson. (*BOD 640*)
- Conference Services: Safe Sanctuary, Communications, Conference Service Center (*BOD 640*)
- Conference Committee on Communication: 4 members (*BOD 645*)

#### NOTE

The Conference Fiscal Officer is mandated by *The Book of Discipline* to serve as an agent of CF&A

## CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES

### **Purpose**

To provide fiscal oversight, property management, and archives and records to undergird the mission and ministry of the Texas Annual Conference. Our expectation is that the Conference will pay 100% of its apportionments and provide adequate financial and physical resources and archival records to ensure fruitful mission and ministry.

### **Conference Council on Finance and Administration**

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 610 and 611.

### **Conference Board of Trustees**

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 2512.

**NOTE:** All property concerns within the Conference (including those associated with Lakeview, Lon Morris College, and The Cramer Center) are under the jurisdiction of the Board of Trustees. It is recommended that all capital projects and capital budgets for entities listed above be approved by the Conference Board of Trustees.

### **Conference Commission on Archives and History**

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 639 and 2512.

To record and preserve the history of the Conference to connect with the visions and missions of our heritage as the ground of our present ministries and future vision.

### **Committee on Communications**

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 645.

To work with the Communications Officer in developing an effective and coordinated Conference communications program. Composition: four members who are specialists in communications and marketing.

### **Conference Services**

#### **Conference Service Center**

PURPOSE: To provide effective operation and maintenance of the Conference Service Center.

#### **Safe Sanctuary**

PURPOSE: To implement and monitor Conference-wide safe sanctuary programs.

### **Additional Teams and Committees**

**Committee on Episcopacy:** 4 laity and 4 clergy (*BOD 636*)

**Episcopal Residence Committee:** (*BOD 637*)

#### **Nominations Committee**

PURPOSE: To identify and enlist vision-oriented leadership reflecting the diversity of the Conference for all Conference ministries. The Core Leadership Team is charged with developing a new nominations process to be presented to the 2007 Annual Conference Session.

## ACTIVITIES AND RELATIONSHIPS OF CENTERS

Centers will carry out their activities in support of the Texas Annual Conference, its local churches, districts, and the larger church.

### Center for Congregational Excellence

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, these agencies and equivalents in the Center for Congregational Excellence, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 3) Each group will relate directly to the Center for Congregational Excellence. The Center for Congregational Excellence is directly accountable to the Core Leadership Team and the Texas Annual Conference.
- 4) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on the Congregational Excellence groups.
- 5) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

### Center for Clergy Excellence

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, these agencies and equivalents in the Center for Clergy Excellence, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 3) The Board of Ordained Ministry, Committee on Equitable Compensation and Board of Pensions will report directly to the Texas Annual Conference. The Committees on Investigation, Administrative Review, and Incapacity shall report directly to their appropriate bodies. *BOD 2706.5b (2 and 3), 635 and 651d*
- 4) Other teams will relate directly to the Center for Clergy Excellence. The Center for Clergy Excellence is directly accountable to the Core Leadership Team and The Texas Annual Conference.
- 5) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on related groups.
- 6) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

### Center for Missional Excellence

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, these agencies and equivalents in the Center for Missional Excellence, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 3) Each group will relate directly to the Center for Missional Excellence. The Center for Missional Excellence is directly accountable to the Core Leadership Team and the Texas Annual Conference.
- 4) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on related groups.
- 5) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

### Center for Connectional Resources

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, the agencies and equivalents listed on page 20, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.

- 3) All groups will relate to the Center for Connectional Resources. The Council on Finance and Administration and Board of Trustees will report directly to the Texas Annual Conference. Additional teams will report to the Texas Annual Conference through the Center for Connectional Resources.
- 4) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on related groups.
- 5) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

## **HOW THE MODEL FOR MINISTRY RELATES TO LOCAL CHURCHES**

Each local church will continue to structure itself to meet its unique ministry and mission needs in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. The Model for Ministry recognizes that our ministry and mission are appropriately carried on by Districts and local churches. The Texas Annual Conference provides support and resources. It also provides visioning, support, oversight, and accountability structures.

## **COMMITTEES OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

The Model for Ministry lists all committees of the Texas Annual Conference. Only teams, committees and groups contained in the Model for Ministry will continue. The Core Leadership Team, the Centers of Excellence, and the groups listed within them may appoint task forces and other groups necessary to carry out their function. The focus throughout the Model for Ministry is strengthening ministry in Districts and local churches, not establishing a network of committees to supplant local efforts. Affiliated groups are listed on page 33.

## **ASSESSING IMPLEMENTATION OF THE MODEL FOR MINISTRY**

The Core Leadership Team will, on behalf of the Conference, direct and oversee implementation of the Model for Ministry. The Core Leadership Team and the Bishop will visit every District in February and March 2007 to gather suggestions and feedback concerning initial implementation of the Model for Ministry. They will report their findings to the May 2007 Annual Conference session and will recommend necessary adjustments or improvements.

## CONFERENCE AGENCIES

The following mandated or equivalent structures of the Model for Ministry shall correspond to those agencies outlined in the 2004 Book of Discipline as noted below. *BOD 609.1*

### Model for Ministry

Administrative Review  
 Archives and History  
 Board of Ordained Ministry  
 Board of Pensions and Health Benefits  
 Board of Trustees  
 Center for Congregational Excellence  
 Center for Congregational Excellence  
 Center for Missional Excellence  
  
 Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns  
  
 Commission on Status and Role of Women  
 Committee on Communications  
 Committee on Episcopacy  
 Committee on Investigation  
 Committee on Religion and Race  
 Council on Finance & Administration  
 Disabilities Committee  
 Episcopal Residence Committee  
 Equitable Compensation  
 Ethnic Local Church Concerns  
 Higher Education and Campus Ministries  
  
 Lay Leadership Development Ministry  
 Native American Concerns  
 Restorative Justice  
  
 Sending Ministries, Mercy Ministries  
 Small Membership Churches  
 Social Principles Impl. Ministries  
 United Methodist Men  
 United Methodist Women  
 Young Adult Ministry Council  
 Youth Ministry Council

### The Book of Discipline

Administrative Review *BOD 635*  
 Committee on Archives and History *BOD 640.1*  
 Board of Ordained Ministry *BOD 634.1*  
 Board of Pensions *BOD 638.1*  
 Board of Trustees *BOD 639*  
 Board of Discipleship *BOD 629.1*  
 Board of Ordained Ministry *BOD 634.1*  
 Committee on Parish Community Development  
*BOD 632.5*  
 Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious  
 Concerns *BOD 641*  
 Committee on Status and Role of Women *BOD 643*  
 Committee on Communications *BOD 645*  
 Committee on Episcopacy *BOD 636.1*  
 Committee on Investigation *BOD 2703.2*  
 Committee on Religion and Race *BOD 642.1*  
 Council on Finance & Administration *BOD 610.1*  
 Committee on Disabilities *BOD 652*  
 Episcopal Residence Committee *BOD 637.2*  
 Equitable Compensation *BOD 624.1*  
 Ethnic Local Church Concerns *BOD 631.1*  
 Board of High Education and Campus Ministry  
*BOD 633.1*  
 Board of Laity *BOD 630.1*  
 Committee on Native American Ministries *BOD 653*  
 Committee on Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries  
*BOD 655*  
 Board of Global Ministries *BOD 632.1*  
 Committee on Small Membership Churches *BOD 644*  
 Board of Church and Society *BOD 628.1*  
 United Methodist Men *BOD 647*  
 United Methodist Women *BOD 646*  
 Council on Young Adult Ministry *BOD 649*  
 Council on Youth Ministry *BOD 648.1*

## EVIDENCE OF FRUITFULNESS

### 2007 Conference-wide Measures

- **Professions of Faith** – 5% annual growth in number of churches having at least one profession of faith, increasing to 75% of all churches in 2010.
- **Worship Attendance** – Net gain in worship attendance of 1,000 in 2007. Annual net gain of 1800 thereafter, achieving growth roughly at rate of population growth.
- **Hands on Mission** – Annually increase percentage of members per church involved in hands-on mission. Baseline to be established in 2006.
- **Connectional Generosity** – Improve percentage of Annual Conference apportionments paid by churches by 0.75% each year, reaching 95% by 2010.

Acts 2 brings us a powerful testimony to the fruitfulness of the early church as led by the Holy Spirit. Our concern for professions of faith (Acts 2:41), worship attendance (Acts 2:42), hands on mission (Acts 2:45), and connectional generosity (Acts 2:45-46) makes us continuators of ministry and mission begun at Pentecost.

Fruitfulness is evidence we are achieving our mission. More professions of faith, more people in worship, and more members actively in mission mean we are better equipping congregations to make disciples for the transformation of the world to the glory of God. Improving our connectional generosity helps us live out our belief in extravagant generosity and connectional ministry, undergirding mission and ministry beyond the local church.

These measures of fruitfulness unite our Conference in fulfilling Christ's Great Commission and emphasize our responsibilities to one another as part of our connection.

As we focus on evidence of fruitfulness, the Conference will seek to strengthen the ministry and mission of each local church. These measures will provide benchmarks to help us identify areas for improvement. Achieving them will give us reason to celebrate our success. Looking at evidence of fruitfulness will keep our focus outward, on changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ, rather than focused inward on structures or committees.

## ORGANIZATIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### Entities Owned by the Texas Annual Conference

#### Organization

Lakeview Methodist Conference Center  
Lon Morris College  
Methodist Hospital

#### Center

Congregational Excellence  
Missional Excellence  
Missional Excellence

### Affiliated Entities within the Texas Annual Conference

#### Organization

Houston International Seafarer's Center  
Methodist Retirement Communities  
Shalom Mobile Health Ministry  
UMArmy  
United Methodist Foundation  
Wesley Community Center  
Wiley College

#### Center

Missional Excellence  
Missional Excellence  
Missional Excellence  
Missional Excellence  
Missional Excellence  
Missional Excellence  
Missional Excellence

### Affiliated Entities within the State of Texas

#### Organization

Methodist Children's Home  
Methodist Mission Home  
Texas Methodist Foundation  
Texas United Methodist College Association

#### Center

Missional Excellence  
Missional Excellence  
Missional Excellence  
Missional Excellence

### Affiliated Entities within the South Central Jurisdiction

#### Organization

Lydia Patterson Institute  
Mount Sequoyah  
Perkins School of Theology  
Saint Paul School of Theology

#### Center

Missional Excellence  
Missional Excellence  
Missional Excellence  
Missional Excellence

### Entities Outside the South Central Jurisdiction

#### Organization

Gulfside Assembly

#### Center

Missional Excellence



**M**eanwhile, the eleven disciples were on their way to Galilee, headed for the mountain Jesus had set for their reunion. The moment they saw him, they worshiped him. Some, though, held back, not sure about worship, about risking themselves totally.

Jesus, undeterred, went right ahead and gave his charge: “God authorized and commanded me to commission you: Go out and train everyone you meet, far and near, in this way of life, marking them by baptism in the threefold name: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Then instruct them in the practice of all I have commanded you. I’ll be with you as you do this, day after day after day, right up to the end of the age.” MATTHEW 28:16-20  
(PETERSON, THE MESSAGE)

On November 19, 2005, The Texas Annual Conference voted to re-claim our mission to “equip local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, to the glory of God.” This mission Jesus is all-consuming. It requires the best of everything. It will require a new way of life in this Annual Conference. It will require significant training for us and others. It will require a major re-allocation of our resources. Jesus’ promise is this one, “I’ll be with you as you do this, day after day after day, right up to the end of the age.”

## **Conference Rules and Structure**

These are the new rules from the Document entitled “Bound for Greater Things” and adopted at the Texas Annual Conference 2006

Updated at Texas Annual Conference 2016

### **TEXAS CONFERENCE STANDING RULES**

#### **SECTION 1: GENERAL**

- I. The Texas Annual Conference (Conference) establishes Rules by which it operated (Rules) and its Model for Ministry under authority of paragraph 609 of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2012* (BOD or Discipline)
- II. The Model for Ministry and Rules describe Conference Ministries and the procedures by which they operate.
- III. Any conflict between the Model for Ministry and Rules and *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* shall be decided in favor of *The Book of Discipline*.

#### **SECTION 2: OFFICERS**

- I. The Officers of the Texas Annual Conference shall be the Bishop, Assistant to the Bishop, Secretary, Fiscal Officer, Statistician, and Lay Leader. (BOD 603.9a)
- II. The Secretary and the Statistician shall be elected at the last session of each quadrennium to serve during the next quadrennium. (BOD 603.7) The minutes of each business session shall be kept on file at Conference headquarters.
- III. A Chancellor shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Conference (BOD 603.8)
- IV. The Treasurer/Director of Administration shall be elected by the Conference, on nomination of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, at the first session of the Conference after the quadrennial session of the General Conference. Upon vacancy, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall fill the position until the next session of the Texas Annual Conference. (BOD 619)

#### **SECTION 3: MODEL FOR MINISTRY IN THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

- I. Conference Core Leadership Team
  - A. A Conference Core Leadership Team will be responsible for implementing decisions approved by the Annual Conference in accordance with Conference Mission, Vision, and Core Beliefs. The Core Leadership Team will:
    1. Create a culture of accountability within the Conference by conducting an ongoing process of strategic planning, goal setting, and annual reporting to the Annual Conference.
  - B. The Conference Core Leadership Team will be comprised of:
    1. Voting Members
      - a. One member from each of the nine Districts
      - b. Three At-Large Members
      - c. One Cabinet Member
      - d. The Conference Lay Leader(s)

2. Ex-Officio Membership (non-voting)
  - a. The Director of the Center for Congregational Excellence
  - b. The Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence
  - c. The Director of the Center for Missional Excellence
  - d. The Director of the Center for Connectional Resources
  - e. The Conference Director of Communications
  - f. The Bishop or the Assistant to the Bishop who will preside over the Conference Core Leadership Team

II. Conference Ministry Centers

- A. There will be four (4) Conference Ministry Centers
  1. The Center for Congregational Excellence
  2. The Center for Clergy Excellence
  3. The Center for Missional Excellence
  4. The Center for Connectional Resources
- B. The Center for Congregational Excellence – The purpose of this center is to connect and equip local congregations and new church start leaders with tools and resources to engage in the practice of congregational revitalization, transformation, and vitality in communities they serve.
- C. The Center for Clergy Excellence – The purpose of this center is to create an environment of support and accountability that continuously moves clergy of the Annual Conference toward excellence.
- D. The Center for Missional Excellence – The purpose of this center is to provide and equip leaders who carry out ministries of mercy, justice, and wholeness to all persons inside and outside the church.
- E. The Center of Connectional Resources – The purpose of this center is to provide fiscal oversight, property management, and archives and records to under gird the mission and ministry of the Texas Annual Conference.

**SECTION 4: NOMINATIONS**

- I. The Nominations Committee – The Nominations Committee for the Texas Annual Conference of the UMC shall consist of the Assistant to the Bishop, the Dean of the Cabinet, and one representative from each of the nine (9) districts. The District Representatives shall consist of 3 clergy, 3 lay men and 3 lay women. The Nominations Committee will reflect the diversity of the Texas Annual Conference with regard to ethnicity, age, gender, geography, and church size. The Ex-Officio members with voice and vote shall consist of the Directors of the Centers and the Conference Lay Leader. The chair of the Nominations Committee will be the Assistant to the Bishop.

II. Quadrennium Nominations

- A. At the Annual Conference session one year prior to each new quadrennium, the Assistant to the Bishop will distribute a listing and description of all positions on teams, boards, agencies, committees, commissions and councils which are subject to election by the Annual Conference to all clergy and lay delegates to Annual Conference. The Nominations Committee will hold a workshop during Annual Conference to discuss the Nominations process. The delegates shall take the listing and description back to their local churches and districts for discussion.
- B. Persons interested in being considered for nomination to any TAC positions shall fill out a biographical profile including church, district, conference and spiritual gifts and turn these into the local church pastors and District Superintendents for comments and endorsement. Completed profiles with endorsements should be sent into the office of the Assistant to the Bishop prior to November 1 of the year prior to the new quadrennium. District Superintendents, Center Directors, and the Core Leadership Team and District Leadership Teams may also make nominations.
- C. The Assistant to the Bishop will prepare a profile book for the Nominations Committee by January 1. The Nominations Committee will meet prior to January 15. The Nominations Committee will make nominations from the pool of names in the Profile Book. The

Nominations Committee will strive to make each Board, Agency, Commission, Committee, and Team as inclusive as possible with regard to ethnicity, age, gender, and church size. The report of the Nominations Committee will be reviewed by the Commission on Religion and Race for inclusivity as specified in the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*. The Commission on Religion and Race will report any recommendations back to the Nominations Committee by March 1. All persons nominated by the Nominating Committee will be notified by email or letter and indicate whether they accept or decline the nomination. The Nominations Committee will continue to meet until nominations are finalized. Nominations from the pool in the Profile Book will be completed by March 15 and will be published in the Pre-Conference Journal. Some nominations may need to be made after the March 15 deadline and these will be presented at Annual Conference.

- D. The aggregate membership of all Ministry Teams, Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees will consist of ½ clergy and ½ laity unless otherwise restricted by the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.
  - E. Persons may be nominated for unfilled positions by completing the biographical profile and submitting it to the Nominations Committee at their District Pre-Conference Meeting.
  - F. Persons may be nominated from the floor of the Annual Conference. The nominator will indicate which person from the Nominating Committee's report is to be replaced by the nominee. Substitute nominations should maintain or expand the diversity of the Nominations Committee's report. Votes on substitute nominees will be made individually prior to the vote on the full report.
  - G. Persons shall not serve more than two consecutive quadrenniums on the same Ministry Team, Board, Division, Commission, and Committee except in the case of persons elected to complete a vacancy occurring during a quadrennium who will be allowed to serve two consecutive full quadrenniums. No persons shall be eligible to serve on more than one Ministry Team, Board, Division, Commission, or Committee at the same time.
  - H. The Chairperson of any Ministry Team, Board, Division, Commission, or Committee shall not serve more than one full quadrennium except in the case of person filling an unexpired term of not over two years.
  - I. During the quadrennium, annual assessments will be conducted of the leadership of all Ministry Teams, Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees for attendance, effectiveness, and evidences of fruitfulness. Based on these assessments, the Center Leaders may request the Core Leadership Team to recommend remedial action or replacement of leadership.
  - J. All Nomination Rules of the Texas Annual Conference are subject to any applicable provisions of the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.
  - K. The Board of Ordained Ministry of the Texas Annual Conference will be subject to Paragraph 634 of the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* with the exception of the term limit which will be two quadrenniums.
  - L. Persons elected will begin serving at the close of Annual Conference.
- III. Nominations Between Quadrenniums
- A. Vacancies in elected positions occurring between sessions of Annual Conference will filled on a temporary basis by a vote of the Core Leadership Team. Nominations for the Core Leadership Team to consider for vacancies will be made by the Nominations Committee.
  - B. Vacancies will be permanently filled by the process listed in Section II.
- IV. District Nominations – The Districts shall use a process similar to the Conference process subject to the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.

[For 2007 the Core Leadership Team will nominate the 2007-2008 Nominating Committee from a pool of names submitted by the process outlined in Section II, C. After 2008 the Nominations Committee nominations will follow the same guidelines as the rest of the Committees being nominated.]

**SECTION 5: PROCEDURES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

- I. Pre-Conference Journal
  - A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall be responsible for producing a Pre-Conference Journal. Contents of the Pre-Conference Journal shall include those materials necessary for the business of the Annual Conference to be conducted. It shall be mailed at least 25 days before the Annual Conference begins.
  - B. Chairpersons are responsible for providing reports and materials to the Assistant to the Bishop on the schedule prescribed by the Assistant to the Bishop.
- II. Resolutions and Proposals (Resolutions are related to issues. Proposals are related to structures and rules.)
  - A. Resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference shall be sent to the Assistant to the Bishop on or before January 15 prior to the Annual Conference session. The Assistant to the Bishop will refer resolutions to the appropriate Center of Excellence. The Center will study the resolution and offer any changes to the presenting entity. The final resolution will be distributed to the Districts with a list of speakers for and against the resolution for discussion. Comments from the District discussions are to be forwarded to the Center responsible for the resolution. The Center will vote concurrence or non-concurrence and provide a written report back to the entity responsible for the resolution. The entity responsible for the resolution can withdraw the resolution from consideration by the Annual Conference or send the resolution, along with the Center's written report on to the Assistant to the Bishop for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal.
  - B. Proposals will be referred to the Core Leadership Team for consideration and action. The Core Leadership Team may also distribute the final proposal to the Districts for discussion as set forth for resolutions in Section 5: II. A.
  - C. All discussions regarding the resolutions/proposals, whether in the Center or the Districts, will be conducted in a spirit of Holy Conversations with all sides of the issues being presented and listened to in a spirit of Christian love and respect. Persons making presentations will not be interrogated or cross-examined. Persons present will not participate in applause or partisan or disparaging sounds (boos or hurrahs). No personal attacks will be allowed.
  - D. Resolutions and proposals included in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be discussed in Pre-Conference Delegate Meetings prior to Annual Conference. The Center and/or the entity responsible for the resolution/proposal shall provide a speaker for and a speaker against the resolution/proposal. All discussions surrounding the resolutions/proposals will be made in the spirit of Holy Conversations as set forth in Section 5: II. C. A non-binding vote will be taken at each Pre-Conference Delegate Meeting to determine concurrence or non-concurrence with the resolution/proposal, and the results will be reported to the Annual Conference.
  - E. Resolutions and proposals included in the Pre-Conference Journal will be placed on the Agenda of the Annual Conference, provided that the requirement in Section 5: II. D. has been fulfilled. All resolutions/proposals may be included in the Conference Workshops with scheduled speakers for and against the resolution/proposals and questions and answers. All presentations, questions, and answers in the workshops will be made in the spirit of Holy Conversations as set forth in Section 5: II. C. above.
  - F. When the resolutions/proposals come to the floor of Annual Conference, there may be one predetermined speaker for and one predetermined speaker against the resolution/proposal. Predetermined speakers are allowed a maximum of 5 minutes. An additional 6 minutes will be allowed for alternating comments, no longer than 60 seconds each, for and against the resolution/proposal. All comments will be made in the spirit of Holy Conversations as set forth in Section 5: II.C. above. A minute of silent prayer will precede the vote on each resolution/proposal.

- G. Proposals and resolutions not in the Pre-Conference Journal, except for Resolutions of Thanks, may be brought up at Annual Conference provided that:
  - 1. They have been turned into the Assistant to the Bishop at least 21 days prior to the Annual Conference session and have been reviewed by the appropriate Center or the Core Leadership Team with a recommendation of concurrence/non-concurrence and/or disposition; and the Conference votes to suspend the rules, and, the Center/CLT and the entity responsible for the resolution/proposal follow the provision of Section 5: II.F.
- III. Conference Session Procedures
  - A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall prepare an Agenda of all reports and proposals for distribution on the opening day of each Annual Conference.
  - B. No report, paper, or proposal shall be considered until three (3) copies have been given to the Secretary.
  - C. The Conference Rules may be suspended by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Annual Conference members present and voting. The Rules may be changed by three-fourths (3/4) majority of the Annual Conference members present and voting.
  - D. All items that do not require Annual Conference action will be placed on the consent calendar. If the consent calendar is not a part of the Pre-Conference Journal, it will be presented on the first day of Annual Conference, and after laying on the table for 24 hours, it will be acted on by motion of the Assistant to the Bishop. Anyone may make a motion that an item be removed from the consent calendar. The item may be placed on the Agenda by a support of 25% of the Annual Conference body present and voting.
  - E. Speeches in favor of or in opposition to a motion, will be limited to three (3) minutes each.
- IV. Conference Journal
  - A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall be editor of the Conference Journal.
  - B. The Conference Journal shall include at a minimum:
    - 1. Items required by *BOD* 606
    - 2. Year-end statement of receipts and expenditures by all Conference bodies
    - 3. List of appointments with and without annuity claim
    - 4. Conference Rules document

## **SECTION 6: DISTRICTS**

- I. Each District will determine an organizational structure that is consistent with the Conference vision and mission, and responsible to specific needs and priorities of the District.

## **SECTION 7: CONFERENCE STAFF**

- I. Conference staff positions will be determined by the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the Core Leadership Team.
- II. Compensation of the Conference staff positions shall not exceed that of a District Superintendent.
- III. Salaries of District Superintendents shall be adjusted annually by the percentage change in the average (mean) base salary of all full-time senior pastors serving in the Texas Annual Conference. This adjustment shall begin in 2005, using the 2004 compensation level as the initial base.

## **SECTION 8: FINANCIAL PROCEDURES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

- I. Each year, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) shall prepare and recommend a budget for the next calendar year, under appropriate headings, for Conference action.

- II. At least 48 hours before presenting its recommended budget to the Annual Conference, the CF&A shall notify the Director of any Center of Excellence, of any change in the recommended budget request for that body.
- III. CF&A shall recommend to the Annual Conference for its action and determination methods or formulae by which all approved budgets shall be apportioned to the churches. All Conference delegates must be informed in writing of the financial consequences of any proposed change in the apportionment method before a vote is taken.
- IV. The Treasurer of each church or charge shall remit to the Conference Fiscal Officer all receipts for Conference connectional causes, the District Superintendents' Fund, the Episcopal Fund, the Conference Claimants' Fund, and Health Insurance at least monthly.
- V. The Conference Fiscal Officer shall distribute monthly or quarterly a report of budgeted funds available to the credit of agencies in proportion to receipts.
- VI. All proposals with financial implications shall be referred to the CF&A before any action is taken by the Annual Conference, including any disbursements from any Reserve Funds held on behalf of the Annual Conference.
- VII. At the end of each fiscal year, all unspent budgeted funds remaining in the Annual Conference budget shall be deposited in the Operating Reserve Fund, except: unspent budgeted funds for New Church Starts, Church Revitalization, the reserves for Pensions, and the reserves for Health Benefits, shall be deposited in separate reserve funds and made available for future expenditures for these designated purposes.
- VIII. Annually, the CF&A shall report for Conference approval a list of special days without offering and a list of special days with offering, including Conference Advance Specials. No appeal shall be made to churches of the Texas Annual Conference without CF&A approval except as provided in *The Book of Discipline*.
- IX. By November 1, District Superintendents shall supply District Auditors apportioned amounts for causes reported in statistical Tables, including all salaries set for the current calendar year. These shall be the official figures for such tables. District Superintendents shall send a copy of these figures to the Conference Statistician.
- X. Copies of all financial records and minutes of all meetings related to Centers of Excellence shall be sent to the office of the Assistant to the Bishop in hard copy or suitable electronic form.
- XI. At the request of anyone receiving a salary from the Conference, the Conference Fiscal Officer is authorized to withhold a designated portion of salary annuities, allowances, and/or other benefits, pursuant to Internal Revenue Service regulations.
- XII. The CF&A of the Texas Annual Conference, consistent with *BOD* 613.8, shall have limited authority to modify a budget approved by the Annual Conference between its sessions but only in accordance with the following procedures.
  - 1. Budget modifications are limited to instances in which budgeted expenditures are inadequate to meet emerging missional needs or unforeseen circumstances.
  - 2. Departments, councils, boards, commissions, or any other organization seeking modification in an approved budget must make a specific request to CF&A for change, including the affected line items and amounts, the rationale for the change, and the consequences of the change.
  - 3. CF&A shall establish a Budget Review Committee consisting of the Treasurer of the Texas Annual Conference, the President of CF&A, the Vice President of CF&A, the Secretary of CF&A, and one additional voting member of CF&A. Three members of this Committee shall constitute a quorum.
  - 4. The Budget Review Committee shall have the authority to approve a request for budget modification that either a) does not result in an increase in total budgeted expenditures and does not require expenditures from the Contingency Fund, or b) requires expenditures from the Contingency Fund of no more than \$5,000 per request.
  - 5. Approval of a modification that requires expenditures from the Contingency Fund of over \$5,000 must be approved by the full CF&A.

6. The CF&A shall always honor the intent of designated funds by recommending that designated funds are spent for their intended purposes.
7. Minutes of Budget Review Committee meetings shall be presented at the subsequent CF&A meeting, and all modifications to the budget shall be noted and explained in the CF&A report to the Annual Conference.

## SECTION 9: PLAN OF EQUALIZATION

- I. The Plan of Equalization shall follow *BOD* 602.

## SECTION 10: ADDITIONAL PROCEDURES

- I. Clergy and Laity Candidate Profile Booklet – Eligible clergy members and eligible laity willing to be considered for election as a delegate to General or Jurisdictional Conferences are requested to complete a candidate profile sheet for inclusion in a candidate profile booklet which shall be mailed with the Pre-Conference Journal. Eligible persons willing to be considered must agree to attend must agree to attend delegation meetings, to prepare themselves by studying all assigned materials, and to make the necessary preparations to be effective delegates. If any eligible person who is not included in the booklet receives a vote on any ballot, then the individual will be assigned a number to be included in the remainder of the balloting process.
- II. Overview of Texas Annual Conference Assessment Process

**Purpose:** To **establish, review, and measure progress toward achievement of** Goals, Objectives, and Evidence of Fruitfulness. The Assessment Process ensures aligned planning and good stewardship at the Conference, Center of Excellence, District, ministry, church, and clergy levels, to achieve the Conference Mission, Vision, and Core Beliefs. Results of reviews and measures contribute to subsequent plans as successes to be replicated, risks to be recognized, problems to be addressed, and challenges to be met. Assessment results allow us to celebrate victories and identify opportunities for improvement.

**Process:** The Annual Conference and each Center, District, ministry, church, and clergy member-including the Bishop, Center Directors and District Superintendents – establishes Goals and Objectives consistent with and contributing to our Mission, Vision, Core Beliefs, and Measures of Fruitfulness.

The Core Leadership Team supports the Annual Conference in overseeing the Assessment Process. Before Annual Conference, the Core Leadership Team reviews prior year’s results and recommends Conference-level Goals, Objectives, and Evidence of Fruitfulness measures for the coming year. Annually the Core Leadership Team reviews Center and District Goals, Objectives and Evidence of Fruitfulness; and reviews progress quarterly.

Each Center and District develops annual Goals, Objectives, and Evidence of Fruitfulness, consulting with each other to optimize support to churches and clergy and avoid gaps and duplications between or across Centers and Districts. Ministry teams recommend Goals and Objectives based on input from programs and ministries within the team. Centers approve ministry goals and objectives and review progress. Ministry teams annually assess results of their programs and ministries. Each clergy member develops annual Goals and Objectives for each charge and for herself/himself.

The Conference will provide more detailed information about the Assessment Process to all affected groups and persons.

- III. Vacation Policy for Clergy



This Vacation Policy for Clergy is to standardize clergy vacations across the Conference. The policy is for clergy appointed within the bounds of the Texas Conference.

NOTE: Years of service (under appointment) refer to years of service in an Annual Conference(s) of The United Methodist Church, not years of service in the local church to which the clergy is appointed.

For every week’s vacation, a paid Sunday off is included.

(1)	<b>FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS</b> in process, attending the four-week Course of Study	5 years or less	2 weeks paid
(2)	<b>FULL-TIME CLERGY</b> (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, Full-Time Local Pastors)  <b>PART-TIME CLERGY</b> (Includes Student Local Pastors)	5 years or less	2 weeks paid  1 week paid
(3)	<b>FULL-TIME CLERGY</b> (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, Full-Time Local Pastors)  <b>PART-TIME CLERGY</b> (Includes Student Local Pastors)	5 years + 1 day through completion of 10 <sup>th</sup> year	3 weeks paid  2 weeks paid
(4)	<b>FULL-TIME CLERGY</b> (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, Full-Time Local Pastors)  <b>PART-TIME CLERGY</b>	10 years + 1 day through completion of 15 <sup>th</sup> year	4 weeks paid  3 weeks paid
(5)	<b>FULL-TIME CLERGY</b> (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, Full-Time Local Pastors)  <b>PART-TIME CLERGY</b>	15 years or more	5 weeks paid  3 weeks paid

Time used for Continuing Education, Spiritual formation and Course of Study as defined by the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church and according to the rules set by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, shall not be considered as vacation time or used in lieu of vacation time. Vacation time is calculated on a conference year basis (7/1- 6/30). Vacation time not used in on year cannot be carried into the next year. There will be no pay in lieu of unused vacation time.

## **ORGANIZATIONS RELATED TO THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

### Affiliated Entities within the Texas Annual Conference

Houston Methodist Hospital  
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center  
Methodist Retirement Communities  
UM ARMY  
Wesley Community Center  
Wiley College

### Entities within the State of Texas

Methodist Children's Home  
Providence Place  
Texas Methodist Foundation  
Texas United Methodist College Association

### Entities within the South Central Jurisdiction

Lydia Patterson Institute  
Perkins School of Theology  
Saint Paul School of Theology

### Entities outside the South Central Jurisdiction

Gulfside Assembly



**A FUTURE  
WITH HOPE**  
TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE 2019

**2019 Journal**

Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church

J



# REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

---

## Bishop's Vision of Strategic Directions for the Texas Annual Conference Bishop Scott J. Jones

Our denomination, our conference and our churches have faced many challenges since we gathered last year for Annual Conference, but God is faithful and our kingdom-building continues. We are strong and God is doing amazing things through our pastors, congregations and extension ministries.

### Key Principles

While “the purpose of the annual conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church” (*Book of Discipline*, ¶601) the four most essential functions it serves are as follows:

- Clergy recruitment, credentialing and appointment
- Starting new faith communities
- Developing transformational lay leaders
- Connecting congregations in mission beyond the local church
- Equipping faith sharing

### Strategic opportunities for the TAC 2017-2020

- a. Continuation and expansion of Emerging Leaders four projects: Texas Youth Academy, College Interns, Ambassador Grants, Advancing Pastoral Leadership.
- b. Enhance our success rate for new church starts through land purchases and better training of church planters
- c. Start more new Hispanic faith communities—both free-standing and within existing congregations
- d. Strengthen African-American congregations and clergy
- e. Create new peer learning groups for clergy
- f. Strengthen small membership churches through learning experiences like Abide
- g. Strengthen local churches' mission with a focus on loving all the children—health, literacy and discipleship
- h. Reframe the United Methodist brand through the slogan “We Love All God’s Children.”
- i. Develop a network of local UMC’s engaged in health ministry in partnership with Houston Methodist Hospital.
- j. Rebuild relationships with Lakeview, campus ministries, Perkins, UM Army and Wiley College to strengthen our leadership development systems
1. Enhance fundraising outside the apportionment system to serve purposes designated by the Core Leadership Team such as the Emerging Leaders Endowment, and Hurricane Harvey Response.

## **Assistant to the Bishop** **Rev. B.T. Williamson**

The past year has been one of greater emphasis on strategic directions. In August of 2018 the Texas Annual Conference launched the Strategic Mapping team, that group having been charged by the annual conference to assess effectiveness related to our vision and mission. The process intends to bring recommendations for ministry back to our conference meeting next May. This work has been undertaken with enthusiasm and great commitment on the part of a creative group of clergy and laity. They represent a cross-section of the conference leadership, and their work has progressed steadily.

The office of the Assistant to the Bishop was directly involved with developing the “Heart & Mind” listening sessions. These were intended to give people across the annual conference a venue in which they could openly discuss their perspectives of the three plans that came before General Conference in February of 2019. A video presentation was prepared, outlining the impact of the three plans on local congregations and pastors. Additionally, we collaborated on a video series, produced by Rev. Mike Bonem, which gave clergy resources for dealing with anxiety in their local congregations.

“We Love All God’s Children” has been more prominently before the annual conference. The Assistant’s role has been to assist in the conversion and expansion of the Bethany location as a center for children’s ministries. The annual Core and District Leadership Team retreat was held at Livingston First UMC, with 120 representatives gathered for in depth exploration of how this initiative can be expanded.

Participation in various cohort groups provides a supportive, peer relationship for learning, planning, and evaluating the Assistant’s role in the annual conference. Attendance at the jurisdictional and the denominational-wide gatherings continues to be an outstanding opportunity for personal development.

## **Communications Committee** **Kelsey Johnson, Chair**

The Communications Committee has been active in providing feedback to the Conference Communications Department over the last year so that the department can be a marketing communications resource for center leaders and local churches.

### **The Committee has been instrumental in accomplishing the following:**

- Judging and hosting the communications awards at the 2018 Texas Annual Conference
- Provided feedback and guidance on numerous critical projects including: Cross Connection article ideas, Social Media ideas, Live Feed input and other events, General Conference 2019 Communications and much more!

### **Achievements of the Conference Communications Department this year include:**

- Your communications department was the “inside agency” for the Conference Center leaders, providing them with marketing communications campaigns, which was distributed to the local church leadership. Your communications department produced an average of two videos a week for the Texas Annual Conference (TAC), ranging from local church videos to videos promoting the launch of We Love All God’s Children.
- The department grew their social media presence in the Texas by another two percent, including several videos that had impressions of over 10K!
- Cross Connection, our on-line bi-weekly newsletter saw an overall increase in readership of just under 14,000 with an increase in open rates of 32 percent, which went up by one percent. The department regularly lands articles in local newspapers and United Methodist News Service.
- The Communications Department won numerous nationwide communications awards, including a plethora of first and second place awards for strategic planning, video production, photography, writing and brochures.

- The department helped churches and the press to be informed for the Special Session of General Conference through:
  1. Preparing resources ahead of time for pastors on our webpage at [www.txcumc.org/gc2019/churchresources](http://www.txcumc.org/gc2019/churchresources) so they could communicate with their members
  2. Preparing accurate information ahead of time in a press kit for the media
  3. Pitching positive stories to the media ahead of GC2019 to create good will about the United Methodist Church prior to the vote
  4. During GC2019, repeatedly informing pastors and members through social media, live video, web updates and general market media interviews during GC2019, continually updating the Texas and National media via email and text what was going on and “pitching stories” to them.
  5. Our team produced three daily Cross Connection newsletters: we sent 51,509 with an open rate of 41,695!
  6. The Director of Communications pitched numerous general market media stories, which generated over 121,487,919 impressions!
- The Department supported the Centers and speakers of Annual Conference 2019 by producing graphics, videos, slides and other on-screen deliverables, making difficult information easy to understand.
- The Director of Communications supported churches across the conference when a crisis arose, working with the cabinet to providing crisis communications counsel, and write internal and external messaging for the church and the media.
- The Director of Communications supported the Bishop with print, social media, public relations and secular news opportunities throughout the year.

## **Nominations Committee**

Rev. B.T. Williamson, Chair

### **UNDER ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP**

#### **CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM**

Susan Kent-CN  
TBN-NW

#### **NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE**

TBN-E  
TBN-N

### **UNDER CLERGY EXCELLENCE**

#### **CLERGY DEVELOPMENT**

Karen Richards-Kuan (At-Large)

#### **CLERGY RECRUITMENT**

Kaitlyn Hankins Bowie (Clergy)  
Marquice Hobbs (Clergy)  
Shelley Eastland (Laity)

#### **EXTENSION MINISTRIES**

Allison Young (Clergy)

#### **BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**

Kelli Eldridge (Deacons-Class of 2020)  
East DCOM-TBN  
Southeast DCOM-Mark Bunch

### **BOARD OF PENSION**

Sadie Brink (Clergy-Class of 2020)

### **GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS**

Pensions Rep-Class of 2020 (Clergy)

CFA Rep-Class of 2020 (Laity)

Beez Beasley-Class of 2020 (Laity)

### **SEXUAL ETHICS**

Wick Stuckey  
Elizabeth Bucher

### **UNDER CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE**

#### **PASSIONATE WORSHIP MINISTRIES**

Alex Westbrook  
TBN

#### **FAITH-FORMING/SPIRITUAL FORMATION**

TBN

#### **RADICAL HOSPITALITY**

Sheryl Ray

#### **LAY LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT**

TBN

#### **YOUTH MINISTRY COUNCIL**

TBN (2 Youth-CS)  
TBN (2 Youth-E)  
Cletis Rogers (Adult-E)  
TBN (2 Youth-N)

TBN (Adult-N)  
TBN (2 Youth-NW)  
TBN (Adult-NW)  
TBN (Adult-S)  
TBN (2 Youth-SE)  
TBN (2 Youth-SW)  
TBN (2 Youth-W)  
TBN (Youth Rep #2)  
TBN (Adult Rep #2)

**YOUNG ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL**

TBN-CS  
TBN-E  
TBN-N  
TBN-NW  
TBN-S  
TBN-W

**BOARD OF LAITY**

Jody Anderson-E

**UNDER CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES**

**CF & A**

Jim Batten- Class of 2020 (Clergy)  
Burt Palmer-Class of 2020 (Clergy)  
Janet Pruitt-Class of 2020 (Lay Woman)  
Lorraine Vienn-Class of 2020 (Lay Woman)  
Deborah Russell-Class of 2024 (Lay Woman)

**ARCHIVES & HISTORY**

TBN-S  
TBN-W

**SAFE SANCTUARY**

David Sabom-Class of 2020  
TBN-Class of 2024

**HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES**

TBN-Laity

**EMERGING LEADER'S INITIATIVE**

Eleanor L. Colvin (Class of 2022)  
Daniel Irving (APL Rep)  
Jeff McDowell (APL Rep)

**UNDER MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE**

**TAC MISSIONS**

Scott Johnson-CN  
TBN-CS  
TBN-N  
TBN-NW

**PARISH & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT**

TBN-Chair  
TBN

**MERCY MINISTRIES**

Alex Zeisig (Clergy)

**GOLDEN CROSS**

TBN

**SOCIAL PRINCIPLES**

Kimberly Carney-Chair

**CHURCH & SOCIETY**

Nicole Boddie  
TBN

**RELIGION & RACE**

Elizabeth Acosta-CN  
TBN-N  
TBN-SW

**DISASTER MINISTRIES**

TBN-CN  
TBN-CS  
TBN-E  
TBN-N  
TBN-S

Amy Walker-SE

TBN-W (2)

**Asian Ministries**

TBN (Indian-Pakistani)  
TBN (Vietnamese)

**UNLEASHED TEAM**

Debbie Moffett-Chair

**Conference Lay Leader's Report**

Mr. John Esquivel,  
Conference Lay Leader

Brothers and Sisters of the Texas Annual Conference, this last year has been a year with much uncertainty and anxiety regarding the outcome of the special session of the General Conference. That special session is now behind us. For some, little has changed. For others, everything has changed. Some are relieved as to the outcome. Some feel hurt, abandoned or unwelcomed by the United Methodist Church. Others agree with the outcome but yet feel compassion for those that grieve. There is plenty of pain and hurting on all sides



of the issue. I believe the laity is now called upon to help heal the Church. We are called to reach out to our brothers and sisters that are hurting in Christian love. We are called to engage in holy conferencing. We are called to seek out those areas where we agree and seek to expand those areas as well as seek to understand differing views.

I am reminded of the story found in Matthew 14: 22-33 when the disciples went out in a boat and soon found themselves in a storm. Jesus went out to them walking on the water and the disciples were afraid. Jesus called out to Peter to come to him. In the midst of the storm, when Peter had his focus on Jesus miraculous things happened!

However, when Peter started to look at the storm, he began to sink in the water and cried out, “Lord save me”. In the midst of a storm, we are called to keep our focus on Jesus.

As we navigate through the aftermath of General Conference let us keep our focus on Jesus. Let us affirmatively reach out to one another in brotherly love. Let us be a calming force in our small groups and congregations. Let us redouble our efforts to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Miraculous things happen when we keep our focus on Jesus!

## Core Leadership Team

The Core Leadership Team shared in the development of several significant new ministries this past year. The group held regular visits with conference leadership for the purposes of assessment and accountability, but also to encourage and direct the work of Centers and District leadership. The following points are highlights of where this group has been engaged:

- Designed, promoted, and facilitated four “Heart & Mind Listening Sessions” across the annual conference to help interpret the work of the Commission on the Way Forward
- Consulted and guided the work of the newly created We Love All God’s Children strategic planning committee. After listening to their proposals, there was unanimous affirmation of the plan
- Planned and implemented the annual retreat for the Core Leadership Team and the District Leadership Teams. Over 120 persons were in attendance
- Evaluated the respective ministries of the conference Centers of Excellence
- Served as a sounding board for the Bishop’s initiatives and advised him on matters pertaining to ministries throughout the annual conference

### *Recommendations for Strategic Mapping Team Report to TAC, 2019*

#### **Priorities for the Future:**

- **Continue with the Annual Conference’s priorities of the Three Foci for vision and mission**
- **Strengthen Hispanic and African-American congregations**
- **Improve the Development of Lay Leadership**
- **Promote the initiative of “We Love All God’s Children”**

#### **Immediate Actions to be voted on as separate items at the 2019 session of Annual Conference:**

- Provide financial resources for the Annual Conference by the elimination of 1 District
  - Bishop Jones will draw new district lines before 2020 with the intention of reshaping Central South, Central North, Southwest, and South into three districts
  - Potential savings = \$300,000
- Reduce the Annual Conference apportionment related to Campus Ministry by:
  - determine effectiveness and viability of each campus ministry
  - determining which sites can be self-sustaining through local church partnerships
  - identify sites that need to be eliminated due to ineffectiveness

- Continue all Annual Conference elected leadership until June 1, 2020:
  - Restructure the organization of the Annual Conference so that it reflects efficiency in size and effectiveness in function
  - Present an action report at the 2020 Annual Conference
  - Elect leaders for a 3-year term at Annual Conference 2020
- Combine 5 Center Directors and the Assistant to the Bishop position into a total of 5 senior staff positions, effective on July 1, 2019
  - Potential savings = \$300,000

**Upcoming Year:**

- Continue the work of the Strategic Mapping Team until Annual Conference, 2020, with the following charges:
  - Re-write the “Bound for Greater Things” document
  - Prepare new organizational charts which will reflect new ministry structures and Center organization
  - Conduct Stakeholder and District visits across the Annual Conference for presentation, feedback, and potential modification of proposals advocated by the Strategic Mapping Team
  - Continue the evaluation of Annual Conference staff for the purpose of alignment with our vision and mission

**Director of Development**  
**Mary Linda Portner**

The Director of Development is charged with the responsibility of raising funds to support certain of Bishop Jones’ Strategic Directions: the Emerging Leaders Endowment, We Love All God’s Children, and land for new faith communities. In the wake of Hurricane Harvey in 2017, a fourth area of responsibility was added.

Despite being months removed from the storm, the need for hurricane relief funding persisted throughout 2018. The TAC was fortunate to receive a number of grants to assist those families struggling to recover:

- Rebuild Texas--\$1,050,000 to rebuild 70 homes in 13 counties not being served by the usual recovery groups
- American Red Cross--\$1,005,000 to rebuild 67 homes in the counties identified by the TAC as part of our disaster relief efforts
- American Red Cross--\$53,000 for unmet needs in Liberty County
- Motiva--\$100,000 for unmet needs in Jefferson and Orange Counties
- Golden Pass--\$50,000 for unmet needs in Jefferson and Orange Counties
- Beaumont Rotary Foundation--\$30,000

The past year was also one of establishing fundamentals for two of these initiatives—Emerging Leaders Endowment (ELE) and We Love All God’s Children (WLAGC). The former required on-going clean up of the existing database and standardization of Board practices. To that end, the mission, philosophy and goals of the Board, as well as the role and functions of the members were formalized. At year’s end, the assets of the Endowment totaled \$6,978,733.97, with \$5,021,266.03 remaining to reach full endowment.

The first half of 2018 was devoted to clarifying the concept of a We Love All God’s Children Center for Christian Social Innovation. By mid-year, a strategic plan for WLAGC was in place, along with a selection process for the Centers. The creation and funding of these Centers will span the next several years, as the initiative continues to provide inspiration for congregations throughout the TAC.

After a full year in the position of Director of Development, I continue to be challenged by the requirements of the position and honored to serve the Texas Annual Conference.

# CENTERS FOR EXCELLENCE REPORTS

## CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE

**Center for Clergy Excellence**  
 Rev. Gail Ford Smith, Director  
 Rev. Elizabeth Duffin, Associate Director

Since its formation in 2006, the Center for Clergy Excellence has led the recruitment, development, accountability, and support of the clergy of the Texas Annual Conference. During this quadrennium, we have worked to concentrate our efforts in the three focus areas for the Annual Conference: Cultivating Growing, Fruitful Congregations; Forming Transforming Lay and Clergy Leaders; and Investing in the Young. In the coming year we will continue to focus on recruiting excellent clergy, and helping to resource and equip those clergy currently under appointment.

As you will see in the reports that follow, all of our work is driven by our mission to serve the clergy and clergy families of the Texas Annual Conference. We strongly believe that passionate, educated, thriving clergy provide growing, fruitful congregations and communities with leadership that transforms. We thank you for your support, and we ask that you continue to pray for the staff and many volunteers who make it happen.

**Clergy Accountability**  
 Rev. Emily Chapman, Chair

The Committee on Clergy Accountability, through its engagement with pastors in the Texas Annual Conference works to transform lay and clergy leadership in our church communities.

The team has begun evaluating assessment tools in order to design several options for clergy assessment that will best meet the needs of the Conference. The committee is particularly focused on how best to train and equip our churches to use these tools as effectively as possible for benefit and growth of our clergy and lay leaders alike. Our hope is that this process and its outcomes will lead to greater communication within local churches and will increase thriving and vital ministries throughout the conference.

**Sexual Ethics Committee**  
**Rev. Deanna Young, Chair**

The Texas Annual Conference Sexual Ethics Committee is charged with the task to train and help clergy and lay leaders achieve the highest ideals of Christian integrity in all aspects of their ministry. We are especially committed to providing safe, respectful and nurturing environments in keeping with God's sacred trust. The Sexual Ethics Policy is the catalyst to assure that our Clergy and Lay Leaders can be transformed & grow without the fear of abuse or reprimand. Educating all persons in leadership roles will assure that our churches will be in the position to grow spiritually without barriers. Our goal is to provide resources, so the children, youth and adults may safely gather and worship in our churches.

In our commitment to continuing excellence in integrity of heart and service, three committee members attended the Do No Harm Conference in San Antonio in October 2018. This engaging and informative conference led us to set a goal to update the Texas Annual Conference Sexual Ethics Policy and implement in the next round of trainings.

**Birkman Personality and  
Leadership Style Assessment Task Force**  
**Rev. Peter Cammarano, Chair**

The Birkman Personality and Leadership Assessment Taskforce provides conference clergy and lay leadership with the opportunity to experience the Birkman personality and leadership assessment to help them better understand themselves and the people with which they work. The taskforce helps to equip clergy and leaders in the development of their own leadership skills so that they might be the most effective and fruitful leaders in equipping their congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. The Birkman assessment does not measure skills, and therefore is not a tool for annual assessment. Personality traits do not generally change over time, and are neither positive nor negative. However, becoming aware of professional strengths, needs, and preferred work styles can help clergypersons understand how they might react under stress and learn how to order their lives such that their needs are met in healthy ways. Acknowledging others' differing strengths, needs, and preferred work styles can help clergypersons collaborate with colleagues to equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. The Taskforce believes that healthy leaders are a vital ingredient to vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and re-shaping futures for Jesus Christ. The Taskforce does this through faith forming relationships and connectional ministry.

In specifics, the Taskforce places a priority on providing the Birkman Assessments to the Residency Program of the Board of Ordained Ministry first and all costs for these groups are covered by the Center for Clergy Excellence funds. In 2018-19, we worked with residents through the Board of Ordained Ministry. All members of the cabinet are given individual coaching based upon their Birkman profile. And more than 60 persons in total have experienced initial Birkman sessions in 2018-2019.

The Birkman is available to church staffs and ministry teams as an opportunity to maximize their effectiveness, build focus in goal setting and team dynamics, and to be good stewards of time, talent, and gifts.

Our goals and objectives for 2019 are to continue the implementation and roll out of Birkman services to clergy and lay leaders in the annual conference. We will maintain our coaching team, and provide Birkman coaching to all Residency groups at their retreat and orientation. We are exploring ways to make the Birkman more accessible to clergy and to integrate their Birkman profile into their day to day ministry. The Center for Clergy Excellence sees the Birkman as a great way to facilitate coaching, and personal development conversations.

Birkman assessments are available to Texas Annual Conference clergypersons, church staffs, and District and Conference staffs for \$75.00. However, assessments are not offered without orientation (30 minutes or less, by phone or in person) prior to taking the assessment and coaching (2 hours minimum for individuals, in person; or 4 hours minimum for groups, in person) following the assessment. Coaching is offered free of charge by pairs of trained volunteer lay and clergy coaches for clergy peer groups with a minimum of five and a maximum of 15 members. Coaching may be available for individual clergy, church staffs, and District and Conference staffs. However, in these cases, coaching fees will be negotiated on a coach by coach basis.

**Clergy Development & Spiritual Formation**  
**Rev. Rhett Ansley, Chair**

The Center for Clergy Excellence was created in 2006 to foster an environment of support and accountability that promotes clergy excellence. The purpose of the Clergy Development & Spiritual Formation Ministries Team is to continue developing and improving systems that help clergy grow in their theological understanding and effective leadership, as well as their spiritual, emotional, and physical well-being.

Ongoing areas of work for this ministry area include the following:

**Clergy Gathering**

The Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Team continue to host The Clergy Gathering in September. In

2018, clergy enjoyed worship, fellowship, and learning as we welcomed our presenter Dr. Sandra Richter, the Robert H. Gundry Chair of Old Testament at Westmont College.

### **Transforming Clergy Leaders**

We know that bringing a less anxious presence to our work in ministry is critical to being effective. The Center for Clergy Excellence hosted four workshops in November around the topic of anxiety that were led by Jim Herrington and Trisha Taylor who are coaches and consultants with The Leader's Journey. In intentional preparation for the 2019 General Conference, the Center for Clergy Excellence partnered with Rev. Mike Bonem to create a series of videos titled, "Do Not Be Anxious." This series of five videos was sent via email to clergy.

### **Refresh**

Refresh continues to provide clergy an opportunity to reflect on their ministry at five-year intervals and make plans for personal development in their next season of ministry through an initial September retreat, and a follow-up retreat in January. This past year's presenters included The Reverend Janice Virtue, Billy Schewee from Life in the Trinity Ministry, Lisa Hancock from Restorative Communications and Bishop Bob Hayes.

### **Itineracy and Relocation**

We're excited to announce that the training that has been developed for itineracy and relocation is being changed from a Saturday morning event to an online video-based training that you clergy and laity can use together in a way that honors the schedule of the entire team. We believe this will help more people receive training and help clergy launch fruitful and faithful ministry.

### **Goals and Objectives for 2019/2020**

We look forward to continuing to help all of the clergy of the Texas Annual Conference to faithfully serve and lead in the coming year. We're especially looking forward to The Gathering 2019 when we will welcome Dr. Matt Bloom, associate professor of management at Notre Dame's Mendoza College of Business. Bloom studies wellbeing and work, with a focus on intrinsic motivation, happiness and meaning. He also teaches and studies innovation. Last year, he launched an in-depth study of wellbeing in ministry, Flourishing in Ministry, part of a broader research project, Wellbeing at Work, funded by Lilly Endowment Inc.

## **Clergy Recruitment** Rev. Stephen Rhoads, Chair

For nearly two centuries, Methodist preachers have shared the gospel in Texas. From the days of William Stevenson, our denomination has worked to recruit and equip effective clergy for the work of Christ for the people of Texas. The goal of our Clergy Recruitment team is to provide gifted, diverse clergy for the people of the Texas Annual Conference. We have been blessed with a long history of effective clergy and seek to continue this tradition by recruiting the next generation.

We work to identify young adults who are experiencing a call to ministry and connect those individuals with the programs and ministries that will help them better discern that call. Over the past decade, we have seen great results, and continue to work on bringing the most talented and diverse pool of clergy possible to lead churches throughout our Conference.

Our desire is to continue communicating the benefits of serving Christ in our conference with young adults considering ministry plus developing strong relationships and support for new clergy. Our hope is that those participating in Clergy recruitment programs will stay connected with the TAC.

Below is a list of programs that we offer to recruit and support new clergy:

### **YOUTH**

**Camp and UMARMY** - We continue to work with Lakeview and UMARMY to connect with students considering a call to ministry. We identified 99 students in 2018 that expressed a desire to learn more about or discerned a calling to ministry.

## COLLEGE

**Pastoral Intern Program** – In 2018, six college students spent 10 weeks interning in churches throughout our conference. They learned the various aspects of ordained ministry and had an opportunity to discuss their calling with clergy and church leaders.

**All-Campus Retreat** – In February 2019, representatives from the clergy recruitment team attended the Wesley Foundation All-Campus Retreat, sharing with college students from around our state the benefits of serving in ministry in the Texas Annual Conference.

## SEMINARY

**Seminary Ambassadors**-District Superintendents and young clergy visited several seminaries in 2018 to meet and support the TAC seminary students. Along with this support, our TAC representative met with students who are considering serving Christ in our conference.

## PROVISIONAL ELDERS

**Ambassadors' Grant** – In 2018, four commissioned elders were granted a combined total of \$72,026.52 for non-reimbursed seminary tuition, books, and fees. Funds for these grants continue to be provided by individual donors and foundation grants.

It is your prayers and support that allow us to carry on the great tradition of providing the best clergy for our nearly 300,000 members across the Texas Annual Conference.

## Clergy Support

### Board of Ordained Ministry

#### Rev. Jeff McDonald, Chair

It is an honor and privilege to serve as BOM Chair and serve along with an amazing Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM), nine excellent District Committees on Ministry; in coordination with the Center for Clergy Excellence and its staff and committee leaders, and with our Bishop and Cabinet. Along with my colleagues on the BOM, we are always reminded of our vision and mission on the BOM:

#### **Vision:**

*Fruitful ministerial leaders in every charge of the Texas Annual Conference*

#### **Mission Statement:**

*The Texas Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry recruits, discerns, and guides Individuals who feel called to ministerial leadership and credentials fruitful leaders.*

The BOM continues to coordinate the enlistment, recruitment, candidacy, mentoring, theological education, examination, and recommendation of clergy leaders on behalf of the Texas Annual Conference (TAC). In addition to these constant on- going activities, we are working closely with the Center for Clergy Excellence to implement the new eight-year assessment for all clergy.

Our Fall meeting was a training meeting with the full BOM, Cabinet, and DCOM members. John Thornburg from Texas Methodist Foundation led our time as we discovered how these three groups work together to find fruitful pastoral leadership in the congregations of the Texas Annual Conference.

We are in our third year serving alongside Bishop Jones, in Laos and Thailand. A delegation from the BOM travelled to Laos and Thailand in January. We attended Annual Meetings in both countries and heard about the amazing ministry going on there. In Laos we ordained the first five Local Elders in Mission. Currently there are seven commissioned candidates in Laos and three in Thailand.

## **Tools for Discernment**

In order to help Pastors, District Superintendents, and Pastor-Staff Parish Relations Committees guide candidates called by God into the types of ministry for which they are gifted and into types of ministries in which they are needed by the church, Discernment Tools for Pastors, District Superintendents, and Pastor-Staff Parish Relations Committees have been set in place. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry now expect these tools to be completed for all candidates who enter candidacy. It is our hope and prayer these new tools are already helping clergy and lay members of congregations help candidates understand their gifts and the various ministry options available to them in the TAC. These tools help candidates to make informed decisions about where they might be best suited to serve Jesus Christ and his church very early in the candidacy process.

The new practice of two Candidacy Summits each year has proven to work well in quickly moving candidates into the process.

Those clergy and laity that serve on the BOM devote a minimum of 12 days each of the four years of this quadrennium to this important work. Thank you for your prayers and support, of these excellent lay and clergy servants as they continue this work! If you have questions about candidacy or BOM work, I encourage you to reach out to our Candidacy Manager Ivana Wilson at [iwilson@txcumc.org](mailto:iwilson@txcumc.org) or 713.521.9383.

### **Extension Ministries** **Rev. Julius Wardley, Chair**

More than 100 clergy of the Texas Annual Conference are appointed beyond the local United Methodist Church in the witness and service of Christ's love and justice. Persons in these appointments remain within the itineracy and are valued members of the Annual Conference. It is our joy and responsibility to ensure that they receive the same moral and spiritual support by it as are persons in appointments to pastoral charges.

One key opportunity for this support is through our annual meeting with the Bishop in the spring. We spend a full morning in community together as extension ministers in worship, in learning, in sharing and in fellowship. We are thrilled that Bishop Scott Jones joins us a presenter and as one of us.

Our purpose is to gain understanding of one another's role and function in ministry; to report to other ordained ministers appointed to extension ministries and discuss with them matters concerning the overall approach to ministry in the episcopal area; to interpret the role and function of extension ministries to the larger church through the offices of the bishop and his representatives; to nurture the development of various ministries as significant in assisting the mission of the Church; and to discuss specific programs and services that the Bishop may initiate. (paragraph 344.2)

We are honored to serve this quadrennium in transforming lay and clergy leaders.

### **Intentional Interim Ministry** **Rev. Bonnie Osteen, Program Director**

Intentional Interim Ministry is a vibrant, life-giving ministry that serves pastors and congregations during times of transition. This ministry offers a way for specific needs to be addressed, such as conflict, anxiousness, grief, and sabbaticals. Intentional Interims are experienced pastors with advanced training of 92 hours. These trained specialists lead congregations through a process of discovery and recovery. In 2018, there were 13 intentional interim ministry specialist appointments to serve in churches located within six of the nine districts.

Intentional Interim training is an important element of interim ministry. Over the last 12+ years, over 82 individuals have taken the Transitional Intentional Interim Ministry (TIIMS) training in the Texas Annual Conference. This training offers expertise in systems, conflict, grief, and other important skills needed in transitional needs. Rev. Bonnie Osteen and Dr. Sue Carter are part of the national team of Lead Trainers for

United Methodists Interims - TIIMSA. Trainings are offered yearly, and the information can be found on the TIIMS website - [www.tiims.org](http://www.tiims.org). Those interested in interim ministry should speak to their District Superintendent, who is key to identifying pastors who have the skills to serve in the fast pace of intentional interim ministry. The training may be taken by any pastor wanting to learn more about the topics taught in the seminar for their own study of advanced skills.

One of the focuses for the use of Intentional Interims is during a time of sabbath. Pastors are encouraged to speak to their district superintendents to discuss an appropriate time to take a sabbatical. This ‘stepping away’ allows for a time of reflection, learning, and renewal. Not only is this transformation process life-giving to pastors, it also serves well for congregations who experience a time of looking at their identity, direction, leadership, and connection, while their pastor is away. Churches have the opportunity to grow in their faith journey as they serve in ministry with an Intentional Interim, and specifically address transitional needs. The trained Intentional Interim is provided to the congregation.

The Board of Directors for Transitional Interim Ministry Specialists Association (TIIMSA) continue to learn from one another on how effective interim ministry takes place in the different Conferences. This group consists of 14 members of trained and experienced TIIMS from all jurisdictions in the United States. Rev. Bonnie Osteen, the Director of Interim Ministry for Texas Annual Conference, serves on the National TIIMSA Board of Directors, and begins her tenure as the President in 2019.

The 12<sup>th</sup> Annual Gathering for United Methodist Intentional Interims was held in Nashville, Tennessee in March 2019, with over 60 in attendance. The focus of the 2019 Gathering was leading Organizational Strategic Planning for vitality and long-range success in “just such a time as this.” (Esther 4:14b) Transformational leadership skills was honed by two nationally known career educators (United Methodists!), David Olson and Nancy Bradley. Their take-home processes were dynamic, creative, hands-on, interactive and effective! A panel that included Bishop Huie, Dr. Lovett Weems, Rev. Lewis Mitchell-GBHEM staff, and Rev. Melanie Rosa-Colorado lead pastor; reflected on United Methodist TIIMS current practices and future trajectories.

The Intentional Interim Ministry is committed to equipping congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, especially during transitional times of ministry. The goals for this year are to continue providing highly effective interims for appointments in this conference and beyond, by providing opportunities for continued learning. Training seminars will continue to be offered in this conference for potential interim pastors. Information through conference and district events about intentional interim ministry is a way of sharing about this life-giving ministry, and these events will continue throughout the year.

## Equitable Compensation

### Rev. Sam Cutrone, Chair

The Commission on Equitable Compensation (COEC) is charged by the *2016 Book of Discipline* (§ 625) to: support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference by:

- a.** recommending conference standards for pastoral support;
- b.** administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and
- c.** providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to District Superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations.

The elimination of exceptions to COEC guidelines, stricter enforcement of the 5-year rule for equitable support, adjustments of pastoral appointments, and realignment of charges should continue to reduce the financial burden of our Conference to ensure equitable compensation for all of our pastors.

However, the anticipated rising costs of relocations, the inability of many charges to make significant progress in being self-sufficient in their clergy support, and the necessity to reduce apportionment loads on local congregations require that the COEC continues to take necessary steps to work with the Cabinet, the Conference Centers, the District Offices, and the Local Church Charges to reduce equitable support costs and bring greater



fiscal responsibility to our support of clergy throughout the Annual Conference. Our goal is vibrant growing fruitful congregations served by transforming clergy leaders. COEC funds should be used to help churches fill a short-term need to a healthier more vibrant place, so God may be glorified.

**The Notes Are Important**

COEC wants this report to be user-friendly. Thus, we’ve attempted to give you the information you need in an easily to read format. The Notes in the body of the report and at the end of the report are important and could pertain to you! Please read them.

**What Makes Up Your Salary**

“Salary” means all compensation paid by a charge as lined out on the Total Compensation Worksheet (completed at Charge Conference) PLUS any other compensation/assistance from denominational sources:

$$\text{SALARY} = \text{Total Compensation} + \text{Other Denominational Compensation}$$

**Minimum Salary (MS)**

Equitable Compensation (EC) is based on what is known as “minimum salary” (MS). **Minimum salary only applies to full-time appointments.** There is no minimum salary requirements for part-time appointments. Minimum Salary consists of the following:

1. Total cash salary
2. Housing-related allowances and utilities (includes utilities paid FOR the pastor)
3. Accountable reimbursements (does not include utilities paid FOR the pastor)

**The Equitable Compensation and Texas Annual Conference Minimum Salaries for 2020 – 2023 as voted on by the Texas Annual Conference in 2019 are as follows:**

Conference Relationship Designations	Minimum Salary by Year for Full-time Appointments			
	2020 (\$)	2021 (\$)	2022 (\$)	2023 (\$)
FE, FD, AM, PE, PD, OE, OD, OA, OF, OPD, OPE	41,000	42,000	43,000	44,000
FL	35,000	36,000	37,000	38,000
FL-SS	32,000	33,000	34,000	35,000
FL-US	29,000	30,000	31,000	32,000

**All churches / charges receiving equitable compensation are encouraged to provide an annual salary increase of 2.5% with the understanding that the above-mentioned salaries are the starting point for equitable compensation and minimum Conference salaries for the respective years.**

**EC Is Available for a Maximum of Five Years**

EC is designed to help charges grow through the benefit of having the appropriate pastoral staffing even though they might not initially be able to afford it. The goal is to enable charges to grow in ministry and mission so that they can, after a maximum of five years, afford to pay the full MS for their clergyperson without any assistance.

Although an exception to this five-year rule may be granted by a unanimous vote of COEC and the Cabinet, in the past few years, these exceptions have become so many that they are depleting COEC funds for the assistance of charges/churches who meet all requirements. In order to properly steward its resources, COEC will hold more steadily to the five-year maximum.

### **How Your Charge Can Qualify for EC**

To qualify for EC, your charge must pay 75% of your clergyperson's salary. To qualify for EC, your charge must pay 100% of the **Medical Benefits Program**.

To qualify for EC, your charge must pay 50% of the following apportionments:

- World Service
- Ministerial Education Fund
- Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- District Superintendents Fund
- Episcopal Fund
- Equitable Compensation Fund
- Center for Congregational Excellence
- Center for Clergy Excellence
- Center for Missional Excellence
- Center for Connectional Resources Excellence

### **WHEN to Request EC for a Charge**

The pastor, PPRC chair, or the DS may initiate the request for EC. For clergypersons to receive EC in a timely fashion, the pastor should submit the request to the DS and the DS should deliver the request to COEC as soon as possible. PPRCs and pastors should work together in an ongoing, transparent dialogue about the ability of the church(es) to sustain a fulltime pastor and seek counsel from the DS about creative solutions for future ministry opportunities.

### **EC Grant for Pastor's Portion of the Conference Health Insurance Program**

Clergypersons who serve EC charges can apply, through their DS, for a grant from EC that pays the clergyperson portion of the Conference Health Insurance Program. The DS must forward the application to the Chair of COEC (by no later than January 15th), with detailed reasons for the request. All applications must be approved by COEC before any grants can be awarded.

**Note:** Requests for Health Insurance grants MUST be made separately from EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds do not automatically guarantee a Health Insurance grant.

### **Additional EC Assistance for Full-time Clergy (100% appointment) Serving More than Two Churches in a Charge.**

These clergy whose charges consist of more than two churches may receive an additional \$400 per church per year up to a maximum of \$800. The DS must forward to the COEC (by no later than January 15th), information about the number of churches in the charge beyond the two.

**Note:** Requests for this additional assistance MUST be made separately from standard EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds does not automatically guarantee additional assistance for charges consisting of more than two churches.

### **One Round-Trip-Per-Week Commuter Allowances for Student, Retired, Part-time Local, and Lay Appointments**

Those listed are eligible to receive a commuter allowance for ONE round trip per week (equal to 20 cents per mile) from their school or residence to the parsonage or the logical center of the parish, up to a maximum of 300 miles per week. Full-time appointments are NOT eligible for a commuter allowance.

**Note:** To be considered for a Commuter Allowance, you must fill in the commuter mileage on the "Other Items" page of the electronic Salary Sheet System and apply through your DS.

The DS must forward the application to the Chair of COEC (by no later than January 15th), with exact information about the mileage and locations driven between. All applications must be approved by COEC before any allowances can be awarded.

**Note:** Requests for Commuter Allowances MUST be input into the electronic Compensation Administration System and will be considered along with EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds does not automatically guarantee a Commuter Allowance.

**Churches having exhausted Equitable Compensation under the 5 year rule**

District	GCFA	Church	EQ Count
North	774642	AVINGER	5
South	768231	BAYTOWN, SAN MARCOS	5
East	772095	BETHEL	5
East	772803	BETHLEHEM	5
North	772632	BETTIE	5
Northwest	775681	BIG SANDY	5
West	767384	BREMOND, GRACE	5
West	980865	BRENHAM CT, MT ZION	5
West	981142	BRENHAM CT, PLEASANT GROVE	5
West	980364	BRENHAM CT, RICHARDS GROVE	5
East	772860	BURKE	5
East	772882	BURKEVILLE	5
East	773352	CALEDONIA	5
West	767522	CALVERT SNEED, MEMORIAL	5
East	771774	CARTHAGE, ST ANDREWS	5
North	774722	CASON - Closed 01/03/2010	5
Central North	979582	CONROE, METROPOLITAN	5
East	773044	CUSHING CT, CUSHING	5
East	771821	DEADWOOD	5
North	772381	DIANA	5
Southeast	766391	First Korean United Methodist Church	5
West	767602	FRIENDSHIP	5
East	771854	GALLOWAY	5
East	773146	GARRISON	5
Northwest	775943	GOLDEN	5
East	771923	GOODSPRINGS	5
North	774972	HARRIS CHAPEL	5
Northwest	980411	HAWKINS, BETHLEHEM	5
Northwest	980661	HAWKINS, CENTER	5
Central South	770121	HOUSTON, BENEKE	5
Central South		HOUSTON, CHRIST	5
Central South	770677	HOUSTON, DISCIPLES	5
Central South	770096	HOUSTON, DONG SAN	5
Central South	770690	HOUSTON, FIRST KOREAN	5

Reports

Central South	980034	HOUSTON, MALLALIEU	5
South West		HOUSTON, TRINITY UMC	5
West	979605	HUNTSVILLE, ST JAMES	5
West	770952	IOLA, ZION	5
North	980444	JEFFERSON, ST PAUL	5
North	771876	KILGORE, CROSS ROADS	5
Northwest	774221	LA RUE, LA RUE	5
North	775043	LONE STAR	5
East	773226	LUFKIN, HOMER	5
North	772288	MARSHALL: GRANGE HALL	5
Southwest	768685	MATAGORDA	5
Northwest	980728	MINEOLA, JOHNSONS CHAPEL	5
Northwest	775761	MOORE	5
North	775134	MT PLEASANT: RENACER (Formerly Faro de Luz)	5
Northwest	775726	MT SYLVAN	5
Northwest	776060	MURCHISON, FIRST	5
East	772415	MURVAUL	5
North	775145	NASH: CHAPELWOOD	5
Northwest	980546	OAKWOOD UNION	5
Northwest	980568	PALESTINE: ST PAULS	5
West	767533	PLEASANT RETREAT	5
North	775260	QUEEN CITY, FIRST	5
North	980251	QUEEN CITY: BETHEL	5
Central North	770291	SPLENDORA: COUNTRYSIDE	5
Central North	981448	SPRING: ST PAUL	5
East	773660	TIMPSON	5
Northwest	774505	TRINIDAD: FIRST	5
Northwest	775772	UNION CHAPEL	5
Southwest	768925	VAN VLECK	5
Northwest	775737	WALLACE	5
North	772701	WASKOM, FIRST	5
Central North	979935	WILLIS: THOMAS CHAPEL	5
Northwest	776504	WINONA	5

**Churches having received EC more than 5 years**

District	GCFA	Church	EQ Count
East	772027	HENDERSON, ST PAULS	6
Central South	980012	HOUSTON, GRACE (Lockwood Dr)	6
South	768880	TEXAS CITY: GRACE	7
Northwest	774243	CARROLL SPRINGS	7
Northwest	774117	NEW COMMUNITY	7
Central South	980045	LAPORTE: ST MARKS	10

**Clergy Move Policy**

Procedures and Guidelines may be found on the Conference Website – [www.txcumc.org](http://www.txcumc.org) under Clergy > Relocation Information.

**Please Note – Paid Moving Expense are Taxable Income**

The Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (the “Act”) made numerous changes to the taxation of both individuals and organizations. Several of the changes relate to deductions available to individuals. One such change involves moving expenses.

The end result is that (1) moving expenses incurred will not be a deductible expense (except for certain members of the Armed Forces) and (2) any reimbursement by, or payment of, moving expenses by an employer will need to be reported as taxable income to the employee.

Thus, for example, if a local church covers some or all of the moving expenses of an employee, such as its pastor, the church will need to report that amount on Form W-2 as taxable income to the employee. And, as another example, **if the payment of moving expenses is made by an annual conference on behalf of a pastor serving a local church, the conference will need to issue that pastor a Form 1099-MISC reflecting the amount paid** (the instructions to Form 1099-MISC state Box 7 should include “taxable fringe benefits for nonemployees,” which will presumably include moving expenses for the years during which Sections 217 and 132(g) are suspended).

**Housing and Parsonage Standards for the Texas Annual Conference.**

The church today demands the clergy to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions that will establish an adequate base from which to operate. Fulltime Elders (including Provisional Elders), Associate Members, and Fulltime Local Pastors shall be provided either a parsonage or a housing allowance.

**Minimum Housing Allowance**

In the case of no parsonage, the minimum housing allowance amount for clergy (and clergy couples) will be set using a rate of 25% of pension cash for each clergy. The calculated allowance(s) will be compared to an amount (i.e. annual cost) determined to be the fair market value for homes in the respective neighborhood where the clergy home is located. If the annual cost for fair market value is greater than the calculated housing allowance, then the allowance is increased to equate to the fair market cost.

Note: The above Clergy Housing Allowance Policy and the requirement for either a parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of parsonage pertain only to Fulltime Elders (including Provisional Elders), Associate Members and Full-time Local Pastors. The primary concern in establishing a minimum housing allowance amount was to ensure that clergy at the lower end of the compensation range and that clergy couples each receive an adequate housing allowance.

It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of each congregation to provide a physical setting which will give the parsonage family the comfort and convenience so that the energies of the pastor may be

more concentrated on his or her task and willing service in the Church of God. It is the responsibility of the parsonage family to provide cleaning and care of the parsonage, which will protect the interior facilities and amenities such as paint and floor coverings.

Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and pastor, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. In view of this, we make the following recommendations regarding parsonage Standards for this Annual Conference.

1. Size of Building and Living Areas. The new or remodeled parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the pastor's family. It should provide adequate space for the entertainment of guests. It should be remembered in selecting a parsonage that the present parsonage family is not the only one who will live in that parsonage and that the house should be adaptable for a variety of family sizes and situations.

We **recommend** the following minimum standards:

- a. 1800 square feet of living space
  - b. 3 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms
  - c. Adequate major appliances (stove, refrigerator, washer, dryer)
  - d. Hot and cold running water in bathrooms, kitchen, and laundry
  - e. Adequate heating and air conditioning
  - f. Adequate closet and storage space
  - g. Adequate garage or carport space with outdoor storage area
2. Health and Safety
    - a. Proper sewer disposal according to the standards of local and/or State Department of Health
    - b. Fire extinguisher in kitchen with yearly inspection
    - c. Provide smoke detectors for kitchen, living, and bedroom area
  3. Furnishings
    - a. Window covering, drapes, curtains, and blinds should be provided to insure adequate privacy.
    - b. If the parsonage family is expected to maintain the lawn, the church should provide a mower, lawn tools, and hoses.
  4. Miscellaneous
    - a. Discovering Needs: The Chairperson of the Pastor Parish Committee, the Pastor and the Chairperson of the Trustees or Parsonage Committee should inspect the parsonage at least once a year using the standards identified in Paragraph 258 g (16) of the 2016 Discipline to discover needed repairs, improvements, and decorations. The Committee or Trustees should assume the initiative since it is their responsibility to maintain the parsonage in good condition, and since prompt attention lessens total cost of maintenance. An evaluation form will be provided by the Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation to the District Superintendents and be included in the Charge Conference packets.  
It needs to be remembered that the parsonage is the PASTOR'S HOME and inspection should be scheduled in plenty of time to meet the convenience of the parsonage family.
    - b. Insurance: The Trustees should be certain that the church owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. Tenant homeowner's insurance is available for all ministers who desire to cover personal possessions and liability.

**IT IS THE SOLE REPOSIBILITY OF THE PASTOR TO INSURE PERSONAL PROPERTY  
BELONGING TO THE PASTOR AND FAMILY.**

Parsonage Record Book: It is recommended that each church establish a Parsonage Record Book containing an inventory of parsonage furnishings owned by the church, any warranties on items purchased for the parsonage, a service and repair record with dates of repair or service copies of the annual inspection and moving day checklist, and any other receipts, printed materials, or pertinent information.

A copy of these standards shall be distributed at Charge Conference by the District Superintendent to each church with a copy of the Evaluation forms. The PPR Committee, Trustees or Parsonage Committee shall conduct a review of the parsonage and how it related to these standards (below average, average, meet standards, needs immediate attention) and submits their findings at each Charge Conference. Action should be taken as soon as possible to bring each parsonage within an acceptable range based on these minimal standards.

**Appointment Abbreviations:**

**AM** – Associate member

**CLM** - Certified Lay Minister

**FD** – Deacon in full connection

**FE** - Elder in full connection

**FL** – Full Local Pastor – local pastor under appointment to a local church serving full-time

**FL-SS** - Local Pastor Seminary Student - seminary student under appointment to a local church serving full-time

**FL-US** - Local Pastor Undergraduate Student - undergraduate student under appointment to a local church serving full-time

**LS** - Lay Supply - lay person under appointment to a local church

**OA (OA-R)** - Associate member of other Annual Conference (Retired)

**OD (OD-R)** – Deacon member of other Annual Conference (Retired)

**OE (OE-R)** – Elder member of other Annual Conference (Retired)

**OF (OF-R)** – Full member of another Denomination (Retired)

**OPD** - Provisional Deacon of another Annual Conference

**OPE** – Provisional Elder of another Annual Conference

**PD** – Provisional Deacon

**PE** - Provisional Elder

**PE-SS** – Provisional Elder Seminary Student

**PL** - Part-Time Local Pastor - local pastor under appointment to a local church serving less than full-time

**PL-SS** – Part time Local Pastor Seminary Student – seminary student under appointment to a local church serving less than full-time

**PL-US** - Part time Local Pastor Undergraduate Student – undergraduate student under appointment to a local church serving less than full-time

**RA** – Retired Associate Pastor

**RD** – Retired Deacon in full connection

**RE** - Retired Elder

**RL** – Retired Local Pastor (must have completed Course of Study)

**Other Abbreviations**

**BOM** - Conference Board of Ordained Ministry

**COEC** - Commission on Equitable Compensation

**DCOM** - District Committee on Ordained Ministry

**DS** - District Superintendent

**EC** - Equitable Compensation

**MS** - Minimum Salary

**Note:** FL-SSs and FL-USs will be paid in the amount needed to increase total income to EC plus the appropriate commuter allowance. Thus, the commuter allowance will be adjusted to the extent that the FL-SS's/FL-US's income exceeds EC.

## **Group Health Benefits**

### **Mr. Jerry Massey, Chair**

This report is divided into the following sections:

1. Review of 2018 Results
  - A. Financial Results
  - B. Investment Results
  - C. 2018 Group Health Plan Financial Performance
  - D. Rate Stabilization Reserve
  - E. Teladoc Update
2. 2019 Updates
  - A. Wellness Program
  - B. Health Care Reform Reporting and Cadillac Tax
  - C. Post-Retirement Medical Liability Recalculated
  - D. Continuation of Retiree Medical Subsidy Funding from the Pension Reserve Fund in 2020
  - E. 2019 Open Enrollment Changes
  - F. 50% Subsidy for Clergy Early Retiree Health Benefits Expanded
  - G. Amendments to Policy 136 – Clergy Medical Leave Benefits
  - H. Amendment to Policy 136 – TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employee Group Health Disability Benefit
  - I. Amendment to Policy 145 – Adoption Reimbursement Benefit
  - J. Amendments to Policy 131 – Retired Lay Employee Health Benefit
  - K. Optional Continuation of Coverage Terminated effective July 1, 2019
3. 2020 Benefit Change Recommendations
  - A. Overview
  - B. No Change to GHB Contribution Rates in 2020
  - C. Increase in Out-of-Network Maximum Expense Limit
  - D. High Deductible Plan Adjustments
  - E. Delay of Conversion of Apportionment to EFT Direct Billing
  - F. Termination of AUL Life Insurance Policy
4. Items Requiring a Vote
5. Health Care Reform Update
6. Explanation of Group Health Benefit Reserves
7. Endowment Fund Report
8. Forecast for 2019 and 2020



## 1. Review of 2018 Results

### A. Financial Results

Following are the savings from various cost savings strategies pursued by the Group Health Benefits Committee. These results include claims from the self-insured plan only.

Gross PPO medical/Drug expenses during 2018		\$26,748,176
Medicare savings*		\$0
PPO Savings	\$12,374,028	
Stop loss recoveries (through 12/31/2018)		\$0
Houston Methodist Hospital Contract Savings	<u>\$4,149,596</u>	
Total Savings		<u>(\$16,523,624)</u>
Actual (net) PPO claim costs paid by Group Health Benefits		<u>\$10,224,552</u>

\*Medicare savings no longer reported for retirees due to their being covered by fully insured contracts

In other words, if it were not for the cost savings strategies pursued by the Group Health Benefits Committee, the 2018 medical plan cost would be over \$26 million instead of \$10.2 million (a savings of more than \$16.5 million).

In addition, The Houston Methodist Hospital wrote off an additional \$409,275 in deductibles and co-insurance expenses during 2018 for participants in the TAC Group Health Benefits Standard PPO Plan. ETMC was sold during 2018 and no longer writes off deductibles and co-insurance for TAC Group Health Plan participants.

### B. Investment Results

Following are the ending account balances as of December 31, 2018 for the various Group Health Benefit reserves and investments. Overall Group Health investments lost 7.5% in 2018 (a loss of \$1,441,183 as opposed to the budgeted increase of \$1,034,337). The Endowment Fund results are reported separately in the Endowment Fund report in section 7.

	<b>% Stocks</b>	<b>December 31, 2018 Balance</b>
Group Health Reserve	70%	\$11,583,574
Rate Stabilization Reserve	70%	4,734,534
Post Retirement Liability	100%	<u>2,880,048</u>
Total		\$19,198,156

The Investment Committee continued to use an asset allocation of 70% equities and 30% bonds for GHB reserves during 2018 which contributed to the loss in income during 2018. The anticipated return for this asset allocation for budget purposes is 5%. The Post-Retirement Medical Reserve is 100% invested in equities due to the long-time horizon of the liability.

**C. 2018 Group Health Plan Financial Performance**

During 2018 the Group Health Benefit plan ran a deficit of \$1.3 million as forecasted. In addition, investment losses were \$1,441,183 which were not anticipated. Both results reduced reserves.

It should also be noted that the changes being implemented to the Affordable Care Act (ACA) will be a game changer for the future – exactly how things will change is yet to be seen. To date investment returns have relieved pressure from cost increases. Significant changes to the Affordable Care Act (ACA) with no viable replacement can have a negative impact on future health care costs if millions lose health insurance coverage and their medical expenses are transferred to those who have health insurance (such as TAC participants). The Group Health Committee is watching this development closely and is prepared to make changes to the Group Health Plan as needed.

**D. Rate Stabilization Reserve**

The Group Health Benefit Committee established a Rate Stabilization Reserve utilizing financial results from previous years which included good claims experience and investment earnings. Following is an update regarding how those funds have been used or will be used based on the forecast in section #8.

	12/31/2016 (Actual)	12/31/2017 (Actual)	2018 (Actual)	12/31/2018 (Forecast)*
Starting balance	\$2,229,156	\$2,136,252	\$2,520,414	\$4,734,534
Plan performance	<u>(\$92,904)</u>	<u>384,162</u>	<u>+2,214,120</u>	<u>(\$2,577,158)</u>
Ending balance	\$2,136,252	\$2,520,414	\$4,734,534	\$2,157,376

\* 12/31/2019 based on the financial forecast in section 8.

The goal of the Group Health Benefits Committee is to blend the use of the Rate Stabilization Reserve with rate increases and benefit changes to manage any increases to participant and church contribution rates while protecting the financial integrity of the Group Health Benefit Plan. The Rate Stabilization Reserve enables the GHB Committee to take conservative pricing approaches and reduce apportionment requests.

**E. Teladoc Update**

As of December 31, 2018, there have been 300 Teladoc visits (telephonic) in 2018 by participants of the Group Health Benefit Plan. In addition to preventing participants from having to physically visit the doctor’s office or emergency room when sick, these visits saved the plan more than \$154,965. The Group Health Benefits Committee encourages all participants to use the Teladoc program when appropriate. Additional information regarding the Teladoc program can be found at <https://www.txcumc.org/teladoc>.

**2. 2019 Updates**

**A. Wellness Program**

The Group Health Benefits Committee encourages all participants to take advantage of the TAC GHB Wellness Program which is one of the most effective and financially generous in the country. Attending the Day of Wellness enrolls participants in the Wellness Program and provides an annual \$200 Wellness deductible credit for the employee and any enrolled children, and the spouse’s attendance at the Day of Wellness also provides the spouse with the annual \$200 Wellness deductible credit. Participants can reduce their cost for the Group Health Benefits plan by earning cash incentives (up to \$600 annually in the Walking Program, up to \$2,000 for losing the weight to reach a BMI of 25 or less, and \$1,000 annually for maintaining a BMI of 25 or less).

TAC Group Health Plan participants earned more than \$379,615 in Wellness incentives in 2018. Day of Wellness events for 2019 with Houston Methodist Hospital will be held in the summer and fall.

**B. Health Care Reform Reporting & Cadillac Tax**

The Center for Clergy Excellence distributed form 1095B to all participants of the self-funded plan in February 2019 as required under ACA regulations.

The Cadillac Plan Tax (a 40% tax on high value health care plans) was originally scheduled to go into effect in 2018 but was postponed until 2020 and has now been further postponed to 2022. None of the projections in section 8 include a cost for this tax.

C. Post-Retirement Medical Liability Recalculated

As of December 31, 2018, the estimated TAC Post-Retirement Medical Liability is \$20,545,000. This liability will be recalculated as of December 31, 2018 in March 2019 by the actuaries and will be provided to Annual Conference attendees.

Beginning in 2018 Wespeth required the Group Health Plan to start funding 1/20<sup>th</sup> (5%) of the Post-Retirement Medical Liability. In 2019 this contribution will equal \$1,355,002 million. Payments of 5% to fund the Post-Retirement Medical Liability will be required annually until the liability is eliminated. The annual funding requirement for 2020 will be approximately \$1.355M.

D. Continuation of Retiree Medical Subsidy Funding from the Pension Reserve Fund in 2020

The Board of Pensions will continue to fund the cost of the TAC Retiree Medical Subsidy (section C) as in the past. The reimbursement in 2019 will be based on a flat rate contribution of \$190/month (\$2,280/year) per eligible Medicare primary participant (or the scheduled amount based on years of service for first TAC appointment on or after July 1, 2005). The 2019 Retiree Medical Subsidy is calculated to be \$1,063,260. An additional \$22,320 will be paid to clergy who retired prior to 1992 (or to surviving spouses of retirees who retired prior to 1992).

The Group Health Benefits Committee annually provides the Board of Pensions with an estimate of the cost for the next year which allows the Board of Pensions to decide whether to continue the practice of funding the Retiree Medical Subsidy from the Pension Reserve Fund.

E. 2019 Open Enrollment Changes

*Overview of the TAC Group Health Plan for 2019  
(All plan changes are effective 1/1/2019)*

Standard PPO Medical Plan

No Deductible Increase

- Individual deductible remains at \$1,000 (\$800 with \$200 Wellness Credit)
- Family deductible maximum remains at \$3,000 (\$2,400 with \$200 Wellness Credit)

No Change in Medical Office Visit Co-Pays

- Primary Care (PCP) – \$30; Specialist – \$40

No Change to In-Network, Out-of-Pocket (OOP) Maximum

- Individual remains at \$4,500 (separate Script Care \$2,000 OOP Limit)
- Family remains at \$9,600 (separate Script Care \$4,000 OOP Limit)

*Out-of-Network, Out-of-Pocket (OOP) Maximum Increase*

Individual OOP maximum increases from \$62,000 to \$65,000  
(There is no Family Out-of-Network, Out-of-Pocket Maximum)

High Deductible PPO Medical Plan

No Deductible Increase

- Individual deductible remains at \$1,850 (\$1,650 with \$200 Wellness Credit)
- Family deductible remains at \$3,700 (\$3,300 with \$200 Wellness Credit)

No In-Network, Out-of-Pocket (OOP) Maximum Increase

- Individual combined medical/prescription drug OOP limit remains at \$6,650

- Family combined medical/prescription drug OOP limit remains at \$13,300

*Out-of-Network, Out-of-Pocket (OOP) Maximum Increase*

Individual from \$62,000 to \$65,000

(There is no Family Out-of-Network Out-of-Pocket Maximum)

Plan Changes – Both Medical Plans

*There are no plan benefit changes for either the Standard PPO or the High Deductible PPO Medical Plans for 2019.*

Wellness Program – Continuation of \$200 Deductible Credit and Wellness Incentives

- Active Clergy and TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employee participants who have attended a Day of Wellness by 12-31-2018 will receive the \$200 Wellness Deductible Credit for themselves and their enrolled children in 2019. Spouses who attend a Day of Wellness by 12-31-2018 will receive the \$200 Wellness Deductible Credit in 2019. *Clergy and TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employees and their spouses only need to attend the Day of Wellness one time between January 2008 and December 2018 to be eligible for the Wellness Deductible Credit for 2019.*
- Wellness Program weight loss incentives remain the same as in prior years.
- The Wellness Program Annual Maintenance Incentive for maintaining a BMI of 25 or less remains at \$1,000 (cannot be earned sooner than 6 months from the previous annual maintenance incentive).
- The total Wellness Program weight loss and annual maintenance incentives that can be earned in a calendar year is limited to \$2,000. This does not include quarterly incentives earned under the Walking Program.
- Visit the TAC website at <http://www.txcumc.org/wellnesswalkingprograms> for further information about the Wellness Program.

Walking Program – No Changes

- There are no changes to the Walking Program quarterly incentives or benefits.
- Visit the TAC website at <http://www.txcumc.org/wellnesswalkingprograms> for further information about the Walking Program.

2019 Group Health Contribution Rates

*There is no increase in the Church Group Health contribution rate for 2019 – the Church Group Health contribution rate will remain at 7.8% (no change from 2018).*

*There are no increases in the Clergy Group Health contribution rates for 2019 – Clergy Group Health contribution rates will remain the same as in 2018.*

<u>2019 Clergy Rates</u>	<u>Standard PPO Plan</u>	<u>High Deductible Plan</u>
Clergy only	5.99%	5.14%
Clergy & Spouse	7.28%	6.42%
Clergy & Child(ren)	6.58%	5.94%
Clergy & Family	8.22%	7.14%

*There are no increases in the TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employee Group Health contribution rates for 2019 – TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employee Group Health contribution rates remain the same as in 2018.*

<u>2019 Lay Employee Rate</u>	<u>Standard PPO Plan</u>	<u>High Deductible Plan</u>
Employee only	\$569.78	\$455.82
Employee & Spouse	\$1,170.14	\$936.12
Employee & Child(ren)	\$802.80	\$642.25
Employee & Family	\$1,316.01	\$1,052.81

F. 50% Rate Subsidy for Early Retiree Health Benefits Expanded

The GHB Committee has provided a 50% subsidy of the direct billing rate for Early Retirees between the ages of 62 and 65. Effective January 1, 2019, this subsidy was modified to allow a clergy who has 30+ years of service or who is between the ages of 62 and 65 to receive the Early Retiree 50% Rate Subsidy. Expanding the eligibility for the Early Retiree Rate Subsidy to include years of service in addition to age is consistent with the requirements for Early Retirement under the Book of Discipline.

G. Amendments to Policy 136 – Clergy Medical Leave Benefits

Prior to 2017, eligibility for GHB coverage for clergy appointed to Medical Leave was limited to clergy approved for long-term disability benefits under Wespath’s Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). The GHB Committee determined there was a need to provide GHB coverage for shorter term medical leaves and amended Group Health Benefits Policy 136 to include the following two additional categories of medical leave benefits for clergy:

- TAC GHB Clergy Medical Leave Benefits (Short-Term)  
Effective 1/1/2017, eligible Clergy can receive Short-Term Medical Leave Benefits as designated by the Cabinet for up to nine (9) months. During Short-Term Medical Leave, the clergy remains appointed to the TAC salary-paying unit, and all compensation and benefits remain in force and are paid for by the TAC salary-paying unit as if the clergy were not on Short-Term Medical Leave. The TAC salary-paying unit continues to be drafted for all benefits by the TAC Benefits Office. An Intentional Interim Minister will be provided through the TAC Sustentation Fund to fulfill pastoral responsibilities as needed.
- TAC GHB Clergy Medical Leave Benefits (non-CPP Disability)  
Effective 1/1/2017, at the discretion of Cabinet, Clergy not approved for CPP Disability benefits and/or unable to return to work at the end of their Short-Term Medical Leave may be approved for Medical Leave Benefits (non-CPP Disability) not to exceed a total of twelve (12) months of combined Short-Term and non-CPP Disability Medical Leave.

Clergy not approved for Short-Term Medical Leave may be appointed directly to Medical Leave (non-CPP Disability) for up to a maximum of twelve (12) months at the discretion of Cabinet. While on Medical Leave (non-CPP Disability), the TAC Pension Reserve Fund will provide compensation at 70% of the clergy’s pre-disability total pension plan compensation. The employer contribution for Group Health Benefits will be provided through the Sustentation Fund.

Effective January 1, 2019, the Group Health Benefits Plan was further amended to provide that Clergy appointed to Medical Leave (non-CPP Disability) will be eligible for TAC Group Health Benefits coverage for up to a maximum of twelve (12) months. The plan previously only allowed clergy to continue their GHB coverage under non-CPP Disability Medical Leave.

H. Amendment to Policy 136 – TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employee Group Health Disability Benefit

Effective 11/1/2018, lay employees of the TAC Fiscal Office who qualify for LTD Benefits under the TAC Fiscal Office Long Term Disability Policy would be eligible to continue their TAC Group Health Benefits coverage for up to a maximum of three (3) years if the following conditions are met:

- the individual has been a full-time employee of the TAC Fiscal Office for a minimum of five (5) consecutive years (including any FMLA Leave) at the time of eligibility for disability;

- following the initial waiting period, the individual has been continuously covered under the TAC Group Health Benefits Plan while a lay employee of the TAC Fiscal Office; and
- the lay employee continues to qualify for LTD Benefits under the TAC Fiscal Office Long Term Disability Policy.

The rationale for limiting this benefit to three years is that it takes approximately one year to qualify for Social Security disability and then another two years of receiving Social Security disability before becoming eligible for Medicare disability. The three-year period would give the individual sufficient time to become eligible for Medicare disability health care coverage.

The TAC Fiscal Office pays the total cost for employee only coverage in the TAC Group Health Benefits Plan while the employee qualifies for LTD Benefits under the TAC Fiscal Office Long Term Disability Policy. The employee would be responsible for the entire cost of any dependent coverage.

#### I. Amendment to Policy 145 – Adoption Reimbursement Benefit

Effective January 1, 2019, Policy 145 was amended so that active employee participants of the TAC Group Health Benefits Plan are eligible to receive up to a maximum of \$5,000 for reimbursement of adoption-related expenses per child as of the date the child is placed in the home for adoption instead of as of the date the adoption is final. Claims must be submitted within one year of the date the adoption is final. If an adoption is not completed, claims must be submitted within one year after the final expense is incurred.

#### J. Amendments to Policy 131 – Retired Lay Employee Health Benefit

Policy 131 – TAC Fiscal Office Retired Lay Employee Health Benefits Policy was revised to make the policy consistent with the changes in TAC clergy retiree health benefits effective 1/1/2018 due to the termination of the prior TAC Retiree Group Health Plans as of 12/31/2017, including the provision of the Retiree Medical Subsidy for eligible retired lay employees through Health Reimbursement Account funding administered by Via Benefits. In addition, Policy 131 was amended to include eligibility of surviving spouses of retired lay employees eligible for TAC retiree health benefits and to provide that church lay employees covered prior to 6/1/2010 by the TAC Group Health plan be grandfathered to include TAC retiree health benefits.

#### K. Optional Continuation of Coverage terminated effective July 1, 2019

The optional continuation of coverage provision allowed active participants who lost eligibility for TAC GHB coverage to continue their group health coverage for up to a maximum of six (6) months on a self-pay basis. Since self-funded group health plans are not required to offer continuation of coverage, the Group Health Benefits Committee determined the optional continuation of coverage provision was no longer needed for the following reasons:

1. The high monthly cost of optional continuation of coverage and the availability of less expensive coverage elsewhere
2. Low enrollment in the continuation of coverage option by participants
3. Elimination of the tax penalty under the Affordable Care Act for not enrolling in health insurance coverage.

Any eligible participants enrolled in optional continuation of coverage prior to July 1, 2019 will be allowed to continue for up to the maximum 6-month period.

### **3. 2020 Benefit Change Recommendations**

#### A. Overview

Due to the far-reaching impact of the decisions made at General Conference 2019, the changes described in this section are minimal for 2020 and take into account the balance of the Rate Stabilization Reserve while attempting to maintain group health finances (Section 8 – Forecast).

In reviewing the following list of benefit changes proposed by the Group Health Benefits Committee, please note that the goal of the committee is to maximize the savings available to the group health benefit plan from the various financial discount arrangements (PPO, Houston Methodist Hospital direct contract, prescription

drug rebates, etc.) that the Group Health Benefits Committee has negotiated with its various vendors. Utilizing more cost-effective PPO providers can provide the participant with the same level of care at a reduced cost thereby lowering the cost to all participants and the TAC.

**B. No Change in GHB Contribution Rates in 2020**

The Group Health Benefits Committee is recommending that there be no changes in the church 7.8% health benefits contribution rate or in clergy or TAC Fiscal Office lay employee medical contribution rates for 2020. Any changes to 2020 rates for the Humana Dental PPO, HMO and Vision plans will be dependent upon policy renewals in the summer of 2019.

**C. Increase in Out-of-Network Maximum Expense Limit**

Effective January 1, 2020, the out-of-network, out-of-pocket maximum expense limit under the Standard PPO and High Deductible plans will increase from the current \$65,000 to \$68,000, which compensates the Group Health Plan for the discounts lost when participants use out-of-network providers. (PPO discount savings to the group health benefit plan are identified in section 1A – Financial Results, of this report).

**D. High Deductible Plan Adjustments**

Any adjustments to the high deductible plan to stay in compliance with federal regulations for 2020 will be implemented and participants notified via the open enrollment materials.

**E. Delay of Conversion of Apportionment to EFT Direct Billing**

In 2018 the Group Health Benefits Committee reported a desire to convert the Group Health apportionment amount to an EFT transaction in 2020. However, after careful study and review it has been determined that such a change is not possible. Therefore, the concept has been tabled until a later date when it is more feasible.

**F. Termination of AUL Life Insurance Policy**

The Group Health Benefit Committee has decided to terminate the American United Life (AUL) Insurance Policy effective January 1, 2020 since the cost of the program substantially exceeds the benefits that the policy currently provides. In addition, death benefits available to clergy under the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) are far greater than the benefits provided by the AUL life insurance policy.

**4. Items Requiring a Vote**

1. No changes in the church 7.8% health benefits contribution rate or in clergy or TAC Fiscal Office lay employee medical contribution rates effective 1/1/2020.
2. Increase the out-of-network, out-of-pocket maximum expense limit under both the Standard and High Deductible PPO Plans from \$65,000 to \$68,000 effective 1/1/2020.
3. Approve the Board of Pensions Retiree Medical Liability contributions for 2020.
4. Continuation of Retiree Medical Subsidy Funding from the Pension Reserve Fund in 2020.
5. Use of the Rate Stabilization Reserve to postpone additional rate increases.
6. Eligibility for the 50% Rate Subsidy for Early Retiree Health Benefits expanded to include years of service (30+) in addition to age (62 to 65) effective 1/1/2019.
7. Amendments to Policy 136 regarding Clergy Medical Leave Benefits.
8. Amendment to Policy 136 regarding TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employee Group Health Disability Benefit.
9. Amendment to Policy 145 – Adoption Reimbursement Benefit.
10. Amendments to Policy 131 – Retired Lay Employee Health Benefit
11. Termination of the AUL Life Insurance Policy effective 1/1/2020.
12. Optional Continuation of Coverage terminated effective 7/1/2019.
13. Acceptance of this report and the forecast for 2020.

## 5. Health Care Reform Update

As mentioned previously in this report, the Group Health Committee continues to monitor the changes to Health Care Reform (ACA) and will continue to develop appropriate strategies for TAC to follow as needed.

### 6. Explanation of Group Health Benefit Reserves

The Group Health Benefits Committee has several reserves which they manage because they operate a self-insured medical plan. These reserves allow the committee to earn investment income which can be used to offset rate increases. The following explains the purpose of the various reserves which include the following:

	12/31/2018 Value
<b>Total Reserve</b> (Total assets less accounts payable and post retirement costs) and includes operating accounts - cash (\$388,147), Receivables (\$426,463), Payables (- \$116,515) and does not include the reserve for unfunded post-retirement medical costs (\$2,880,048)	\$18,978,550
<b>Less Termination reserve –</b> That part of the total reserve accrued to pay claims that have been incurred but which have yet to be paid by Boon Chapman or Script Care and billed to the Group Health Benefits plan. The amount of the termination reserve is calculated each year and indicated on a separate line in the budget forecast. Currently this reserve is 25% of forecasted medical claims and 5% of forecasted prescription drug claims.	(\$2,082,953)
<b>Less Endowment Fund –</b> A trust fund (the trustees are the members of the Group Health Benefits Committee) which has been set aside to defer the cost of health care in the future.	(\$1,908,420)
<b>Less Rate Stabilization Reserve</b> Annual Conference 2014 approved the creation of a rate stabilization reserve. The transfer of 2017 group health reserve investment earnings from 2018 increased this reserve by \$2,214,120 as explained in the Update on Rate Stabilization Reserve.	<u>(\$4,734,534)</u>
<b>Actual reserve</b> (Total Reserve less the termination reserve and Endowment Fund) – The Group Health Benefits Committee has determined it needs an amount equal to 50% of the projected Group Health Benefits budgeted cost for the year following the current year, set aside for negative events that may occur and adversely affect the group health benefit plan. Such events can include, but are not limited to, dramatic increases in medical utilization or cost, negative investment returns, an unusually high number of high cost claims, etc. The 2016 \$800,000 reduction and 2019 \$500,000 reduction in apportionment prevents any distribution of funds; revenue to the group health program has been reduced by \$1.3 million per year starting in 2019.	\$10,252,643



Actuarial cost estimate of the unfunded post-retirement medical costs liability	(\$20,545,000)
Less Reserve for unfunded post-retirement -medical	<u>\$2,880,048</u>
Post retirement liability after reserve	
Actual Reserve and Endowment Fund & Rate Stabilization Reserve	(\$17,664,952)
	<u>\$16,895,597</u>
5. Net value of group health reserve after retiree medical liability	(\$769,355)

All reserves are invested according to the Investment Policy Statement (IPS) under the supervision of the Investment Committee. The Group Health Benefits Committee with the concurrence of the Board of Pensions and CF&A and the approval of Annual Conference has complete discretion regarding how these funds will be utilized. While budgeted (forecasted) amounts are anticipated to be accurate, the Group Health Benefits Committee reserves the right to spend part of their reserves in the provision of budgeted programs in the event revenues decrease or expenses escalate. The Group Health Benefits Committee is a sub-committee of the Board of Pensions which according to the Discipline has over-all responsibility for the funding (in conjunction with CF&A) and provision of both pension and health care benefits to clergy.

The Group Health Benefits Plan has a self-insured PPO and a self-insured prescription drug plan which covers clergy and laity. Retirees and surviving spouses over the age of 65 who meet the eligibility requirements are provided a contribution toward the cost of their medical insurance as provided for in Group Health Benefits Policy 130. The Group Health Benefits Plan is not a form of entitlement and it should be noted that the Group Health Benefits Committee under the direction of and subject to the approval of the Board of Pensions, with the concurrence of Annual Conference, reserves the right to amend or possibly eliminate both the active and retiree benefits.

On behalf of the Group Health Benefits Committee, I would like to thank **Rev. Gail Ford Smith**, Director, Center for Clergy Excellence; **Mark Hellums**, Controller, Pension and Group Health Benefits; **Barbara Kilby**, Benefits Administrator / HIPAA Privacy Officer; **Nancy Slade**, Executive Assistant; **Patricia Goforth-Rakes**, Pensions and Retiree Health Benefits Specialist; **Ayanna Tasby-Bertrand**, Group Health Benefits Specialist; and **Jan Bierwirth**, Data Records Specialist for providing outstanding dedication and skillful application of their talents in this difficult and changing field. Personally, I would like to thank each of the Group Health Benefits Committee members (past and present) for their work in crafting the solutions we have identified to date and enduring long and challenging committee meetings.

I would also like to thank Boon-Chapman, Script Care, Humana and American United Life for the outstanding service they have provided to our participants. In addition, I would like to thank Mr. Ted Carlson of Carlson’s Consulting, the TAC’s Group Health and Pensions Consultant, for his work throughout his many years of service to the Texas Annual Conference.

## 7. Endowment Fund Report

Rev. Seann Duffin, Chair

The Investment Committee continued to use Morgan Stanley in 2018 to invest the assets of the Endowment Fund. An asset allocation target of 70% equity / 30% fixed income is followed for the Endowment Fund. The 70/30 allocation split is consistent with the allocation target presently employed for Group Health Investments.

During 2018 the Endowment Fund lost \$114,505 or -5.7%. The value of the Endowment Fund as of 12/31/2018 is \$1,908,420.

During 2018 the Investment Committee used the following equity money managers to manage the Endowment Fund.

1. ClearBridge Multi Growth ESG
2. ClearBridge Large Value ESG
3. ClearBridge International growth ADR ESG

4. Trillium LCC Equity
5. Neuberger Berman SRI
6. Nuance Mid-Cap Value Fund
7. Wells Fargo Golden Small Core Equity
8. Domini International Social Equity Fund

The fixed income portion of the allocation is comprised of Fannie Mae step up bonds. Step up bonds have an established rate of interest when initially issued and increase incrementally over time unless called.

All invested funds reflect the Social Investment Guidelines as provided for by Wespath and follows the Investment Policy Statement adopted by both the Group Health Benefits Committee and the Board of Pensions.

## **8. Financial Forecast 2019 & 2020**

8. Financial Forecast 2019 and 2020

	Actual 2018	Forecast		Assumptions
		2019	2020	
<b>INCOME</b>				<b>Income:</b>
Clergy (L)	3,420,969	3,527,019	3,636,357	1. Clergy salaries increased 3.1% in 2019 & 3.1% in 2020
Ext. Ministries (L)	316,694	326,512	336,633	
Early Retirees PPO (L)	289,240	289,240	289,240	2. Apportionment reduced \$800,000 in 2016 and \$500,000 in 2019 and each year thereafter.
Church @ 7.8 (L)	3,337,731	3,441,201	3,441,201	
Apportionment	2,300,918	1,800,918	1,800,918	
Lay Billing (L)	299,319	299,319	299,319	
Dental and Vision	269,366	269,366	269,366	3. Reimbursement - Includes rebates, stop loss and PBX rebates
BOP Reimbursements (c)	2,572,611	2,440,942	2,440,942	
Incentives paid from reserves	332,506	370,000	370,000	4. Investment returns assume a 5% return in 2019 & 2020
Reimbursements (M)	459	325,000	325,000	
Other (stale checks, donations)				
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b>13,139,813</b>	<b>13,089,516</b>	<b>13,208,976</b>	
<b>EXPENSE</b>				<b>Expenses:</b>
Retire /Stipend / HRA Contrib.	926,264	1,085,940	988,431	5. Clergy/laity rates increased 7% in 2018
Retiree Liability Amort. (K) (F)	1,452,111	1,355,002	1,452,511	
Medical Claims (net) (E)	7,858,478	8,329,987	8,829,786	6. TAC retiree costs are capped at \$190 single & \$380 family for over 65
5% Margin for Error	0	416,499	441,489	
Prescriptions	2,366,674	2,579,675	2,739,845	7. Aetna Medical inflation 6% in 2017 & 2018 and The Methodist Hospital 6% in 2017 & 2018
Life, A D & D	35,893	0	0	
EAP	17,184	17,800	17,800	
Stop loss	555,540	594,956	654,452	
Claims Administration (g)	611,170	635,950	635,950	8. Prescriptions trended at 9%.
Program Sponsorship (d)	0	0	0	
Dis. Mgmt./Wellness	379,615	370,000	370,000	9. Stop loss - Actual in 2018 (no deductible increase) & 20% increase in 2019.
Dental & Vision	274,787	269,366	269,364	

Adoption Expense	1,171	5,000	5,000
Health Care Reform Taxes	4,613	4,500	4,500
Voluntary Transition Plan	0	0	0
Miscellaneous exp. & Reimb.	3,568	2,000	2,000
<b>TOTAL EXPENSE</b>	<b>14,487,068</b>	<b>15,666,675</b>	<b>16,411,130</b>
Surplus (Deficit)	(1,347,255)	(2,577,158)	(3,202,154)
Investment Results	(1,441,183)	815,906	856,701
Reserve (h) (i)	17,070,130	14,938,878	12,223,424
Endowment fund (f)	1,908,420	2,003,841	2,104,033
TOTAL RESERVE*	18,978,550	16,942,718	14,327,457
Less termination reserve	2,082,953	2,211,480	2,344,438
Reserve & Endowment	16,895,598	14,731,238	11,983,019
Post Retirement Liability	(20,545,000)	(20,417,400)	(20,289,800)
Funding (K) (j)	2,880,048	\$4,379,052	\$5,885,257
Net GHB Value / Assets	(769,354)	(\$1,307,110)	(\$2,421,524)

10. Office Admin - Funded by Pension Unrestricted Reserve (PUR)

Note: Medical claim costs assume continuation of Methodist Hospital Direct Contract in 2019 and 2020 which impact costs favorably due to the nature of the contract.

**Notes to Budget Forecast**

- a. The above projection is based on the December 31, 2018 financial statements from Group Health Benefits.
- b. The addition of a controller in the Center for Clergy Excellence has significantly improved financial reporting.
- c. Projection assumes the Board of Pensions funds retiree medical costs as indicated
- d. 2019 & 2020 program sponsorship expenses have been eliminated
- e. Claims include cost for Health Care Reform required changes
- f. In 2018 Board of Pensions to contribute \$1,741,000 to Post-Retirement Medical Liability
- g. Claims administration includes group health consulting expense & Teladoc charges in 2018 & 2019
- h. Includes investments, cash, receivables, Payables less Post Retirement Funding and less Endowment Fund
- i. Includes reduction for incentive payments transferred from reserve of \$310,000 in 2019 & 2020
- j. Post retirement liability funding earnings accrue to Post Retirement account

- K. Westpath requires funding of retiree liability at the rate of 1/20th per year (5%) starting in 2018
- L. Assumes no change in the number of participants in Group Health
- M. Assumes no reduction in prescription drug rebates

**Texas Annual Conference of the  
United Methodist Church  
Group Health Benefits Plan**  
Houston, Texas

Financial Statements Together With  
Independent Auditor's Report

December 31, 2018 and 2017

## Table of Contents

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditor's Report	1
Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	2
Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	3 - 4
Statements of Cash Flows	5
Statements of Functional Expenses	6
Note Disclosures to the Financial Statements	7 - 18



**Independent Auditor's Report**

To the Group Health Benefits Committee,  
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Group Health Benefits Plan, an agency of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, a Texas not-for-profit organization, which comprise the statements of net assets available for plan benefits as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, and the related statements of changes in net assets available for plan benefits, statements of cash flows and statements of functional expenses for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

**Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements**

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

**Auditor's Responsibility**

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

**Opinion**

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Group Health Benefits Plan of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

*Ratloff & Associates, P.C.*

March 27, 2019



## Texas Annual Conference Group Health Benefits Plan

### Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits

December 31, 2018 and 2017

	2018	2017
<b>Assets</b>		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 388,147	\$ 408,855
Apportionments receivable from affiliates	426,463	327,916
Accounts receivable - other	53,927	-
Group health reserve	11,583,574	16,457,760
Rate stabilization reserve	4,734,534	2,520,414
Retiree medical fund	2,880,048	1,708,555
Permanent endowment fund	1,908,420	2,022,925
Total Assets	\$ 21,975,113	\$ 23,446,425
<b>Liabilities &amp; Net Assets</b>		
Liabilities		
Accounts payable	\$ 116,515	\$ 136,995
Incurred but not reported reserve	2,082,953	1,798,041
Postretirement benefit obligation, current	1,480,800	1,232,500
Postretirement benefit obligation, noncurrent	17,583,900	19,440,100
Total liabilities	21,264,168	22,607,636
Net assets without donor restrictions		
General reserve (deficit)	(8,812,057)	(5,413,105)
Rate stabilization reserve	4,734,534	2,520,414
Retiree medical fund	2,880,048	1,708,555
Board-designated permanent endowment fund	1,908,420	2,022,925
Total net assets	710,945	838,789
Total Liabilities & Net Assets	\$ 21,975,113	\$ 23,446,425

## Texas Annual Conference Group Health Benefits Plan

Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits

For the Years Ended December 31, 2018 and 2017

	2018	2017
<b>Changes in net assets without donor restrictions</b>		
Revenues without donor restrictions		
Receipts		
Apportionments	\$ 2,300,919	\$ 2,329,377
PPO church	3,337,730	3,058,844
PPO clergy	3,420,969	2,935,486
PPO extension ministries	316,694	281,480
PPO laity	299,319	172,465
PPO retiree	100,867	58,336
Dependent of Via Benefits retiree	97,108	-
Humana retiree	-	462,576
UHC retiree	-	710,843
Stop loss receipts	53,927	175
Other	639,669	476,089
Subtotal	10,567,202	10,485,671
Investment income (loss)		
Group health reserve income (loss)	(815,375)	2,559,333
Rate stabilization reserve income (loss)	(345,191)	384,162
Retiree medical fund income (loss)	(280,618)	283,770
Permanent endowment income (loss)	(114,505)	243,169
Subtotal	(1,555,689)	3,470,434
Other		
Transfers from Board of Pensions	2,572,611	2,299,317
Total revenues without donor restrictions	11,584,124	16,255,422
Expenses		
Programs		
Payment of claims	7,858,477	6,704,822
Prescription drug claims	2,366,674	2,436,720
Retiree HRA contributions	926,264	-
Medical premiums - retiree	-	2,305,528
Dental and vision premiums	274,787	283,435
American United Life Insurance	35,893	60,109
Wellness and disease management	379,615	307,499
Stop loss premiums	555,540	561,434
Cash stipend	-	90,820
Change in IBNR reserve	284,912	(284,398)
Other	26,536	33,626
Total program expenses	12,708,698	12,499,595
Support services		
Administration fees	611,170	572,396
Total expenses	13,319,868	13,071,991

**Texas Annual Conference Group Health Benefits Plan**  
 Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits (continued)  
 For the Years Ended December 31, 2018 and 2017

**Changes in net assets without donor restrictions (continued)**

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Change in net assets without donor restrictions before other changes	<u>(1,735,744)</u>	<u>3,183,431</u>
Other changes		
Decrease (increase) in postretirement benefits paid and net periodic benefits costs	1,202,615	1,061,303
Decrease (increase) in postretirement benefits obligation other than net periodic benefits costs	<u>405,285</u>	<u>(456,903)</u>
Total other changes	<u>1,607,900</u>	<u>604,400</u>
<b>Change in net assets without donor restrictions</b>	(127,844)	3,787,831
<b>Net assets (deficit) at beginning of year</b>	<u>838,789</u>	<u>(2,949,042)</u>
<b>Net assets at end of year</b>	<u><u>\$ 710,945</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 838,789</u></u>

## Texas Annual Conference Group Health Benefits Plan

### Statements of Cash Flows

For the Years Ended December 31, 2018 and 2017

	2018	2017
<b>Cash flows from operating activities</b>		
Cash received	\$ 10,414,728	\$ 10,824,320
Cash paid for operating expenses	(13,055,436)	(13,350,148)
Cash transferred from Board of Pensions	2,572,611	2,299,317
	(68,097)	(226,511)
<b>Net cash provided (used) by operating activities</b>		
<b>Cash flows from investing activities</b>		
Purchases of investments	(5,131,922)	(3,299,296)
Proceeds from sale of investments	5,179,311	3,800,000
	47,389	500,704
<b>Net cash provided (used) by investing activities</b>		
<b>Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents</b>	(20,708)	274,193
<b>Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year</b>	408,855	134,662
<b>Cash and cash equivalents at end of year</b>	\$ 388,147	\$ 408,855
 <b>Reconciliation of change in total net assets to net cash provided (used) by operating activities</b>		
Change in total net assets	\$ (127,844)	\$ 3,787,831
Adjustments		
Investment (appreciation) depreciation	1,555,689	(3,470,434)
Change in receivables	(152,474)	338,649
Change in accounts payable	(20,480)	6,241
Change in IBNR accrual	284,912	(284,398)
Change in postretirement benefits obligation	(1,607,900)	(604,400)
Total adjustments	59,747	(4,014,342)
<b>Net cash provided (used) by operating activities</b>	\$ (68,097)	\$ (226,511)

## Texas Annual Conference Group Health Benefits Plan

### Statements of Functional Expenses

For the Years Ended December 31, 2018 and 2017

	2018		2017		2018		2017		Total
	Programs		Programs		Support Services		Support Services		
Payment of claims	\$ 7,858,477	\$ 6,704,822	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,704,822
Prescription drug claims	2,366,674	2,436,720	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,436,720
Retiree HRA contributions	926,264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical premiums	-	2,305,528	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,305,528
Dental and vision premiums	274,787	283,435	-	-	-	-	-	-	283,435
Life insurance payments	35,893	60,109	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,109
Wellness payments	379,615	307,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	307,499
Stop loss premiums	555,540	561,434	-	-	-	-	-	-	561,434
Cash stipend	-	90,820	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,820
Change in IBNR reserve	284,912	(284,398)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(284,398)
Other	26,536	33,626	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,626
Administrative fees:									
Claims fees	-	-	438,130	398,396	438,130	398,396	438,130	398,396	398,396
Professional fees	-	-	173,040	174,000	173,040	174,000	173,040	174,000	174,000
Total expenses	\$ 12,708,698	\$ 12,499,595	\$ 611,170	\$ 572,396	\$ 13,319,868	\$ 13,071,991	\$ 13,319,868	\$ 13,071,991	\$ 13,071,991

### Note 1, Nature of the Organization

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (the “Conference”) administers pension and health insurance benefits through agencies of the Conference. The Texas Annual Conference Group Health Benefits Plan (“the Plan”) is an agency that provides group health benefits insurance to clergy, laity and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Texas Annual Conference Board of Pensions (“Pensions”) is also an agency of the Conference and a related party to the Plan that assists in the administration of pension and retirement benefits to clergy and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Plan and Pensions are within the scope of church benefit plans, and therefore are not subject to regulation by the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 (ERISA) or the Department of Labor.

In 1985, the Plan became a self-funded plan managed by the Conference Group Health Benefits Committee. Claims are administered by a third-party administrator, who is contracted to process claims, make benefit payments and provide other services as needed. For the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, the Plan is insured by individual and aggregate stop loss coverage for eligible claim benefits in excess of \$350,000 and \$325,000, respectively.

Effective January 1, 2012, Medicare Eligible Retirees/Surviving Spouses were moved from the self-insured plan to group coverage. During the period January 1, 2012 through December 31, 2017, participants had the following three options available for selecting health plan coverage in retirement:

1. Medicare Choice plan (Humana Group Medicare PPO plan) - this Medicare Advantage plan replaced the benefits that would be paid with a combination of Original Medicare, a Medicare supplement plan and Medicare Part D.
2. Medicare Supplemental plan (UnitedHealthcare Senior Supplement plan and UnitedHealthcare Medicare Rx for Groups [PDP] plan) - this plan covered most benefits after a \$500 deductible was met. This was a fully insured retiree plan which was used with any provider to help cover costs that Medicare did not cover.
3. TAC Stipend Program - the Conference provided funds (\$190 per month for participant, or \$380 per month for family coverage) that retirees used to purchase medical coverage.

Effective January 1, 2018, the over 65 retiree group plans were replaced with individual insurance plans offered through Via Benefits (formerly OneExchange). Via Benefits is an on-line exchange offering retirees options for supplemental Medicare coverage or Medicare Advantage Plans. The Conference will make an annual contribution of \$2,280 (based on former subsidy of \$190 per month) into a tax-free Health Reimbursement Account “HRA” for each participant administered by Via Benefits. The \$2,280 contribution is available to each participant as of January 1 each year. An additional pre-1992 retiree monthly subsidy of \$75/retiree and \$55/surviving spouse exists for those eligible. Retirees use their HRA funds to help pay monthly premiums or to assist with other qualified out-of-pocket medical expenses.

As an agency of the Conference, the Plan is exempt from state and federal income taxes. The Conference bears the burden of unfunded reserve liabilities should there be a cash shortfall in claims payment. The Conference reserves the right to amend or terminate the benefit plan.

## Note 2, Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The following is a summary of the Plan's significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements:

New accounting pronouncement: For the year ended December 31, 2018, the Plan has adopted the new reporting standards issued by the FASB in ASU 2016-14, *Not-for-Profit Entities (Topic 958) – Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities*.

The new standards require the following significant changes or clarifications to the Plan's financial statements and disclosures:

- Net assets on the financial statements are renamed and combined into two classes: net assets without donor restriction and net assets with donor restriction.
- When applicable, disclosures are enhanced to show the amounts and purposes of net assets without donor restriction that are internally designated, in addition to the already required disclosures for net assets with donor restrictions of both a temporary and permanent nature.
- Disclosures are enhanced to include additional information about the Plan's liquidity. Assets, excluding endowments and other long-term investments, represent financial assets available for general expenditure within one year of the statement date. Disclosures are presented for both the quantitative and qualitative aspects of liquidity and the availability of financial assets.
- The statement of cash flows uses the direct method, which we believe to be a more understandable and preferred presentation for users of our financial statements.
- The statement of functional expenses has been added as a fourth statement to the financial statements reporting package in order to show a combined presentation of the functional and natural classifications of expenses.
- Investment expenses are reported net of investment returns and are not included on the statement of functional expenses.
- Management activities, except for direct conduct or supervision of programs, are allocated to support services on the statement of activities.

The Plan has adjusted the presentation of its financial statements and disclosures accordingly and has applied, when required, these changes retrospectively to the comparative financial statements and disclosures for year 2017. Certain amounts in the 2017 financial statements have been reclassified to conform with the current year presentation and have no effect on net assets or the changes in net assets.

**Note 2, Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

Basis of accounting: The financial statements of the Plan have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) of the United States of America. Revenues are recognized when earned, and expenses are recorded when incurred.

Revenue recognition: Revenues and support for the Plan are primarily derived from benefit contributions for clergy and laypersons who work for the Conference, and apportionments from participating churches. Apportionments are collected by the Conference and disbursed to the Plan in the subsequent month. See apportionment receivable disclosure below.

A portion of the Plan's revenues is tied to the local economy. All revenues are considered available for the Plan's general programs unless they are contributions specifically restricted by the donor. For the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, the Plan has not received restricted contributions.

Net assets without donor restrictions: The Plan further disaggregates net assets without donor restriction into two subcategories:

- General unrestricted: Net assets that are neither subject to donor-imposed restrictions or self-imposed limits are general unrestricted.
- Internally designated: Net assets that are subject to the Plan's self-imposed limits by action of the governing board or its delegates are internally designated. These voluntary limitations allow the Plan to earmark net assets for a variety of needs that may arise. Such limits may also be lifted at any time in the future by resolution of the board or its delegates.

Programs: The Plan pursues its mission through the execution of the following major programs that are also the reported functional expenses of the Plan:

- Program activities: Collecting and distributing retirement funds for the Board of Pensions. Also, providing fund reserves for the Group Health Benefits Plan.
- General and administrative: Providing administrative support to the program activities.

Estimates: The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates. Accrued postretirement benefits and incurred but not reported claims reserve are the most significant estimates contained in these financial statements. See note disclosure below.

Allocation of expenses by function and nature: The costs of providing the various programs and other activities have been allocated and summarized on a functional basis in the statement of activities and on both a functional and a natural bases in the statement of functional expenses. Accordingly, certain costs have been allocated among the program and supporting services, as well as the natural categories, benefited.



## **Note 2, Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

Cash and cash equivalents: For purposes of the statement of cash flows, the Plan considers highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Investments: All investments are measured at fair value based upon the exit price model, which is the price that would be received to sell the investment.

Concentrations of credit risk: The Plan is an integral part of the Texas Annual Conference. Financial instruments that potential subject the Plan to credit risk include cash on deposit with a financial institution exceeding \$250,000 at various times during the year. The U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation insures amounts for up to \$250,000.

Apportionments receivable: December apportionment receipts that are received by the Plan in January of the following year are recorded as apportionments receivable. See Related Party Transactions note disclosure below.

Other receivables: Other accounts receivable are stop loss claims received in January of the following year.

Income tax status: The Conference is a nonprofit organization that is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as other than a private foundation, except on net income derived from unrelated business activities. The Plan has not conducted unrelated business activities that are material to the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, no provision for income taxes is included in the financial statements. The Plan believes that it has appropriate support for any tax positions taken, and as such, does not have any uncertain tax positions that are material to the financial statements.

## **Note 3, Reserve Funds**

The deficit in the general reserve of the total reserve fund presented in the accompanying financial statements is the result of the postretirement benefit obligation and estimated claims incurred in excess of premiums and apportionments earned. The Plan recognizes a postretirement benefit obligation of \$19,064,700 and \$20,672,600 for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively (see Accrued Postretirement Benefits note below). In addition, the third-party administrator reports estimated incurred but not reported claims reserve (“IBNR”) requirements of \$2,082,953 and \$1,798,041 at December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively. The IBNR is based on a calculation of 25% of medical claims and 5% of prescription drug claims for the respective year. The estimated reserve balances comprehend the following assumptions: (1) a three-month lag time in claims outstanding, (2) there is full payment of premiums and (3) no plan termination is anticipated. The estimated reserve amounts are statistical estimates and actual claims could vary from these amounts.

**Note 3, Reserve Funds (continued)**

Retiree medical fund: In order to establish a funding mechanism for the accrued postretirement benefit obligation, the Plan utilized surplus funds from Pensions to create the Retiree Medical Fund. The related investment account was transferred from Pensions to the Plan in 2012. For the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, the fund's assets are \$2,880,048 and \$1,708,555, respectively (see Accrued Postretirement Benefits note below).

Board-Designated permanent endowment fund: The reserve funds include segregated funds totaling \$1,908,420 and \$2,022,925 as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively, which have been designated by the Group Health Benefits Committee as the Permanent Endowment Fund (see Endowment Investment note below).

**Note 4, Accrued Postretirement Benefits Obligation**

The Plan provides health insurance benefits to clergy, laypersons and their dependents who work for the Conference. Generally accepted accounting principles require the cost of retirees' health care costs to be recognized over the employees' respective service periods and a liability to be recognized. The accrued postretirement benefits obligation is measured at yearend subject to an actuarial valuation on an annual basis. This will coincide with the beginning of each plan year which most closely approximates the obligation as of the previous yearend as presented in the financial statements.

The numbers of active/inactive participants for the years ended 2018 and 2017 are 194/364 and 219/365, respectively. The average remaining service to retirement is 4.27 years.

In order to establish a funding mechanism, the Plan created the Retiree Medical Fund. In 2018, the Board of Pensions made a contribution to the Retiree Medical Fund in the amount of \$1,452,111. In 2017, no contributions were made to the Retiree Medical Fund. Other changes in the value of the plan assets are the result of investment gains or losses.

The amortization of any prior service costs is determined using a straight-line amortization of the costs over the average remaining service period of employees expected to receive benefits under the plan.

A summary of the benefit obligation by participant is as follows:

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Active participants fully eligible for benefits	\$ 2,176,000	\$ 2,107,200
Active participants not yet fully eligible	4,826,800	6,195,400
Inactive participants	<u>12,061,900</u>	<u>12,370,000</u>
Total	<u>\$ 19,064,700</u>	<u>\$ 20,672,600</u>

**Note 4, Accrued Postretirement Benefits (continued)**

Changes to the postretirement benefits obligation and other related amounts presented in the financial statements as well as additional disclosures for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, are as follows (all Note 4 amounts are rounded to the hundreds):

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
<b>Change in postretirement benefit obligation</b>		
Benefit obligation, beginning of year	\$ 20,672,600	\$ 21,277,000
Service costs	406,800	459,500
Interest costs	698,100	800,700
Plan amendments	-	(667,500)
Actuarial (gain) loss	(1,761,900)	56,200
Plan participant contributions	100,900	1,231,800
Actual benefits paid	<u>(1,051,800)</u>	<u>(2,485,100)</u>
Benefit obligation, end of year	<u>\$ 19,064,700</u>	<u>\$ 20,672,600</u>
<b>Additional amounts recognized in the statement of net assets available for plan benefits</b>		
Current portion	\$ 1,480,800	\$ 1,232,500
Noncurrent portion	<u>17,583,900</u>	<u>19,440,100</u>
Total benefit obligation, end of year	<u>19,064,700</u>	<u>20,672,600</u>
<b>Change in plan assets</b>		
Employer contributions	950,900	1,253,300
Plan participant contributions	100,900	1,231,800
Actual benefits paid	<u>(1,051,800)</u>	<u>(2,485,100)</u>
	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<b>Dedicated Plan Assets</b>		
Plan assets - Retiree medical fund	<u>2,880,048</u>	<u>1,708,555</u>
<b>Amounts recognized in change in net assets - general reserves, arising from postretirement benefits plan but not yet included in net periodic benefits costs (i.e., accumulated other comprehensive income)</b>		
Prior service credits	(6,157,700)	(7,919,300)
Net actuarial (gain) loss	<u>1,828,100</u>	<u>3,995,000</u>
	<u>(4,329,600)</u>	<u>(3,924,300)</u>
<b>Asset (Liability) recognized in net assets</b>	<u>\$ (20,514,252)</u>	<u>\$ (22,888,345)</u>

**Note 4, Accrued Postretirement Benefits (continued)**

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
<b>Components of net periodic benefit costs and postretirement benefits paid</b>		
Service costs	\$ 406,800	\$ 459,500
Interest costs	698,100	800,700
Amortization of:		
Prior service cost (credit)	(1,761,600)	(1,622,000)
Net loss (gain)	<u>405,000</u>	<u>553,800</u>
Total expenses (income)	<u>(251,700)</u>	<u>192,000</u>
Actual benefits paid	(1,051,800)	(2,485,100)
Plan participant contributions	<u>100,900</u>	<u>1,231,800</u>
Net contributions	<u>(950,900)</u>	<u>(1,253,300)</u>
Total expenses (income) reported	<u><u>\$ (1,202,600)</u></u>	<u><u>\$ (1,061,300)</u></u>

**Other changes in plan assets and benefit obligations recognized in other changes in net assets without donor restrictions (i.e., other comprehensive income)**

Net actuarial loss (gain)	\$ (1,761,900)	\$ 56,200
Prior service cost (credit)	-	(667,500)
Amortization of:		
Prior service (cost) credit	1,761,600	1,622,000
Actuarial (loss) gain	<u>(405,000)</u>	<u>(553,800)</u>
Total other net (gain) loss	<u><u>\$ (405,300)</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 456,900</u></u>

**Weighted average assumptions for benefit obligation at end of year**

Discount rate	4.13%	3.48%
Health care trend rates		
Trend for next year	7.97%	7.90%
Ultimate trend	4.50%	4.50%
Year ultimate trend reached	2028	2025
Measurement date	January 1, 2019	January 1, 2018

**Weighted average assumptions for benefit costs at beginning of year**

Discount rate	3.48%	3.89%
Health care trend rates		
Trend for next year	7.90%	7.35%
Ultimate trend	4.50%	4.50%
Year ultimate trend reached	2025	2025

**Note 4, Accrued Postretirement Benefits (continued)**

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
<b>Impact of a 1% increase in assumed health care trend rates</b>		
On benefit obligation, end of year	\$ 107,300	\$ 163,400
On service costs and interest costs for year	\$ 6,500	\$ 8,400
<b>Impact of a 1% decrease in assumed health care trend rates</b>		
On benefit obligation, end of year	\$ (97,200)	\$ (145,000)
On service costs and interest costs for year	\$ (5,900)	\$ (7,600)
<b>Estimated future benefit payments</b>		
2018 (2019) payouts	\$ 1,481,000	\$ 1,233,000
2019 (2020) payouts	\$ 1,387,000	\$ 1,307,000
2020 (2021) payouts	\$ 1,449,000	\$ 1,351,000
2021 (2022) payouts	\$ 1,496,000	\$ 1,419,000
2022 (2023) payouts	\$ 1,481,000	\$ 1,461,000
2024 (2025) payouts to 2028 (2029)	\$ 7,267,000	\$ 7,588,000
<b>Expected fiscal year 2018 (2019) contributions</b>	<b>\$ 1,480,800</b>	<b>\$ 1,232,500</b>

**Note 5, Other Revenues**

Other revenues for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, are as follows:

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Incapacity	\$ 91,265	\$ 73,112
Dental and vision receipts	269,366	253,997
Insurance refunds	279,038	148,980
<b>Total other revenues</b>	<b>\$ 639,669</b>	<b>\$ 476,089</b>

**Note 6, Investments**

The Plan invests in high grade US government securities, corporate equity securities and bonds through funds traded by United Methodist organizations and other professional investment managers. The Plan's objective is to preserve principal while obtaining maximum earnings with investments that are appropriate under the United Methodist Social Principles. The expected long-term rate of return is from 5% to 7%. Overall, the Plan's investments are allocated using a 70/30 strategy. Approximately 70% of the investment portfolio is invested in equity positions and 30% is invested in fixed income positions. These positions are rebalanced on a quarterly basis. The nature of these investments is subject to market risk.

Investment income from these investments for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017 consist of realized and unrealized gains. Investments fees and other investment activities expenses are netted within the investment income. These expenses are not material to these financial statements.

Investments and their activities for the year ended December 31, 2018, were as follows:

	<u>Invested</u>	<u>Appreciation (Depreciation)</u>
Investment accounts, Wespeth Benefits and Investments:		
Group health reserve	\$ 11,583,574	\$ (815,375)
Retiree medical fund	2,880,048	(280,618)
Rate stabilization reserve	4,734,534	(345,191)
Subtotal	<u>19,198,156</u>	<u>(1,441,184)</u>
Investment accounts, Morgan Stanley:		
Permanent endowment fund	<u>1,908,420</u>	<u>(114,505)</u>
Total	<u><u>\$ 21,106,576</u></u>	<u><u>\$ (1,555,689)</u></u>

Investments and their activities for the year ended December 31, 2017, were as follows:

	<u>Invested</u>	<u>Appreciation (Depreciation)</u>
Investment accounts, Wespeth Benefits and Investments:		
Group health reserve	\$ 16,457,760	\$ 2,559,333
Retiree medical fund	1,708,555	283,770
Rate stabilization reserve	2,520,414	384,162
Subtotal	<u>20,686,729</u>	<u>3,227,265</u>
Investment accounts, Morgan Stanley:		
Permanent endowment fund	<u>2,022,925</u>	<u>243,169</u>
Total	<u><u>\$ 22,709,654</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 3,470,434</u></u>

**Note 6, Investments (continued)**

The composition and fair value hierarchy of investments at December 31, 2018 are as follows:

	<u>Level 1</u>	<u>Level 2</u>
Fixed income funds	\$ 615,357	\$ 4,823,350
Equity funds	<u>1,293,063</u>	<u>14,374,806</u>
Total	<u>\$ 1,908,420</u>	<u>\$ 19,198,156</u>

The composition and fair value hierarchy of investments at December 31, 2017 are as follows:

	<u>Level 1</u>	<u>Level 2</u>
Stable value funds	\$ 64,132	\$ -
Fixed income funds	588,040	6,051,429
Equity funds	<u>1,370,753</u>	<u>14,635,300</u>
Total	<u>\$ 2,022,925</u>	<u>\$ 20,686,729</u>

Fair value hierarchy is used to disclose the inputs to fair value measurement. This hierarchy prioritizes the inputs into three broad levels. A financial asset or liability's classification within the hierarchy is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Transfers between levels in the fair value hierarchy are recognized at the end of the reporting period. Stable value, fixed income and equity funds that are Level 1 inputs are based upon quoted prices in active markets for identical assets. Fixed income and equity funds that are level 2 inputs are based upon significant other observable inputs for similar assets in active markets.

Wespath Benefits and Investments, formerly known as the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church funds, represent more than 90% of the Plan's assets, and they are the majority of the Plan's level 2 investments. Wespath funds are measured using net asset value ("NAV") per share, or its equivalent, which is based upon an active market with daily pricing for these funds, that may be redeemed at the NAV at the date of the yearend financial statement or in the near term, which is generally considered to be within 90 days.

**Note 7, Subsequent events**

The Plan has evaluated subsequent events through the date of the independent auditor's report on page one, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

**Note 8, Endowment Investment**

As of December 31, 2018 and 2017, the Permanent Endowment Fund of the Plan totaled \$1,908,420 and \$2,022,925, respectively. The Plan has designated the Permanent Endowment Fund's assets as a permanent endowment investment to support the overall mission of the Plan. Since the Permanent Endowment Fund resulted from an internal designation and is not donor-restricted, it is classified and reported as unrestricted net assets.

The Plan has a spending policy of appropriating for distribution each year up to 90 percent of its board-designated endowment fund's net income. In establishing this policy, the Plan considered the long-term expected investment return on its endowment. Accordingly, over the long term, the Plan expects the current spending policy to allow its general endowment fund to grow at a rate over and above that necessary to offset the rate of inflation in the United States over time. This is consistent with the Plans' objective to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets as well as to provide additional real growth through investment return.

To achieve that objective, the Plan has adopted an investment policy that attempts to maximize total return consistent with an acceptable level of risk. Endowment assets are invested in a well-diversified asset mix, which includes equity and debt funds that is intended to result in a consistent inflation-protected rate of return that has sufficient liquidity to make an annual distribution of up to 90 percent, while growing the fund if possible. At least 10% of the funds' net annual income shall be added to the endowment at the close of each year. Accordingly, the Plan expects its endowment assets, over time, to produce an average rate of return over and above that necessary to offset the rate of inflation in the United States over time. Actual returns in any given year may vary. Investment risk is measured in terms of the total endowment fund; investment assets and allocation between asset classes and strategies are managed not to expose the fund to unacceptable levels of risk.

Composition of and changes in endowment investments for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, are included in the Investments note disclosure.

**Note 9, Related Party Transactions**

As separate agencies of the Conference, the Plan and the Board of Pensions ("Pensions") occupy office space owned by the Conference. Facility expenses, which are not material to these financial statements, are paid by the Council on Finance and Administration (the "Council"), which is also an agency of the Conference. For the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, expenses paid by Pensions to the Council for both the Plan's and Pensions' employee wages and related benefits amounted to \$545,444 and \$513,621, respectively.

The Plan is responsible for receiving the apportionments and benefit plan collections from churches and Conference agencies. The Council administers these funds to the Plan one month in arrears. Apportionments receivable at December 31, 2018 and 2017, include amounts due from the Council totaling \$426,463 and \$327,916, respectively.



**Note 9, Related Party Transactions (continued)**

For the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, Pensions transferred \$27,240 and \$33,660, respectively, to the Plan for the Pre-92 retiree subsidy expenses. In addition, Pensions transferred \$1,093,260 and \$1,098,960, respectively, to the Plan for retiree group health costs.

Effective January 1, 2018, a new funding contribution for post retiree medical plans will be mandatory for all UMC conferences. In order to meet this annual funding requirement, in 2018 Pensions transferred \$1,452,111 from Pension’s reserve account to the Plan’s retiree medical account.

In 2017 Pensions transferred \$439,000 to the Plan to offset higher benefit claims in prior years.

Also, in 2017 Pensions also transferred \$727,697 to the Plan to cover the September 2017 apportionments holiday due to hurricane Harvey.

**Note 10, Liquidity and Availability of Financial Assets**

The Plan’s financial assets are assets available for general expenditure within one year of the statement date. Financial assets are calculated as follows: assets less board-designated and/or contractually-obligated cash and investments, and other similar current assets, as applicable.

As part of the Plan’s liquidity management, it has a strategy to structure its financial assets to be available as general expenditures, liabilities and other obligations come due. The significant qualities of this strategy are as follows:

- The Plan maintains general reserves in its unrestricted general net assets which consists of prior years’ net excess revenues (net operating surplus).
- The Plan invests cash in excess of daily requirements in short-term investments such as interest-bearing savings accounts or money market funds.
- The Plan maintains other board-designated funds, including a quasi-endowment fund, that may be redirected and drawn upon in the event of an unanticipated need.

The Plan’s financial assets are quantified as follows:

Assets	\$ 21,975,113
Less: those unavailable for general expenditures within one year, due to	
Internally designated:	
Board-designated endowment fund	(1,908,420)
Donor-imposed restrictions or contractual requirements:	
Contractual or other requirements: retiree medical fund	<u>(2,880,048)</u>
Financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year	<u><u>\$ 17,186,645</u></u>



March 27, 2019

To the Chair of the Group Health Benefits Plan,  
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

We have audited the financial statements of the Group Health Benefits Plan of the Texas Annual Conference (the "Organization") for the year ended December 31, 2018, and have issued our report thereon dated March 27, 2019. Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards, as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated such information in our letter to you dated January 15, 2019. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following significant findings and conclusions related to our audit.

*Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices*

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by the Organization are described in the Note 2 disclosure to the financial statements. For the year ended December 31, 2018, the Plan has adopted the new reporting standards issued by the FASB in ASU 2016-14, Not-for-Profit Entities (Topic 958) – Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities. The new standards require the following significant changes or clarifications to the Plan's financial statements and disclosures:

- Net assets on the financial statements are renamed and combined into two classes: net assets without donor restriction and net assets with donor restriction.
- When applicable, disclosures are enhanced to show the amounts and purposes of net assets without donor restriction that are internally designated, in addition to the already required disclosures for net assets with donor restrictions of both a temporary and permanent nature.
- Disclosures are enhanced to include additional information about the Plan's liquidity. Assets, excluding endowments and other long-term investments, represent financial assets available for general expenditure within one year of the statement date. Disclosures are presented for both the quantitative and qualitative aspects of liquidity and the availability of financial assets.

(continued)

- The statement of cash flows uses the direct method, which we believe to be a more understandable and preferred presentation for users of our financial statements.
- The statement of functional expenses has been added as a fourth statement to the financial statements reporting package in order to show a combined presentation of the functional and natural classifications of expenses.
- Investment expenses are reported net of investment returns and are not included on the statement of functional expenses.
- Management activities, except for direct conduct or supervision of programs, are allocated to support services on the statement of activities.

No other new accounting policies were adopted and the application of existing policies was not changed during the year. We noted no transactions entered into by the Organization during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. The most sensitive estimate affecting the financial statements was the postretirement benefits liability, which was based on the information from the actuarial report. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions in the actuarial report used to develop the estimated liability in determining that they are reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Certain financial statement disclosures are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. In our opinion, the most sensitive disclosure affecting the financial statements is the accrued postretirement benefits note disclosure, which was based on the information from the actuarial report.

The financial statement disclosures are neutral, consistent, and clear.

#### *Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit*

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

#### *Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements*

Professional standards require us to accumulate all misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are clearly trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. There was no misstatement detected as a result of audit procedures.

*Disagreements with Management*

For purposes of this letter, a disagreement with management is a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor's report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

*Management Representations*

We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the separate management representation letter dated March 27, 2019.

*Management Consultations with Other Independent Accountants*

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters, similar to obtaining a "second opinion" on certain situations. If a consultation involves application of an accounting principle to the Organization's financial statements or a determination of the type of auditor's opinion that may be expressed on those statements, our professional standards require the consulting accountant to check with us to determine that the consultant has all the relevant facts. To our knowledge, there were no such consultations with other accountants.

*Other Matters*

We generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior to retention as the Organization's auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

This information is intended solely for the use of the individuals and body charged with governance and management of the Group Health Benefits Plan and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Very truly yours,

*Ratliff & Associates, P.C.*

Ratliff & Associates, P.C.

## Board of Pensions Rev. Jerry Neff, Chair

The Texas Conference Board of Pensions brings this report to the 2019 Annual Conference in full and appreciative recognition of the sacrificial giving, careful planning and dedicated stewardship of predecessor Annual Conferences and Conference Boards of Pensions. We owe a debt of gratitude to our laity and to our clergy who have established the pension infrastructure on which the Texas Conference now stands. We are grateful as we make this report for the work they have done and for the opportunity to continue to work on the pension programs of the Texas Annual Conference and the United Methodist Church which helps grow transforming clergy that lead vibrant growing congregations.

The Board of Pensions supports the Vision and Mission of the Texas Annual Conference by funding and administering the outstanding retirement benefit programs for Clergy which helps empower Clergy to make disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God. This strategy allows clergy to Invest in the Young, Grow Fruitful Churches and Create Transforming Lay and Clergy Leaders.

Report items requiring a vote include the following:

- Acceptance of this report and the forecast for 2020.
- Basic Recommendations for 2020:
  - 1. Pension Fund Apportionments
  - 2. Funding Pensions for Past Service Rate
  - 3. CRSP Funding Pensions for Current Service
- Continuation of funding the Pre-92 retiree Group Health Benefits subsidy provided to retirees who retired prior to 1992; expense projected to total \$22,320 in 2020.
- Reimbursement of Retiree Medical HRA contributions in 2020; contributions to HRAs are projected to total \$1,063,620 in 2020.
- Clergy on Medical Leave will continue to receive their group health subsidy through the Sustentation Fund. 60% of the monthly cost of the participant's elected medical coverage will be covered by the Sustentation Fund.
- In 2019, the UMPIP non-matching contribution was set at 3% for a three-year period from 1/1/20 through 12/31/22. There is no change in 2020. The non-matching contribution rate remains 3% through 2022.
- Pension Reserve to be used in meeting annual Retiree Medical Liability contribution beginning in 2018; Contribution projected to total \$1.355M in 2020.

The report is divided into the following sections:

<u>Section I</u>	Basic Recommendations to be acted on by this conference <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Pension Fund Apportionments</li> <li>2. Funding Pensions for Past Service Rate</li> <li>3. CRSP Funding Pensions for Current Service</li> </ul>
<u>Section II</u>	Conference Board of Pensions Assets
<u>Section III</u>	Pre-1982 Years of Service
<u>Section IV</u>	Housing Resolution
<u>Section V</u>	Comprehensive Protection Plan Summary
<u>Section VI</u>	Adoption Agreement – Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)
<u>Section VII</u>	Electronic Funds Transfer
<u>Section VIII</u>	The Sustentation Fund
<u>Section IX</u>	Intentional Interim Ministers

- Section X 2019 Update from the Board of Pensions
1. Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy
  2. Retiree Medical HRA contributions
  3. 3% UMPIP non-matching contribution for 1/1/20 through 12/31/22
  4. Funding of the Retiree Medical Liability
  5. Comprehensive Funding Plan
  6. Review of Pension Reserve

- Addendum A 2019 Benefit Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan  
Addendum B Change in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits (2015 – 2020)  
Addendum C 2018 Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
Addendum D 2018 Board of Pensions Actual Performance vs. Budget  
Addendum E 2019 Board of Pensions Budget  
Addendum F 2020 Board of Pensions Forecast

\*\*\*\*\*

**Section I. Basic Recommendations**

**1. Pension Fund Apportionment – 2020 Forecast**

- a. The 2019 Apportionment for Pension Fund is \$500,000. Conference Claimant Apportionment Request amounts since 1991 are as follows:
  - 1991 through 1998: \$1,425,000
  - 1999 through 2004: \$1,400,000
  - 2005: \$1,500,000
  - 2006 through 2007: \$1,400,000
  - 2008 through 2012: \$900,000
  - 2013 through 2015: \$700,000
  - 2016 through 2019: \$500,000

The request for the year 2020 is \$500,000. The request for \$500,000 reflects no change from the level enacted in 2019. The pension fund apportionment was set in the amount of \$500,000 effective 1-1-16. The pension apportionment amount of \$500,000 represented a 29% reduction in pension apportionment funding from the 2015 level of \$700,000 and a 64% reduction in pension apportionment funding from the 2007 level of \$1,400,000. The apportionment reductions have been enabled due to the implementation of successful investment policies on the part of the Conference Board of Pensions (i.e. investment earnings in the Pension Reserve) since 2007.

Effective January 1, 2021, the pension fund apportionment will be reduced to zero. 100% of monthly pension obligation funding is to be sourced through the existing pensions billing and collections process (i.e. the existing Electronic Funds Transfer presently used for monthly pension collections).

- b. That all pastors and local churches be reminded of ¶639.4 *The 2016 Book of Discipline*: When the apportionment of the pastoral charges for the pension and benefit program of the Annual Conference has been determined, payments made thereon by each pastoral charge shall be exactly proportionate to payments made on the Wespeth Benefits and Investments (Wespeth) compensation of the ordained minister or clergy serving it.
- c. That the apportionment for Pension Fund shall be spread among the churches on the prevailing decimal basis for all apportionments and that remittances are made to the office of the Conference Treasurer.

## 2. Funding Pensions for Past Service Rate

Past Service is that service rendered prior to January 1, 1982, by clergy members and Full-Time Local Pastors which has been approved for pension credit. Funding for pensions for past service is provided through income from gifts, earnings on pension reserves, a stabilization fund and Pension Fund Apportionments. In the 2017 actuarial reports for 2019 provided by Wespath regarding the Pre-82 Defined Benefit Pension plan, it was noted that the Texas Annual Conference had the third highest past service rate across 54 Conferences participating in the plan. The average Past Service Rate for the 54 Conferences was \$688.00 compared to TAC's 2019 rate of \$876.00. In addition, the \$876.00 did not include the Pre-92 Group Health Benefits subsidy which is unique to TAC. Since 2000, the PSR for the Texas Conference has increased at an annualized rate of 3.03%. In comparison, the annualized rate of inflation in the U.S. has been 2.17%.

BE IT RESOLVED:

- 1) That the 2020 Past Service Rate for approved service rendered by ordained Ministers and Full-Time Local Pastors be set at \$885.00 (*reflects a 1.03% increase from the 2019 rate of \$876.00*).
- 2) That the rate for Surviving Spouses be set at 75% of the Past Service Rate.
- 3) That the 2020 Past Service Rate becomes effective January 1, 2020.

## 3. CRSP Funding Pensions for Current Service

Current Service is that service rendered on and after January 1, 2020, by clergy. Funding for pensions for current service is the responsibility of the salary-paying unit to which the appointment is made. The funding for pensions and a reserve fund is through the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) administered by Wespath.

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church began in 2007 a new pension program for all years of service beginning January 1, 2007,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED,

That we affirm the action taken at 2006 session of the Texas Annual Conference which placed the church contribution for each clergy participant according to the following CRSP Funding Plan:

### A) Defined Benefit (DB) a/

I. Projected Total Cost to Texas Annual Conference (TAC) would be:  $7.0119\% \times \$72,648$  (DAC)  $\times 1.07 \times 516.25$  (Eligible Participants) = \$2,813,865 (Total DB)

II. Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant  $\div$  Total TAC Plan Compensation = "Decimal"

III. Funding for Eligible Participant = "Total DB \$"  $\times$  "Decimal"

### B) Defined Contribution (DC)

1.  $2\% \times$  Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant

2. UMPIP –  $1\% \times$  Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant

### C) Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

$3\% \times$  Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant

(not to exceed an annual contribution of \$4,358.88)

### D) Reserve Fund

$.25\% \times$  Plan Compensation of Eligible Participants

### E) Sustentation Fund

$.75\% \times$  Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant

a/ Eligible participants of 516.25 assume CRSP eligibility for 75% appointment and above in 2020.

NOTE:

- 1) The "contribution base" (Plan Compensation) of a clergyperson's salary consists of:
  1. taxable cash salary
  2. housing related allowances and utilities
  3. salary-reduction contributions to Internal Revenue Code section 125 or 403(b) plans, and
  4. when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the sum of 1, 2 and 3; or housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage
- 2) The Denominational Average Compensation in 2020 will be \$72,648. Thus, the maximum CPP contribution by any Texas Conference participant will be 3% of twice the DAC or \$4,358.88.
- 3) The minimum level for participating in CPP in 2020 is a contribution base equal to 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation. In 2020, 25% of DAC will be \$18,162.00. Thus, a cash salary of \$14,529.60 will be necessary to reach this 25% requirement since \$14,529.60 plus 25% (\$3,632.40) for housing = \$18,162.00.

**Section II. Conference Board of Pensions Invested Assets**

	2018		2017	
	Earnings	Balance	Earnings	Balance
Deposit Account	\$ 11,606	\$ 195,412	\$ 3,963	\$ 259,748
Short-term Deposits	7,402	197,696	8,891	200,293
Superannuate Endowment	(6,757)	103,335	16,780	110,091
Corpus Retirement Endowment	(682,585)	9,348,062	1,568,635	10,030,647
Pension Reserve	<u>(2,743,569)</u>	<u>36,362,281</u>	<u>6,903,582</u>	<u>42,078,463</u>
	\$ (3,413,903)	\$ 46,206,786	\$ 8,501,851	\$ 52,679,242

Notes to table of assets:

1. The Board of Pensions received royalties from oil and gas leases in 2018 and 2017 in the amount of \$11,909 and \$10,108 respectively which were deposited in the Pension operating account.
2. The 2018 balance column does not reflect cash of \$497,900 or apportionment receivable of \$120,955. The 2017 balance column does not reflect cash of \$405,136 or apportionment receivable of \$115,005.
3. Interest earned on operating cash (\$13 in 2017) is excluded from the disclosed investment earnings of \$8,501,851 in 2017.
4. All Conference Board of Pension assets are invested in accordance with the Investment Policy Statement for the Board of Pensions and Group Health Benefits.

**Section III. Pre-1982 Years of Service**

Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Pre-82 Plan, provides clergy with a pension for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church prior to 1982. The plan is designed to provide participants with one piece of their overall retirement portfolio. The Pre-82 Plan was replaced by MPP effective January 1, 1982. Page 24 of the CRSP Summary Plan Description contains an overview of the Pre-82 Plan.



**Section IV. Housing Resolution**

**RESOLUTIONS RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS**

The Texas Annual Conference (the “Conference”) adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for retired or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the “Church”), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church (“Clergypersons”);

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to **100% of the pension or disability payments** received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the “*Discipline*”), which includes all such payments from Wespath, during the years 2019 and 2020 by each retired or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, retired or disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such retired or disabled Clergyperson’s pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson’s gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations there under to the least of:

- (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson’s employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year;
- (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or
- (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

The housing/rental allowance exclusion is available only to clergy, not to surviving spouses, but the death of a minister during the year does not invalidate the exclusion for the entire year. The exclusion is still available for the part of the year the minister was alive.

Since neither Wespath nor the Texas Annual Conference gives legal tax advice, each minister should consult with his or her own attorney, CPA, or other tax advisor.

### **Section V. Comprehensive Protection Plan Summary**

The current Comprehensive Protection Plan Adoption Agreement was signed by the Texas Conference in 2016 to be effective 1-1-17. It shall be effective until amended by the Conference and agreed to by the Administrator in accordance with the provisions of the Comprehensive Protection Plan. Every year the benefits are outlined by Wespath and included in the Board of Pensions report. **2019 Benefit Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan can be found in Addendum A to this report.**

### **Section VI. Adoption Agreement – Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)**

The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) Adoption Agreement was adopted by the Texas Conference as defined in the Clergy Retirement Security Program Plan Document, and agreed to by Wespath for the Plan Year commencing January 1, 2007. It shall be effective until amended by the Conference and agreed to by the Board in accordance with the provisions of the Clergy Retirement Security Program. Previous Adoption Agreements shall remain in effect for the Plan Years to which they apply.

### **Section VII. Electronic Funds Transfer**

An important aspect of the CRSP pension structure is that each Annual Conference is responsible for all pensions-related billing and collections, beginning January 1, 2007. The Board of Pensions, therefore, requires that the Texas Annual Conference utilize Electronic Funds Transfer for pension collections. The Board of Pensions has negotiated an Electronic Funds Transfer (EFT) agreement with Hancock Whitney Bank, the banking institution for the Texas Annual Conference.

### **Section VIII. The Sustentation Fund**

#### **1. Statement of Intent**

The Sustentation Fund of the Texas Annual Conference is a fund representing a tangible expression of a collegial relationship among clergy under appointment in the conference to provide transitional aid. The Sustentation Fund will provide temporary financial assistance to clergy who are placed on Medical Leave, Leave of Absence, Emergency Assistance, and to assist local congregations in times of clergy transition. Sustentation Fund payments shall be the responsibility of each local congregation, shall be part of the benefit program through the Conference Board of Pensions, and shall not exceed 0.75% of each clergy's total compensation.

#### **2. Eligibility for Membership**

Clergy under appointment who participate in the Wespath program administered by the Texas Annual Conference are eligible.

##### **A. Structure**

1. A sub-committee of the Board of Pensions is to be considered as the Sustentation Fund Committee and shall be the supervising agency for the Sustentation Fund. The chair of the committee shall review the operations of the Sustentation Fund and report to the Board of Pensions on an annual basis.
2. The Conference Benefits Officer (CBO) of the Texas Annual Conference shall have direct responsibility for the administration of the Sustentation Fund.
3. The Conference Benefits Officer (CBO) of the Texas Annual Conference shall be the custodian of the permanent records of the Sustentation Fund.
4. The Fiscal Officer of the Texas Annual Conference shall manage all resources of the Sustentation Fund by deposit, investment, and dispersal of all funds.

B. Disclaimer

The Sustentation Fund shall not accept responsibility nor does its existence constitute responsibility by the Texas Annual Conference or any of its agencies for any resources beyond the benefits specifically identified in these guidelines which cannot, do not, and will not be extended beyond the range of (12) months length from the beginning of such benefits.

This limitation on the payment of premiums for Group Health Benefits for clergy Medical Leave shall not apply. On recommendation of the Cabinet, and at the determination of the Sustentation Fund Committee based on available resources, assistance in the payment of Group Health Benefits may be extended beyond the original twelve (12) month period.

C. Benefits

The Sustentation Fund is limited to providing cash benefits for the following purposes:

1. For Payment of required CPP contributions for CPP participants who are on Medical Leave and on Leave of Absence when payment of CPP is authorized by the Cabinet.

2. Group Health Benefits

(a) For assistance in payment of Group Health Benefits contributions for persons on Medical Leave and are covered by the Texas Conference's self-insured group health plan. This assistance will be as follows:

- 60% of contributions to be paid by Sustentation Fund / 40% of contributions to be paid by participant

(b) For assistance in payment of Group Health Benefits contributions for persons on Leave of Absence as requested by the Cabinet. This assistance during the Leave of Absence will be as follows:

- 60% of contributions to be paid by Sustentation Fund / 40% of contributions to be paid by participant

3. For payment of benefits to persons re-entering General Ministry on recommendation from and requisition by the Committee on Conference Relations and the Cabinet with concurrence by Sustentation Fund Committee. Pre-approved items will include, but may not be limited to such services as vocational assessment, counseling, temporary housing, medical insurance protection and shall not exceed \$15,000 per year.
4. For Emergency Assistance as defined by the Cabinet.
5. For providing interim clergy support to local congregations.

D. Funding and Budgeting

1. The Sustentation Fund shall be funded by contribution of the salary paying unit on behalf of each eligible participant of the Texas Annual Conference on an amount equal to 0.75% of Plan Compensation, which is the basis of the calculation of Pensions through Wespah.
2. When the Sustentation Fund was established in 2006, funds were allocated according to the following percentages: Interim Clergy Support (50%), Group Health Benefits Support for clergy on Medical Leave (25%), and Emergency Relief (25%). An increase in Group Health Benefits costs for clergy on Medical Leave caused that portion of the Sustentation Fund to run a deficit, while the other portions of the fund had a surplus. To address this imbalance, the Board of Pensions eliminated the percentage allocations of the Sustentation Fund effective January 1, 2011, and this action was approved at the 2011 Annual Conference.

E. The Process of Collection of Sustentation Fund Resources

1. The Center for Clergy Excellence shall bill each local congregation with eligible clergy serving under appointment.
2. Contributions to the Sustentation Fund shall be in accord with the established procedures of the Texas Annual Conference for pension billing.

*Sustentation Fund*

Balance Forward January 1, 2018	\$190,588.82
2018 Receipts	<u>333,696.06</u>
Total	\$524,284.88
Disbursements *	<u>(\$215,253.18)</u>
Balance December 31, 2018	\$ 309,031.70

\* Note: 2018 Sustentation Fund Disbursements by category:

1. Interim Clergy – \$95,869.84
2. Group Health (for Clergy on Medical Leave) – \$71,607.04
3. Emergency Relief – \$35,955.83
4. Emergency Compensation - \$11,820.47

**Section IX. Intentional Interim Ministers**

A. Settings for Intentional Interim Ministers

1. Sabbaticals
2. Health issues
3. Ministerial transitions, such as retirement, transfers, appointments to ministry of Superintendency
4. Death of a Pastor
5. Ending of the appointment of a beloved or long-tenured pastor
6. Traumatic departure of a Pastor
7. Unhealthy or conflicted congregation
8. Other factors that contribute to a disruption in congregational life

B. Compensation

1. A covenant for compensation will be signed at the initial meeting with the Pastor-Staff Relations.
2. The District Superintendent and the Center for Clergy Excellence will negotiate the compensation package and prepare the covenant to be signed.
3. Short Term Interim Ministers will be compensated at a level no less than the Conference Equitable Compensation.
4. Long Term Interim Ministers shall be compensated at a minimum level no less than the local congregation’s pastoral compensation, but not less than the Conference Average Compensation.
  - a. If the local congregation’s pastoral compensation is below the Conference Average Compensation, then the Sustentation Fund of the Texas Annual Conference will provide funding for the difference.
5. Housing will be considered as part of the compensation package, negotiated and included in the covenant.

**Section X. 2019 Update from the Board of Pensions**

1. Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy

The Board of Pensions approved continuing the pre-92 retiree Group Health Benefits subsidy that is provided to retirees who retired prior to 1992. Currently there are 5 Clergy and 27 Surviving Spouses. Effective January 1, 2019, the monthly subsidy is as indicated below:

- Pre-92 Retiree \$75.00 per month
- Pre-92 Surviving Spouse \$55.00 per month

The financial obligation for the Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy is an estimated \$22,320 in 2020.

## 2. Retiree Medical HRA Contributions

Over 65 retiree medical contributions to participant HRAs are projected to be \$1,063,620 to the Texas Annual Conference in 2020. The Board of Pensions shall reimburse Group Health Benefits \$2,280 annually, or the appropriate amount as designated by GHB Policy 130, for each Medicare primary covered participant out of the Pension Reserve in 2020 as explained in the Group Health Benefits report. The \$2,280 per retiree / dependent will be contributed to tax free Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) administered by Via Benefits (formerly One Exchange). On an annual basis, the Board of Pensions will review the funding request and decide based on current economic conditions whether to continue it.

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church cares deeply about those who have served the Conference in the past and are in retirement,

WHEREAS, the 2020 cost to provide retiree medical HRA contributions to over 65 retirees is estimated to cost \$1,063,620,

WHEREAS, the Board of Pensions through the Group Health Benefits Committee wishes to prevent an increase in health care cost to the churches by funding the over 65 retiree medical HRA contributions out of the Pension Reserve,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, in 2020 that the Pension Reserve shall provide to Group Health Benefits an annual payment of \$2,280, or the appropriate amount as designated by GHB Policy 130, for each Medicare primary covered participant.

## 3. UMPIP non-matching contribution remains set at 3% for the three-year period from 1/1/20 through 12/31/22

Due to the termination of the retiree medical benefit for those individuals who will be age 55 or younger on January 1, 2017, and to assist under age 55 clergy to accumulate the assets necessary to provide for their own retiree medical coverage, the Board of Pensions, in 2016, instituted an additional 2% contribution to the UMPIP for a period of three years.

As a result, the UMPIP contribution rate was set as 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves) effective January 1, 2018 and continuing through December 31, 2020. The incremental 2% contribution to UMPIP was to be reviewed on an annual basis. In 2019, the Board of Pensions is recommending the UMPIP contribution rate of 3% remain in place for the three-year period 1/1/20 through 12/31/22. Any further modification to the 3% contribution rate will not be recommended prior to General Conference 2020. The UMPIP non-matching contribution rate, by year, since 2014:

- 2014 - 2% (1% paid by churches / 1% paid from pension reserves)
- 2015 – 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2016 – 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2017 - 2% (1% paid by churches / 1% paid from pension reserves)
- 2018 - 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2019 - 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2020 through 2022 – 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)

In addition to the UMPIP non- matching contribution, there is a matching contribution feature within the Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP). Clergy personal contributions to UMPIP are matched in an equal amount up to a maximum of 1% of plan compensation. The matching contribution is paid from the pension reserves and is deposited in the participant's CRSP DC account. In summary, a clergy participant making a 1% personal contribution to UMPIP would accumulate church and pension reserve-paid contributions in 2016 through 2022 as follows:

<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018-2022</b>
CRSP DC contribution 2%	CRSP DC contribution 2%	CRSP DC contribution 2%
CRSP DC match 1%	CRSP DC match 1%	CRSP DC match 1%
UMPIP non-matching 3%	UMPIP non-matching 2%	UMPIP non-matching 3%
<b>TOTAL 6%</b>	<b>TOTAL 5%</b>	<b>TOTAL 6%</b>

The UMPIP non-matching contribution is unique to the Texas Conference. No other conference within the denomination offers such a pension benefit.

#### 4. Funding of the Retiree Medical Liability

Effective January 1, 2018, a mandatory Funding Contribution for post retiree medical plans was enacted in porder to obtain a full favorable Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan Opinion. Based on the most recent Post-Retiree Medical valuation dated 01/01/2018, the following is the funded position of the post-retirement medical benefits for the Texas Conference:

1. Expected Post Retirement Obligation (EPBO) or net cost	\$22,647,300
2. Accumulated Post Retirement Obligation (APBO) or net cost	\$20,672,600
3. Assets designated for PRM	\$1,708,555
4. Service Cost (SC) or net conference cost	\$406,800
5. Funded Status, [3. – 2.]	\$(18,964,045)
6. Number of Annual Payments	20
7. Portion of Funded Status Payable [5. / 6., but zero if 5. is positive]	\$ 948,202
8. PRM Funding Contribution, Informational purposes only [4. + 7.]	\$1,355,002

To meet this annual funding requirement, the Board of Pensions is recommending that the funds be transferred from the Board of Pensions to Group Health in 2020. The necessary funds will be transferred from the BOP’s Pension Reserve Account to the GHB’s Retiree Medical Account. The actual amount of the transfer will be based on the actuarial valuation results as of January 1, 2019. Valuation results are expected to be available by mid-March 2019. The expectation is that the funding requirement will approximate \$1.355M in 2020. Going forward, the Pension Reserve will be evaluated on an annual basis to determine whether it will continue serve as the appropriate funding source for this funding requirement.

#### 5. Comprehensive Funding Plan

Beginning in 2013, annual conferences are required to submit a Comprehensive Funding Plan to Wespath. A Comprehensive Funding Plan is a formal funding plan that describes how a conference will pay for benefit programs, including those obligations that are dependent on the conference continuing its current benefit programs. The intent of the funding plan is to align benefit design expectations with Conference funding patterns. The plan to be submitted in 2019 will address benefit obligations for plan year 2020.

The development of a Comprehensive Funding Plan stems from the necessity to determine financial viability at the denominational level where benefit plan liabilities are concerned. Long-term financial obligations for the Church were discussed by the Council of Bishops, attendees of the Financial Leadership Forum, and the Sustainability Advisory Board. Wespath has been tasked with compiling

conference information regarding funding for long-term obligations for clergy and staff across the denomination.

The timeline requires each conference to obtain a favorable opinion letter from Wespath and approval from its respective Annual Conference ahead of the plan's effective date (i.e. 1-1-20). As of the date of the Board of Pensions 2019 Pre-Conference Journal Report, the Comprehensive Funding Plan for the Texas Conference is presently in draft status. The Comprehensive Funding Plan for the Texas Conference will be submitted to Wespath prior to April 1, 2019. The expectation is the receipt of a favorable opinion letter from Wespath ahead of 2019 Annual Conference. The opinion letter will be included in the 2019 Annual Conference journal.

#### 6. Review of Pension Reserve

Included in the Board of Pensions Report to Annual Conference 2019 is the review of the Pension Reserve updated for actual 2018 experience. Included in this review is an overview of the resolutions relating to the administration and use of reserve funds. The standing resolutions are as follows:

WHEREAS, the 2007 resolution provided for a review of the "Pension Reserve" to be reported to Annual Conference in 2012,

WHEREAS, the Quadrennial review process determined a need to clarify the purposes and oversight of the "Pension Reserve" for future generations,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

That the "Pension Reserve" be administered by the Board of Pensions including the approval of any use of funds;

That the "Pension Reserve" be used as the account whereby "excess" pension funds (pension receipts *less* pension disbursements) are invested;

That the "Pension Reserve" be used to provide the following:

- Funding to meet increased costs of any defined benefit pension plan due to unfunded liabilities;
- Funding to meet the costs of retiree benefit obligations;
- Funding for pension related initiatives as approved annually by the Annual Conference;
- Funding to meet the costs of Conference Benefits Administration with the amount to be approved annually by the Annual Conference. \*

*\* Effective June 1, 2010, Conference Benefits Administration was approved to be funded via the Pension Reserve. This change was made to allow better utilization of current reserves and prevent future cost increases being passed on to the local congregations.*

*Actual 2013 to 2018 and projected 2019-2020 change in reserve levels:*

Actual 2013 to 2018 and projected 2019 - 2020 change in reserve levels:

Board of Pensions (in millions)	ACTUAL						FORECAST *	
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Net assets available for plan benefits (BOY)	\$46.997	\$51.228	\$50.714	\$46.288	\$ 48.486	\$53.024	\$46.645	\$46.392
(a) Receipts	7.537	6.343	6.452	6.443	5.963	6.508	6.634	6.624
(b) Disbursements	(8.148)	(7.893)	(8.139)	(9.088)	(7.628)	(6.900)	(6.756)	(7.964)
(c) Transfer of funds to GHB	(1.055)	(1.115)	(1.406)	(0.839)	(2.299)	(2.573)	(2.441)	(2.441)
Operating performance (a+b+c)	(1.666)	(2.665)	(3.093)	(3.484)	(3.964)	(2.965)	(2.563)	(3.781)
Investment income (a)	5.897	2.151	(1.333)	5.682	8.502	(3.414)	2.310	2.320
Net assets available for plan benefits (EOY)	\$51.228	\$50.714	\$46.288	\$48.486	\$ 53.024	\$46.645	\$46.392	\$44.931
Increase / (decrease) in reserves	\$ 4.231	\$ (0.514)	\$ (4.426)	\$ 2.198	\$ 4.538	\$ (6.379)	\$ (0.253)	\$ (1.461)
Cumulative Increase / (decrease) in reserves 2013-20 (b)								\$ (2.066)

(a) Assumes an annual rate of return of 5.00% on investments for years 2019 - 2020.  
 (b) Beginning in 2014, a decline in the reserves was expected due to the following: A reduced church billing rate, enhanced UMPIP contributions, apportionment reductions and a one-time Pre-82 Plan deficit funding at the close of 2016. However, strong investment returns in 2016 and 2017 resulted in increased reserve levels for those years. In 2018, investment losses contributed significantly to a decline in reserves of \$6.4M.

The Board of Pensions is authorized, once their respective reports are accepted by Annual Conference, to spend up to the total amount budgeted as an expense in the approved budget and a portion of their reserve to cover any operational shortfall until Annual Conference approves a revised budget for that year. Any increases in the amount billed to salary paying units by the Board of Pensions committee will only be changed with Annual Conference approval.

Addendums to Report

- Addendum A 2019 Benefit Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan
- Addendum B Change in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits 2015 - 2020
- Addendum C 2018 Board of Pensions Statement of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
- Addendum D 2018 Board of Pensions Actual Performance vs. Budget
- Addendum E 2019 Board of Pensions Budget
- Addendum F 2020 Board of Pensions Forecast

\*\*\*\*\*

On behalf of the Board of Pensions, I would like to thank **Rev. Gail Ford Smith**, Director, Center for Clergy Excellence; **Mark Hellums**, Controller, Pension and Group Health Benefits; **Barbara Kilby**, Benefits Administrator / HIPAA Privacy Officer; **Nancy Slade**, Executive Assistant; **Ayanna Tasby-Bertrand**, Group Health Benefits Specialist; **Patricia Goforth-Rakes**, Pensions Benefits Specialist; for providing outstanding dedication and skillful application of their talents in this difficult and changing field. I would also like to thank each of the members of the Board of Pensions for their work in crafting the solutions we have identified to date.





1901 Chestnut Avenue  
Glenview, Illinois 60025-1604  
1-800-851-2201  
wespath.org

## 2019 Benefits Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan

**The 2019 Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) is \$71,361.**

The following information generally describes the benefit amounts payable under the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) to eligible participants and their beneficiaries. For more information about the terms and conditions of CPP, please see the *CPP Summary Plan Description (SPD)* available at [www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3097.pdf](http://www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3097.pdf). Although all efforts have been made to ensure the accuracy of this document, in the event of a discrepancy between this document and the SPD or CPP plan document, the SPD and plan document always govern.

**Active Participant Death Benefits**—payable upon the death of an eligible active CPP participant in 2019

- Participant: \$50,000, payable in 12 monthly installments or one lump sum
- Spouse of active participant: 20% of DAC in the year of death (\$14,272.20 if death occurs in 2019)
- Surviving spouse of active participant: 15% of DAC in the year of death (\$10,704.15 if death occurs in 2019)
- Child of active participant: 10% of DAC in the year of death (\$7,136.00 if death occurs in 2019)
- Annual surviving spouse benefit of \$14,272.20, less the annuity benefit payable from the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) and other Church-related sources
- Annual surviving child benefit of \$7,136.00, payable in 12 monthly installments<sup>1</sup>
- Annual surviving child educational benefit up to \$14,272.20, payable in equal installments<sup>2</sup>

**Retired Participant Death Benefits<sup>3</sup>**

Plan Provision	Clergy Who Retire Before January 1, 2013 <sup>4</sup>	Clergy Who Retire January 1, 2013 or Later <sup>5</sup>
Death of retired participant	<b>30% of DAC in the year of death</b> (for 2019: \$21,408.30)	<b>\$20,400</b>
Death of retiree's spouse	<b>20% of DAC in the year of death</b> (for 2019: \$14,272.20)	<b>\$15,300</b>
Death of retiree's surviving spouse	<b>15% of DAC in the year of death</b> (for 2019: \$10,704.15)	<b>\$10,200</b>
Death of retiree's child <sup>6</sup>	<b>10% of DAC in the year of death</b> (for 2019: \$7,136.00)	<b>\$8,160</b>
Annual surviving child benefit Payable in 12 monthly installments <sup>1</sup>	<b>10% of DAC</b> (for 2019: \$7,136.00)	<b>10% of DAC</b> (for 2019: \$7,136.00)
Annual surviving child educational benefit Payable in installments <sup>2</sup>	<b>20% of DAC</b> (for 2019: \$14,272.20)	<b>20% of DAC</b> (for 2019: \$14,272.20)

<sup>1</sup> Ages 17 and younger. Benefits are paid through the month in which the child attains age 18.

<sup>2</sup> Ages 18 through 24 and attending school full-time. Half of the annual benefit may be paid if the child is attending a secondary school or post-secondary school. The remaining half may be paid if the child is attending a post-secondary school. If the child enters a post-secondary institution of higher learning prior to age 18, the post-secondary educational benefit may become effective at that time.

<sup>3</sup> To be eligible for death benefits in retirement, a clergyperson must have been covered in CPP for a requisite number of years, e.g., 11 of the last 14 years or at least 25 years in CPP, as described in the SPD.

<sup>4</sup> Benefit available at this level for eligible retirees who retired before January 1, 2013, regardless of date of death.

<sup>5</sup> Benefit available at this level for eligible retirees who retired on or after January 1, 2013, regardless of date of death.

<sup>6</sup> Age 18 and younger, age 19 and older if dependent upon the participant or upon surviving spouse of the participant due to behavioral or physical condition that existed prior to age 19, or age 24 and younger and receiving surviving child benefit.

(over)

## Disability Benefits

The disability benefit equals 70% of plan compensation for the plan year in which the first payment is effective, with plan compensation capped at 200% of the DAC. The disability benefit is reduced by any disability benefits payable under the Social Security Act.<sup>7</sup>

Participants receiving CPP disability benefits may also be eligible to receive retirement plan contributions to either CRSP or the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP)<sup>8</sup>. If eligible for CRSP, CPP will contribute a nonmatching contribution of up to 2% of plan compensation (as defined by CRSP), in monthly installments, to the participant's CRSP defined contribution account. In addition, participants eligible for CRSP may be eligible for a matching contribution based on participant contributions to UMPIP, up to 1% of plan compensation.

If not eligible for CRSP but eligible for UMPIP, CPP may contribute up to 3% compensation (as defined by UMPIP) to the participant's UMPIP account based on the UMPIP plan sponsor's adoption agreement elections.

---

<sup>7</sup> Other reductions may apply in accordance with the terms of the SPD, as determined by Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath).

<sup>8</sup> Please see the CRSP SPD ([www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3480.pdf](http://www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3480.pdf)) and UMPIP SPD ([www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3502.pdf](http://www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3502.pdf)) for additional information on eligibility as a disabled participant. SPDs are available on the Wespath Benefits and Investments section of [wespath.org](http://wespath.org), under **Retirement**, select "**Plans**."



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**BOARD OF PENSIONS**

*Addendum B*

PROJECTED Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
 2015 - 2020

	Actual				Forecast	
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
<i>Assumes 5.00% return on investments in 2019 and 2020</i>						
Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 50,713,564	\$ 46,287,743	\$ 48,485,910	\$ 53,023,622	\$ 46,644,795	\$ 46,392,158
<i>Receipts</i>						
- CRSP billing receipts	5,766,697	5,905,971	5,476,440	6,001,412	6,164,007	6,154,609
- Apportionment and other	685,612	537,899	486,333	506,973	470,000	470,000
Total Receipts	6,452,309	6,443,870	5,962,773	6,508,385	6,634,007	6,624,609
<i>(Expenses)</i>						
- Retirement plans (a)	(7,169,913)	(8,018,538)	(6,535,020)	(5,797,735)	(5,598,914)	(6,796,259)
- Insurance and sustention	(366,352)	(375,377)	(375,587)	(375,529)	(387,927)	(387,409)
- Administration expense	(599,749)	(619,707)	(630,098)	(642,039)	(683,500)	(695,000)
- Other	(2,954)	(74,700)	(86,903)	(85,395)	(85,700)	(85,700)
Total Expense	(8,138,968)	(9,088,322)	(7,627,608)	(6,900,698)	(6,756,041)	(7,964,367)
Operating Income Over Expense	(1,686,659)	(2,644,452)	(1,664,835)	(392,313)	(122,034)	(1,339,759)
Transfer of funds to GHB	(1,406,000)	(839,260)	(2,299,317)	(2,572,611)	(2,440,942)	(2,440,942)
Investment income (loss)	(1,333,162)	5,681,879	8,501,864	(3,413,903)	2,310,339	2,319,608
Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 46,287,743	\$ 48,485,910	\$ 53,023,622	\$ 46,644,795	\$ 46,392,158	\$ 44,931,066
<i>% Increase / (Decrease) in Reserve</i>						
- Annual	-8.73%	4.75%	9.36%	-12.03%	-0.54%	-3.15%
- Cumulative						-11.40%
- Annualized						-2.00%
<i>(a) CPP holiday enacted by Wespeth in years 2018 and 2019. Approximate expense savings of \$1.25M each year.</i>						

*Addendum C*

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
December 31, 2018

	Actual December 2018		Actual 2017
<b>Assets</b>			
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 497,900	a/	\$ 405,136
Apportionment Receivable	120,955		115,005
Investments:			
Deposit Account	195,412		259,748
Short-term Account	197,696		200,293
Superannuate Endowment	103,335		110,091
Corpus-Retirement Endowment	9,348,062		10,030,647
Pension Reserve	<u>36,362,281</u>		<u>42,078,463</u>
Total Assets	46,825,641		53,199,383
<b>Liabilities</b>			
Accounts payable - other	180,846	b/	175,761
Accounts payable - DB contributions to GBoP	-	c/	-
Total Liabilities	<u>180,846</u>		<u>175,761</u>
<b>Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits</b>			
General reserves	37,193,398		42,882,884
Permanent endowment funds	<u>9,451,397</u>		<u>10,140,738</u>
Total net assets available for plan benefits	<u>\$ 46,644,795</u>		<u>\$ 53,023,622</u>
<b>Change in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits</b>	<u>\$ (6,378,827)</u>		

a/ *Bank Account Reconciliation 12-31-18*

Disclosed Pension Operating Cash Account	497,900.14
+ Outstanding checks	<u>42.00</u>
= Actual Bank Statement balance	497,942.14

b/ Liability represents the following:

- (1) December sustentation contribution of \$27,684 that will be funded in January 2019.
- (2) Q4 2018 Pension and GHB departmental administration expense (salary and benefit expense) in the amount of \$153,162. Payment to be made in January 2019.

*Addendum D*

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
For the 12-month YTD period ending December 2018

	Actual YTD <u>December 2018</u>	Budget YTD <u>December 2018</u>	Actual B / (W) <u>Budget</u>
<b>Operating Income</b>			
CRSP receipts	\$ 6,001,412	\$ 6,209,193	\$ (207,781)
Apportionments	429,418	425,000	4,418
Other receipts and service charges	-	-	-
Royalties / Distributions	<u>77,555</u>	<u>45,000</u>	<u>32,555</u>
Total income	6,508,385	6,679,193	(170,808)
<b>Operating expenses</b>			
Retirement benefits funded	5,797,735 a/	5,976,604	178,869
Retiree Life Insurance (UNUM)	42,535	48,000	5,465
County Taxes	1,048	700	(348)
Administrative expense	642,039	646,433	4,394
Program expense	84,347	85,000	653
Sustentation funding	<u>332,994</u>	<u>342,419</u>	<u>9,425</u>
Total expenses	6,900,698	7,099,156	198,458
Operating income over expense	(392,313)	(419,963)	27,650
<b>Investment income (loss):</b>			
Investment income on reserves	(2,724,561)	2,126,925	(4,851,486)
Investment income on permanent endowment	<u>(689,342)</u>	<u>507,037</u>	<u>(1,196,379)</u>
Net investment income (loss)	(3,413,903) b/	2,633,962	(6,047,865)
<b>Transfer from / (to) Group Health Benefits</b>	(2,572,611)	(2,572,611)	-
<b>Beginning Reserve Fund</b>	53,023,622	53,023,622	
<b>Change in Reserve Fund</b>	<u>(6,378,827)</u>	<u>(358,612)</u>	<u>(6,020,215)</u>
<b>Ending Reserve Fund</b>	<u>\$ 46,644,795</u>	<u>\$ 52,665,010</u>	<u>\$ (6,020,215)</u>

a/ In addition to the DC, DC Match, CPP and UMPIP payments made through December 2018, 12 months of DB expense (based on the 2018 funding commitment of \$3.237M to Wespath) is included in the retirement benefits funded expense total.

b/ Pension investments produced YTD return of approximately -6.48% thus producing a loss (decrease in reserves) of (\$3.414M) through December 2018 YTD. The -6.48% is based on a culmination of the 12 month return (as reported by each manager) / divided by the aggregate portfolio market value as of 1-1-18. The return does not constitute a "true" weighted average return for the year.

Reports

*Addendum E*  
**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
 Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
 2019 Budget

	2019 Budget	<i>Comments:</i>						
<b>Operating Income a/</b>								
CRSP receipts								
- DB	\$ 3,082,004							
- DC	906,472							
- UMPIP	453,236							
- CPP	1,269,060							
- Reserve Fund	113,309							
- Sustentation Fund	339,927							
TOTAL CRSP	6,164,007	13.6% of CAC in 2019 - \$45.324 (523.5 FTE x \$86,578)						
Apportionments	425,000							
Royalties received	45,000							
TOTAL INCOME	\$ 6,634,007							
<b>Operating expenses</b>								
Retirement benefits funded								
- DB b/	\$ 2,879,499	CRSP-DB funding						
- DC	906,472	2.0% of CAC in 2019						
- DC Match	453,236	1.0% of CAC in 2019						
- UMPIP	1,359,707	3.0% of CAC in 2019						
- CPP	-	CPP holiday in 2019						
TOTAL BENEFITS FUNDED	\$ 5,598,914							
UNUM	\$ 48,000							
County Taxes	700							
Administration Expense c/	683,500							
Program Costs - Retirement and Health Training d/	20,000							
Program Costs - Document retention and electronic conversion process e/	65,000							
Sustentation Fund	339,927	0.75% of CAC in 2019						
TOTAL EXPENSE	\$ 6,756,041							
Operating Income Over Expense	(122,034)							
<b>Investment income (loss):</b>	2,310,339	Projected 5.0% return on \$46.207M						
<b>Transfer from / (to) Group Health Benefits f/</b>	(2,440,942)							
<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Beginning Reserve Fund</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$ 46,644,795</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Change in Reserve Fund</td> <td style="text-align: right;">(252,637)</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Ending Reserve Fund</b></td> <td style="text-align: right; border-top: 1px solid black;"><b>\$ 46,392,158</b></td> </tr> </table>			Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 46,644,795	Change in Reserve Fund	(252,637)	<b>Ending Reserve Fund</b>	<b>\$ 46,392,158</b>
Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 46,644,795							
Change in Reserve Fund	(252,637)							
<b>Ending Reserve Fund</b>	<b>\$ 46,392,158</b>							

2019 Forecast Details

- a/ Based on FTE of 523.5 and CAC of \$86,578 for 2019. Assumes collection percentage of 13.6% in 2019. The components are comprised as follows:
- DB 6.8%
  - DC 2.0%
  - UMPIP 1.0%
  - CPP 2.8%
  - Reserve Fund 0.25%
  - Sustentation Fund 0.75%
- b/ Comprised of the following funding commitments for DB plans:
- CRSP DB contribution of \$2,879,499
  - Pre-82 DB contribution of \$0
- c/ Includes the following expenses: Salary and benefit expense for Pension and Group Health Benefits administration; travel and conference related expenses; Blackbaud G/L, A/R and A/P financial reporting modules; legal fees; auditor fees; actuarial services fees; office supplies; copy services; FedEx costs and wireless access fees.
- d/ Costs for sponsoring clergy training in retirement and health initiatives and AC events for retirees.
- e/ Estimated costs for electronic document conversion process.
- f/ Reflects the following transfers of cash to the GHB operating account from Pension operating account:
- \$22,320 for Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy (5 retirees @ \$75.00 / 27 surviving spouses @ \$55.00).
  - \$1,063,620 for Retiree Group Health costs in 2019; Pension reserve to fund cost of the HRA contribution provided to retirees accessing coverage via OneExchange. Cost components are as follows:
    - 465 retirees / dependents / surviving spouses x \$190
    - 3 retirees / dependents / surviving spouses x \$95
  - \$1,355,002 from BOP Pension Reserve to meet mandatory funding requirements towards Retiree Medical Liability in 2019.



**Addendum F**  
**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
 2020 Forecast

	2020 Forecast	Comments:						
<b>Operating Income a/</b>								
CRSP receipts								
- DB	\$ 3,077,304							
- DC	905,090							
- UMPIP	452,545							
- CPP	1,267,125							
- Reserve Fund	113,136							
- Sustentation Fund	339,409							
TOTAL CRSP	6,154,609	13.6% of CAC in 2020 - \$45.254M (516.25 FTE x \$87,660)						
Apportionments	425,000							
Royalties received	45,000							
TOTAL INCOME	\$ 6,624,609							
<b>Operating expenses</b>								
Retirement benefits funded								
- DB b/	\$ 2,813,865	CRSP-DB funding						
- DC	905,090	2.0% of CAC in 2020						
- DC Match	452,545	1.0% of CAC in 2020						
- UMPIP	1,357,634	3.0% of CAC in 2020						
- CPP	1,267,125	2.8% of CAC in 2020						
TOTAL BENEFITS FUNDED	\$ 6,796,259							
UNUM	\$ 48,000							
County Taxes	700							
Administration Expense c/	695,000							
Program Costs - Retirement and Health Training d/	20,000							
Program Costs - Document retention and electronic conversion process e/	65,000							
Sustentation Fund	339,409	0.75% of CAC in 2020						
TOTAL EXPENSE	\$ 7,964,367							
Operating Income Over Expense	(1,339,759)							
<b>Investment income (loss):</b>	2,319,608	Projected 5.0% return on \$46.392M						
<b>Transfer from / (to) Group Health Benefits f/</b>	(2,440,942)							
<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Beginning Reserve Fund</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$ 46,392,158</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Change in Reserve Fund</td> <td style="text-align: right;">(1,461,093)</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Ending Reserve Fund</b></td> <td style="text-align: right; border-top: 1px solid black;"><b>\$ 44,931,066</b></td> </tr> </table>			Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 46,392,158	Change in Reserve Fund	(1,461,093)	<b>Ending Reserve Fund</b>	<b>\$ 44,931,066</b>
Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 46,392,158							
Change in Reserve Fund	(1,461,093)							
<b>Ending Reserve Fund</b>	<b>\$ 44,931,066</b>							

2020 Forecast Details

- a/ Based on FTE of 516.25 and CAC of \$87,660 for 2020. Assumes collection percentage of 13.6% in 2020. The components are comprised as follows:
- DB 6.8%
  - DC 2.0%
  - UMPIP 1.0%
  - CPP 2.8%
  - Reserve Fund 0.25%
  - Sustentation Fund 0.75%
- b/ Comprised of the following funding commitments for DB plans:
- CRSP DB contribution of \$2,813,865
  - Pre-82 DB contribution of \$0
- c/ Includes the following expenses: Salary and benefit expense for Pension and Group Health Benefits administration; travel and conference related expenses; Blackbaud G/L, A/R and A/P financial reporting modules; legal fees; auditor fees; actuarial services fees; office supplies; copy services; FedEx costs and wireless access fees.
- d/ Costs for sponsoring clergy training in retirement and health initiatives and AC events for retirees.
- e/ Estimated costs for electronic document conversion process.
- f/ Reflects the following transfers of cash to the GHB operating account from Pension operating account:
- \$22,320 for Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy (5 retirees @ \$75.00 / 27 surviving spouses @ \$55.00).
  - \$1,063,620 for Retiree Group Health costs in 2020; Pension reserve to fund cost of the HRA contribution provided to retirees accessing coverage via OneExchange. Cost components are as follows:
    - 465 retirees / dependents / surviving spouses x \$190
    - 3 retirees / dependents / surviving spouses x \$95
  - \$1,355,002 from BOP Pension Reserve to meet mandatory funding requirements towards Retiree Medical Liability in 2020.

**Texas Annual Conference of the  
United Methodist Church  
Board of Pensions**  
Houston, Texas

Financial Statements Together With  
Independent Auditor's Report

December 31, 2018 and 2017



## Table of Contents

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditor's Report	1 - 2
Statements of Net Assets for Plan Benefits	3
Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	4
Statements of Cash Flows	5
Statements of Functional Expenses	6
Note Disclosures to the Financial Statements	7 - 17



## **Independent Auditor's Report**

To the Board of Pensions,  
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Board of Pensions ("the Plan"), an agency of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, a Texas not-for-profit corporation, which comprise the statements of net assets available for plan benefits as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, and the related statements of changes in net assets available for plan benefits, statements of cash flows and statements of functional expenses for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

### **Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statement**

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to error or fraud.

### **Auditor's Responsibility**

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatements of the financial statements, whether due to error or fraud. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our qualified audit opinion.

### **Basis for Qualified Opinion**

We were unable to obtain sufficient appropriate audit evidence with respect to the information summarized in the notes to the financial statements "Plan Funding Requirements" and "Plan Funded Status," except for reconciling the information to the actuarial report provided by Wespath Benefits and Investments ("Wespath") and comparing such information with the related information included in the financial statements. According to the Plan's management, the information was certified by Wespath, which is the trustee and reporting entity for employee retirement benefit plans of the Texas Annual Conference. Individual participant accounts, the related investments and other benefit plan assets, and the related pension funding obligations are maintained by Wespath. However, an audit of Wespath and its benefit plans are outside the scope of this audit. Consequently, we were unable to determine whether any adjustments to the amounts or other modifications to the disclosures were necessary.

### **Qualified Opinion**

In our opinion, except for the possible effects of the matter described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the net assets available for plan benefits of the Board of Pensions of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, and the changes in net assets available for plan benefits and cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

*Ratliff & Associates, P.C.*

March 26, 2019

**Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Board of Pensions**

Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
December 31, 2018 and 2017

	2018	2017
<b>Assets</b>		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 497,900	\$ 405,136
Apportionments receivable from affiliates	120,955	115,005
Investments		
Deposit account	195,412	259,748
Short-term account	197,696	200,293
Superannuate endowment	103,335	110,091
Corpus-retirement endowment trust	9,348,062	10,030,647
Pension reserve	36,362,281	42,078,463
Total investments	46,206,786	52,679,242
Total Assets	\$ 46,825,641	\$ 53,199,383
<b>Liabilities &amp; Net Assets</b>		
Liabilities		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$ 180,846	\$ 175,761
Net assets without donor restrictions		
General reserves	37,193,398	42,882,884
Permanent endowment funds	9,451,397	10,140,738
Total net assets	46,644,795	53,023,622
Total Liabilities & Net Assets	\$ 46,825,641	\$ 53,199,383

**Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Board of Pensions**

Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits  
For the Years Ended December 31, 2018 and 2017

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
<b>Changes in net assets without donor restrictions</b>		
Revenues		
Revenues without donor restrictions		
CRSP receipts	\$ 6,001,412	\$ 5,476,440
Apportionments	429,418	438,031
Other receipts and service charges	65,646	38,194
Royalties received	11,909	10,108
Subtotal	<u>6,508,385</u>	<u>5,962,773</u>
Investment income (loss)		
Investment income (loss) on reserves	(2,724,562)	6,916,449
Investment income (loss) on permanent endowment	(689,341)	1,585,415
Total investment income (loss)	<u>(3,413,903)</u>	<u>8,501,864</u>
Total revenues without donor restrictions	<u>3,094,482</u>	<u>14,464,637</u>
Expenses		
Programs		
Retirement benefits funded	5,797,735	6,535,019
Retiree life insurance UNUM	42,535	46,520
Program expenses	84,347	86,575
Sustentation funding	332,994	329,068
Total program expenses	<u>6,257,611</u>	<u>6,997,182</u>
Support services		
Administrative expenses	643,087	630,426
Other services		
Transfers to Group Health Benefits	2,572,611	2,299,317
Total expenses	<u>9,473,309</u>	<u>9,926,925</u>
<b>Change in net assets without donor restrictions</b>	<u>(6,378,827)</u>	<u>4,537,712</u>
<b>Net assets at beginning of year</b>	<u>53,023,622</u>	<u>48,485,910</u>
<b>Net assets at end of year</b>	<u>\$ 46,644,795</u>	<u>\$ 53,023,622</u>

## Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

### Board of Pensions

#### Statements of Cash Flows

For the Years Ended December 31, 2018 and 2017

	2018	2017
<b>Cash flows from operating activities</b>		
Cash received	\$ 6,502,435	\$ 5,996,743
Cash paid for programs and support services	(6,895,613)	(7,629,232)
Cash transferred to Group Health Benefits	(2,572,611)	(2,299,317)
Net cash provided (used) by operating activities	(2,965,789)	(3,931,806)
<b>Cash flows from investing activities</b>		
Purchases of investments	(5,315,000)	(6,307,314)
Proceeds from sale of investments	8,373,553	10,173,894
Net cash provided (used) by investing activities	3,058,553	3,866,580
<b>Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents</b>	92,764	(65,226)
<b>Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year</b>	405,136	470,362
<b>Cash and cash equivalents at end of year</b>	\$ 497,900	\$ 405,136
 <b>Reconciliation of change in total net assets to net cash provided (used) by operating activities</b>		
Change in total net assets	\$ (6,378,827)	\$ 4,537,712
Adjustments		
Investment (appreciation) depreciation	3,413,903	(8,501,864)
Change in apportionments receivable	(5,950)	33,970
Change in accounts payable	5,085	(1,624)
Total adjustments	3,413,038	(8,469,518)
Net cash provided (used) by operating activities	\$ (2,965,789)	\$ (3,931,806)

**Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Board of Pensions**

Statements of Functional Expenses

For the Years Ended December 31, 2018 and 2017

	2018	2017	2018	2017	2018	2017	2018	2017
	Program activities		Support Services		Other Services		Total	
Retirement benefits funded	\$ 5,797,735	\$ 6,535,019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,797,735	\$ 6,535,019
Retiree life insurance UNUM	42,535	46,520	-	-	-	-	42,535	46,520
Distributions to affiliates:								
Sustentation funding	332,994	329,068	-	-	-	-	332,994	329,068
Group Health Benefits	-	-	-	-	2,572,611	2,299,317	2,572,611	2,299,317
Program & Administrative:								
Salaries and benefits	61,788	70,992	545,444	535,862	-	-	607,232	606,854
Professional fees	2,700	5,195	90,414	88,260	-	-	93,114	93,454
Other	19,859	10,389	7,229	6,304	-	-	27,088	16,693
Total expenses	\$ 6,257,611	\$ 6,997,182	\$ 643,087	\$ 630,426	\$ 2,572,611	\$ 2,299,317	\$ 9,473,309	\$ 9,926,925

Reports

**Note 1, Nature of the Organization**

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (the “Conference”) administers pension and health insurance benefits through agencies of the Conference. The Board of Pensions (the “Plan”) is an agency that assists in the administration of pension and retirement benefits to clergy and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Texas Annual Conference Group Health Benefits Plan (“Benefits”) is also an agency of the Conference and a related party to the Plan that provides group health benefits to clergy, laypersons and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Plan and Benefits are within the scope of church benefit plans, and therefore are not subject to regulation by the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 (ERISA) or the Department of Labor.

The Plan is responsible for receiving apportionments from churches and Conference agencies through the Council on Finance and Administration. Benefit plan collections from churches and other salary paying units are collected by the plan via Electronic Funds Transfer (EFT) on a monthly basis. Funds are then disbursed to Wespath Benefits and Investments (“Wespath”), formerly known as the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church. Wespath is the trustee and reporting entity for employee retirement benefit plans of the Texas Annual Conference. Individual participant accounts, the related investments and other benefit plan assets, and the related pension funding obligations are maintained by Wespath.

The Plan administrates pension benefits through the Clergy Retirement Security Plan (“CRSP”) which consists of three elements: the Pre-82 plan, MPP, and CRSP. Prior to 1982, the Pre-82 plan was a defined benefit pension plan. The plan service rate is paid annually to participants for each year of service. In 2018 and 2017, the past service rate (PSR) was \$867 and \$858, respectively, which reflects a 1% increase. At January 1, 2018 and 2017, respectively, the participant demographic data was as follows for the Pre-82 plan: 50 and 57 Actives; 14 and 21 Others; 307 and 317 Retirees; 179 and 174 Contingent Annuitants.

In 1982 the Conference adopted a defined contribution plan, the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP), whereby contributions made on behalf of participants are invested and accumulated for distribution at retirement.

CRSP was adopted in 2007 replacing MPP. Effective January 1, 2014, the components of the church contribution rate were modified to have an aggregated billing rate of 13.8%, which consists of these six elements:

- A) Defined Benefit Plan: 6.8% of eligible compensation;
- B) Defined Contribution Plan: 2% of eligible compensation;
- C) Comprehensive Protection Plan: 3% of eligible compensation;
- D) Reserved Fund: .25% of eligible compensation;
- E) Sustentation Fund: .75% of eligible compensation;
- F) United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (“UMPIP”): 1% of eligible compensation.



## Note 2, Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The following is a summary of the Plan's significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements:

New accounting pronouncement: For the year ended December 31, 2018, the Plan has adopted the new reporting standards issued by the FASB in ASU 2016-14, *Not-for-Profit Entities (Topic 958) – Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities*. The new standards require the following significant changes or clarifications to the Plan's financial statements and disclosures:

- Net assets on the financial statements are renamed and combined into two classes: net assets without donor restriction and net assets with donor restriction.
- When applicable, disclosures are enhanced to show the amounts and purposes of net assets without donor restriction that are internally designated, in addition to the already required disclosures for net assets with donor restrictions of both a temporary and permanent nature.
- Disclosures are enhanced to include additional information about the Plan's liquidity. Assets, excluding endowments and other long-term investments, represent financial assets available for general expenditure within one year of the statement date. Disclosures are presented for both the quantitative and qualitative aspects of liquidity and the availability of financial assets.
- The statement of cash flows uses the direct method, which we believe to be a more understandable and preferred presentation for users of our financial statements.
- The statement of functional expenses has been added as a fourth statement to the financial statements reporting package in order to show a combined presentation of the functional and natural classifications of expenses.
- Investment expenses are reported net of investment returns and are not included on the statement of functional expenses.
- Management activities, except for direct conduct or supervision of programs, are allocated to support services on the statement of changes in net assets available for plan benefits.

**Note 2, Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

New accounting pronouncement (continued): The Plan has adjusted the presentation of its financial statements and disclosures accordingly and has applied, when required, these changes retrospectively to the comparative financial statements and disclosures for year 2017. Certain amounts in the 2017 financial statements have been reclassified to conform with the current year presentation and have no effect on net assets or the changes in net assets. Certain other changes have the following effects on net assets at December 31, 2017:

Net Asset Class	As originally presented	After adoption of ASU 2016-14
Unrestricted net assets Available for Plan Benefits	\$ 53,023,622	
Temporarily restricted net assets	-	
Permanently restricted net assets	-	
Net assets without donor restrictions		\$ 53,023,622
Net assets with donor restriction		-
Total	\$ 53,023,622	\$ 53,023,622

Basis of accounting: The financial statements of the Plan have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) of the United States of America. Revenues are recognized when earned, and expenses are recorded when incurred.

Revenue recognition: Revenues of the Plan are primarily derived from retirement plan receipts for clergy appointed by the Conference, and apportionments from participating churches. Apportionments are collected by the Conference and disbursed to the Plan in the subsequent month. See apportionment receivable disclosure below.

A portion of the Plan’s revenues is tied to the local economy. All revenues are considered available for the Plan’s general programs unless they are contributions specifically restricted by the donor. For the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, the Plan has not received restricted contributions.

Net assets without donor restrictions: The Plan further disaggregates net assets without donor restriction into two subcategories:

- General unrestricted: Net assets that are neither subject to donor-imposed restrictions or self-imposed limits are general unrestricted.
- Internally designated: Net assets that are subject to the Plan’s self-imposed limits by action of the governing board or its delegates are internally designated. These voluntary limitations allow the Plan to earmark net assets for a variety of needs that may arise. Such limits may also be lifted at any time in the future by resolution of the board or its delegates.

## **Note 2, Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

Programs: The Plan pursues its mission through the execution of the following major programs that are also the reported functional expenses of the Plan:

- Program activities: Collecting and distributing retirement funds for the Board of Pensions. Also, providing fund reserves for the Group Health Benefits Plan.
- General and administrative: Providing administrative support to the program activities.

Estimates: The preparation of the financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates. Total past service funding liability is the most significant estimate which is disclosed in Notes 3 and 4 below.

Cash and cash equivalents: For purposes of the statement of cash flows, the Plan considers highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Financial instruments that potentially subject the Plan to credit risk include cash on deposit with a financial institution exceeding \$250,000 at various times during the year. The U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation insures amounts for up to \$250,000.

Apportionment receivable: December apportionment receipts that are received by the Plan in January of the following year are recorded as apportionment receivable. See Related Party Transactions note disclosure below.

Investments: All investments are measured at fair value based upon the exit price model, which is the price that would be received to sell the investment.

Allocation of expenses by function and nature: The costs of providing the various programs and other activities have been allocated and summarized on a functional basis in the statement of changes in net assets for plan benefits and on both a functional and a natural bases in the statement of functional expenses. Accordingly, certain costs have been allocated among the program and supporting services, as well as the natural categories, benefited.

Income tax status: The Conference is a nonprofit organization that is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as other than a private foundation, except on net income derived from unrelated business activities. The Plan has not conducted unrelated business activities that are material to the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, no provision for income taxes is included in the financial statements. The Plan believes that it has appropriate support for any tax positions taken, and as such, does not have any uncertain tax positions that are material to the financial statements.

**Note 3, Plan Funding Requirements**

Wespath Benefits and Investments has actuarially determined annual funding liability of the Clergy Retirement Security Plan attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2018 and 2017, respectively, to be as follows:

	<u>2018 for 2020</u>	<u>2017 for 2019</u>
Pre-82 Defined Benefit	\$ -	\$ -
Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP-DB)	<u>2,813,865</u>	<u>2,879,499</u>
<b>Total</b>	<u><u>\$ 2,813,865</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 2,879,499</u></u>

Total contribution due by plan sponsors depend on the funded status of the plans. In 2012, the General Conference approved a modification to the CRSP that lowers the future funding liability. Effective January 1, 2014, only full-time and ¾-time clergy, under Episcopal appointment and receiving compensation in the Texas Annual Conference, are eligible to participate in CRSP. This modification is reflected in the 2018 and 2017 amounts above.

CRSP plan provisions are as follows:

Provision	2018	2017
Defined benefit formula	1% of DAC per year of service	1% of DAC per year of service
Defined Contribution (DC) non-matching contribution	2% of participant compensation	2% of participant compensation
DC matching contribution	100% of participant UMPIP contributions up to a maximum 1% of participant compensation	100% of participant UMPIP contributions up to a maximum 1% of participant compensation
UMPIP contribution	3% of participant compensation	2% of participant compensation

The Texas Annual Conference is responsible for minimum annual funding requirements. For the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, the Plan met the funding requirements as follows:

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Pre-82 amortized contributions	\$ 67,974	\$ -
Pre-82 advanced contributions for 2018	217,495	238,997
Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP-DB)	<u>2,951,785</u>	<u>2,948,442</u>
<b>Total</b>	<u><u>\$ 3,237,254</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 3,187,439</u></u>

**Note 3, Plan Funding Requirements (continued)**

The future funded status of these plans is affected by actual investment performance, mortality rates, and changes in past service rates and any other actuarial assumption changes.

Assets available for plan funding as of December 31, 2018 and 2017, are as follows:

	2018	2017
Investments:		
Deposit account	\$ 195,412	\$ 259,748
Pensions reserve	36,362,281	42,078,462
Plan receivables	120,955	115,005
Cash and other investments	695,596	605,430
Total	\$ 37,374,244	\$ 43,058,645

**Note 4, Plan Funded Status**

**Pre-82 Defined Benefit:** Wespath has actuarially determined the funding liability of the Pre-82 Plan of the Clergy Retirement Security Plan attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2018 for 2020 and as of January 1, 2017 for 2019 to be \$44,696,206 and \$47,402,395, respectively. That liability is determined on the following assumptions, for each year respectively: 6.5% and 6.625% interest rate per year; RP-14 (MP-14) and RP-2000 (BB) mortality tables; past service rate of \$885 and \$876 per year (a 1% average increase in the past service rate).

Assets deposited and segregated with Wespath (the Pre-82 account) amount to \$42,314,447 and \$39,128,406, respectively, as of January 1, 2018, for 2020 and as of January 1, 2017, for 2019. Other Defined Benefit Service Money on deposit at those dates amount to \$6,635,878 and \$7,407,236, respectively. Total Pre-82 assets are \$48,950,325 and \$46,535,642, respectively. The funded status at those dates is a surplus of \$2,486,555 (106% funded) and \$675,796 (101% funded), respectively.

On a denominational wide basis, based on minimum contribution results, the funding liability as of January 1, 2018 for 2020 (preliminary) and as of January 1, 2017 for 2019 (final) is \$1.937 billion and \$2.057 billion, respectively. The actuarial value of assets deposited with Wespath amounted to \$2.158 billion and \$2.204 billion, respectively. The funded status is a surplus of \$221 million (111% funded) and \$147 million (107% funded), respectively.

**Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP):** Wespath has actuarially determined the funding liability of the MPP attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2018 for 2020 and as of January 1, 2017 for 2019 to be \$87,405,780 and \$86,705,782, respectively.

**Note 4, Plan Funded Status (continued)**

On a denominational-wide basis, the funding liability (based on current annuities) as of January 1, 2018 for 2020 and as of January 1, 2017 for 2019 was \$3.607 billion and \$3.533 billion, respectively. The actuarial value of assets deposited with Wespath amounted to \$3.885 billion and \$3.701 billion, respectively. The funded status was a surplus of \$278 million (108% funded) and \$168 million (105% funded), respectively.

Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP): Wespath has actuarially determined the funding accrued liability of the CRSP attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2018 for 2020 and as of January 1, 2017, for 2019 to be \$44,953,859 and \$40,773,210, respectively.

On a denominational-wide basis, the funding liability as of January 1, 2018, for 2020 and as of January 1, 2017, for 2019 was \$1.740 billion and \$1.588 billion, respectively. The actuarial value of assets deposited with Wespath amounted to \$1.904 billion and \$1.701 billion, respectively. The funded status was a surplus of \$164 million (109% funded) and \$113 million (107% funded), respectively.

**Note 5, Endowment Investments**

As of December 31, 2018 and 2017, the permanent endowment funds (a quasi-endowment of the Plan) consisted of the following endowment investments:

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Superannuate Endowment	\$ 103,335	\$ 110,091
Corpus - Retirement Endowment Trust	<u>9,348,062</u>	<u>10,030,647</u>
Total	<u>\$ 9,451,397</u>	<u>\$ 10,140,738</u>

Changes in endowment net assets for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017 were as follows:

	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>
Board-designated endowment net assets, beginning of year	\$ 10,140,738	\$ 8,555,323
Net appreciation (depreciation)	(689,341)	1,585,415
Transfers	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Board-designated endowment net assets, end of year	<u>\$ 9,451,397</u>	<u>\$ 10,140,738</u>

The Plan has designated the Corpus-Retirement Endowment Trust assets as permanent endowment funds to support the overall mission of the Plan. The Superannuate Endowment is a fund set aside for retiree benefit payments. Since the permanent endowment funds resulted from an internal designation and is not donor-restricted, it is classified and reported as unrestricted net assets.

**Note 5, Endowment Investments (continued)**

The Plan has a spending policy of appropriating for distribution each year up to 95% of its board-designated endowment fund's net income. In establishing this policy, the Plan considered the long-term expected investment return on its endowment. Accordingly, over the long term, the Plan expects the current spending policy to allow its general endowment fund to grow at an average of 5% annually. This is consistent with the Plan's objective to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets as well as to provide additional real growth through investment return.

To achieve that objective, the Plan has adopted an investment policy that attempts to maximize total return consistent with an acceptable level of risk. Endowment assets are invested in a well-diversified asset mix, which includes equity and debt securities that is intended to result in a consistent inflation-protected rate of return that has sufficient liquidity to make an annual distribution of up to 95%, while growing the fund if possible. At least 5% of the fund's net annual income shall be added to the endowment at the close of each year. Accordingly, the Plan expects its endowment assets, over time, to produce an average rate of return of at least 5% annually. Actual returns in any given year may vary from this amount. Investment risk is measured in terms of the total endowment fund; investment assets and allocation between asset classes and strategies are managed to not expose the fund to unacceptable levels of risk.

**Note 6, Investments**

The Plan invests in high grade US government securities, corporate equity securities and bonds through funds managed by Wespath and other professional investment managers. The Plan's objective is to preserve principal while obtaining maximum earnings with investments that are appropriate under the United Methodist Social Principles. The expected long-term rate of return is from 5% to 7%. Overall, the Plan's investments are allocated using an 80/20 strategy: approximately 80% of the investment portfolio is invested in equity positions and 20% is invested in fixed income positions.

Investment income from these investments for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017 consist of realized and unrealized gains. Investments fees and other investment activities expenses are netted within the investment income. These expenses are not material to these financial statements.

Fair value hierarchy is used to disclose the inputs to fair value measurement. This hierarchy prioritizes the inputs into three broad levels. A financial asset or liability's classification within the hierarchy is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Transfers between levels in the fair value hierarchy are recognized at the end of the reporting period. Stable value, fixed income and equity funds that are Level 1 inputs are based upon quoted prices in active markets for identical assets. Fixed income and equity funds that are level 2 inputs are based upon significant other observable inputs for similar assets in active markets.

Wespath funds represent more than 90% of the Plan's assets, and they are the majority of the Plan's level 2 investments. Wespath funds are measured using net asset value ("NAV") per share, or its equivalent, which is based upon an active market with daily pricing for these funds, that may be redeemed at the NAV at the date of the yearend financial statement or in the near term, which is generally considered to be within 90 days.

**Note 6, Investments (continued)**

Investments and their activities for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, were as follows:

	2018 <u>Invested</u>	2018 <u>Income (Loss)</u>	2017 <u>Invested</u>	2017 <u>Income (Loss)</u>
<b>Investments:</b>				
Deposit account	\$ 195,412	\$ 11,606	\$ 259,748	\$ 3,977
Pension reserve	36,362,281	(2,743,570)	42,078,462	6,903,581
Collection - Heartspring	<u>197,696</u>	<u>7,402</u>	<u>200,294</u>	<u>8,891</u>
Subtotal	<u>36,755,389</u>	<u>(2,724,562)</u>	<u>42,538,504</u>	<u>6,916,449</u>
<b>Endowment investments:</b>				
<b>Retirement Trust:</b>				
Corpus account	9,348,062	(682,585)	10,030,647	1,568,635
Superannuate	<u>103,335</u>	<u>(6,756)</u>	<u>110,091</u>	<u>16,780</u>
Subtotal	<u>9,451,397</u>	<u>(689,341)</u>	<u>10,140,738</u>	<u>1,585,415</u>
<b>Total</b>	<u><u>\$ 46,206,786</u></u>	<u><u>\$ (3,413,903)</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 52,679,242</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 8,501,864</u></u>

Investments by type for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017 were as follows

	2018 <u>Level 1</u>	2018 <u>Level 2</u>	2017 <u>Level 1</u>	2017 <u>Level 2</u>
Stable value funds	\$ 195,412	\$ -	\$ 327,527	\$ -
Fixed income funds	644,557	8,624,371	532,938	9,889,949
Equity funds	<u>1,505,658</u>	<u>35,236,788</u>	<u>1,687,386</u>	<u>40,241,442</u>
Subtotal	<u>2,345,627</u>	<u>43,861,159</u>	<u>2,547,851</u>	<u>50,131,391</u>
<b>Total all levels</b>	<u><u>\$ 46,206,786</u></u>		<u><u>\$ 52,679,242</u></u>	



### **Note 7, Related Party Transactions**

As separate agencies of the Conference, the Plan and Group Health Benefits Plan (“Benefits”) occupy office space owned by the Conference. Facility expenses, which are not material to these financial statements, are paid by the Council on Finance and Administration (the “Council”), which is also an agency of the Conference. For the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, expenses paid by the Plan to the Council for both the Plan’s and Benefit’s employee wages and related benefits amounted to \$545,444 and \$513,621, respectively, of which \$153,162 and \$133,339, respectively, is included in accounts payable.

The Plan is responsible for receiving the apportionments and benefit plan collections from churches and Conference agencies. The Council administers these funds to the Plan one month in arrears. Apportionments receivable at December 31, 2018 and 2017 include amounts due from the Council totaling \$120,955 and \$115,005, respectively.

For the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, the Plan transferred \$27,240 and \$33,660, respectively, to Benefits for the Pre-92 retiree subsidy expenses. In addition, the Plan transferred \$1,093,260 and \$1,098,960, respectively, to Benefits for retiree group health costs.

In addition, effective January 1, 2018, a new funding contribution for post retiree medical plans is mandatory for all UMC conferences. In order to meet this annual funding requirement, in 2018 the Plan transferred \$1,452,111 from the Plan’s Pension Reserve Account to Benefit’s Retiree Medical Account.

In 2017 the Plan transferred \$439,000, respectively, to Benefits to offset higher benefit claims in prior years.

In 2017 the Plan also transferred \$727,697 to Benefits to cover September 2017 apportionments holiday due to hurricane Harvey.

### **Note 8, Subsequent Events**

The Plan has evaluated subsequent events through the date of the independent auditor’s report on page one, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

**Note 5, Liquidity and Availability of Financial Assets**

The Plan’s financial assets are assets available for general expenditure within one year of the statement date. Financial assets are calculated as follows: assets less board-designated and/or contractually-obligated cash and investments, and other similar current assets, as applicable.

As part of the Plan’s liquidity management, it has a strategy to structure its financial assets to be available as general expenditures, liabilities and other obligations come due. The significant qualities of this strategy are as follows:

- The Plan maintains general reserves in its unrestricted general net assets which consists of prior years’ net excess revenues (net operating surplus).
- The Plan invests cash in excess of daily requirements in short-term investments such as interest-bearing savings accounts or money market funds.
- The Plan maintains other board-designated funds, including a quasi-endowment fund, that may be redirected and drawn upon in the event of an unanticipated need.

The Plan’s financial assets are quantified as follows:

Assets	\$ 46,825,641
Less: those unavailable for general expenditures within one year, due to	
Internally designated:	
Board-designated endowment funds	(9,451,397)
Donor-imposed restrictions or contractual requirements:	
Contractual or other requirements: Pension reserve	<u>(36,362,281)</u>
Financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year	<u><u>\$ 1,011,963</u></u>



March 26, 2019

To the Chair of the Board of Pensions,  
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

We have audited the financial statements of the Board of Pensions of the Texas Annual Conference (the "Organization") for the year ended December 31, 2018, and have issued our report thereon dated March 26, 2019. Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards, as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated such information in our letter to you dated January 15, 2019. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following significant findings and conclusions related to our audit.

#### *Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices*

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by the Organization are described in the Note 2 disclosure to the financial statements. For the year ended December 31, 2018, the Plan has adopted the new reporting standards issued by the FASB in ASU 2016-14, Not-for-Profit Entities (Topic 958) – Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities. The new standards require the following significant changes or clarifications to the Plan's financial statements and disclosures:

- Net assets on the financial statements are renamed and combined into two classes: net assets without donor restriction and net assets with donor restriction.
- When applicable, disclosures are enhanced to show the amounts and purposes of net assets without donor restriction that are internally designated, in addition to the already required disclosures for net assets with donor restrictions of both a temporary and permanent nature.
- Disclosures are enhanced to include additional information about the Plan's liquidity. Assets, excluding endowments and other long-term investments, represent financial assets available for general expenditure within one year of the statement date. Disclosures are presented for both the quantitative and qualitative aspects of liquidity and the availability of financial assets.
- The statement of cash flows uses the direct method, which we believe to be a more understandable and preferred presentation for users of our financial statements.
- The statement of functional expenses has been added as a fourth statement to the financial statements reporting package in order to show a combined presentation of the functional and natural classifications of expenses.

(continued)

- Investment expenses are reported net of investment returns and are not included on the statement of functional expenses.
- Management activities, except for direct conduct or supervision of programs, are allocated to support services on the statement of changes in net assets available for plan benefits.

No other new accounting policies were adopted and the application of existing policies was not changed during the year. We noted no transactions entered into by the Organization during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. In our opinion, there is no sensitive estimate affecting the financial statements. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop estimates in determining that they are reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Certain financial statement disclosures are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. In our opinion, the most sensitive disclosures affecting the financial statements are the Plan Funding Requirements and Plan Funded Status which are disclosed in Notes 3 and 4, respectively. These disclosures led us to an expected modified opinion. As explained in our auditor's report, we were unable to obtain sufficient appropriate audit evidence with respect to the information summarized in Notes 3 and 4 except for reconciling the information to the actuarial report provided by Wespath Benefits and Investments ("Wespath"), formerly known as the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church, and comparing such information with the related information included in the financial statements. According to the Organization's management, the information was certified by the Wespath, which is the trustee and reporting entity for employee retirement benefit plans of the Texas Annual Conference. Individual participant accounts, the related investments and other benefit plan assets, and the related pension funding obligations are maintained by the Wespath. However, an audit of Wespath and its benefit plans are outside the scope of this audit. Consequently, we were unable to determine whether any adjustments to the amounts or other modifications to the disclosures were necessary.

The financial statement disclosures are neutral, consistent, and clear.

#### *Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit*

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

*Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements*

Professional standards require us to accumulate all misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are clearly trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. There was no misstatement detected as a result of audit procedures.

*Disagreements with Management*

For purposes of this letter, a disagreement with management is a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor's report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

*Management Representations*

We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the separate management representation letter dated March 26, 2019.

*Management Consultations with Other Independent Accountants*

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters, similar to obtaining a "second opinion" on certain situations. If a consultation involves application of an accounting principle to the Organization's financial statements or a determination of the type of auditor's opinion that may be expressed on those statements, our professional standards require the consulting accountant to check with us to determine that the consultant has all the relevant facts. To our knowledge, there were no such consultations with other accountants.

*Other Matters*

We generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior to retention as the Organization's auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

This information is intended solely for the use of the individuals and body charged with governance and management of the Board of Pensions and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Very truly yours,

*Ratliff & Associates, P.C.*

Ratliff & Associates, P.C.

**Texas Conference (532)**  
**2020 Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan**

Conference Benefit Officer (or equivalent)	Gail Smith	04/22/2019
Conference Treasurer	Elijah Stansell	04/22/2019
Conference Board of Pension Chair	Jerry Neff	04/17/2019
Council on Finance and Administration Chair		



Opinion on **Texas Conference 2020** Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan

The funding plan meets the standards for a Pre-82 funding plan as established by Wespath Benefits and Investments and the favorable opinion requirements for a funding plan. Note: The statement above and any written opinion provided by Wespath do not imply any representation as to the ability or probability of the applicable plan sponsor to fulfill the obligations included in the funding plan.

*Wespath Benefits and Investments*

Wespath Benefits and Investments  
1901 W Chestnut Ave  
Glenview, IL 60025

# CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE

## Center for Congregational Excellence Rev. Robert Besser, Director

### “Moving the Mission Forward”

#### Texas Annual Conference: Our Vision

“Vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ.”

#### Texas Annual Conference: Our Mission

“Equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.”

#### Center for Congregational Excellence: Our Purpose

“to connect and equip local congregations and new church start leaders with tools and resources for congregational revitalization, transformation and vitality in communities they serve. Two main priorities of the Center for Congregational Excellence are new church development and congregational transformation / revitalization.”

Join me as we take an imaginary trip in SEVEN different vehicles beginning in De Kalb, Texas (the most northern church) and driving to Bay City, Texas (the most southern church) in the Texas Annual Conference. Each car has a driver and has their vehicle loaded down with all that is necessary to travel the 40,000 miles of roads leading to the 658 churches in the 56 counties of the Texas Annual Conference. Each driver has tools and other resources to share as they meet clergy and lay people at each stop. Let’s take a quick look at the various drivers and their tools/resources to help every TAC church be effective in their ministry of “making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.”

1. The first car is the newest car, a RED one, driven by Rev. Jill Daniel. Red is a very emotionally intense color; the color of fire and blood, and so it is associated with energy, strength, power, determination as well as passion, desire and love. Rev. Daniel is the driver for the newest initiative “We Love All God’s Children”. A summary of her travels across the conference since July 2018 is listed below. Her focus is on helping churches to get outside the walls of their own building and reach into the community, especially offering assistance to those under-served children (and their parents/guardians) who are from birth to 11 years of age (0-5<sup>th</sup> grade). Her focus is especially on the Discipleship, Early Literacy and Health of those children. Her car is weighted down with all kinds of tools and resources to help churches engage in their community context especially with the underserved children.
2. The second car is a BLUE one, driven by Eddie Erwin. Blue is the color of the sky and sea and is often associated with depth and stability. Eddie drives across the Texas Annual Conference meeting with youth (age 12 – age 30/6<sup>th</sup> grade – young adulthood), their pastors, youth directors and other young adults leading events and meeting one-on-one to further the mission of the church. He is fed by developing and equipping young leaders for the church

today and tomorrow. He creates opportunities for depth and stability. Please read his report below.

3. The third vehicle is GREEN, driven by Rev. Mike Tyson. Green is the color of nature and symbolizes growth, harmony, freshness and fertility. Mike's green car lets everyone know he is about growth and vitality. Just like the growing season in a plant's life, from time to time, churches need pruning for new growth to take place. His focus is on Revitalization Ministries using his tools of Vibrant Church Initiative, ABIDE process, MissionInsite, One Board Model, County Seat Cohorts, other Subject Matter Experts and many other resources. Read Mike's full report for details of the revalidation successes throughout the TAC.
4. The fourth vehicle is YELLOW and is driven by Rev. Morris Matthis. Yellow is the color of sunshine and is associated with joy, happiness, intellect and energy. Morris's driving experiences take him to places in the conference where new churches are needed to reach new people for Christ. His efforts lead to new sunny days of life for the United Methodist Church. Read his report below.
5. The fifth vehicle is BROWN and is driven by Rev. Arturo Cadar. Brown is the color of Mother Earth. She exemplifies confidence, reassurance, solid-ness, solidarity and reliability. "Artie's" parish is the earth and his focus is on Mission Field Development, paying attention to those places in the TAC that need Hispanic churches and ministries. His travels take him to various places in the conference to reach Hispanic people of all ages and stages in life. Take time to read his full report.
6. The sixth vehicle is PURPLE and has three who share the driving. Purple combines the stability of blue and the energy of red. Purple is associated with royalty. It symbolizes power, nobility, luxury, and ambition. Purple is associated with wisdom, dignity, independence, creativity, and mystery. Marylyn Green, Ana Robles and Dr. Dallas Gingles are riding together. Marylyn and Ana are the administrative assistants who help hold all of us together. Dallas only travels with us from time to time, as he is the bridge between the Texas Annual Conference and Perkins School of Theology for the Houston-Galveston Extension. He is our very part-time resident theologian and helps us look at all our curriculum for sound United Methodist theology.
7. The seventh and last vehicle is ORANGE and is driven by Rev. Robert Besser. Orange combines the energy of red and the happiness of yellow. It is associated with joy and sunshine. Orange represents enthusiasm, fascination, happiness, creativity, determination, success, and encouragement. Those describe the 16 Mission-Field Ministries' reports below.
  - Age-Level and Camping
  - Black Methodists for Church Renewal
  - Board of Laity
  - Certified Lay Ministry
  - Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee
  - Extravagant Generosity Ministries
  - Faith-Forming Relationships and Spiritual Formation
  - Lay Leadership Development
  - Leadership and Assessment
  - Passionate Worship Ministries
  - Perkins School of Theology (Houston-Galveston connection)
  - Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministries
  - Small Membership Churches' Ministries
  - United Methodist Men (Men in Ministry)
  - United Methodist Women
  - Youth Service Organizations includes Boy Scouts – Girl Scouts – Cub Scouts – Campfire Girls – Big Brothers/Big Sisters Ministries. Please read their full reports below.



Honestly friends, this is not an imagery trip. It's real and it happens day in and day out throughout the year all over the Texas Annual Conference. All of us travel the highways, Farm-to-Market Roads, Interstates, county roads, country lanes and everything in between to as many TAC congregations as possible. You're invited to read through all these ministry reports. Pray for us on the journey. Join us to see where God will lead us next. Invite us to come to your church community. We're here to help grow the kingdom of God.

Please know there is much happening to "Move the Mission Forward" through 2019 and into 2020. Please contact any of us if you would like us to come to your town and church as we travel together on this journey to "Equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God."

Rev. Robert Besser, Congregational Excellence Director: [rbesser@txcumc.org](mailto:rbesser@txcumc.org)

Rev. Arturo Cadar, Mission Field Development Coordinator: [acadar@txcumc.org](mailto:acadar@txcumc.org)

Rev. Jill Daniel, We Love All God's Children Director: [jdaniel@txcumc.org](mailto:jdaniel@txcumc.org)

Eddie Erwin, Youth & Young Adult Ministries Director: [eerwin@txcumc.org](mailto:eerwin@txcumc.org)

Dr. Dallas Gingles, Perkins Houston - Galveston Program Coordinator: [gingles@txcumc.org](mailto:gingles@txcumc.org)

Marylyn Green, Congregational Excellence Administrative Assistant: [mgreen@txcumc.org](mailto:mgreen@txcumc.org)

Rev. Morris Matthis, New Faith Communities Director: [mmatthis@txcumc.org](mailto:mmatthis@txcumc.org)

Ana Robles, New Faith Communities Administrative Assistant: [arobles@txcumc.org](mailto:arobles@txcumc.org)

Rev. Mike Tyson, Revitalization Ministries Director: [mtyson@txcumc.org](mailto:mtyson@txcumc.org)

## **Youth/Young Adults**

**Eddie Erwin, Director**

Since we've last gathered reports, we've been blessed to continue to make young disciples that transform the world.

Our cohorts have expanded and produce fruitful opportunities of peer sharing and learning. With events, we're able to continue to enhance our sustainability and more through events to enable our young people improved space for discernment and church leadership.

We still have work to do with one-on-one relationships, especially with our young people and connecting through our districts & conference. Partnerships with clergy, affiliated entities, and other connected ministries have allowed us to create new spaces, help ask awakening questions, reflect together, and enact on young people's next faithful steps of vocational discernment.

We are continually trying to improve our communication through creating clarity, over-communicating clarity, and reinforcing that clarity. If we haven't connected yet, please let us know.

## **Vibrant Church Initiative**

**Rev. Mike Tyson, Director**

As a part of the Center of Congregational Excellence the VCI process stands ready to work with churches to grow the Kingdom of God in their communities and the world, The Body of Christ that is the local church should be a vibrant and growing place that makes a difference in their communities and makes disciples of Jesus Christ. At this writing we have had sixty churches that completed a Consultation Weekend, of which fifty-seven voted by a margin of seventy-five percent or greater to accept the Consultation Report and move forward with the prescription implementation.

There are ten more churches in 2019 that either have agreed to move forward towards a Consultation Weekend or are currently considering it.

VCI is for healthy churches that are stagnant, it is for churches that need help deciding “what’s next” and we have found that VCI can be very helpful for the church and the pastor after the first six to nine months after a pastoral change. While the VCI team strives to meet a church and its needs where they are, the truth of the matter is that VCI will not work well in a deeply conflicted church. It does not fare well in churches whose members lack the vitality and physical ability to do the work required of the laity of a church going through VCI. If the church has already declined to a place where critical mass is lacking in its main worship service, revitalizing that church can become a Sisyphean task.

A comprehensive analysis of the VCI process going back to 2012 shows the following:

- VCI slows the decline of churches that are in decline and can even turn declining churches into growing churches
- VCI helps growing churches grow more
- Frequently after VCI Consultation Weekends churches see an uptick in giving (even if that is not a focus of the VCI prescriptions)
- VCI gets lay leadership on the same page and often helps discover new and gifted lay leaders in a congregation.
- Churches that fully embrace the VCI process are stronger and better able to meet the needs of its community and make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.
- Since 2015 the TAC has invested an average of \$10,000 in direct costs for each church going through VCI.d

Some other success stories include:

- FUMC Humble saw their 2018 average worship attendance increase by 6%, they completed a Capital Campaign receiving over the \$1,000,000 target amount in pledges and their budget as grown by 4.7% from year end 2016 – 2018 and their 2019 operating budget was oversubscribed.

The VCI coach for Atascocita sites these accomplishments as a few of many accomplishments by the VCI Team and Congregation at Atascocita.

- *Clear vision statement, which has been used consistently in communications and to guide programming decisions.*
- *Improved hospitality, including “guest central,” gift bags, greeter training, and consistent follow-up with visitors.*
- *New discipleship pathway and ongoing conversations about how to help everyone in the congregation take their next discipleship step; positive steps with core leaders and other “pilot” groups.*
- *Growing number of young adults in the congregation, including a strong small group.*
- *\* High attendance at community bridging events – “back-to-school” in 2017, Trunk or Treat in 2018 – plus greater intentionality to bridge with regular Weekday Learning Center events.*

The VCI team is made up of thirty people from around the TAC (and one from North Texas Conference). Almost forty percent of our team members are made up of laity from our Conference with the rest being clergy, both active and retired. The VCI team stands ready to help your church begin the revitalization process today. For more information contact Rev. Mike Tyson at [mtyson@txcumc.org](mailto:mtyson@txcumc.org), or call the Conference Office at 713-521-9383. For the current brochure and more information stop by the VCI table, or go to <https://www.txcumc.org/vci>

## **New Faith Communities** Rev. Morris Matthis, Director

The purpose of our office is to reach new people with the good news of the gospel through the creation of new faith communities. What does it take to do that? The main ingredients are the planter, the mission field, and the support needed to create a viable self-sustaining ministry that will make a kingdom difference in the people in that mission field. In 2018 our office has been hard at work to put those ingredients together. Whether in the ministry discernment workshop attended by 14 individuals seeking God's will for them as planters or the first-time state wide gathering for planters and much more, our office has been busy starting new ministries and supporting the ten active plants we have right now. A highlight of the year was the Tour de TAC which was a bicycle ride across the conference casting a vision for planting in the Texas Annual Conference. We had sixty-five people participate in at least one of the rides and 300 people attend one of the meetings. It was a marvelous time of experiencing the conference in a unique way and inviting people to enter the life changing ministry of creating new faith communities.

These are, of course, interesting times in the life of our denomination to start new faith communities. I am gratified and grateful for the faithfulness and commitment to the kingdom represented by those who stand ready to be a part of that important work today. New Faith Communities are a big part of the strength of our witness to communities across our conference. For years new ministries have been initiated both in good times and during challenging times. The faithfulness of our planters today and the churches that are supporting them is inspiring and consistent with our tradition of ministry in the Texas Annual Conference. With that in mind, we look forward to starting new ministries in 2019 that will further our mission to "make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world".

## **Mission Field Development/Hispanic Ministries** Rev. Arturo Cadar, Chair

Hispanic Ministries in the Texas Annual Conference continues to experience growth in the mission field! During the second half of 2018, we planted three new Hispanic faith communities, and experienced increased worship attendance in most of our Hispanic churches.

We also continue to experience growth in our Hispanic Leadership Apprentice Program where we now have 28 participants, (4 clergy and 24 lay leaders) from 9 Hispanic churches in our conference who are learning how to be more effective in their leadership roles as they engage in Hispanic ministries in their respective local churches and mission fields.

In 2018, we also experienced a higher level of unity and collaboration in ministry between our Hispanic churches. We kicked off the year in February at ¡Avivamiento 2018! (Revival) where almost 800 worshipers came together at First UMC Pasadena to worship the Lord and to seek the Lord's guidance and blessing for our ministries. Then, at Annual Conference, we came together again at ¡Celebración 2018! to celebrate what God has done through Hispanic Ministries in the TAC. We also held our first Hispanic Clergy Gathering at Lakeview in September and came together one more time in October to celebrate Hispanic Heritage Month at ¡Herencia 2018! a community event held at St. Luke's Gethsemane to celebrate the Hispanic population of Houston!

Total Hispanic membership in all churches (Hispanic and Non-Hispanic) in The Texas Annual Conference also grew by 13% in 2018. This puts us above 50% of our TAC goal of increasing total Hispanic membership to 15,000 by the year 2022. We now have a total of 28 Hispanic faith

communities in the TAC. In 2018, we launched one new Hispanic faith community in Tyler (Vida Abundante) and two in Houston, Aviva Church and Nueva Creación at Glenbrook.

Moving forward, we believe that Hispanic membership in our churches will reach the 15000 mark by the end of 2022. For this reason, we will continue to focus our Hispanic ministries effort in 2 key initiatives: 1) We will continue to work with New Faith Communities, The Center for Congregational Excellence, District Superintendents and the local churches to identify new Hispanic Ministries opportunities in mission fields where the Hispanic population is at least 40% of the population and projected to grow significantly over the next 5 years. 2) We will support the growth of our existing Hispanic churches with a “Multiplication through Discipleship” effort that will concentrate on planting small groups and house churches in much the same way that the early Methodist church multiplied through societies, classes, and bands.

If you have any questions about the content of this report, please call Rev. Artie Cadar at the conference office or email him at [acadar@txcumc.org](mailto:acadar@txcumc.org)

## **Age-Level & Camping Ministries**

### **Rev. Doug Wintermute**

The Age Level and Camping Ministries had a successful year of activities last year and is in the midst of planning exciting summer activities even in the midst of leadership transitions.

Summer Church Camp at Lakeview Methodist Conference Center near Palestine, TX was once again very successful. The second year of the new camping model went very smoothly and resulted in many young people growing in their faith. During the four sessions 2,719 campers were engaged in the summer camping experience, and increase of more than 500 campers from the previous year..

Of those 2,719 campers, 572 made a commitment to Jesus Christ, 1,501 renewed their commitments to Jesus Christ, 206 expressed a desire to be baptized, and 513 expressed a call to ministry.

The TAP (The Andrews Program) program, a program designed to support and assist young people in discerning a call to ministry, had 37 new students this past year. These, added to the students that are still active in the program, brings the number to 96 active in the program for the 2018-2019 school year. More than 250 young people have identified themselves as feeling some kind of call to professional ministry.

As of this writing (Feb. 3, 2019) Lakeview Methodist Conference Center is in the process of prayerfully seeking a new President/CEO. Retired TAC elder the Rev. Mark Young is serving as interim President/CEO until a selection is finalized by the Lakeview Conference Center Board of Directors and the Bishop’s Cabinet. In the meantime, the staff at Lakeview and the many volunteers that serve for summer camps are diligently working to make this summer camps the best ones ever.

Because of the large numbers of campers attending camp in 2018 Lakeview is expanding the number of camps from four to five. Unlike the former district camps campers may attend any of the camp sessions.

Camps will take place June 9-14, June 16-21, June 23-28, June 30-July 5, and July 7-12. Registration is online at [lakeviewmcc.org](http://lakeviewmcc.org).

In addition to summer church camp the conference also offered “Ignite” camps in the late winter/early spring at two different locations. Confirmation camp, designed for those youth going through the confirmation process at their local church, was also held.

Exciting things are happening in camping ministries in the Texas Annual Conference as “We Love All God’s Children” and make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

## **Ethnic Local Church Concerns** Dr. Patricia Wells-Mayfield, Chair

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns exists to equip local congregations with tools and resources to enhance disciple-making with ethnic persons. ELCC seeks to advocate for, encourage and empower the local ethnic ministries and leaders throughout the Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church. The committee aims to promote and provide training for leaders, clergy, and lay, for the mission of the local church in the areas of local church concerns. The goal is to create avenues to improve the effectiveness of ministry, leading to more effective leadership and discipleship.

Our mission is to establish priorities in the areas that address local church concerns with particular attention to small congregations wanting to increase worship attendance and advance leadership development. Differing dynamics of leadership are needed to reach a more racially diverse world. It is imperative that The United Methodist Church do more to reach out to people of color, nurturing more leaders who are ethnic or racial minorities. Diversity is accomplished by honest evaluation of the ministry to ethnic congregations, and intentional development of tools and resources to address these needs.

ELCC met in 2018 to discuss how the committee would function in the next quadrennium. In the coming year, we will continue to redefine the ministry of ELCC to the ethnic churches, further develop the tools and resources that we will provide and to find more effective ways of communicating to the ethnic local churches so that they will know what we offer to enrich their particular ministry needs.

The Committee will annually address emerging needs and vision for the future of the ethnic local churches by being aware of the needs and concerns of these congregations. We will seek to assist in cultivating new leaders who can reach a racially diverse mission field. We will recommend specific program proposals to the Office of Congregational Excellence designed for these congregations.

## **Black Methodists for Church Renewal** Mrs. Frankie Watson, Chair

***Black Methodists for Church Renewal, Inc. (BMCR)*** is the organized Black caucus of The United Methodist Church. The Houston Area Local Caucus of the Texas Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction (SCJ) will address the concerns and needs of black Methodists.

*“Our time under God is now,”* is the prophetic motto of BMCR and it is as relevant today as when they were uttered 50 years ago. Strong and inspired leadership continues to sustain BMCR. The need for leadership among lay and clergy has never been greater because we face challenges of a new generation. We find that the challenges are eerily the same, only packaged differently.

Regardless, our members will continue to fight the good fight of faith. Here are a few of the accomplishments made this year:

- Approximately 400 participants embraced a ‘Unity and Service’ Brunch honoring the life and legacy of Reverend Dr, Martin Luther King, Jr. featuring the Phillip Hall Singers. At the Brunch, the President of the SCJ reminded us “to raise up prophetic and spiritual leaders who will be advocates for the unique needs of Black people in The United Methodist Church.”<sup>5</sup>
- We established a ‘Go Fund Me’ account called ‘Standing in the Gap’ to financially assist emerging needs of the membership.

- Black laity and clergy participated in the SMU Houston Lay School of Theology lecture featuring Dr. Tamara Lewis 'Praying with the Desert Fathers and Mothers on the St. Paul's UMC campus.
- In support of the TAC delegation, several BMCR Houston Caucus members served as Marshalls to the Called session of the 2019 General Conference.
- A 'Holy Spirit' Convocation was held at Journey of Faith UMC featuring words of inspiration from TAC's black clergy leaders and prayer warriors.
- A group of African American Clergy provided 'mock interviews' for potential candidates in preparation of their ordination interviews.
- Financial support was given to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Ward Alliance of UMC churches (*Trinity East UMC, Trinity UMC, Riverside UMC, and Boynton UMC*) giving dental care to the community.
- As a Caucus, we resolve to remember our senior saints with Resolutions and tokens of love for the support they provided to their church.
- We recognized the Lent Season by reaching out to a very diverse membership church Westbury UMC to host our ecumenical 'Seven Last Words' worship service.
- We've asked our churches with buses and vans to utilize them to transport their members to attend the open sessions at the Texas Annual Conference in May 2019.
- We embraced our graduating high school seniors in a 'Back To The Baccalaureate' Worship Services prayerfully sending them out into adulthood with prayers at Trinity UMC.
- We encouraged approximately (40) youth to participate in the '2019 Love Well' Youth Conference in Kansas City, Missouri.

Therefore, we intend to increase our membership because we believe "*Our time under God is now.*"

## **Radical Hospitality & Evangelism**

**Rev. Vickie Simons, Chair**

The truth is this: The Radical Hospitality & Evangelism Committee is taking on something that hasn't been undertaken in a long time! If and when we are successful, we hope to have some practical, concrete suggestions and ideas that are designed to complement our smaller church's (< 50 in average worship attendance) evangelistic efforts. We will keep you posted on our progress through the Center of Congregational Excellence Newsletter.

## **Small Membership Church** Rev. Cindy Doran, Interim Chair

The Texas Annual Conference Camping ministries had a successful year in 2017 and are 2018 brought about many changes for the Small Membership Churches Committee, but with the United Methodist connectional system, everyone worked together for a very effective and successful year of service. Comments from the retreat included, "fascinating and exhilarating" "Great speaker that reached each person" and "Very encouraging... giving churches the knowledge and hope that, no matter the size, we can do the ministry that we are called to do."

The committee recognized Rev. Vickie Simons and the congregants of FUMC Somerville as recipients of the Small Membership Church of the Year during the Conference. We are looking forward to another year of success and encouragement!

## **Extravagant Generosity** Dr. Rodney Graves, Chair

The Extravagant Generosity Ministries Team equips congregations to grow in giving back to God through the Church. The experiential and intellectual capability of this team can meet address varied church needs regardless of church size. The team avails itself to expand discipleship through effective stewardship. Workshops are available to help congregations appreciate the stewardship link to discipleship, missional outreach, and ministry. Extravagant Generosity team assists churches in developing a culture of faithful, joyful giving.

Our goal is to ensure that congregations raise both disciples and dollars. The results of increased giving are most significant when God's sanctifying grace can be witnessed in the lives of the faithful.

In 2018, churches had the opportunity to benefit from our current topics which include year-round stewardship, planned giving including bequests, on-line giving, and effective financial management. One of our tools, the Consecration Sunday model has proven success with its user-friendly accountability-based approach to giving. Our team was again visibly present at the 2018 Texas Annual Conference through our display table and several breakfasts. Also, the team began to formalize its assembly of resources to support the Bishop's request to the Director of Congregational Resources. The Extravagant Generosity team is positioned to provide valuable input to this effort for 2019.

## **FAITH-FORMING & SPIRITUAL RELATIONS (FFRSF) TEAM** Rev. Jim Reiter, Chair

The Faith-Forming Relationships and Spiritual Formation Team serves under the Center for Congregational Excellence to *"equip people and local congregations with tools and resources needed to productively engage in spiritual formation – with an eye to the ways that faith-forming relationships (in community and spiritual companionship) are an essential part of that formation."*

Our work this last year may be divided into two parts.

First, there is our monitoring the activities of three program which serve under our umbrella – activities reflected in the following sub-team reports:



**Charis Spiritual Director Training Program**

(represented on the FFRSF Team by Rev. Cindy Serio)



As an initiative sponsored by the Texas Annual Conference, the three-year Charis program is expressly designed to combine the ancient Christian tradition of spiritual guidance with the Wesleyan spirituality that informs and inspires our United Methodist faith. To date, 62 Spiritual Directors have received Completion of Training Certificates through four classes. Class 5 began in August 2017 with 12 participants. Class 6 will begin in August 2020, with applications being sent out Fall 2019. Our trained spiritual directors engage in one-on-one direction and lead many ministries of spiritual formation throughout the Conference. In order to build community, we sponsor The Gathered Community of Spiritual Directors (TGC) -- welcoming all trained spiritual directors to join us in days of renewal, continuing education, and an online prayer group. In February, The Gathered Community hosted a spiritual formation workshop entitled Cultivating Compassion! Presenter William Thiele, PhD spoke on the mindfulness of suffering in ourselves and others, while offering guided meditations and invitational sharing. In addition, TGC offers 2 contemplative retreats per year at Lakeview Conference Center with their support. Referrals for those seeking spiritual direction are made to our covenant spiritual directors who follow ethical guidelines and our communal rule of life. Future plans of TGC include offering contemplative spiritual formation events to the public.

- For more information about Charis and the application process for Class 6 contact Becky Oates, [havenofrest@earthlink.net](mailto:havenofrest@earthlink.net).
- If you are interested in participating in a contemplative retreat or other events, joining the Gathered Community of Spiritual Directors or if you are seeking a spiritual director to companion you on your spiritual journey, contact Rev. Cindy Serio, [cserio@m-sfm.org](mailto:cserio@m-sfm.org).

**Spirit Journey**

(represented on the FFRSF Team by Barbara Fyffe)

Spirit Journey is a 3-day (48 hour) retreat adapted from a model developed by Upper Room and its “Academy of Spiritual Formation” program. Open to lay clergy of all denominations, Spirit Journey’s Benedictine-styled rhythm of daily prayer, Eucharist, teaching, silence and community offers time to fill the deep spiritual hunger that characterizes many lives. Since its inception in 2004, Spirit Journey has blessed participants with its breadth and quality of presentations and time for personal reflection, rest and renewal. The Upper Room co-sponsors Spirit Journey.



The  
and  
the

Seventeen people participated in Spirit Journey 2018, representing three denominations and having traveled from Kansas and several Texas Conferences. Rev. Jane Patterson served as faculty and her leadership made for a spirit-filled event, mixed with thoughtful teaching and space for personal spiritual reflection. Rev. Barbara Fyffe served as Retreat Leader.

Spirit Journey 2019 will be held at Lakeview Methodist Conference Center October 17-19. The guest faculty for the 2019 Spirit Journey is Dr. Amy Oden, Professor of Early Church History and Spirituality at Saint Paul School of Theology. The theme is Christian Mindfulness from her recent book, *Right Here, Right Now, The Practice of Christian Mindfulness*.

Information about the retreat can be found on Facebook at “TAC Spirit Journey” and from the 2019 Retreat Leader Rev. Barbara Fyffe ([bffyffe@fumcpearland.org](mailto:bffyffe@fumcpearland.org) or 281-485-2466, Extension 121).



### **Texas Conference Christian Educators**

(represented on the FFRSF Team by Rhonda Taylor)

Texas Conference Christian Educators Fellowship of The United Methodist Church (TCCEF) is organized through CEF (Christians Engaged in Faith Formation), the national organization. We are a group of ordained, lay, volunteer and persons passionate about Spiritual Formation and Christian Education in the church. Our purpose is to spiritually encourage one another, help member network for support, fellowship and ideas, strengthen the role of Christian education in the Texas Annual Conference and encourage continuing professional growth through personal study, university opportunities and conference activities. We meet monthly on the second (2nd) Wednesday at St. Paul UMC 5501 Main St. Houston Texas.

There have been a variety of topics offered at our monthly meetings such as Prison ministries, Vacation Bible school curriculum, Holy Art, children's ministries and much more. We offered a daytime workshop called 'Unleashed' to empower and encourage laity in the church that was very well received. We offer scholarships for continuing education and networking with others.

Every year, we offer the Five Stars of Excellence in Christian Education which recognizes congregations in the Texas Annual Conference that are committed to effective ministries in Christian Education. For more information, visit <http://www.txcumc.org/fivestarsofexcellence>

Please check the website <https://www.tccef.org/> for more information on these events and much more.

For more information about TCCEF, contact Ellen Edwards, TCCEF president at [ellenedwards@stpaulshouston.org](mailto:ellenedwards@stpaulshouston.org).

Second, beyond this monitoring of sub-team activities, there is the FFRSF Team's efforts to expand its mission of and effectiveness in facilitating spiritual formation within the bounds of the Texas Annual Conference. Here, a variety of initiatives speak of our hopes of expanding services to individuals, congregations and districts:

- Refining our presence and availability through the Conference web site – including an expansion of spiritual formation resources and links
- Enhancing our presence across the Conference through the identification of Team liaison/representatives in each District
- Exploring possible synergies/partnerships with other known and respected entities in the area of spiritual formation (as, e.g., with Emmaus communities within the bounds of the Conference as well as the Upper Room in Nashville)
- Prayerfully considering Conference-wide opportunities/activities in the areas of faith-forming relationships and spiritual formation

We welcome any suggestions about the ways we can better serve the needs of the churches, communities, and individuals of our Annual Conference – even as we welcome any and all who'd like to join us in our mission and ministry!

--Rev. Jim Reiter, Chair  
Jim.reiter@live.com  
713-876-6404

## **Lay Ministry**

**Ms. Anna Rohde, Director**

Lay Servant Ministry is about equipping and empowering people as disciples and leaders. To build hope in any congregation. The training provided to the laity of the Texas Conference is designed to equip laity for their roles in ministry as disciples of Jesus Christ, so they may have the opportunity to grow as disciples who then go and make other disciples. They put their faith in action by helping to transform their community through engagement in mission and ministry as they offer hospitality in the name of Jesus Christ.

In 2019 Discipleship Resources has introduced new curriculum on Prayer and Becoming Accountable Disciples. More new courses will be introduced in 2019 on topics from John Wesley's views relating to money, living and giving our resources to continue God's mission to Communicating well, Supporting College Students, Disabilities Ministry and more. We are blessed to be able to offer such excellent material prepared by Discipleship Resources of The United Methodist Church.

Laity Sunday is celebrated on the third Sunday in October. A day set aside to recognize and affirm the ministry of the laity. The 2019 theme is "Therefore Go! With HOPE Through Purpose". Ministries of the laity include: lay leaders, lay servants, lay speakers, lay ministers, lay missionaries, deaconesses, home missionaries, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Walks to Emmaus, Chrysalis missionary services and so many other significant forms of ministry.

In 2019 we will continue to offer Lay Servant trainings and Certified Lay Minister trainings to our laity. In some rural areas of our Conference, CLMs are being utilized to lead small membership churches. CLMs are also assisting in outreach community ministries working with College Students, the Homeless and Children's programs. Some CLMs are working alongside their pastors in metro churches, providing support, assistance, leading bible studies and local church ministries. As God continues to call us all to "feed His sheep" we hope the lay ministry training and programs will fulfill the task.

*We are called not because we are capable but because God is able.*

## **Passionate Worship Committee**

**Rev. Laurie Purcell, Chair**

When I worship...

I am strangely warmed, my eyes well up with tears...

Sometimes my heartrate increases with excitement, sometimes it slows as I feel an overwhelming sense of peace...

I feel whole, one with the Holy Spirit as it washes over me...

I smile, I just want to laugh as complete joy bursts forth into singing praises to God...

Arms raised in thankfulness...reaching up higher and higher, wide open, completely sharing my love...

I feel God's love...

What is **your** experience when you worship?

The Passionate Worship team is committed to creating an opportunity for you to experience God in worship through music, prayer, Word and sacrament in new exciting ways. Let us know how we can help. Our team members have both the experience and passion to come along side your church staff and volunteers and together take your church to the next step in creating a more passionate, spirit-filled worship experience. In 2018, we gave scholarships to children, youth and adults attending the Texas Conference Choir Clinic, financially supported a worship workshop held at Westminster UMC, and worked with small area churches to help with ideas to expand their music in worship. In 2019, we are excited about our new Resource Guide available for all churches in our conference to access exactly the help they are looking for. Also, look for workshops on specific technical aspects of worship such as audio/visual production. We are here for you! Please contact Rev. Laurie Purcell, chairperson, Passionate Worship, at [laurie.purcell@strawbridge-umc.org](mailto:laurie.purcell@strawbridge-umc.org).

## **We Love All God's Children** Rev. Jill Daniel, Director

In 2018, the We Love All God's Children Initiative made significant strides in clearly defining and devising a strategy to equip congregations to change the trajectory of the lives of underserved children and families throughout the Texas Annual Conference. With the appointment of Rev. Jill Daniel as the Director of the initiative and through extensive collaboration that included both clergy and laity, the We Love All God's Children Steering Committee developed a strategic roadmap to 2024 that was approved by the TAC's Core Leadership Team in September (see below). Among the avenues the initiative traveled in 2018 were the Sunday of Blessing celebrated by local churches throughout the Conference at the beginning of the school year, myriad training events and collaborations with such entities as the University of Texas' Children's Learning Institute, Texas Workforce Commission, Neuhaus Education, Methodist Hospital, and the U.S.D.A. Food Service for Children. In late November, We Love All God's Children was the focus for the annual Core Leadership Team/District Leadership Teams annual training event. The event provided attendees with an overview of the roadmap along presentations of best practices by local church leaders in each of the initiative's three areas of focus.

# WE LOVE ALL GOD'S CHILDREN

Jesus: "And whoever welcomes one such child in my name welcomes me." -Matt. 18:2

## Vision

The people of the Texas Annual Conference will be known by their love for all God's children.

## Mission

Every church will engage with their community to develop, expand and enhance discipleship, early childhood literacy and positive health outcomes for underserved young children in our communities.

## Purpose

**In the communities touched by our Texas Annual Conference churches, provide a foundation for faith and life success for underserved children ages 0-11 by focusing holistically across three areas:**

### Discipleship

Spiritual learning for children & their parents  
**Provides Spiritual Foundation**  
*Outcomes:* Child is introduced to Bible stories and personally experiences the love of Christ

### Literacy

Early childhood education (ages 0 to 11), parent education  
**Provides Learning Foundation**  
*Outcomes:* Child is kindergarten-ready and can read proficiently by third grade

### Health

Nutritional, medical, dental, mental, vision  
**Provides Wellness Foundation**  
*Outcomes:* Child has enough healthy food, health resources and needed immunizations/screenings

## Goals

<p><b>1) ENGAGE</b> all the churches in serving young children in the churches' mission fields.</p>	<p><b>2) EQUIP</b> clergy and laity to minister with young children and their families – in their churches' unique contexts – in meaningful, sustainable and Christ-centered ways.</p>	<p><b>3) EMPOWER</b> local churches to create innovative, holistic <b>We Love All God's Children's</b> best practices.</p>	<p><b>4) EVALUATE</b> church participation in the three focus areas of <b>We Love All God's Children</b>.</p>
---	--	--	---



GOAL 1: <b>Engage</b> all the churches in serving young children in the churches' mission fields.			
Strategies	Timeframe	Key Activities	Measures/Outcomes
<p><b>Strategy 1A:</b> The Bishop will set clear expectations for pastors regarding their holistic ministry to young children in their mission field, and will engage District Superintendents to guide pastors in achieving these expectations.</p>	<p>Sept.-Dec. 2018</p>	<p><b>1A-1:</b> By Dec. 31, 2018, Rev. Robert Besser and Rev. Jill Daniel will meet with the Bishop to clarify broad and more detailed expectations for pastors/churches.</p> <p><b>1A-2:</b> By Dec. 31, 2018, the Bishop will share expectations with District Superintendents to help with their assessment of pastors/churches.</p> <p><b>1A-3:</b> By Feb. 28, 2019, the Bishop will share expectations and available tools with District Superintendents to help with their assessment of pastors/churches.</p>	<p><b>1A:</b> By Feb. 28, 2019, the Center for Congregational Excellence and all District Superintendents will have a clear understanding of what is expected of the Texas Annual Conference churches related to holistic ministry to children.</p>
<p><b>Strategy 1B:</b> District Superintendents will encourage, challenge and hold accountable all pastors to lead <b>We Love All God's Children</b> ministry efforts at the level appropriate for their context, with conference guidance.</p>	<p>Sep.-Dec. 2018 and ongoing, with annual evaluations</p>	<p><b>1B-1:</b> By March 31, 2019, all District Superintendents will clearly communicate expectations to the pastors in their districts and will provide the appropriate assessment tool.</p> <p><b>1B-2:</b> At least twice during the first implementation year (2019), District Superintendents will incorporate conversations about <b>We Love All God's Children</b> goals into their existing communication process (call or meeting) with pastors.</p> <p><b>1B-3:</b> Annually, pastors will report progress to the District Superintendents in a consistent, trackable format that will be shared with conference leadership.</p> <p><b>1B-4:</b> Annually, District Superintendents will capture and report to the conference the standard qualitative and quantitative data regarding their district churches' efforts to minister to young children in their mission fields.</p>	<p><b>1B:</b> By 2024, at least 75 percent of churches in the Texas Annual Conference will demonstrate their love for all God's children, ages 0-11 and their parents – through church ministries and/or partnerships focused on discipleship, literacy/education and health.</p>
GOAL 2: <b>Equip</b> clergy and laity to minister with young children and their families – in their churches' unique contexts – in meaningful, sustainable and Christ-centered ways.			
Strategies	Timeframe	Key Activities	Measures/Outcomes
<p><b>Strategy 2A:</b> To inspire shared ownership and high commitment, the Center for Congregational Excellence will educate about and provide communication tools to District Superintendents, pastors and the laity regarding <b>We Love All God's Children</b>.</p>	<p>Fall 2018 and ongoing</p>	<p><b>2A-1:</b> By Jan. 31, 2019, clarifying and informative communication will be sent to all District Superintendents and pastors/churches about <b>We Love All God's Children's</b> contextual research, vision, mission and goals.</p> <p><b>2A-2:</b> By Jan. 31, 2019, educate pastors, laity and volunteers on a broader definition of ministry to children that focuses on <i>mind</i>,</p>	<p><b>2A:</b> By Fall 2019, 50 percent of pastors will report an increase in ministries serving young children, ages 0-11, and their parents in the areas of discipleship, literacy and health.</p>



<p><b>Strategy 2B:</b> To support sustainable <b>We Love All God's Children</b> ministry and partnership efforts, the director will provide or coordinate training and mentorship opportunities for pastors, laity and volunteers.</p>		<p><i>body and spirit</i> and serves children and their parents in their defined mission field.</p> <p><b>2A-3:</b> By March 31, 2019, a website describing the expanded view of ministry to children will be launched.</p> <p><b>2A-4:</b> At least quarterly, the <b>We Love All God's Children</b> director will send updates, encouraging success stories, etc.</p>	
<p><b>Strategy 2B:</b> To support sustainable <b>We Love All God's Children</b> ministry and partnership efforts, the director will provide or coordinate training and mentorship opportunities for pastors, laity and volunteers.</p>	<p>2018 and ongoing</p>	<p><b>2B-1:</b> By Dec. 31, 2018, the <b>We Love All God's Children</b> director will be recognized as the key point person for pastors, laity and volunteers to contact for ideas, support and insights to help them launch or strengthen ministries serving young children ages 0-11, and their parents.</p> <p><b>2B-2:</b> March 31, 2019, the <b>We Love All God's Children</b> director, with input from local pastors and District Superintendents, will thoughtfully select and organize a handful of motivated, experienced children's ministry mentors to share expertise and encouragement with churches of all types and sizes.</p> <p><b>2B-3:</b> By Jan. 31, 2019, build into the conference infrastructure annual (at least), ongoing training utilizing content-area experts, specifically targeted to support holistic children's ministries (pastors, staff, volunteers).</p>	<p><b>2B:</b> Starting in fall 2018 and an ongoing basis, District Superintendents and pastors will regularly call on the resources of the office for <b>We Love All God's Children</b> for expertise, assistance and training coordination related to ministries to children ages 0-11, and to their parents.</p> <p><b>2B:</b> By Dec. 31, 2019, a sustainable, structured mentorship program will be in place and working effectively.</p> <p><b>2B:</b> Starting in 2019, at least one conference-level training session each year for pastors/laity/volunteers will focus on some aspect of <b>We Love All God's Children</b>.</p>
<p><b>Strategy 2C:</b> The <b>We Love All God's Children</b> director will collect, organize and share resources, partnership options (with input from churches/District Superintendents) and best-practice standards related to the three focus areas of discipleship, literacy/early childhood education and health.</p>	<p>Fall 2018 and ongoing</p>	<p><b>2C-1:</b> The director of <b>We Love All God's Children</b> will make available – online and through targeted communication efforts – specific, vetted resources related to all three focus areas, for use by churches of all sizes, types and resource levels (including examples and widely available partnership opportunities, information on how to use MissionInsight demographic data and how to conduct a neighborhood needs assessment and a local-partnership inventory – related to young children).</p> <p><b>2C-2:</b> In 2018-19, churches will utilize neighborhood needs assessment and partnership opportunity tools to learn more about their own communities, and they will share that information through their District Superintendents and <b>We Love All God's Children</b> director to encourage others in their efforts.</p> <p><b>2C-3:</b> By May 2019, the director will provide to District Superintendents/pastors best practices, research insights and recommended standards for the three focus areas.</p>	<p><b>2C:</b> By May 2019, all churches across the conference – rural and urban, varying levels of resources, etc. – will be able to readily access examples, how-to guides, research and data, and best practices online – and through the director of <b>We Love All God's Children</b>.</p> <p><b>2C:</b> By fall 2019, 75 percent of pastors/churches will have a greater understanding of the needs and partnership opportunities related to young children in their neighborhoods.</p>



<b>GOAL 3: Empower local churches to create innovative, holistic We Love All God's Children's best practices.</b>			
Strategies	Timeframe	Key Activities	Measures/Outcomes
<p><b>Strategy 3A:</b> Proactively identify and encourage churches (of various sizes, resource levels) with a strong interest in and potential for creating innovative, holistic programs for children that combine discipleship, literacy/education and health.</p>	<p>Fall 2018 and ongoing</p>	<p><b>3A-1:</b> With a special focus on reaching underserved children in communities across the conference, the Bishop's office and the Center for Congregational Excellence will work with District Superintendents and pastors to identify churches with the greatest interest in and potential for launching or expanding innovative, holistic <b>We Love All God's Children</b> efforts that engage on all fronts: discipleship, literacy/education and health.</p> <p><b>3A-2:</b> Identified churches will be supported in their efforts to develop new partnerships, seek creative resource solutions and establish high standards of excellence in all three focus areas.</p>	<p><b>3A:</b> By 2024, at least 12 "exemplary," innovative <b>We Love All God's Children</b> programs will be fully functioning and recognized for their high standards and use of best practices, holistic nature and positive impact on young children's faith, learning and wellness.</p>
<p><b>Strategy 3B:</b> Educate pastors at all sizes/types of churches about creative mechanisms and strategies for resourcing innovative, holistic <b>We Love All God's Children</b> efforts.</p>	<p>Fall 2018 and ongoing</p>	<p><b>3B-1:</b> By Dec. 31, 2019, all District Superintendents and interested pastors across the conference will receive training, information and creative examples of traditional and out-of-the-box ways (facilities, partnerships, volunteers, local/state/federal grants, etc.) to resource innovative <b>We Love All God's Children</b> efforts in communities of every size.</p>	<p><b>3B:</b> By 2024, at least 75 percent of churches will find a way to serve young children in their communities in a holistic way (discipleship, literacy/education, health), utilizing creative resourcing solutions.</p>
<b>GOAL 4: Evaluate church participation in the three focus areas of We Love All God's Children.</b>			
Strategies	Timeframe	Key Activities	Measures/Outcomes
<p><b>Strategy 4A:</b> District Superintendents will gather and report information from all churches in their districts regarding their ministries to young children, ages 0-11, and their parents in the <b>We Love All God's Children</b> focus areas of discipleship, literacy/education and health.</p>	<p>2019 and ongoing</p>	<p><b>4A-1:</b> By Feb. 28, 2019, the Center for Congregational Excellence will provide assessment tools to all District Superintendents that measure participation, effectiveness and impact in the three focus areas of <b>We Love All God's Children</b>.</p> <p><b>4A-2:</b> By fall 2019 and annually, District Superintendents will gather and report information from all churches.</p>	<p><b>4A:</b> Annually, beginning in 2019, all churches will report on their ministry to young children, ages 0-11, and to their parents in the areas of discipleship, literacy/education and health.</p> <p><b>4A:</b> The Bishop will incorporate District-level measures of <b>We Love All God's Children</b> church participation in the evaluations of District Superintendents.</p>
<p><b>Strategy 4B:</b> District Superintendents will include <b>We Love All God's Children</b> participation in all pastors' annual evaluations.</p>	<p>2019 and annually</p>	<p><b>4B-1:</b> By the annual evaluation deadline, starting in 2019, all District Superintendents will assess pastors' efforts to incorporate some elements of ministry to young children in their churches' efforts to make disciples.</p>	<p><b>4B:</b> By 2019 and ongoing, all pastors will be evaluated on their efforts to minister to young children, with a focus on holistic ministry across the areas of discipleship, literacy and health.</p>

## United Methodist Women

### Mrs. Paulette Moore-Hall, President

The Texas Conference United Methodist Women celebrates 150 years of Methodist Women being in mission here and around the world. We are thankful to God for the inherited vision and toil of women's missionary societies of eight denominations since 1869. Our legacy started when the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society first organized in Boston in response to a lack of women's health in India.

This has been an exciting year for our Conference Team. We started the year with a brief look at the life of Rahab. William L. Lyons has observed that biblical interpreters have viewed Rahab as a model of hospitality, mercy, faith, patience, and repentance in her interaction with Joshua's spies. As United Methodist Women we are called to be "BOLD". "Sacred Spaces: Encounters with God and Neighbor" was the focus of our 2017-2018 United Methodist Women Programs and the theme for our Conference. Many women attended Our Spiritual Growth Retreat and were truly blessed through the power of the Holy Spirit and the inspirational message delivered by our guest speaker Mary Lou Reece.

United Methodist Women Assembly - "The Power of Bold" May 18-20, 2018, Greater Columbus Convention Center is where almost 6,000 women gathered for this historic Assembly which brought Methodist women in mission back to Columbus, site of the first Methodist women's Assembly in 1942. It was also the official celebration of 150 years of Methodist women in mission, marked on March 23, 2019. In honor of the bold women that came before and to the bold women to come, the 2018 Assembly offering went to support the Legacy Fund Endowment. The Texas conference had many persons who attended the event. An inspiring time was had by all as we left challenged by the "Power of Bold" I am looking forward to the next UMW Assembly in Orlando, Florida 20th - 22nd May 2022.

Mission u - The Mission u Planning Committee worked hard to develop a more flexible format for our Conference event. This resulted in changing to a two-day event offering two studies. It was hoped, the new format would in no way diminish opportunities for persons to grow in their understanding of the mission of the church in the current world context as well as initiate opportunities for spiritual and educational experiences. The studies offered were, Spiritual Growth Study: Embracing Wholeness and an Issue Study: What About Our Money? A Faith Response. We had favorable responses to the program and hope to continue the format in the future.

Priority Issues- Methodist women organized for mission have worked in the name of Jesus to take positions on social justice issues and change legislation, systems, structures and practices considered unjust and oppressive. Our partnership with Texas Impact for our Annual United Methodist Women's Legislative Event held in Austin, TX, brings women from the Texas Conferences for three days of learning, sharing in workshops and panel discussions. In addition, there were Conference Caucuses to develop an action plan for the year. We went to the Capital and presented our Mission Initiatives detailing our social concerns affecting the residents of our State to our State Representatives. Event 2019 will feature guest speaker, Harriet Jane Olson, Chief Executive Officer of the United Methodist Women National.

Mission Today ministry projects - Each year we participate through the UMCOR Hands-on Project. Members and friends provided health kits, flood buckets, and again we donated a truckload of supplies to be used in this ministry. We continue to bring awareness to Human Trafficking; locally members prepare and deliver hygiene kits to women who are seeking refugee from forced labor and exploitation. Our community of women are touching lives daily through their generous mission outreach, donating clothing to Dress for Success Houston, working with young at-risk girls, grades Older Elementary through High School on several campuses and are involved in many other projects.

United Methodist Women Limitless movement - We continue to inspire young women of faith in our churches to connect with each other through efforts transcending barriers and doing social justice work to better our communities by putting faith, hope and love into action.

The Legacy Fund Campaign Giving - Thanks to our generous donors we ended the 2018 national campaign with a balance of \$24,155,315, achieving 40% of the campaign's \$60,000,000 goal! We are hopeful many will participate on our Annual Day of Giving March 23, 2019 by making a donation

<https://www.unitedmethodistwomen.org/150/home> to The Legacy Fund to ensure United Methodist Women can continue serving women, children and youth around the world for the next 150 years. Generous donors have already committed to matching a portion of our gifts received on the Day of Giving.



We are excited about our upcoming 150 Anniversary Celebration in the West District hosted by First United Methodist Church, Bryan, Texas. From the beginning, United Methodist Women members have led the way in countless endeavors, from founding schools, hospitals and clinics in the early 19th century to interrupting the school-to prison pipeline and working for maternal and child health today. Together, We Make an Impact!

Conversations about a Way Forward - United Methodist Women calls on members to pray for the upcoming special session of the United Methodist General Conference. We have been engaged in study, listening and conversations. Thanks to Bishop Scott Jones for his leadership as he guides us through the process.

I am grateful to God and thankful for all our members and friends who came together being the hands and feet of Jesus by responding to the needs of women, children and youth. For almost 150 years, women in the Methodist tradition have been organized for mission and shared their stories. As we excitingly looking to the next 150 years and would love to connect with women of faith to share our stories of boldly putting our faith hope love in action.

## **United Methodist Men** Mr. Dan Ramsey, President

The Texas Conference United Methodist Men has had many issues for the year of 2018. We have been going through a transition after a change of president and lack of board members. We are still in a transition of leadership and particularly the treasurer position.

We have two men, Phil Palma and George Redd, who have agreed to be co-treasurers and have been able to audit the books and get into their roll of signatures on the Bank accounts.

Carolyn Rudisill is the conference scouting coordinator and will be leading training at Philmont in 2019, Billy Riggs is Central North district, Robert Wright is East District, and Rev. Alan Van Hooser of Cheatham UMC, are our communicator's.

David Massey is our conference prayer Advocate. We are under the Direction of Rev. Robert Besser, Director Congregational Excellence Texas Annual Conference, as of July 2018.

I met with Rev. Robert Besser in October 2018 to discuss our situation of UMM in the Texas conference. Rev. Besser advised that he was meeting with all the District Superintendents in December and would discuss UMM and scouting as to our plans.

There were several local UMM groups involved in missions in 2018. These included "Strength for service to God and country" as well as "Strength for service to God and community". Devotional books were distributed to First Responders in many Police, Fire, and EMS personal.

"Strength for service to God and Country" devotional books were also delivered to VA hospitals. Many local UMM were involved in Feeding the Hungry in their communities.

It has been an extreme challenge to restart UMM {Ministry Through Men} in the Texas Conference and we have a long way to go.

"Because He Lives"

## CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES

Center for Connectional Resources  
Dr. Elijah Stansell, Jr., Director & Treasurer

### **Archives & History** Rev. Barbara Huggins, Chair

The Commission on Archives and History is pleased to report that significant progress has been achieved in the past year. We have continued the transition to the new archival facility in Conroe. Because our archival materials were in storage from July 2010 to February 2017 due the closing of Lon Morris College, it has been necessary to examine each item and examine it for any damage that may have been done while in storage. We have been very deliberate in this process and are taking the opportunity to create a catalog of our holdings which will be placed on the conference website. Most of the work has been done by a dedicated group of volunteers. In addition to the examination and cataloging, we have also begun scanning many of the documents into .pdf files which will also be available on the conference website.

In addition to our main task of making materials available to researchers, we have also continued to support local congregations and individuals who have inquired about the history of their congregations and individuals, both clergy and laity, who have been part of the Texas Conference.

We have two main goals for the 2019-2020 conference year. The first is to make the catalog and scanned documents available on the conference website. The other is to create a heritage garden in which we can place the cornerstones and historical markers we have collected from discontinued churches.

### **Board of Trustees** Mr. J. Kevin Benedict, Chair

The Board of Trustees of the Texas Annual Conference, incorporated under the laws of the State of Texas, submits the following report of its activities on behalf of the Texas Annual Conference for the 2018-2019. Your Conference Board of Trustees (BOT) is charged with the responsibility of all properties owned by the Texas Annual Conference (TAC), plus any local church properties within the Conference that have been declared discontinued or abandoned.

In addition, the BOT may be involved in Annual Conference resolutions as requested. The BOT works to advance the Conference's vision and mission through the sale of property, reinvesting those funds in the mission and ministry of TAC.

The BOT works to have appropriate insurance and strive to meet the maintenance needs on all properties owned by the TAC. The business activities of the BOT responsibilities are conducted in a Christian spirit-led manner with accountability for its actions.

The following properties were sold in 2018-2019 with the TAC of the UMC reserving mineral rights:

*Beaumont, St. Paul's UMC*  
*Henderson, Mt. Hope UMC*

***Lane City UMC  
Sour Lake UMC***

The following churches merged in 2018-2019, with real property retained by joining congregations:

***Carthage, Ebenezer UMC and Carthage, Pisgah UMC  
Livingston, St. Luke's UMC and Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC***

The following properties are in a pending status while BOT researches proper disposition:

***Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC  
Brenham, Richard Grove UMC  
Donie Memorial UMC  
Fruitvale UMC  
Houston, Galena Park UMC  
Leona, Hilary Chapel UMC  
Long's Chapel  
Orange, Mauriceville UMC Parsonage  
Point UMC  
Slocum UMC***

The following properties remain on the market:

***Gear Road  
Batson UMC  
Geneva, New Zion UMC***

## Conference Statistician's Report

Mrs. Peggy Miller, Statistician

The following statistics were taken from 2018 Report Day:

TOTAL FULL MEMBERS AT END OF 2017	278,248		
MEMBERSHIP RECEIVED			
Profession of Christian Faith	4,120		
Restored by Affirmation	387		
Transfer other UM Churches	2,394		
Other Denominations	2,265		
Correction Previous Year Additions	243		
MEMBERS REMOVED			
By Charge Conference Action	2,427		
Withdrawn	813		
Transfer other UM Churches	1,570		
Other Denominations	832		
Death	2,556		
Correction Previous Year Subtraction	1,111		
TOTAL FULL MEMBERS AT END OF 2018	278,348		
AVERAGE WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	92,816		
PERSONS BAPTIZED (ALL AGES)	2,817		
TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION	2,502		
TOTAL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	148,134		
AVERAGE SUNDAY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	39,311		
ASIAN	2,281		
AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK	48,467		
HISPANIC	7,976		
NATIVE AMERICAN	252		
PACIFIC ISLANDER	258		
WHITE	216,970		
MULTI-RACIAL	2,144		
FEMALE MEMBERS	158,841		
MALE MEMBERS	119,505		
MEMBERSHIP & WORSHIP AVERAGE:			
Years	Membership	Years	Worship Average
2013	285,508	2013	105,065
2014	285,646	2014	103,342
2015	282,273	2015	100,149
2016	282,041	2016	97,913
2017	278,248	2017	94,429
2018	278,348	2018	92,816

**Council on Finance & Administration**  
 Rev. Deborah Vaughn, Chair

It is with deep appreciation that the Council on Finance and Administration continues our work during this quadrennium. In the midst of challenging times, we remain focused on the work entrusted to our care and grateful for the faithfulness of God’s people.

We give thanks for every church in the Texas Annual Conference and for every dollar committed to achieving our mission. The demonstrated commitment and sacrifices of our churches highlight the on-going work of clergy and laity as we make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world and love all of God’s children.

Every church’s contribution is celebrated. This past year, 532 churches paid 100% apportionments. We commend them and the continued endeavors of the East and West Districts, both paid at 100%. Our total apportionment payout for the Conference was 76.58%. We paid the General Church apportionments at 66.45% which included 64.52% paid to World Service. Jurisdictional apportionments were paid at 70.45%.

During the past year, the Investment Committee continued its work. Performance information regarding the investments is presented in this journal. Finally, the Proposed 2020 Budget and other items required for Conference approval are also included.

We look forward to the work before us and are humbled to serve.

**2020 BUDGET**

The proposed Texas Conference budget for 2020 is printed in the Pre-Conference Journal. The CFA will meet in May to refine the proposed budget if necessary. The Budget presented at Annual Conference will reflect those adjustments and any additional adjustments from Annual Conference actions.

**SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERINGS.** The Council recommends the observance in 2020 of the following Special Days, and encourages each church to take an appropriate offering:

Human Relations Day	January 19, 2020
Wesley Community Center	February 16, 2020
UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Hour of Sharing)	March 22, 2020
Golden Cross & Golden Care Sunday	March 29, 2020
Native American Ministries Sunday	April 26, 2020
Methodist Retirement Services	May 17, 2020
Peace with Justice Sunday	June 7, 2020
World Communion Sunday	October 4, 2020
United Methodist Student Day	November 29, 2020

**TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT.** In 2019, automobile travel shall be reimbursed at .26 cents per mile for one person, .29 cents per mile for two persons riding in the same car, and .31 cents per mile for three persons riding in the same car for members of Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees on Conference business. Travel expense other than by automobile shall be vouchered for no more than the least expensive air fare available or the conference mileage allowance, whichever is least. Reimbursements for lodging shall be accompanied by

appropriate receipt. Reimbursement for meals purchased for additional persons requires a receipt. We strongly urge travel pools to all meetings so as to conserve travel expense funds.

**PASTOR'S REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.** We recommended that the **deadline for MAILING and PAYING ONLINE** the 2019 apportionment payments and benevolent gifts to the Conference Treasurer be **Wednesday, December 11, 2019**. After that date, monies collected for apportionments and benevolences shall be placed in the hands of the District Auditor or the District Secretary when the pastor's report is turned in at the District Report Day.

**JANUARY 2019 REPORT DAY is set for January 6&7, 2020.**

**BONDING.** The Treasurer of the Texas Annual Conference is bonded in the amount of \$1,000,000. This fidelity bond is provided by the General Council on Finance and Administration at no cost to the Annual Conference.

In accordance with Par. 258.4b of the **2016 Book of Discipline**, the local churches should have their treasurers adequately bonded.

**THE CONFERENCE OPERATING RESERVE.** The Operating Reserve Fund has been established to ensure the financial support of all councils, boards, commissions, committees or causes participating in the budget of the conference without the necessity of borrowing funds.

In keeping with the recommendations of the General Council on Finance and Administration, the Reserve Fund should be maintained at a level equal to ten (10) percent of the Annual Conference budget, and the CF&A so recommends.

**ANNUAL AUDIT.** The books of the Texas Annual Conference, including the Conference Treasurer, have been audited by the firm of Ratliff and Associates, Certified Public Accountants. A copy of the audit of 2018 business is printed herein.

All groups and organizations which receive funds from the Texas Annual Conference are required by the **Discipline** (Par. 617.2, **2016 Book of Discipline**) to file annually a copy of their audit with the Council on Finance and Administration not less than 30 days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

It is recommended that each District Committee on Finance work with the District Superintendent in providing an annual audit of all District funds and that a copy of the same be forwarded to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for record (Par. 617.3, **2016 Book of Discipline**).

Local church Committees on Finance are reminded that Par. 258.4d (**2016 Book of Discipline**) requires an annual audit of the financial records of the local church and all its organizations and shall report the same to the Charge Conference.

**INVESTMENT OF CONFERENCE FUNDS.** The Conference Treasurer shall execute the policies established by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, and in consultation with the Conference Investment Coordinating Committee, regarding the investment of funds and the regulation of cash flow.

- a. All funds shall be invested following the Guidelines of the General Council on Finance and Administration wherever they may be relevant or applicable.
- b. The objectives for the investment of conference funds shall include:
  - (1) The preservation of the principal value of the investment
  - (2) The investment should provide a reasonable rate of return
  - (3) The investment should be invested, so far, as is practical, with those agencies whose management policies are consistent with the Social Creed of the United Methodist Church.
- c. The Treasurer shall report annually to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the location and amounts of invested funds, and the earnings gained.

**UTILIZATION OF INTEREST EARNINGS.** It shall be the policy of the Council for yearly interest earnings, together with unspent balances from the Texas Conference Administration Fund and Conference Benevolences, to be directed as follows:

Qualified interest earnings from Reserve Funds plus unspent balances from the TAC Budget will be distributed as follows:

- a) 10% for the successive year Operating Reserve
- b) \$50,000 to the UM Center Capital Fund
- c) Up to \$10,000 to maintain a \$50,000 balance in the Litigation Fund
- d) Up to \$200,000 for the Depreciation Reserve for the UM Center.

The balance goes to the Reserve Earnings Corpus 4. 95% of the balance will be applied to the Budget, which goes into effect 12 months later. Interest earned on that amount will also be applied to the successive budget

For Example: On 12-31-2015: Balance (Reserve Fund earnings + EOY Budget Balance) – Obligations in # 2 x 95% = Funds applied to 2017 Budget

The funds will be applied to the program-related expenses of the TAC, not property or personnel items.

The Texas Annual Conference authorizes CF&A to divert interest earnings to meet any unexpected financial obligation. This would be in effect until such time as the crisis had been adjudicated and then the Reserve Earning Corpus procedures would be reinstated.

**INSURANCE.** The Texas Annual Conference has property and liability insurance with Pathfinders LLC, Houston, Texas.

## APPORTIONMENT PAYOUT PATHWAY

At the 2013 Annual Conference Session, the Episcopal leadership addressed relevant concerns related to apportionment payout percentages. The plan is to have:

- All district superintendents address concerns during their annual pastoral assessments.
- District Superintendents will visit with the pastor(s) of congregations who did not paid 100% of the previous year apportionments by January 31<sup>st</sup>.
- The local church's Committee on Finance and the senior pastor shall submit a written plan for full participation by the end of the 1<sup>st</sup> quarter of the current year.
- District Superintendents will visit with the Committee on Finance & SPRC by the end of the 2<sup>nd</sup> quarter of the current year.
- Less than full participation in apportionments from the previous year, will result in not being considered for:
  - a) New buildings or land expansions. District Boards of Church Locations & Building will be notified of this consequence by the DS.
  - b) Grants provided by all conference entities will be suspended to churches that did not pay 100% in prior year.

## **Proper Accountable Reimbursements Texas Annual Conference**

- Travel related expenses incurred which are directly related to the ministry assignment. This includes mileage, airfare, lodging and other required ministry activities. Funding limits should always be adhered to. The lesser cost of travel (car vs airfare) should always be compared. In some cases of convenience, cost may be deferred.
- Expenses for participation in local church activities based on job assignment are deemed allowable expenses.
- Cabinet expenditures are all (designated) and paid through the Cabinet Expense Account.
- Presently those are: (TAC Annual Conference, Bishop's & Cabinet Gathering, Cabinet Retreat)
- Lunch meetings to discuss church business are allowed. However, discretion should be used.
- Church related continuing education should be conducted through the continued education expense account.
- Ministry and Church-related books and periodicals used to support the ministry assignment are allowed.
- Spouses travel expenses where the spouse accompanies the appointed person, but only if the spouse was required to be present for a business purpose is allowable. Voucher of these expenses should be to the Cabinet Expense Account.
- Ministry related automobile operating expenses should be submitted at the standard state mileage rate.

Per Diem allowances under which the amount of away-from-home meals and lodging expenses should be determined. Based upon IRS Publication 1542 an average has been utilized as a standard of operation. Lodging rate \$100 – Meals & Incidental Expenses \$51 – Per meal endeavor – Breakfast \$12 – Lunch \$17 – Dinner \$22. The Per Diem is not suggesting any carry-forward as a practice.

## **Improper Reimbursements Items Texas Annual Conference**

- Supplies for the church office (e.g., paper, pens, forms, notebooks, personal business, ect.)
- Office furnishings and equipment (e.g., desk, chairs, telephone, ect.)
- Mileage to office from home for daily work (considered personal) – Mileage to home and back to church for lunch break
- Meals with friends and family at which church matters are discussed
- Trips to visit sick relatives
- Trips to funeral home where that minister is paid an honorarium for service rendered
- Tickets to attend plays, gold tournaments and the like



- Continuing education primarily for personal improvement
- A computer used primarily by family
- Everyday clothing, including business suits
- Expenditures related to a private business or generating income from a non-church source
- Housing related expenses (e.g., utilities, furniture, upkeep –these are part of the housing allowance) or special exclusion
- Charitable contributions, tickets to charity functions – conference, district or otherwise
- Life or disability insurance premiums
- Child care/dependent expenses (may be part of a cafeteria or flexible spending reimbursement plan)
- Alcohol, even as an item on a receipt for a business meal
- Spouse’s travel under most circumstances (see example listed on proper reimbursements)
- Subscriptions to a national news magazine for the pastor’s ministers personal use

**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Council on Finance and Administration**  
Houston, Texas

Financial Statements Together With  
Independent Auditor's Report

December 31, 2018

**TEXAS Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Council on Finance and Administration**  
Financial Statements  
December 31, 2018

**Table of Contents**

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditor's Report	1 - 2
Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis	3
Statement of Cash Receipts, Disbursements, and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis	4
Statement of Functional Expenses – Modified Cash Basis	5
Note Disclosures to the Financial Statements	6 - 15
Independent Auditor's Report on Supplementary Information	16
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements – All Funds	17 - 23



*Ratloff & Associates, P.C.*  
*Certified Public Accountants*

### **Independent Auditor's Report**

To the Council on Finance and Administration,  
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Council"), a Texas nonprofit organization, which comprise the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis as of December 31, 2018, and the related statements of cash receipts, disbursements and changes in net assets, and functional expenses – modified cash basis for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

#### **Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statement**

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting described in Note 2; this includes determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to error or fraud.

#### **Auditor's Responsibility**

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatements of the financial statements, whether due to error or fraud. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

#### **Opinion**

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and net assets of the Council as of December 31, 2018, and the cash receipts, disbursements, changes in net assets for the year then ended in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting as described in Note 2.

2501 Parkview Drive, Suite 205 • Fort Worth, TX 76102 • [www.ratloffcpas.com](http://www.ratloffcpas.com)  
(817) 332-3222 • Fax (855) 406-7174

**Independent Auditor's Report (cont.)**

**Basis of Accounting**

We draw attention to Note 2 of the financial statements, which describes the basis of accounting. The financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

*Razloff & Associates, P.C.*

March 8, 2019

**Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Council on Finance and Administration**  
 Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis  
 December 31, 2018

<b>Assets</b>	
Current assets	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 2,584,705
Receivables	2,321,177
Short-term investments	9,239,800
Total current assets	<u>14,145,682</u>
Noncurrent assets	
Long-term investments	<u>9,991,260</u>
<b>Total Assets</b>	<u><u>\$ 24,136,942</u></u>
<b>Liabilities &amp; Net Assets</b>	
Liabilities	
Current liabilities	
Accounts payable - affiliates	\$ 1,027,842
Accrued expenses	532
Total current liabilities	<u>1,028,374</u>
Net assets	
Without donor restrictions	14,858,863
With donor restrictions	8,249,705
Total net assets	<u>23,108,568</u>
<b>Total Liabilities &amp; Net Assets</b>	<u><u>\$ 24,136,942</u></u>

*The accompanying note disclosures are an integral part of these financial statements.*



**Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Council on Finance and Administration**  
Statement of Cash Receipts, Disbursements and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis  
For the Year Ended December 31, 2018

**Changes in net assets without donor restrictions**

Cash receipts	
Receipts without donor restrictions	
Apportionment receipts	\$ 18,363,097
Investment return (losses), net	(193,210)
Other	5,835,192
Total receipts without donor restrictions	<u>24,005,079</u>
Net assets released from restrictions	
Satisfaction of program restrictions	<u>272,469</u>
Total receipts	<u>24,277,548</u>
Disbursements	
Programs	
Monitoring activity	13,754,308
Ministry activity	10,753,076
Total program expenses	<u>24,507,384</u>
Support services	
General and administrative	<u>2,279,912</u>
Total disbursements	<u>26,787,296</u>
Change in net assets without donor restrictions	<u>(2,509,748)</u>

**Changes in net assets with donor restrictions**

Contributions for programs	955,125
Investment return (loss), net	(444,493)
Net assets released from restriction	<u>(272,469)</u>
Change in net assets with donor restrictions	<u>238,163</u>

**Change in total net assets** (2,271,585)

**Net assets at beginning of year** 25,380,153

**Net assets at end of year** \$ 23,108,568

*The accompanying note disclosures are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Council on Finance and Administration**  
 Statement of Functional Expenses - Modified Cash Basis  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2018

	Programs			General and administrative	Total expenses
	Monitoring activity	Ministry activity	Programs subtotal		
Compensation and housing	\$ 4,412,600	\$ -	\$ 4,412,600	\$ 1,227,603	\$ 5,640,203
Employee benefits	867,156	-	867,156	254,865	1,122,021
Travel & reimbursements	187,369	-	187,369	36,562	223,931
Office expense	124,107	-	124,107	81,956	206,063
Contract labor	181,226	-	181,226	42,089	223,315
Donations to individuals/clergy	-	2,494,408	2,494,408	-	2,494,408
Donations to churches/organizations	-	3,028,473	3,028,473	-	3,028,473
Donations to conferences	-	2,568,645	2,568,645	-	2,568,645
Donations to global organizations	-	2,661,550	2,661,550	-	2,661,550
Occupancy	66,852	-	66,852	456,450	523,302
Meetings and conferences	533,749	-	533,749	49,108	582,857
Youth ministry	153,963	-	153,963	8,702	162,665
Conference pension program	429,418	-	429,418	-	429,418
Conference benefits program	2,300,918	-	2,300,918	-	2,300,918
Disaster recovery and relief	4,426,973	-	4,426,973	-	4,426,973
Other	69,977	-	69,977	122,577	192,554
<b>Total expenses</b>	<b>\$ 13,754,308</b>	<b>\$ 10,753,076</b>	<b>\$ 24,507,384</b>	<b>\$ 2,279,912</b>	<b>\$ 26,787,296</b>

*The accompanying note disclosures are an integral part of these financial statements.*



**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Council on Finance and Administration**  
Note Disclosures to the Financial Statements  
December 31, 2018

**Note 1, Nature of the Organization**

The Texas Annual Conference (the “Conference”) is the fundamental body of the United Methodist Church. The purpose of the Annual Council is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church. The Council on Finance and Administration (the “Council”) is an agency of the Conference. The purpose of the Council is to develop, maintain and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Conference. The Council recommends to the Conference the methods or formulae by which the approved budgeted amounts for support of clergy, administration, ministries, missions, jurisdictional, and the general church are to be apportioned to the churches.

The responsibilities of the Council include the following:

1. Recommend the Conference budget and apportionment formulas;
2. Develop policies governing the investment of Conference funds;
3. Recommend budgetary transfers and changes;
4. Recommend conditions and maximum amounts of borrowings;
5. Supervise the Conference treasurer;
6. Designate depositories;
7. Engage a certified public accountant to audit the accounts of the Conference treasurer within 120 days of yearend; and
8. Provide for fidelity bonding of the Conference treasurer.

**Note 2, Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

The following is a summary of the Council’s significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements:

New accounting pronouncement: For the year ended December 31, 2018, the Council has adopted the new reporting standards issued by the FASB in ASU 2016-14, *Not-for-Profit Entities (Topic 958) – Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities*. The new standards require the following significant changes or clarifications to the Council’s financial statements and disclosures:

- Net assets on the financial statements are renamed and combined into two classes: net assets without donor restriction and net assets with donor restriction.
- Disclosures are enhanced to show the amounts and purposes of net assets without donor restriction that are internally designated, in addition to the already required disclosures for net assets with donor restrictions of both a temporary and permanent nature.

**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Council on Finance and Administration**  
Note Disclosures to the Financial Statements  
December 31, 2018

**Note 2, Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

- The statement of assets, liabilities and changes in net assets - modified cash basis is classified to show subtotals for current assets and current liabilities as part of the Council's enhanced disclosure of liquidity. The Council anticipates using current assets and satisfying current liabilities within one year of the statement date. Current assets represent financial assets available for general expenditure within one year of the statement date. Disclosures are presented for both the quantitative and qualitative aspects of liquidity and the availability of financial assets.
- The statement of functional expenses has been added as a third statement to the financial statements reporting package in order to show a combined presentation of the functional and natural classifications of expenses.
- Underwater deficiencies in endowments, if any, that were previously reported with unrestricted net assets are now included in net assets with donor restriction.
- Investment expenses are reported net of investment returns and are not included on the statement of functional expenses.
- Management activities, except for direct conduct or supervision of programs, are allocated to support services on the statement of revenues and disbursements.

New accounting pronouncement (continued): The Council has adjusted the presentation of its financial statements and disclosures. Certain other changes have the following effects on net assets at December 31, 2018:

<u>Net Asset Class</u>	<u>As originally presented</u>	<u>After adoption of ASU 2016-14</u>
Unrestricted net assets	\$ 14,858,863	\$ -
Unrestricted - board designated net assets	-	-
Temporarily restricted net assets	968,768	-
Permanently restricted net assets	7,280,937	-
Net assets without donor restriction	-	14,858,863
Net assets with donor restriction	-	8,249,705
Total	<u>\$ 23,108,568</u>	<u>\$ 23,108,568</u>

Basis of accounting: The financial statements of the Council have been prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than U.S. generally accepted accounting principles. Revenues are recognized when received rather than when earned; expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. The cash basis is modified for affiliate receivables and payables, payroll withholdings accruals and notes payable. The Council holds its yearend books open until Church reporting day. Apportionments and receipts which Churches within the Council remit to the Council to close their fiscal year and which are received in January are recorded as accounts receivable - affiliates. Amounts distributed by the Council to other agencies and Conferences based on the fiscal budget are reflected as accounts payables – affiliates. The cash basis is modified to reflect gains and losses.



**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Council on Finance and Administration**  
Note Disclosures to the Financial Statements  
December 31, 2018

**Note 2, Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

Net assets without donor restrictions: The Council further disaggregates net assets without donor restriction into two subcategories:

- General unrestricted: Net assets that are neither subject to donor-imposed restrictions or self-imposed limits are general unrestricted.
- Internally designated: Net assets that are subject to the Council's self-imposed limits by action of the governing board or its delegates are internally designated. These voluntary limitations allow the Council to earmark net assets for a variety of needs that may arise. Such limits may also be lifted at any time in the future by resolution of the board or its delegates.

Net assets with donor restriction: The Council further disaggregates net assets with donor restriction into two subcategories:

- Temporarily restricted: The Council reports gifts of cash and other assets as with temporary donor restriction if they are received with donor stipulations temporarily limiting the use of the contributions and if the restrictions are not met in the period of receipt.
- Permanently restricted: The Council reports gifts of cash and other assets as with permanent donor restriction if they are received with donor stipulations permanently restricting the contribution to investment but permitting the Council to use part or all of the income derived from the investment for general or restricted purposes.

The Council operates under the Texas Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act (TUPMIFA) which requires preservation of the fair value of the original gift as of the gift date for donor-restricted endowment funds, absent explicit donor stipulations to the contrary. As a result, the Council classifies as net assets with restrictions all gifts restricted by the donor for endowment investments in accordance with the direction of the applicable donor gift instrument. See the endowment investments note disclosure.

Programs: The Council pursues its mission through the execution of the following major programs that are also the reported functional expenses of the Council:

Monitoring activity: Management of Conference activity by the following Centers:

- Center for Congregational Excellence
- Center for New Faith Communities
- Center for Clergy Excellence
- Clergy Excellence Development Funds.
- Center for Missional Excellence
- Center for Connectional Resources

Ministry activity: Providing resources to individuals, churches, other conferences and global organizations.

General and administrative: Providing administrative support to the above programs.

**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Council on Finance and Administration**  
Note Disclosures to the Financial Statements  
December 31, 2018

**Note 2, Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

Revenue recognition: Revenues of the Council are primarily derived from contributions and apportionments from the Council's members and supporters. A portion of the Council's revenues is tied to the local economy. Apportionments are considered internally designated to programs to which they are budgeted using fund accounting. All contributions are considered available for the Council's general programs unless specifically restricted by the donor.

Amounts received, including investment gains/losses, that are donor restricted by time or purposes are reported as increases in net asset with donor restrictions. When a restriction expires, net assets with donor restrictions are reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions and reported in the statement of cash receipts, disbursements and changes in net assets – modified cash basis, as net assets released from restriction. However, contributions received with restrictions that are met in the same reporting period are reported as increases in net assets without restrictions. Investment income that is limited to specific uses by donor restrictions is also reported as increases in net assets without restrictions if the restrictions are met in the same reporting period as the income is recognized.

Concentration of receipts - The Council's receipts come primarily from apportionments from churches and members of the Texas Annual Conference. A portion of these receipts is dependent upon the local, national, and international economy.

Fund accounting - To ensure observance of the allocations and restrictions placed on funds received, the accounts of the Council are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. Accordingly, resources collected, invested and ultimately disbursed are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into separate funds, established according to the various boards and agencies of the Council. See the Supplementary Information included at the end of this report.

Concentration of credit risk - Financial instruments that potentially subject the Council to credit risk include cash on deposit with a financial institution exceeding \$250,000 at various times during the year. The U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation insures amounts for up to \$250,000. The Council has directed the bank to sweep excess deposits into overnight Treasury Bills to mitigate this risk.

Cash equivalents - The Council considers all short-term investments with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Investments - All investments are measured at fair value based upon the exit price model. The underlying investments are in fixed income, equities, energy, real estate and TMF Methodist loan funds and are subject to market risk. Dividends, interest, realized and unrealized gains and losses are included in other income on the statement of cash receipts, disbursement, and changes in net assets - modified cash basis as part of the change in unrestricted net assets unless the use of the assets received is limited by donor-imposed restriction. Investments fees and other investment activities expenses are netted within the investment income. These expenses are not material to these financial statements. See investments details in the Investments note disclosure.



**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Council on Finance and Administration**

Note Disclosures to the Financial Statements  
December 31, 2018

**Note 2, Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)**

Fair value hierarchy is used to disclose the inputs to fair value measurement for investments. This hierarchy prioritizes the inputs into three broad levels. A financial asset or liability's classification within the hierarchy is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Fixed income, equity investments and energy are Level 1 inputs, which are based upon quoted prices in active markets for identical assets. Wespath, Vanguard, TMF Methodist loan funds and TMF Balanced funds are Level 2 inputs, which are based upon significant other observable inputs. Real estate funds are Level 3 inputs, which are based upon unobservable inputs. The current year balance and change in Level 3 investments is not material to these financial statements.

Compensated absences - Employees of the Council are entitled to paid vacation and sick leave depending upon the length of service and other factors. In accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting, no accrual is recorded for future absences, and it is impracticable to estimate. The Council's policy is to recognize the cost of compensated absences when paid to employees.

Allocation of expenses by function and nature: The costs of providing the various programs and other activities have been allocated and summarized on a functional basis in the statement of cash receipts, disbursements and changes in net assets – modified cash basis, and on both a functional and natural bases in the statement of functional expenses – modified cash basis. Accordingly, certain costs have been allocated among the program and supporting services, as well as the natural categories, benefited.

Estimates: The preparation of financial statements requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates. Significant estimates included in the financial statements are the estimated allocation of certain payroll and facility expenses to the functional areas. The allocation of payroll and facility expenses is, respectively, based on management's estimate of staff time and roles and facility space and usage.

Income tax status - The Conference is a nonprofit organization that is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as other than a private foundation, except on net income derived from unrelated business activities. For the year ended December 31, 2018, the Council has not conducted unrelated business activities that are material to the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, no provision for income taxes is included in the financial statements. The Council believes that it has appropriate support for any tax positions taken, and as such, does not have any uncertain tax positions that are material to the financial statements.

**Note 3, Related Party Transactions**

As separate agencies of the Conference, the Board of Pensions ("Pensions") and Group Health Benefits Plan ("Group Health") occupy office space owned by the Conference. All facility expenses are paid by the Council. For the year ended December 31, 2018, expenses paid by Pensions to the Council for both Pensions' and Group Health's employee wages and related benefits amounted to \$607,232.

**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Council on Finance and Administration**  
Note Disclosures to the Financial Statements  
December 31, 2018

**Note 4, Investments**

Total investments at December 31, 2018 are as follows:

Short-term investments	\$ 9,239,800
Long-term investments	<u>9,991,260</u>
Total	<u>\$ 19,231,060</u>

Total investments are composed of the following:

Fixed income	\$ 5,481,442
Equity securities	525,206
TMF Balanced Fund	5,004,728
TMF Methodist loan funds	110,932
Wespath program fund	1,992,364
Vanguard TAC Fiscal Office LT Fund	1,423,652
Wespath TAC Fiscal Office Loan Fund	680,239
Wespath Congregation Endowment Fund	2,954,927
Vanguard TAC Missions Endowment	<u>1,057,570</u>
Total	<u>\$ 19,231,060</u>

Investment losses of \$637,703, including realized and unrealized gains or losses, from these investments for the year ended December 31, 2018 are included in the statement of receipts and disbursements – modified cash basis as follows:

Unrestricted investment loss	\$ 193,000
Restricted investment loss	<u>444,000</u>
Total investment loss	<u>\$ 637,000</u>

**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Council on Finance and Administration**  
Note Disclosures to the Financial Statements  
December 31, 2018

**Note 5, Net Assets Temporarily Restricted by Donor**

Temporarily restricted net assets represent donor-restricted contributions which are purpose or time restricted. Balances as of December 31 are as follows:

Lily Grant	\$ 351,880
Scholarship Fund	562,523
Clergy Spouses Fund	30,338
TAC Archive Building Fund	2,671
Methodist Hospital Relief	700
Other	<u>20,656</u>
Total	<u>\$ 968,768</u>

**Note 6, Net Assets Permanently Restricted by Donor**

Permanently restricted net assets represent donor-restricted contributions which are to be maintained in perpetuity. Balances as of December 31 are as follows:

Mission Endowment	\$ 1,057,570
Emerging Leaders Permanent Endowment	5,004,728
General Conference Endowment	807,129
Rudy Williams Emerging Leaders Endowment	187,811
Emerging Leaders Permanent Endowment	167,123
Nancy Lunday Memorial Endowment	26,210
Cemetery Permanent Care Endowment Fund	30,366
Total	<u>\$ 7,280,937</u>

**Note 7, Commitments & Contingencies**

From time to time, the Council commits to funding for new church starts, which includes costs for building construction, renovations and other startup costs. Future commitments for the next two years are as follows:

2019	\$ 306,032
2020	<u>250,000</u>
	<u>\$ 556,032</u>



**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Council on Finance and Administration**  
Note Disclosures to the Financial Statements  
December 31, 2018

**Note 8, Liquidity and Availability of Financial Assets**

The Council's financial assets are current assets available for general expenditure within one year of the statement date. Financial assets are calculated as follows: current assets less donor-restricted, board-designated and/or contractually-obligated cash and investments, inventory and other current assets, as applicable.

As part of the Council's liquidity management, it has a strategy to structure its financial assets to be available as general expenditures, liabilities and other obligations come due. The significant qualities of this strategy are as follows:

- The Council invests cash in excess of daily requirements in short-term investments such as interest-bearing savings accounts or money market funds.
- The Council considers a portion of prior years' excess revenues (operating surplus) as an informal operating reserve fund.
- The Council maintains other unrestricted funds that may be redirected and drawn upon in the event of an unanticipated need.

The Council's financial assets are quantified as follows:

	Total
Current assets	\$ 14,145,682
Less: those unavailable for general expenditures within one year, due to Donor-imposed restrictions or contractual requirements:	
Donor restrictions	(968,768)
Contractual or other requirements	(1,028,374)
Financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year	\$ 12,148,540



**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Council on Finance and Administration**  
Note Disclosures to the Financial Statements  
December 31, 2018

**Note 9, Endowment Investments**

Endowment investments balances and activities by net asset classification are as follows:

	Net assets without donor restriction	Net assets with donor restriction			Total fair value
		Temporary deficiency	Temporarily restricted	Permanently restricted	
Beginning investment balance	\$ 2,343,185	\$ -	\$ 1,249,884	\$ 6,761,658	\$ 10,354,727
Contributions	-	-	46,903	908,222	955,125
Investment return, net	-	-	(65,964)	(378,529)	(444,493)
Appropriated for expenditure	-	-	(262,055)	(10,414)	(272,469)
Other: internal transfers	(601,630)	-	-	-	(601,630)
Ending investment balance	<u>\$ 1,741,555</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 968,768</u>	<u>\$ 7,280,937</u>	<u>\$ 9,991,260</u>

Interpretation of Relevant Law - The Conference operates under the Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional funds Act of the State of Texas (TUPMIFA). This Act eliminates the historic dollar value limitation imposed by the previous law, thereby increasing the Council's ability to apply a total-return

spending rate to its funds. The historic dollar value limitation is replaced with a new standard of prudence. The Council may apply its spending rate if it is determined to be the prudent course of action, even though application of the spending rate may cause the value of the fund to fall below the value of the original gift.

Return Objectives and Risk Parameters - The Council has adopted investment and spending policies for endowment assets that attempt to provide a predictable stream of funding to programs supported by its endowment while seeking to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets. Endowment assets include those assets of donor-restricted funds that the Council must hold in perpetuity or for a donor-specified period(s) as well as board-designated funds. Under this policy, as approved by the Council, endowment assets are invested in a manner that is intended to produce results that exceed the price and yield results of a benchmark consisting of the S&P 500 and the Barclay's Capital Aggregate Bond Index, or other recognized market indexes, while assuming moderate level of investment risk. The Council expects its endowment funds, over time, to provide an average rate of return of approximately 2% annually. Actual returns in any given year may vary from this amount.

Strategies Employed for Achieving Objectives - To satisfy its long-term rate-of-return objectives, the Council relies on a total return strategy in which investment returns are achieved through both capital appreciation (realized and unrealized) and current yield (interest and dividends). The Council's net assets are invested in a diversified asset allocation consisting of equity-based investments, fixed income-based investments, and alternative assets. Allocations may be adjusted as market conditions warrant, within the parameters of the Council's Investment Policy Statement, as amended from time to time.

**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Council on Finance and Administration**  
Note Disclosures to the Financial Statements  
December 31, 2018

**Note 9, Endowment Investments (continued)**

Spending Policy and How the Investment Objectives Relate to the Spending Policy - The Council has adopted a distribution policy consistent with TUPMIFA. In establishing this policy, the Council considered the long-term expected return on its endowment. Accordingly, over the long term, the Council expects the current spending policy to allow its endowment to grow at a rate that is greater than that of inflation. This is consistent with the Council's objective to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets held in perpetuity or for a specified term as well as to provide additional real growth through new gifts and investment return. The Council has the right to recommend against expenditure of earnings or gains in any given year due to factors such as financial market conditions or poor investment performance.

Permanently restricted net assets represent funds to be invested in perpetuity subject to the Council policy and interpretation of TUPMIFA, and the income from endowment investments may be spent in accordance with the donor's restriction, if any. The Missions Endowment must reach a minimum of \$5,000,000 before distributions can be made.

Funds with Deficiencies - From time to time, the fair value of assets associated with individual donor-restricted endowment funds may fall below the level that the donor or TUPMIFA requires the Council to retain as a fund of perpetual duration. In accordance with GAAP, deficiencies of this nature are determined on an individual account basis. The Council recorded no material fund deficiencies in net assets at December 31, 2018.

**Note 10, Pension Plans**

The Council provides pension plans to its employees. The General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church is the trustee for the plans and oversees investments and investment policy. Individual participant accounts and pensions funding obligations are maintained by the General Board. The Council's contributions under such plans was \$552,574 for the year ended December 31, 2018.

**Note 11, Subsequent Events**

The Council has evaluated subsequent events through the date of the Independent Auditor's Report on page two, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

**Independent Auditor's Report on Supplementary Information**





*Ratloff & Associates, P.C.*  
*Certified Public Accountants*

**Independent Auditor's Report On  
Supplementary Information**

To the Council on Finance and Administration,  
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

We have audited the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis, of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2018, and the statement of cash receipts, disbursements and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the year then ended, and our report thereon dated March 8, 2019, which expressed an unmodified opinion on those financial statements appears on page one and two. Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The Supplementary Information, Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds, for the year ended December 31, 2018, included herein on pages 18-24, is presented for the purpose of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

*Ratloff & Associates, P.C.*

March 8, 2019

2501 Parkview Drive, Suite 205 • Fort Worth, TX 76102 • [www.ratloffcpas.com](http://www.ratloffcpas.com)  
(817) 332-3222 • Fax (855) 406-7174

**Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Council on Finance and Administration**  
 Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2018

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Grants and Other Income/Loss	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
<b><u>General Church Apportionments</u></b>						
World Service	-	\$ 2,448,862	-	\$ (2,448,862)	-	-
Episcopal Fund	-	794,736	-	(794,736)	-	-
Interdenominational Coop Fund	-	65,029	-	(65,029)	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	-	650,314	-	(650,314)	-	-
General Administrative Fund	-	293,120	-	(293,120)	-	-
Black College Fund	-	357,946	-	(357,946)	-	-
African UM University	-	80,065	-	(80,065)	-	-
<b>Total General Church Apportionment</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,690,072</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(4,690,072)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b><u>Jurisdictional Apportionments</u></b>						
Jurisdictional Administrative Fund	-	54,665	-	(54,665)	-	-
Lydia Patterson Institute	-	101,418	-	(101,418)	-	-
Jurisdiction Reserves	-	7,828	-	(7,828)	-	-
<b>Total Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>163,911</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(163,911)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b><u>Center for Congregational Excellence</u></b>						
Ministry Support	-	454,740	-	(601,358)	-	-
Extravagant Generosity Ministry Team	-	1,570	-	-	(1,570)	-
Passionate Worship Ministry Team	1,030	2,748	-	(1,500)	(2,278)	-
Faith-Forming Relationships Ministry Team	-	3,101	-	(120)	(2,981)	-
Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministry Team	-	6,281	-	(320)	(5,961)	-
Age-Level and Camping Ministry Team	1,294	188,826	-	(163,235)	(24,224)	2,661
Lay Leadership Development	-	4,318	-	(6,441)	2,123	-
Bethany We Love All God's Children	-	-	17,741	(357,349)	-	-
Congregational Transformation	1,234,556	394,355	-	(368,923)	-	836,507
Evangelistic & Church	4,943	-	-	(4,943)	-	-
<b>Total for Center for Congregational Excellence</b>	<b>1,241,823</b>	<b>1,055,939</b>	<b>17,741</b>	<b>(1,504,189)</b>	<b>(34,891)</b>	<b>839,168</b>

**Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Council on Finance and Administration**  
 Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2018

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Grants and Other Income/Loss	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
<b><u>Center for New Faith Communities</u></b>						
Ministry Support	-	336,609	-	(428,585)	91,976	-
New Church Receipts	2,631,032	1,677,107	-	(1,846,606)	-	2,461,533
New African Church Receipts (Mallileau)	578,423	-	-	-	-	578,423
Congregation Excellence Endowment	3,148,137	-	(193,210)	-	-	2,954,927
Hispanic Ministries	-	194,349	-	(207,027)	12,678	-
<b>Total for Center for New Faith Communities</b>	<b>6,357,592</b>	<b>2,208,065</b>	<b>(193,210)</b>	<b>(2,482,218)</b>	<b>104,654</b>	<b>5,994,883</b>
<b><u>Center for Clergy Excellence</u></b>						
Ministry Support	-	271,754	607,923	(985,461)	105,784	-
Pension Fund	-	429,418	-	(429,418)	-	-
Equitable Compensation Fund	176,248	104,618	-	(114,572)	-	166,294
Texas Conference Group Health Benefit	-	2,300,918	-	(2,300,918)	-	-
Committee on Investigations	-	658	-	-	(658)	-
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	68,057	2,512	(87,787)	-	-
Committee on Equitable Compensation	-	387	-	(13)	(374)	-
<b>Total for Center for Clergy Excellence</b>	<b>176,248</b>	<b>3,175,810</b>	<b>610,435</b>	<b>(3,918,169)</b>	<b>104,752</b>	<b>166,294</b>
<b><u>Clergy Excellence Development Funds</u></b>						
Clergy Dev & Spiritual Formation Ministry Area	-	66,759	4,562	(64,569)	(6,752)	-
Clergy Accountability Ministry Area	-	15,075	20,000	(10,407)	(24,668)	-
Clergy Recruitment Ministry Area	9,357	92,014	28,616	(154,351)	24,364	-
Clergy Support	-	12,921	-	(9,399)	(3,522)	-
Emerging Ministry	-	19,578	-	(21,694)	2,116	-
<b>Total Clergy Excellence Development Funds</b>	<b>9,357</b>	<b>206,347</b>	<b>53,178</b>	<b>(260,420)</b>	<b>(8,462)</b>	<b>-</b>

**Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Council on Finance and Administration**  
 Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2018

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Grants and Other Income/Loss	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
<b><u>Assistant to Bishop</u></b>						
Ministry Support	39,968	388,432	70,548	(477,360)	30,341	51,929
Core Leadership Team	-	4,711	-	(11,773)	7,062	-
Developmental Funds	-	11,777	-	(14,323)	2,546	-
Conf. Lay Leader Support	-	5,888	-	(1,169)	(4,719)	-
Annual Conference	-	243,388	29,592	(380,177)	107,197	-
Communications Office	-	177,092	300	(317,077)	139,685	-
Conference Secretary	-	942	-	-	(942)	-
Conference Journal	-	4,711	-	(9,720)	5,009	-
Communications Committee	-	393	-	(889)	496	-
<b>Total Assistant to Bishop</b>	<b>39,968</b>	<b>837,334</b>	<b>100,440</b>	<b>(1,212,488)</b>	<b>286,675</b>	<b>51,929</b>
<b><u>Center for Missional Excellence</u></b>						
Ministry Support	-	302,789	-	(214,892)	(87,897)	-
Sending	80,290	48,236	3,140	(26,739)	(26,340)	78,587
UMCOR	-	3,954	-	(4,599)	645	-
Social Principles Implementation Team	-	2,768	3,050	(1,811)	(957)	3,050
Restorative Justice	-	4,349	-	(1,088)	(3,261)	-
Mercy Ministries	-	395	-	(115)	(280)	-
<b>Total Center for Missional Excellence</b>	<b>80,290</b>	<b>362,491</b>	<b>6,190</b>	<b>(249,244)</b>	<b>(118,090)</b>	<b>81,637</b>



**Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Council on Finance and Administration**  
 Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2018

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Grants and Other		Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
			Income/Loss				
<b>Center for Connectional Resources</b>							
Conference Fiscal Office	-	550,757	-	-	(671,474)	120,717	-
Informational Technology	-	177,452	-	-	(193,005)	15,553	-
Clergy Per Diem	-	4,784	-	-	(2,730)	(2,054)	-
Media Campaign	1,207	-	-	-	(1,000)	-	207
Conference Statistician	-	400	-	-	-	(400)	-
Area Residence	44,965	11,964	14,000	-	(17,736)	-	53,193
Area Residence Reserve	15,568	2,392	6,000	-	(2,213)	-	21,747
Bishop's Office	17,615	42,271	112,801	-	(147,553)	-	9,702
Contingency Fund	-	62,688	-	-	(88,631)	113,432	-
Conference Financial Audit	-	10,647	-	-	(19,100)	8,453	-
Gulfside Assembly	-	11,964	-	-	(11,964)	-	-
Texas Conference Cemetery	1,040	400	-	-	(654)	-	786
Higher Education and Campus Ministries	326,249	1,233,960	-	-	(1,342,977)	99,168	316,400
Archives & History Committee	-	16,528	-	-	(18,540)	-	(2,012)
Safe Sanctuary	1,643	4,785	57,923	-	(62,204)	-	2,147
Clergy Move Expense	-	203,372	-	-	(285,463)	82,091	-
Board of Trustees	37,959	28,910	109,258	-	(38,636)	-	146,127
Service Center Reserve	100,894	-	41,418	-	(726)	-	141,586
<b>Total Center for Connectional Resources</b>	<b>547,140</b>	<b>2,363,273</b>	<b>341,400</b>		<b>(2,904,607)</b>	<b>436,960</b>	<b>689,882</b>



**Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Council on Finance and Administration**  
 Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2018

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Grants and Other Income/Loss	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
<b><u>District Superintendent's Fund</u></b>						
	-	1,499,821	-	(1,764,088)	264,267	-
<b><u>Fair Share Goals</u></b>						
Oklahoma Indian Mission	-	3,627	-	(3,627)	-	-
Conference Advance Special	21,565	10,425	-	-	-	31,990
Texas Conference Partners in Mission	27,403	38,392	25	(30,578)	-	35,242
Lakeview Camping Scholarship	105,928	82,360	898	(8,702)	-	180,484
Texas Methodist College Scholarships	-	77,424	-	(77,424)	-	-
<b>Total Fair Share Goals</b>	<b>154,896</b>	<b>212,228</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>(120,331)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>247,716</b>
<b><u>Other Offerings</u></b>						
Human Relations Day	-	2,956	-	(2,956)	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	37,034	-	(37,034)	-	-
Peace With Justice Ministry Fund	2,327	2,958	-	(1,479)	-	3,806
U. M. Student Day	-	2,704	-	(2,704)	-	-
Wiley College Scholarships	-	375	-	(375)	-	-
World Communion	-	7,015	-	(7,015)	-	-
Christian Education Sunday	30,409	88	-	(30,409)	-	88
Golden Cross	18,187	35,191	4,115	(35,304)	-	11,873
Golden Care	-	14,153	7,095	(7,122)	-	24,442
Providence Place San Antonio	-	(8,484)	-	(8,484)	16,968	-
Methodist Home/Waco	-	22,013	-	(22,013)	-	-
Methodist Retirement Services	-	3,472	-	(3,472)	-	-
National Division Advance Specials	-	72	-	(72)	-	-
UMCOR	-	126,167	-	(126,167)	-	-
World Service Advance Specials	-	42,395	-	(42,395)	-	-
<b>Total Other Offerings</b>	<b>50,923</b>	<b>288,109</b>	<b>11,210</b>	<b>(327,001)</b>	<b>16,968</b>	<b>40,209</b>

**Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Council on Finance and Administration**  
 Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2018

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Grants and Other Income/Loss	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
<b>Other Funds</b>						
Katrina	22,142	13	-	-	-	262,262
UMCOR Recovery	441,489	-	3,530,263	(89,456)	-	452,974
Conference Early Disaster Relief Fund	1,078,226	162,923	11,762	(799,833)	-	-
UMCOR Recovery Beaumont	61,921	-	82,800	(967,851)	-	-
UMCOR Recovery Lake Jackson	-	-	53,600	(956,903)	-	-
UMCOR Recovery Houston Harvey	-	-	-	(1,893,601)	-	-
UMCOR Recovery City of Houston	390,626	-	-	(390,730)	-	-
American Red Cross Grant	-	-	422,800	(181,823)	-	240,977
TX Rebuilds One Star	-	-	350,000	(30,492)	-	319,508
Conference Trustees/Royalty Account	79,770	36,174	-	(1,325)	-	105,983
General Miscellaneous	-	175,413	-	(175,413)	-	-
TAC Depot	-	76,787	-	(57,656)	(19,131)	22,155
Methodist Center Capital Fund	226,236	-	-	(44,089)	-	119,402
Methodist Center Operating Fund	350,139	249,630	29,246	(351,803)	-	292,644
Wesley Community Center	-	334	-	(334)	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	227,245	216,771	192,158	(388,480)	-	230,476
Sustentation Fund	190,589	333,696	-	(215,253)	-	309,032
Cabinet/BOM Leave of Absence Fund	50,000	-	-	(87,488)	-	50,000
Spiritual Formation Charis	10,961	13,440	-	(19,516)	-	4,885
Native American Awareness	2,592	1,419	2,124	(3,119)	-	3,016
Spiritual Journey	146	4,972	-	(5,113)	-	5
Conference Youth Service Fund	8,498	98	-	-	-	8,596
Emerging Leaders Administration Fund	200,161	-	2,080	(4,974)	-	197,267
Retired Ministers Retreat Fund	5,911	-	4,418	(1,743)	-	8,586
Ambassador's Fund, Unrestricted	154,933	-	12,424	(58,406)	-	108,951
<b>Total Other Funds</b>	<b>3,501,585</b>	<b>1,271,670</b>	<b>4,693,675</b>	<b>(6,725,400)</b>	<b>(19,131)</b>	<b>2,736,720</b>

**Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church**  
**Council on Finance and Administration**  
 Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2018

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Grants and Other Income/Loss	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
<b>Operating Reserves</b>						
Early Apportionment Payment	40,125	28,028	-	(40,125)	-	28,028
Operating Reserve Fund	5,168,664	-	-	(152,564)	(1,033,703)	3,982,397
<b>Total Operating Reserves</b>	<b>5,208,789</b>	<b>28,028</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(192,689)</b>	<b>(1,033,703)</b>	<b>4,010,425</b>
<b>Total Unrestricted</b>	<b>17,368,611</b>	<b>18,363,097</b>	<b>5,641,982</b>	<b>(26,514,827)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14,858,863</b>
<b>Restricted</b>						
Houston International Seafarer Endowment	20,462	-	194	-	-	20,656
Methodist Hospital Relief	16,700	-	-	(16,000)	-	700
Lilly Grant	535,305	-	24,390	(207,815)	-	351,880
TAC Archives Building Fund	3,618	-	8	(955)	-	2,671
Scholarship Funds	645,526	-	(54,502)	(28,500)	-	562,524
Clergy Spouses	28,273	-	10,850	(8,785)	-	30,338
<b>Total Temporarily Restricted</b>	<b>1,249,884</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(19,061)</b>	<b>(262,055)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>968,768</b>
Missions Endowment	1,122,415	-	(64,845)	-	-	1,057,570
Lunday Mem'l Endowment Wesley Foundations	28,760	-	(2,550)	-	-	26,210
Cemetery Permanent Care Fund	30,652	-	(286)	-	-	30,366
TX Meth Fn Emerging Leaders	5,007,162	-	(304,120)	-	-	5,004,728
Emerging Leaders Permanent Endowment	155,661	-	11,462	-	-	167,123
Other TAC Endowment	200,593	-	908,222	-	-	807,129
Rudy Williams Emerging Leaders Endowment	216,415	-	(18,190)	(10,414)	-	187,811
<b>Total Permanently Restricted</b>	<b>6,761,658</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>529,693</b>	<b>(10,414)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7,280,937</b>
<b>Total Restricted</b>	<b>8,011,542</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>510,632</b>	<b>(272,469)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,249,705</b>
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 25,380,153</b>	<b>\$ 18,363,097</b>	<b>\$ 6,152,614</b>	<b>\$ (26,787,296)</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 23,108,568</b>



## Comparative Giving Report

### TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMPARATIVE GIVING FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017 AND 2018

Fund Name	2017		2018		% Received	
	Apportionment	Year Ended Dec. 31, 2017	Apportionment	Year Ended Dec. 31, 2018	Year Ended Dec. 31, 2017	Year Ended Dec. 31, 2018
WORLD SERVICE	\$3,634,245.00	\$2,559,933.03	\$3,783,709.00	\$2,448,862.36	70.44%	64.72%
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION	\$1,227,516.00	\$909,311.37	\$1,277,947.00	\$867,085.49	74.08%	67.85%
BLACK COLLEGE FUND	\$489,647.00	\$375,466.98	\$509,759.00	\$357,946.30	76.68%	70.22%
AFRICA UM UNIVERSITY	\$109,569.00	\$84,382.60	\$114,080.00	\$80,064.87	77.01%	70.18%
INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATIVE	\$95,999.00	\$68,399.82	\$99,940.00	\$65,028.55	71.25%	65.07%
GENERAL ADM FUND	\$431,555.00	\$316,260.41	\$449,264.00	\$293,119.69	73.28%	65.24%
JURISDICTIONAL APPORTIONMENT	\$257,426.00	\$191,281.98	\$232,152.00	\$163,910.87	74.31%	70.60%
CTR FOR CONGREGATION EXCELLENCE	\$1,057,443.00	\$889,542.22	\$1,288,635.00	\$1,018,444.29	84.12%	79.03%
NEW CHURCH TRANSFORM DEVELOPMENT	\$2,644,836.00	\$2,171,065.87	\$2,824,131.00	\$2,207,041.96	82.09%	78.15%
CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE	\$708,458.00	\$593,672.98	\$704,648.00	\$547,203.31	83.80%	77.66%
CTR FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE	\$1,708,365.00	\$1,418,020.91	\$1,670,272.00	\$1,315,004.69	83.00%	78.73%
CTR FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES	\$3,437,115.00	\$2,802,854.58	\$3,266,087.00	\$2,611,544.95	81.55%	79.96%
PENSIONS (CONF. CLAIMANTS)	\$499,029.00	\$438,031.00	\$498,560.00	\$429,418.18	87.78%	86.13%
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	\$1,781,520.00	\$1,501,026.57	\$1,810,735.00	\$1,499,820.55	84.26%	82.83%
EPISCOPAL FUND	\$1,076,278.00	\$770,110.63	\$1,120,513.00	\$794,736.00	71.55%	70.93%
EQUITABLE COMPENSATION	\$179,697.00	\$154,714.42	\$125,036.00	\$104,617.57	86.10%	83.67%
MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM	\$2,563,003.00	\$2,329,377.32	\$2,560,555.00	\$2,300,918.40	90.88%	89.86%
<b>TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS:</b>	<b>\$21,901,701.00</b>	<b>\$17,573,452.69</b>	<b>\$22,336,023.00</b>	<b>\$17,104,768.03</b>	<b>80.24%</b>	<b>76.58%</b>
<b>Fair Share Goals</b>						
OKLAHOMA INDIAN MISSION	\$12,028.00	\$4,243.50	\$12,019.00	\$3,626.75	35.28%	30.18%
SOUTH CENTRAL JURS. CONFERENCE 2020	\$39,909.00	\$11,737.92	\$39,882.00	\$10,407.70	29.41%	26.10%
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	\$39,909.00	\$12,471.54	\$39,882.00	\$10,425.54	31.25%	26.14%
LAKEVIEW SUMMER CAMP SCHOLARSHIP	\$299,418.00	\$94,840.54	\$299,128.00	\$82,361.07	31.67%	27.53%
TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP	\$299,418.00	\$87,624.35	\$299,128.00	\$77,423.77	29.26%	25.88%
<b>TOTAL FAIR SHARE GOALS:</b>	<b>\$690,682.00</b>	<b>\$210,917.85</b>	<b>\$690,039.00</b>	<b>\$184,244.83</b>	<b>30.54%</b>	<b>26.70%</b>

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
COMPARATIVE GIVING FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017 AND 2018**

<u>Non-Apportionments</u>	Receipts Year Ended Dec. 31, 2017	Receipts Year Ended Dec. 31, 2018
WORLD AD SPEC W/DESIGNATION	\$ 86,879.23	\$ 42,395.00
UM COMMITTEE ON RELIEF	\$ 239,183.96	\$ 119,916.78
WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	\$ 50.00	\$ 334.00
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	\$ 226.61	\$ 87.96
GOLDEN CROSS / GOLDEN CARE	\$ 14,205.78	\$ 42,234.53
METHODIST HOME - WACO	\$ 23,647.14	\$ 22,013.33
PROVIDENCE PLACE (formerly Methodist Home- San Antonio)	\$ 11,725.24	\$ 8,483.50
METHODIST RETIREMENT SERVICES	\$ 9,450.72	\$ 3,471.50
WILEY COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP	\$ 225.00	\$ 375.00
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	\$ 500.00	\$ 140.00
HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	\$ 3,452.30	\$ 2,956.55
UMCOR SUNDAY (formerly One Great Hour of Sharing)	\$ 19,993.18	\$ 37,033.63
PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	\$ 3,089.15	\$ 2,957.50
NATIVE AMERICAN SUNDAY	\$ 2,941.83	\$ 2,838.50
WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	\$ 11,227.95	\$ 7,015.29
UM STUDENT DAY	\$ 3,706.32	\$ 2,703.60
TAC SPECIAL RELIEF GIFTS (Tornados, Floods, Spring Storms)	\$ 507,079.21	\$ 81,396.59
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	\$ 73,855.58	\$ 175,543.39
GENERAL MISCELLANOUS	\$ 20,450.02	\$ 19,279.51
<b>TOTAL NON-APPORTIONMENT ITEMS:</b>	<b>\$ 1,031,889.22</b>	<b>\$ 571,176.16</b>
<b>GRAND TOTALS:</b>	<b>\$ 18,816,259.76</b>	<b>\$ 17,860,189.02</b>

**Budget 2020**



**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Proposed Budget**

	2019 Approved Budget	2020 Proposed Budget	2020 vs 2019 \$ Change	2020 vs 2019 % Change
<b>General Church Apportionments</b>				
World Service	\$ 3,762,625	\$ 3,705,674	\$ (56,951)	-1.51%
Episcopal Fund	\$ 1,114,267	\$ 1,097,401	\$ (16,866)	-1.51%
Interdenominational Cooperative Fund	\$ 99,389	\$ 97,885	\$ (1,504)	-1.51%
General Administration Fund	\$ 446,781	\$ 440,018	\$ (6,763)	-1.51%
Ministerial Education Fund	\$ 1,270,840	\$ 1,251,605	\$ (19,235)	-1.51%
Black College Fund	\$ 506,927	\$ 499,254	\$ (7,673)	-1.51%
Africa U.M. University	\$ 113,448	\$ 111,731	\$ (1,717)	-1.51%
<b>Total-General Church</b>	<b>\$ 7,314,277</b>	<b>\$ 7,203,568</b>	<b>\$ (110,709)</b>	<b>-1.51%</b>
<b>Jurisdictional Apportionments</b>				
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	\$ 77,596	\$ 77,596	\$ -	0.00%
Lydia Patterson Institute	\$ 143,960	\$ 143,960	\$ -	0.00%
Reserves	\$ 11,111	\$ 11,111	\$ -	0.00%
<b>Total-Jurisdictional</b>	<b>\$ 232,667</b>	<b>\$ 232,667</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Center for Congregational Excellence</b>				
<b>Ministry Support</b>				
Staff & Office Support	\$ 530,400	\$ 701,821	\$ 171,421	32.32%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 530,400</b>	<b>\$ 701,821</b>	<b>\$ 171,421</b>	<b>32.32%</b>
<b>Extravagant Generosity Ministry Team</b>				
<b>Sub-Total CCEC</b>	<b>\$ 750</b>	<b>\$ 750</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Passionate Worship Ministry Team</b>				
<b>Sub-Total CCEC</b>	<b>\$ 750</b>	<b>\$ 750</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Faith-Forming Relationships Ministry Team</b>				
<b>Sub-Total CCEC</b>	<b>\$ 750</b>	<b>\$ 750</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Radical Hospitality &amp; Evangelistic Ministry Team</b>				
<b>Sub-Total CCEC</b>	<b>\$ 750</b>	<b>\$ 750</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Ministry Projects</b>				
<b>Sub-Total CCEC</b>	<b>\$ 14,250</b>	<b>\$ 10,000</b>	<b>\$ (4,250)</b>	<b>-29.82%</b>
<b>Total CCEC Expenses</b>	<b>\$ 17,250</b>	<b>\$ 13,000</b>	<b>\$ (4,250)</b>	<b>-24.64%</b>
<b>Age-Level and Camping Ministry Team</b>				
Children's Ministry Equipping Events	\$ 75,000	\$ 75,000	\$ -	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total Age Level &amp; Camping Ministry</b>	<b>\$ 20,000</b>	<b>\$ 15,000</b>	<b>\$ (5,000)</b>	<b>-25.00%</b>
Project Transformation	\$ 30,000	\$ -	\$ (30,000)	-100.00%
Training	\$ 14,500	\$ 10,000	\$ (4,500)	-31.03%
Youth Intern Academy	\$ 65,000	\$ 60,000	\$ (5,000)	-7.69%
Midwinter	\$ 25,000	\$ 20,000	\$ (5,000)	-20.00%
Midwinter 6th Grade	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ -	0.00%
ROOTS	\$ 20,000	\$ 15,000	\$ (5,000)	-25.00%
District Connecting & Encouraging	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ -	0.00%
Conference Connecting & Encouraging	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ -	0.00%
Worldwide Connecting & Encouraging	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ -	0.00%
GROW Camps	\$ 15,000	\$ 10,000	\$ (5,000)	-33.33%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 283,500</b>	<b>\$ 224,000</b>	<b>\$ (59,500)</b>	<b>-20.99%</b>
<b>Lay Leadership Development</b>				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 750	\$ 750	\$ -	0.00%
Lay Servant Ministry	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ -	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 5,750</b>	<b>\$ 5,750</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Congregational Excellence Development Funds</b>				
Congregational Transformation Dev. Funds	\$ 300,000	\$ 300,000	\$ -	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 300,000</b>	<b>\$ 300,000</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Total-Congregational Excellence</b>	<b>\$ 1,136,900</b>	<b>\$ 1,244,571</b>	<b>\$ 107,671</b>	<b>9.47%</b>

**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Proposed Budget**

	2019 Approved Budget	2020 Proposed Budget	2020 vs 2019 \$ Change	2020 vs 2019 % Change
<b>Center for Clergy Excellence</b>				
Ministry Staff & Support	\$ 353,940	\$ 353,940	\$ -	0.00%
Pension Fund	\$ 500,000	\$ 500,000	\$ -	0.00%
Equitable Compensation Fund	\$ 125,050	\$ 125,050	\$ -	0.00%
Medical Benefits Program	\$ 2,068,000	\$ 2,068,000	\$ -	0.00%
Committee On Investigations	\$ 850	\$ 850	\$ -	0.00%
Board of Ordained Ministry	\$ 95,541	\$ 95,541	\$ -	0.00%
Board of Pensions	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%
Comm. On Equitable Compensation	\$ 350	\$ 200	\$ (150)	-42.86%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 3,143,731</b>	<b>\$ 3,143,581</b>	<b>\$ (150)</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Clergy Excellence Development Funds</b>				
Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation				
Ministry Area	\$ 82,750	\$ 71,250	\$ (11,500)	-13.90%
Clergy Accountability Ministry Area	\$ 17,250	\$ 15,000	\$ (2,250)	-13.04%
Clergy Recruitment Ministry Area	\$ 117,500	\$ 110,400	\$ (7,100)	-6.04%
Clergy Support	\$ 11,500	\$ 5,500	\$ (6,000)	-52.17%
Emerging Ministry	\$ 25,000	\$ 20,000	\$ (5,000)	-20.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 254,000</b>	<b>\$ 222,150</b>	<b>\$ (31,850)</b>	<b>-12.54%</b>
<b>Total-Clergy Excellence</b>	<b>\$ 3,397,731</b>	<b>\$ 3,365,731</b>	<b>\$ (32,000)</b>	<b>-0.94%</b>
<b>Assistant to the Bishop</b>				
Staff & Office Support	\$ 316,242	\$ 316,690	\$ 448	0.14%
Development Position	\$ 178,500	\$ 178,500	\$ -	0.00%
Core Leadership Team	\$ 6,000	\$ 5,000	\$ (1,000)	-16.67%
Annual Conference	\$ 335,000	\$ 265,500	\$ (69,500)	-20.75%
Lay Leader Support	\$ 5,000	\$ 7,500	\$ 2,500	50.00%
Mission Development Funds	\$ 15,000	\$ -	\$ (15,000)	-100.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 855,742</b>	<b>\$ 773,190</b>	<b>\$ (82,552)</b>	<b>-9.65%</b>
Communications Committee	\$ 500	\$ 1,000	\$ 500	100.00%
Communications Office	\$ 407,550	\$ 450,700	\$ 43,150	10.59%
Conference Journal	\$ 6,500	\$ 8,000	\$ 1,500	23.08%
Conference Secretary	\$ 1,200	\$ 250	\$ (950)	-79.17%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>415,750</b>	<b>459,950</b>	<b>\$ 44,200</b>	<b>10.63%</b>
<b>Total-Assistant to the Bishop</b>	<b>\$ 1,271,492</b>	<b>\$ 1,233,140</b>	<b>\$ (38,352)</b>	<b>-3.02%</b>
<b>Center for Missional Excellence</b>				
<b>Administration</b>				
Staff & Office Support	\$ 210,000	\$ 210,000	\$ -	0.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 210,000</b>	<b>\$ 210,000</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
<b>Missional Exc Funds</b>				
TAC Mission Committee	\$ 50,000	\$ 45,000	\$ (5,000)	-10.00%
TAC Missions Depot	\$ 100,000	\$ 75,000	\$ (25,000)	-25.00%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 150,000</b>	<b>\$ 120,000</b>	<b>\$ (30,000)</b>	<b>-20.00%</b>
<b>Sending</b>				
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 78,500</b>	<b>\$ 38,000</b>	<b>\$ (40,500)</b>	<b>-51.59%</b>
<b>Social Principles Implementation Team</b>				
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>\$ 3,500</b>	<b>\$ 13,500</b>	<b>\$ 10,000</b>	<b>285.71%</b>
<b>Restorative Justice</b>				
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 2,500</b>	<b>\$ 4,200</b>	<b>\$ 1,700</b>	<b>68.00%</b>
<b>Mercy Ministries</b>				
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 500</b>	<b>\$ 500</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>0.00%</b>



**Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church  
Proposed Budget**

	2019 Approved Budget	2020 Proposed Budget	2020 vs 2019 \$ Change	2020 vs 2019 % Change
<b>Total-Missional Excellence</b>	<b>\$ 445,000</b>	<b>\$ 386,200</b>	\$ (58,800)	-13.21%
<b>Center for New Faith Communities</b>				
Staff & Office Support	\$ 433,500	\$ 443,842	\$ 10,342	2.39%
New Church Starts-Dev. Funds	\$ 1,650,000	\$ 830,500	\$ (819,500)	-49.67%
Hispanic Ministries	\$ 250,000	\$ 400,000	\$ 150,000	60.00%
<b>Total Center for New Faith Communities</b>	<b>\$ 2,333,500</b>	<b>\$ 1,674,342</b>	<b>\$ (659,158)</b>	<b>-28.25%</b>
<b>Center for Connectional Resources</b>				
Treasurer's Office	\$ 690,573	\$ 679,360	\$ (11,213)	-1.62%
Clergy Per Diem	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-
Information Technology	\$ 143,000	\$ 166,907	\$ 23,907	16.72%
Service Center Operating	\$ 313,000	\$ 280,000	\$ (33,000)	-10.54%
Computer Hardware/Software	\$ 65,000	\$ 24,000	\$ (41,000)	-63.08%
Conference Statistician	\$ 500	\$ 500	\$ -	0.00%
Area Residence	\$ 15,000	\$ 5,000	\$ (10,000)	-66.67%
Area Residence Reserve	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ -	0.00%
Bishop's Office Fund	\$ 41,000	\$ 41,000	\$ -	0.00%
Bishop's Area Fund	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	\$ -	0.00%
Contingency Fund	\$ 78,600	\$ 74,600	\$ (4,000)	-5.09%
Conference Financial Audit	\$ 13,350	\$ 17,500	\$ 4,150	31.09%
Gulfside Assembly	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%
Conference Cemetery	\$ 4,180	\$ 4,180	\$ -	0.00%
Archives & History	\$ 19,025	\$ 19,025	\$ -	0.00%
Safe Sanctuary	\$ 6,000	\$ 5,000	\$ (1,000)	-16.67%
Clergy Move Expense	\$ 255,000	\$ 240,000	\$ (15,000)	-5.88%
Board of Trustees	\$ 36,250	\$ 36,250	\$ -	0.00%
Software Updates	\$ 14,500	\$ 26,500	\$ 12,000	82.76%
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 1,709,978</b>	<b>\$ 1,634,822</b>	<b>\$ (75,156)</b>	<b>-4.40%</b>
<b>Campus Ministries</b>				
Campus Ministries Support	\$ 814,215	\$ 714,215	\$ (100,000)	-12.28%
Campus Ministries Program	\$ 620,000	\$ 595,000	\$ (25,000)	-4.03%
Campus Ministries Housing	\$ 55,000	\$ 55,000	\$ -	0.00%
Campus Ministries Capital	\$ 33,000	\$ 33,000	\$ -	0.00%
Campus Ministries Administration	\$ 25,000	\$ 25,000	\$ -	0.00%
<b>Total Campus Ministries</b>	<b>1,547,215</b>	<b>1,422,215</b>	<b>\$ (125,000)</b>	<b>-8.08%</b>
<b>Total-Connectional Resources</b>	<b>\$ 3,257,193</b>	<b>\$ 3,057,037</b>	<b>\$ (200,156)</b>	<b>-6.15%</b>
<b>District Superintendent Fund</b>				
D.S. Support	\$ 1,590,384	\$ 1,636,663	\$ 46,279	2.91%
D.S. Reimbursements	\$ 135,000	\$ 126,000	\$ (9,000)	-6.67%
Cabinet Expense	\$ 80,000	\$ 108,000	\$ 28,000	35.00%
Continuing Education	\$ 10,800	\$ 10,800	\$ -	0.00%
<b>Total District Superintendent Fund</b>	<b>\$ 1,816,184</b>	<b>\$ 1,881,463</b>	<b>\$ 65,279</b>	<b>3.59%</b>
<b>Total Budget</b>	<b>\$ 21,204,944</b>	<b>\$ 20,278,719</b>	<b>\$ (926,225)</b>	<b>-4.37%</b>
<b>Fair Share Goals</b>				
SJC Conference	\$ 40,000	\$ 40,000	\$ -	0.00%
JFON	\$ -	\$ 60,000	\$ 60,000	-
OK Indian Mission Conference Support	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	\$ -	0.00%
Conference Advance Special	\$ 40,000	\$ 40,000	\$ -	0.00%
Lakeview Camping Scholarship	\$ 300,000	\$ 300,000	\$ -	0.00%
Texas Methodist College Scholarships	\$ 300,000	\$ 300,000	\$ -	0.00%
<b>TOTAL FAIR SHARE GOALS</b>	<b>\$ 692,000</b>	<b>\$ 752,000</b>	<b>\$ 60,000</b>	<b>8.67%</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 21,896,944</b>	<b>\$ 21,030,719</b>	<b>\$ (866,225)</b>	<b>-3.96%</b>

## The Texas Annual Conference Amendment to the Apportionment Formula

The Texas Annual Conference adopted the current apportionment formula March 6, 2001. The Council on Finance and Administration seeks to amend the current apportionment formula. The proposed amendment to the formula will adjust the calculation to include two additional deductible categories (\*new items):

- Total apportionments paid
- Debt service expenditure
- Remaining benevolences
- Non-debt financed facility expansions and improvements
- Program expenses paid\*
- Non-clergy staff expenditures\*

The rationale is to identify external programs that assist and encourage churches in making investments towards growth. For most churches, growth requires increases in areas such as buildings, programs and non-clergy staff. The apportionment formula of the Texas Annual Conference should be modified to encourage continuous growth.

Churches who participate in a recognized program administered by an external party will be considered for the additional deductions. External parties can include a district, an annual conference, corporations, institutes, or foundations. Currently, there are several recognized programs designed to encourage local church growth:

- Vibrant Church Initiative
- Healthy Church Initiative
- Benchmark
- Colinasway
- Texas Methodist Foundation’s Holy Conversations
- and other unidentified programs

Any local churches interested in qualifying for deductible spending must seek approval from the Council on Finance and Administration through a written application denoting the amount of expenditures, the specific external program in which the local church participated, and descriptions of the budget line items through which the funds were expended. In qualifying, churches would:

- Be limited to three consecutive years
- Have an external program with at least five local churches that have participated or are currently participating in program
- Identify and measure the outcomes from the qualified expenditures
- Be measured by worship attendance, professions of faith, and giving according to the external program objectives

### A Simple Explanation of the TAC Apportionment Formula

The Texas Annual Conference adopted a budget for the calendar year 2016 of \$22,753,159. According to conference rules, this amount must be apportioned to our local churches for funding. The apportionment formula, adopted in 2001, consists of the following structure:

$$A = E \times (p+i)$$

where A is the amount apportioned for a local church, E is the calculated net expenditures of the local church, “p” is the base percentage, and “i” is the adjustment factor that takes into account considerations specific to the local church. Because of the lag between local church reporting year and the conference spending year, to calculate 2016 local church apportionments, the measures of spending in the formula comes from 2014 records.

For a church, net expenditures, E, represent the difference between total spending and deductible spending. The deductible categories are:

*Apportionment payments*

*Facilities expenditures from savings and capital campaigns*

*Payments on church debt (principle and interest payments)*

*Other benevolence spending (e.g., special Sunday offerings, conference advance specials, etc.)*

In short, deductible spending consists of payments of apportionments, support for facilities improvements, and other benevolent spending.

The base percentage, “p”, merely represents the ratio of the amount to be apportioned and the total net expenditures among all the local churches. In 2014, total net spending among our churches equals \$199,582,448. With an adopted budget of \$22,753,159, the base percentage is 11.4% (\$22.75 million divided by \$199.58 million).

The “i” factor takes into account special spending patterns that can lower apportionments or raise apportionments. The factor depends upon a local church’s base expenses, including spending for pastor salaries and operations (utilities, insurance, maintenance, etc.). If a church faces above-average base spending, the “i” factor is negative which lowers apportionments. The factor also depends upon a church’s total spending. If total spending is above average, the “i” factor is positive which increases apportionments. For the typical church, the “i” factor is zero—no special adjustment. For the extreme case, a church with very high base expenses and very low total spending, the “i” factor can be as small as -1.28%. The other extreme is a church with very low base expenses and very high total spending. This church would have a positive “i” factor of 1.28%.

For the typical church, the (p+i) is 11.4% which is then multiplied by its total net spending to calculation its apportionments. For the extreme cases, the largest (p+i) is 12.68% and the smallest (p+i) is 10.12%. The median net expenditures for churches in 2014 is \$62,775 and the median value of “i” is zero. Thus, the median apportionment for 2016 is \$7,156—11.4% times \$62,775.

## Safe Sanctuary

The Safe Sanctuary Committee is looking for dedicated members to help revitalize this very worthwhile ministry. We are striving to keep our children, youth and volunteers at the forefront of why we serve. We are looking to make some changes that we hope will make things much easier for all who are involved in providing ministries for our young people. We still have much to accomplish and feel certain that with a strong group it will certainly come to fruition.

The 2018/2019 goals are as follows:

- Mr. Dan Ramsey is available to recertify and retrain persons who received the Train Right online training in 2017. The online training expires after 2 years, therefore persons who completed the training in 2017 must retrain in 2019. This training is required for the conference policy, but is recommended for local church policies. Mr. Ramsey’s contact email address is [dbramseyjr@sbcglobal.net](mailto:dbramseyjr@sbcglobal.net). The online training procedures are on the Conference website under Safe Sanctuary.
- The Safe Sanctuary committee will continue to encourage each local church in the Texas Annual Conference to maintain an updated safe sanctuary policy. Beginning in 2017, the Ezra report required churches to answer two questions (61a & 61b) regarding church safe sanctuary policy. This information will be passed on to each respective district offices to assure churches are in compliance.
- Churches are still asked to send electronic copies of their updated policies to Mr. Dan Ramsey and their respective district superintendent. The Safe Sanctuary team will continue to work with the district offices to accomplish this goal.

Presently, there are no Safe Sanctuary actions which require a vote.

## **Texas Conference Cemetery** **Rev. Dr. Matthews Thomas, Chair**

The Texas Methodist Conference Cemetery exists to provide a final resting place for those clergy and their immediate family members who have served the Texas Annual Conference. Our goal is to offer affordable plots cared for and maintained with love and dignity. There are currently over seven hundred developed plots. Supported by the budget of the Texas Annual Conference and gifts from donors help in allowing the Trustees to maintain and care for the cemetery.

A permanent care fund was established with the ultimate goal of being able to beautify and maintain the entire property. However, the fund is young and still needs generous gifts to reach the full funding goal and fulfillment of the masterplan. The Lakeview Methodist Cemetery Trustees have been meeting regularly to revive and revisit the masterplan in the hope of beautifying the current aesthetics of the cemetery. We are proud of both the clergy and cemetery where many of our brothers and sisters in Christ are remembered and honored for their faithful service. The records of interment are maintained at Lakeview Methodist Conference Center because of its proximity to the cemetery.

Any inquiries or information about burials in the cemetery should be directed to the Lakeview office. Additionally, a memorial wall exists to honor and recognize outstanding clergy of the Texas Annual Conference. Plots remain available at a minimal cost of \$200 per plot. Lakeview Methodist Conference Center's assistance with various repairs, equipment and maintenance needs has been greatly appreciated, and for that help we give thanks. Thank you for your continued prayers and support of OUR cemetery where we honor and remember the many loved ones who have now found eternal rest from their work!

## **Committee on Episcopacy** **Dr. Karen Dorris, Chair**

The work of the Texas Annual Conference Episcopacy committee is support and accountability, making sure Bishop Jones has all that he needs to be an effective leader for the conference and representing the conference in ensuring his leadership among us is effective.

The committee met November 14, 2018 to hear a report from Bishop Jones and to discuss evaluation questions which came to the Texas Annual Conference Episcopacy Committee from the South Central Jurisdiction Episcopacy Committee. There was frank and open discussion about Bishop Jones' priorities for the conference: Emerging Leaders Initiative, Hurricane Harvey relief, We Love All God's Children, and raising money to purchase land for new church development; conference metrics and the need to focus on missional strategies to improve these metrics; and the difficulty of providing leadership to the entire annual conference when people of faith hold differing views concerning the questions which will come before the called session of the General conference in February, 2019.

The committee will hold its next meeting March 12, 2019, and will discuss leadership issues in light of decisions made at the meeting of the General Conference. Details of this discussion will be part of the committee report to the annual conference in May, 2019.

## **Committee on Episcopal Residence** Dr. Karen Dorris, Chair

The Episcopal residence is well maintained and meets the needs of Bishop Jones and his family. The residence is assessed and maintained by the Texas Conference Board of Trustees and Council on Finance and Administration who keeps it in excellent repair. Bishop Jones and his wife Mary Lou Reece are persons with the gift of gracious hospitality and use the residence to host dinners and other gatherings of the annual conference, as well as opening their home to travelers who need lodging for medical treatments and other concerns.

## **Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry** Mark Standlee, Chair

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (BHECM) continues to support campus ministries in our conference, aligned with the conference strategy of *Invest in the Young*. The board provides oversight to 10 campus ministries within the TAC through evaluation of campus ministry effectiveness and allocation of TAC funding for operations and capital improvements.

In addition to normal board oversight duties, our board has several goals for the upcoming 2019-2020 year including:

- Explore options for dedicated student center buildings at student ministries that do not currently have them
- Perform needs assessments at some of our campuses to better help local leaders discern the right strategies for the campus ministries in the local context
- Initiate a scholarship program and continue a very successful internship program targeting students interested in ministry vocations

2018 was another successful year for our student ministries with many making progress on strategies they have developed to reach new students and further strengthen their ministries.

Our board enters another year grateful for the campus ministers God has blessed us with. We marvel each year at the creativity and ideas our campus ministers have, the passion they have for their mission, and the dedication they have for those they serve.

It's been written that "God works this unspeakable mystery of entire sanctification in your life and mine..." (Chambers). God is spreading his sanctifying grace in each of our campus ministries; changing lives of young people who He will work through in untold ways for years to come. We are fortunate for each of these pastors, their ministries, and a conference that supports them.

## **Emerging Leader's Endowment** **Mr. Armin Cantini, Chair**

The Emerging Leaders Endowment Board is pleased with the progress of the program: recruiting gifted and talented young people through the Ambassador and Advancing Pastoral Leadership programs and assisting high school and college students in discerning vocations in the Texas Youth Academy and the College Pastoral Internship Program.

While each element in ELE continues to grow and evolve, Advancing Pastoral Leadership (APL) in particular, has proven to be a model for training young clergy leaders. To ensure that the program continues to provide the combination of executive management training and rich opportunities to learn and grow in ministry, the ELE Board conducted a quantitative survey of 102 participants who had completed at least two years of the program and a follow up qualitative survey of selected pastors. Forty-six pastors completed the former survey and ten were interviewed for the latter. In the responses to both surveys, the messaging was consistent: APL is a high-quality program without a parallel.

The Emerging Leaders Endowment Board recognizes that their function must also evolve to continue to provide for the resourcing and support of our young and our future clergy. We have been intentional in the recruitment of new members and rotation of leadership responsibilities. As the current chair, I and other Board members depend greatly on the expertise of Mary Linda Portner, Development Director for the Texas Annual Conference, as we implement a more robust database for tracking and communicating with donors, increase our focused correspondence, and build strong relationships with current and future donors.

The Emerging Leaders Endowment as of December 31, 2018 totaled \$6,978,734. That balance continues to grow, as outstanding pledges are paid and new gifts are acquired. In addition, in order to achieve our goal of \$12 million to fully endow the fund, we continue to engage congregations and new donors throughout the Annual Conference through cultivation events and relationship building.

We are gratified by the work we have accomplished and believe it reflects the mission of the Emerging Leaders Endowment: to create and sustain programming that ensures the United Methodist witness to the Gospel will remain vital and dynamic.

## CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE

### **Center for Missional Excellence**

Rev. Scott Moore, Director

The Center for Missional Excellence exists to educate, equip, and empower local congregations to faithfully reach out and be in ministry WITH persons in the church's mission field – wherever that may be. We have embraced the idea of “Glo-cal” missions, meaning that we seek to help churches serve both globally and locally.

For the last year, the Center for Missional Excellence has worked on rebuilding partnerships in the global church. We are actively engaged with the Lao Samphan Methodist Church, with whom we share the episcopal leadership of Bishop Scott Jones. In the summer of 2018, four missionaries from Laos itinerated through our conference speaking at several of our churches. As our partnership with the Methodists in Laos has continued to grow, we have opened the doors for many fruitful partnerships. Several groups, including the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Texas Annual Conference Missions Committee have pledged support for pastors' salaries in Laos. Many churches have contributed to the various General Board of Global Ministries Advance accounts supporting these missionaries and their work in Laos. In July 2019, a delegation of four TAC missions leaders will travel to Laos as part of a program through GBGM called 50/50 In Mission Together. These leaders will begin building long-term incarnational relationships with the faith communities in Laos and will bring ideas and opportunities for future and on-going partnerships back to the churches of the Texas Annual Conference.

We have already had much luck with this program with our sisters and brothers in the Rio Grande Conference and Methodist communities in Northern Mexico. The Texas Annual Conference continues to send churches to the Rio Texas Conference and to the Manas Juntas mission site in the Tamaulipas region of Mexico.

In February of 2019, seven leaders from the TAC participated in our conference's first Courts and Ports trip in the Rio Grande Valley. These leaders witnessed immigration court proceedings, visited with asylum-seekers waiting at the International Bridge in Mexico as they queued up for their turn to present themselves to US Immigration authorities and legally request asylum in the United States. They also visited several immigrant respite centers operating in the Rio Grande Valley offering assistance to immigrants cleared to enter the United States. These leaders are now prepared to lead other teams back to South Texas for ongoing experiences.

In an effort to continue strengthening our General Church relationships, we have made a concerted effort to participate at a higher level in Jurisdictional and General Church missions events through the General Board of Global Ministries and the General Board of Church and Society. Many of our leaders have attended events such as the Global Missions Ambassadors Summit in Atlanta, GA (hosted by GBGM) and the Young Clergy Forum in Washington, DC (hosted by GBCS). Several of our conference leaders also serve in leadership capacities on Jurisdictional and General Church task forces, committees, and working groups in areas such as Disaster Relief, Volunteers in Mission Coordination, Immigration, and Social Principles. At Annual Conference 2019 you will have the opportunity to meet, listen to, and interact with Global Missions Ambassadors from GBGM, Annual Conference Relations personnel from GBCS, and with the General Secretary of Global Ministries, Mr. Thomas Kemper.

Another area in which our center has focused is in educating and equipping local congregations. We have had the honor of presenting at several district leadership gatherings and want to make ourselves available to any church or any group that wants a higher level of knowledge or referral to missional resources on any topic. Please contact the center office to find out about how we can work with your church to enhance your missional efforts.

Finally, a report on our center wouldn't be complete without a discussion of Disaster Ministries. Our disaster personnel have done a phenomenal job of continuing to serve the most vulnerable populations of the Texas Annual Conference. Our three regional disaster offices are still operating at full capacity and have served several hundred clients. We continue to receive volunteer teams from around the country. Last Fall, we restructured two of our three offices to focus our efforts on construction. We replaced case managers with



construction coordinators and began working very closely with Hope Disaster Recovery for case management. Hope Disaster Recovery is an ecumenical organization that grew out of the efforts of Cy-Hope, a ministry of Foundry United Methodist Church. Through generous funding from UMCOR, Hope Disaster Recovery is able to concentrate on case management at to refer clients directly to us for construction services. This partnership promises to be very fruitful and is a great example of the connectionalism of our denomination.

If the Center for Missional Excellence can be of any service to you or your church, please do not hesitate to contact us.

## **TAC Missions Committee** Rev. Michelle Hall, Chair

Twenty-eighteen was an exciting and productive year for the Missions Committee. The team members are engaged, committed and responsive to the request and needs of the various districts in which they represent, in addition to the broader scope of the Conference and across the globe.

The year began with an overwhelmingly gracious response from the Conference. During the Annual Conference, your generosity resulted in the purchasing of all the books requested by church communities who lost much, if not all of their children's books in hurricane Harvey. In addition to meeting the request, an additional nine boxes of books were purchased. Throughout the year the books have been distributed to congregations who were seeking to establish or enhance their literacy outreach to children. The remaining books were given to *We Love All God's Children Center* for use in the many ways in which they are connecting with churches, communities, and children. Thank you!

Another great joy for the Conference and committee has been learning more about the connection between the Texas Annual Conference and the Methodist church in Laos. During the month of July, missionaries from Laos visited and met with committee members and several congregations throughout the Conference. The ministry taking place in Laos is experiencing significant fruit as lives and communities are being transformed through the power of Christ and the labor of clergy and lay. It is our honor to partner and journey with our brothers and sisters in spreading the light and love of Christ in some of the most challenging and often uncertain conditions. We share a spirit of hope as we engage in prayer and discernment. A mission's team will visit Laos in July, and we expect God to grow us a little bit more as we learn more in-depth about sacrificial discipleship in this great mission field. We see this an extension of 50/50 partnership.

We continue to provide ministry outreach opportunities for local churches to support the dismantling of Human Trafficking. We recognize that the needs are immense and yet there is a multitude of gifts and passions within our congregations that can join in this effort. Often addressing human trafficking can begin with educating our congregations and grow into a phone bank that actually connects with victims who recognize there are choices and communities of faith waiting and willing to help. <https://www.txcumc.org/humantrafficking>

The committee had the privilege to award grants to several transformative, creative and necessary ministries. The awards include support for the hearing impaired, shower space for disaster recovery, foster children and inner city ministry to youth and young adults. TAC you are making a difference by being the difference in so many extraordinary ways. How exciting!

### **Mission Statement:**

To empower TAC local churches in missional living, both locally and globally, with a spiritual foundation and practical tools for participating in God's mission of wholeness.

Our Tasks:

1) to define mission not synonymous as events or activities, but as a Christ-centered way of living, and to invite local churches into a dialogue about this understanding.

2) To inspire local churches to engage missionally, both locally and globally. To equip local churches with tools and resources for engaging missionally, both locally and internationally.



## **Mercy Ministries**

### **Rev. Kim Mabry, Chair**

“The Purpose of the Mercy Ministry Committee is to educate & equip the congregations of the TAC around health & wellness so they may understand it as a biblical call as exemplified by Jesus Christ.” The committee has determined that this is best fulfilled by focusing on the promotion of FaithHealth, formerly known as Golden Care, the Golden Cross Fund, and Parish Nursing.

The mission of the FaithHealth Initiative is to create opportunities for health and wellness by coordinating relationships and resources between congregations, communities, and hospitals. FaithHealth fulfills this mission by assisting needy patients with specific needs for continued healing and assists congregations with tools and consulting to create health & wellness ministries. FaithHealth has worked with several of our churches to create coordinated health ministry teams and to bring wellness programming into church communities.

The Golden Cross Fund began in 1921 to assist United Methodist Church members who could not afford to pay for their medical needs. Assistance is available to any person who has been a member of a local congregation for at least one year and is limited to \$3,000 per person per year. The MMC has discovered that many clergy and lay persons of the TAC are not aware of this valuable resource. Therefore, the MMC has tasked itself with the mission of promoting both the utilization and support of the Golden Cross Fund. The Committee does this by educating congregations of Golden Cross as a resource for its members and encouraging congregations to promote congregational giving.

A Parish nurse is a registered nurse-specialist who encourages the physical and spiritual health of the congregation and community, emphasizing the continuum of care through wholeness of the body, mind, and spirit. A parish or congregational nurse acts as a health counselor to explain, and interpret the language of healthcare so that terminology, diagnostic elements and treatment are understood. The MMC is committed to the promotion and establishment of parish nursing. The committee is hosting its second annual informational lunch for all those churches who are interested in hosting a parish nurse or those individuals who may be interested in becoming a parish nurse.

The Mercy Ministry Committee is honored to serve the Texas Annual Conference in the area of health and wellness. Our faith tradition as both Christians and Wesleyans is deeply rooted in the physical as well as spiritual well-being of persons in our congregations and communities. We encourage all our clergy and laity to contact us if you have questions, requests, or ideas on how we can better serve the people of the Texas Annual Conference.

## **Restorative Justice Ministries**

“Continue to remember those in prison as if you were together with them in prison, and those who are mistreated as if you yourselves were suffering.” (Hebrew 13:3)

Unfortunately, the TAC Restorative Justice Committee has been inactive this past year. Nevertheless, dedicated leaders have continued to serve in restorative justice ministries across our conference. ALPHA in PRISON. KAIROS/JUBILEE. ANGEL TREE. And others. The UMC Social Principles state restorative justice grows out of biblical authority which emphasizes a right relationship with God, self, and community. When such relationships are violated or broken through crime, opportunities are created to make things right. Most criminal justice systems around the world are punishment oriented. In contrast, restorative justice seeks to hold the offender accountable...through God’s transforming power. Restorative justice seeks to repair the damage, right the wrong, and bring healing to all involved including the victim, the offender, the families, and the community.

Our goals for this coming year include reactivating our TAC Restorative Justice committee, supporting the ongoing RJ programs, educating our churches on the importance of restorative justice, and encouraging churches who are interested in establishing a restorative justice ministry.

## **Golden Cross Ministry** Mrs. Evelyn Cox, Chair

*And my God will meet all your needs according to his glorious riches in Christ Jesus.*

**Philippians 4:19 NIV**

Great blessings have been awarded in the name of the United Methodist Church through **Golden Cross Ministry** this year. Many of your churches continue to support this ministry each year and those offerings are given back to the neediest among us. Much gratitude and thankfulness are expressed to us from each of our applicants. Most applicants do not “expect” this kind of help from their church. Many do not know speaking to their pastor for spiritual guidance can lead to help with a medical expense and there **is** an *application* for that. We paid \$35,303.92 in assistance this year with the help of each of you who made donations. Each dollar you give counts! Each dollar improves the life of someone you will probably never meet. What a great way to “*pay it forward.*” What a great result there is from your kind donations.

We thank each of the doctor’s offices and medical facilities who have been good enough to give us discounts this year to help our funds go further.

Please remember when your church plans a communion offering to benefit **Golden Cross Ministry**, any amount you give will help. We are still here doing the ministry of the church and passing on God’s blessings to others in the name of the United Methodist Church and its faithful members. Thank you for all you give.

## **Social Principles Implementation** Rev. Kimberly Carney, Chair

In my first year serving as the chair of the SPIM committee we have focused on re grouping after multiple years of necessary focus on disaster relief. Offering aid to those in our conference and beyond with immediate relief and support, accessing available resources, and providing tools and opportunities for laity and clergy alike to help rebuild both the souls of those affected and the physical structures destroyed. I must say that after the devastation brought forth hurricane Harvey and observing the ever present need it has been difficult to transition toward another focus.

The primary focus of the SPIM committee now surrounds the Social Principles of the UMC, the committees set forth by the Discipline which support the often forgotten and marginalized persons and groups in our denomination, aiming to provide a justice based and missional basis for all mission activities and programming. In doing this we are also exploring opportunities for partnership and engagement with the Bishop’s initiative We Love All God’s Children.

The SPIM committee is currently working diligently on providing a breakfast meeting to be held at Annual Conference for all those interested in the Social Principles of the UMC and how they are able to become involved in the justice work of the Center of Missional Excellence. Tables will also be set up in the exhibit area with resources for those who are looking for a specific area of service.

The SPIM committee is using Annual Conference as a launching point for this new initiative and focus and are hosting an assistant director of GBCS to attend Annual Conference, speak at the breakfast, and be present to offer insight, resources, and opportunities at the global level for those looking to become more involved.

The members of the committee look forward to what the next few years bring for us as a ministry committee and seek to be connected to those who wish to Seek Justice, Love Mercy, and Walk Humbly with God.

**Board of Church & Society**  
**Mr. Scott Atnip, Chair**

“The United Methodist Church proclaims the value of each person as a unique child of God and commits itself to the healing and wholeness of all persons. The United Methodist Church recognizes that the sin of racism has been destructive to its unity throughout its history. Racism continues to cause painful division and marginalization. The United Methodist Church shall confront and seek to eliminate racism, whether in organizations or in individuals, in every facet of its life and in society at large. The United Methodist Church shall work collaboratively with others to address concerns that threaten the cause of racial justice at all times and in all places.” (United Methodist Constitution, Article V)

One of the roles of CORR is to monitor nominations within the committees of the Annual Conference for inclusiveness. The ministry of monitoring is to help measure our progress and/or our need for improvement as related to inclusiveness in our conference deliberations and decision making, a role that the Committee will undertake as we near the new quadrennium.

CORR at the 2018 Annual Conference hosted a breakfast aimed at encouraging dialogue on issues of race and discrimination. The goal was to encourage congregations and districts to host dialogues in the second half of this quadrennium to foster better communication and understanding amongst communities and even congregations. CORR understands its task to include equipping local congregations to address issues that impact ethnic communities who do not have equal access to resources and structures controlled by the dominant culture and hope that facilitating challenging conversations is but a first step in bridging divides and addressing inequity. Both are issues in our broader society and CORR hopes to challenge the broader church to model behaviors that will lead to a solution. We look forward to further the conversation in 2019-2020.

**Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns**  
**(CUIC)**  
**Rev. Janet Stillwell, Chair**

The Texas Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is tasked with assisting local congregations and districts to work cooperatively with other expressions of the Christian community that we might witness to the unity of faith in all Christians for the transformation of the world. The Commission also seeks to encourage dialog with non-Christian religious communities, so that we might listen and learn more about their perspectives and work cooperatively where we share values.

The CUIC recognizes and commends those congregations who are in cooperative relationships with other denominations and religious faiths in efforts to address the particular needs of their communities. Whether through support of a common agency or direct work on particular projects, great energy comes when we work side by side. The Texas Annual Conference celebrated the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity in a worship service at Christ Church Presbyterian on January 24 of this year with 10 other denominations. We appreciate all who celebrated and worshiped that evening.

## **Committee on Disability Concerns** Rev. Bill Newcomb, Chair

The Disability Awareness Committee has diligently endeavored to facilitate support for the churches and support for the Texas Annual Conference. The following reports the progress made.

Our goal was to provide hearing assisted devices to vital churches: small membership churches. Since our preceding annual conference, 100 percent of the requested hearing assisted devices for the East District. We reached this goal in January 2019 by delivering twelve devices on or before June 2019.

Year by year the Disabilities Awareness Committee intends to address the need for hearing assisted devices for the hearing impaired. As of the writing of this report, the Committee is working with due diligence by securing funding and locating churches in the North District.

Our service to the Annual Conference can be seen at the meeting of this conference. The sign language interpreters are available at every session and worship service at the Conference. These accomplished interpreters are from deaf ministries from across The Texas Conference.

The Disabilities Awareness endorses and supports Special People Camp, Inc. This ministry serves adults with mental challenges. Each church in our Conference can proudly recommend adults with developmental challenges as participants, offering monetary gifts for scholarships for campers, and by sending compassionate joy-filled counselors. Through your support, the Camp had 76 special campers and 26 counselors along with three nurses are the 2018 camp. The next camp is October 14,15,16 at Lakeview Methodist Conference Center. Visit the website at [www.specialpeoplecampinc.com](http://www.specialpeoplecampinc.com) for more information, registration for campers and counselors.

## **Committee on Status & Role of Women (COSROW)** Rev. Ingrid Akers, Chair

In keeping with the mission of the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women to advocate for full participation of women in the total life of The United Methodist Church, the Texas Annual Conference COSROW monitored the 2018 Annual Conference to assure full inclusion of individuals. We recognize and celebrate that great effort was put forth by the annual conference to be inclusive in choosing participants in all areas. Monitoring was done by volunteers, whose help is critical to the monitoring process.

In addition to monitoring annual conference, COSROW addresses issues of social injustice and works collaboratively with SPIM and other committees of the Center for Missional Excellence.

COSROW is helping the church recognize every person – clergy and lay, women and men, adults and children - as full and equal parts of God's human family. We believe that a fully engaged and empowered membership is vital to The United Methodist Church's mission "to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."

## **Committee on Hispanic Ministries** Rev. Artie Cadar, Chair

Hispanic Ministries in the Texas Annual Conference continues to experience growth in the mission field! During the second half of 2018, we planted three new Hispanic faith communities, and experienced increased worship attendance in most of our Hispanic churches.

We also continue to experience growth in our Hispanic Leadership Apprentice Program where we now have 28 participants, (4 clergy and 24 lay leaders) from 9 Hispanic churches in our conference who are learning how to be

more effective in their leadership roles as they engage in Hispanic ministries in their respective local churches and mission fields.

In 2018, we also experienced a higher level of unity and collaboration in ministry between our Hispanic churches. We kicked off the year in February at ¡Avivamiento 2018! (Revival) where almost 800 worshipers came together at First UMC Pasadena to worship the Lord and to seek the Lord's guidance and blessing for our ministries. Then, at Annual Conference, we came together again at ¡Celebración 2018! to celebrate what God has done through Hispanic Ministries in the TAC. We also held our first Hispanic Clergy Gathering at Lakeview in September and came together one more time in October to celebrate Hispanic Heritage Month at ¡Herencia 2018! a community event held at St. Luke's Gethsemane to celebrate the Hispanic population of Houston!

Total Hispanic membership in all churches (Hispanic and Non-Hispanic) in The Texas Annual Conference also grew by 13% in 2018. This puts us above 50% of our TAC goal of increasing total Hispanic membership to 15,000 by the year 2022. We now have a total of 28 Hispanic faith communities in the TAC. In 2018, we launched one new Hispanic faith community in Tyler (Vida Abundante) and two in Houston, Aviva Church and Nueva Creación at Glenbrook.

Moving forward, we believe that Hispanic membership in our churches will reach the 15000 mark by the end of 2022. For this reason, we will continue to focus our Hispanic ministries effort in 2 key initiatives: 1) We will continue to work with New Faith Communities, The Center for Congregational Excellence, District Superintendents and the local churches to identify new Hispanic Ministries opportunities in mission fields where the Hispanic population is at least 40% of the population and projected to grow significantly over the next 5 years. 2) We will support the growth of our existing Hispanic churches with a "Multiplication through Discipleship" effort that will concentrate on planting small groups and house churches in much the same way that the early Methodist church multiplied through societies, classes, and bands.

If you have any questions about the content of this report, please call Rev. Artie Cadar at the conference office or email him at [acadar@txcumc.org](mailto:acadar@txcumc.org)

**Committee on Native American Ministries**  
(CONAM)  
Rev. Ross Hyde, Chair

As we began 2019 with the initiative of "We Love All God's Children", the Committee on Native American Ministries has already taken the initiative to heart. Our last year activities and the plans for this year are geared to allow us reach more individuals especially some of our younger generations. We are still attempting to reach deep into areas of the conference that might not have been in touch with the presence of the Creator for quite some time. We still rely on the tested and true ways of reaching and build relationships.

The Mission of the Committee on Native American Ministries has always been to support and endorse The Native American Comprehensive Plan by helping link churches and ministries in the Texas conference through: (1.) Developing Native American leadership; (2.) Developing and supporting new and existing Native American ministries; (3.) Strengthening Native American spirituality within the United Methodist Church; and (4.) Enabling Native Americans to become a vital part of the United Methodist Church.

This is done through our continual support of the activities that take place throughout our Annual Conference that supports what CONAM believes. We have supported Pow Wows that crosses generation boundaries. One of our supported Pow Wows, was geared towards the young. We support missionaries have served at home and in partnership with others to help and assist indigenous people. Our committee has participated in The Katy Folk Life Festival, by presenting information about Native Stories, dances, traditions and everyday life of Native Americans. Participants were able to learn about the Native American Bean known as the Anasazi Bean and their history, this was open to all ages. We are looking forward to being able to go into many school districts and help to bring about a knowledge of the Native culture and history. CONAM will continue to participate in any

mission forum that they were invited to, by having a display and providing speakers where requested. We will continue to provide clothing and food for desperate Native Americans in our conference and beyond.

Through Education and Understanding, each year during Annual Conference, CONAM invites non-native attendees to learn more about Native American ministry, culture and history. In addition to providing an information table where churches can find ideas about how they can participate in Native American Ministries Sunday, CONAM also hosts a breakfast featuring a Native speaker.

Our "Third Sunday Native American Worship/Fellowship" has been a very successful outreach to many people. We continually look forward to new faces, the conference staff that shows and the fellowship with us each time. This open worship service and dinner takes place each month for Native Americans and their advocates throughout the Houston metro area. With guest speakers such as Bishops Hayes, Rev. David Wilson, Superintendent of OIMC (Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference), and local Native Americans each service always brings the Creator and the Great Spirit to the occasion. Services are held at St. Mark's UMC, Patterson St., Houston, and are led by invited Native American Clergy, Lay Speakers and song leaders. All are welcome to attend and celebrate the presence of the Creator. We look forward to you joining us if you can each month, but we are also looking for advocates throughout the Conference and would love to help these churches to start their own.

As for ministry we are looking to reach out more to the younger generation and support any program that brings our communities and our Native culture together. We are also looking to preserve any program that is continuing to do just that. Our goal is to also help each church to support the special Sundays that the General Conference list in the BOD. Through this support it allows for those ministries to have a greater reach into our conference and our communities. Native American Sunday is our Sunday that is recognized each year around the spring time. It helps us to do what we do in our conference and support Native Students in college.

If a local congregation wishes to further their ministries to include Native American Worship, Music, and Culture. We are available, and these churches are helped in the areas that invest in our youth, help their leaders to become more effective and allow their church and worship to become more vibrant Disciples for Christ.

Our activities and efforts continue to raise awareness of our UMC Social Principles especially as they relate to Native American ministry. We are strongly endorsed and supported by the leadership of OIMC (Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference) and the NACP (Native American Comprehensive Plan) of The United Methodist Church. We continue to assist Texas Annual Conference congregations with their Native American Awareness Sunday programs and to offer a Speakers Bureau for presentations at schools, civic groups and churches. We currently sponsor a Native American Lay Speaker in training.

We are looking forward to a new year of challenges and change as we continue to develop and live into our role of transforming lives and making disciples within the Native American Community in the Texas Annual Conference and well beyond. Some of the Future plans for the upcoming years are: Helping congregations to see the importance of Native Americans being included in their ministries and worship services.; Creation of training material for all levels of ministry, especially for the leaders of churches and educational materials for the Youth. Some of this may be to work on material for Lay Servant Ministries.; To continue to print and publish the Cook Book that will supplement the CONAM ministries and help in allowing others to experience Native American cuisine, along with history and stories throughout the book; Helping to establish local CONAM Groups at District and church levels.; Working on providing more speakers for Churches to allow them to present Native American Ministries to their leaders, youth, congregations, and communities.

We thank you for the commitment of sponsorship, space, financial support and participation that you have so generously provided. As we move forward we look to you to continue to pray and support us in any way that the Creator leads you to do.

## **Unleashed** Mrs. Debbie Moffett, Chair

UNLEASHED is an intensive experience for the lay person who yearns to live out God's call in an extraordinary way. It is designed to facilitate the discovery of that powerful place where spiritual gifts acknowledge and follow God's call.

The goal of UNLEASHED is to move the lay person beyond the structure of the Church and encourage each one to take God's love boldly into the world.

In 2018, UNLEASHED adapted its curriculum for groups of 9<sup>th</sup> graders and 5<sup>th</sup> graders, led a church Mission Team through a discussion on ways to Unleash its congregation, and led the Texas Conference Christian Educators Fellowship in an UNLEASHED session to equip them with a resource for use with congregants looking for ways to discern a way to expand their discipleship.

The 9<sup>th</sup> grade retreat included 15 students who spent time at prayer stations, participated in a scavenger hunt, and wrote their own bio in first person and then as if God was writing it.

The 5<sup>th</sup> grade retreat included 17 students who wrote an "I AM" poem, participated in a scavenger hunt, and spent time at prayer stations where they used art supplies, play-doh and age appropriate lectio divina exercises.

## GENERAL INSTITUTION REPORTS

**Houston Methodist Hospital**  
Dr. Marc L. Boom, President and CEO

### **APPROVAL OF NOMINATIONS 2019 HOUSTON METHODIST BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Pursuant to the Bylaws of the Methodist Hospital d/b/a Houston Methodist (“HM”), the Governance Committee of the HM Board of Directors (“Governance Committee”) shall present nominations for directors of the HM Board of Directors (“HM Board”) for approval by the HM Board based upon evaluations of performance made through the year; therefore

The Governance Committee hereby nominates the following slate of Directors for a three-year term of July 1, 2019 through June 30, 2022 and recommends that the HM Board submit to the Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church the following slate (“Group B Slate”) as the HM Board’s nominees for election for such term:

#### **Group B**

1. Carlton E. Baucum
2. Mary A. Daffin
3. Juliet Ellis
4. Gregory V. Nelson
5. Joe Bob Perkins
6. Dr. Edmund Robb, III
7. Spencer Tillman
8. Ewing Werlein, Jr.

### **Justice For Our Neighbors (JFON)**

Justice for Our Neighbors (JFON) Houston greatly appreciates the continued funding from the Texas Annual Conference to support our ministry. Guided by Christian values of hospitality to the stranger, our mission is to provide low-income individuals and families with affordable, high quality immigration legal services and engage in immigration education and advocacy.

In the current climate of heightened fear and insecurity about the status of immigrants and asylum seekers, there is a greater demand for information about available options under immigration law and access to affordable legal representation. Although JFON Houston faced challenges in 2018 due to the many changes to immigration policy and the severe backlog of immigration courts and agencies, we had a very successful year.

#### **Cases Handled**

In 2018, JFON Houston served 162 individuals with advice and counsel, and provided 164 clients with full legal representation beyond consultation. There were 317 new cases opened during the year, representing clients from 20 different countries. Twenty clients became naturalized U.S. citizens and are now eligible to vote. Twenty-two clients renewed their DACA status in addition



**DACA Workshop, Mexican Consulate - April, 2018**



those who received assistance at DACA workshops. There were 20 legal clinics held at the St. Luke's United Methodist Church Gethsemane campus and Mission Milby. JFON Houston partnered with the Houston Immigration Legal Services Collaborative (HILSC), BakerRipley, Memorial Assistance Ministries, University of Houston Law Center, and the local Mexican Consulate and Salvadorian Consulate to conduct two DACA workshops serving 75 individuals. A total of 65 volunteers assisted JFON Houston staff with clinics and events, totaling 1,046 hours.

### A New Initiative

The biggest accomplishment for 2018 was the kickoff of the Deportation Defense Houston (DDH) project. DDH is a collaborative project between JFON Houston, BakerRipley, South Texas College of Law, and YMCA International. The focus of the DDH project is to provide free legal representation to low-income immigrants who are being detained in Houston detention facilities. JFON Houston was able to hire an attorney and a legal assistant, and in 2019, a legal fellow will be hired and added to the project. The attorney serves the four Houston area detention facilities, and provides representation in asylum, withholding of removal, and U visa cases, amongst others. Hiring a deportation defense attorney through the DDH project has enabled JFON Houston to provide free legal representation to an additional population of vulnerable immigrants, who were previously unreachable.

In the fall of 2018, a communications consultant was hired to support the five Texas JFON sites. Social media awareness has greatly increased, and the JFON story is now reaching many more people.

### Staff And New ED

In November, 2018, the JFON Houston Board of Directors hired Manne Favor as the new Executive Director. Not only does Manne bring 20 years' experience leading nonprofit ministries, he also has first-hand knowledge about how complicated the U.S. immigration system is and how difficult it is for many immigrants to find quality legal counsel, as he himself is an immigrant. Through his business and personal experiences, Manne will be able to address the legal needs of immigrants, and the emotional and spiritual needs as well.

The two JFON Houston attorneys were featured in two articles this past year. Joy Green, Managing Attorney, spoke in a video about the immigrant caravan and how JFON Houston is helping those seeking refuge. The article and video can be seen through this link: <https://medium.com/uhvalentschool/the-caravan-vernacular-tempered-or-terror-a93dbe0294>. Marisa Peterson, DDH Staff Attorney, was recognized as part of a "dream team" who assisted in the release of an immigrant who was detained for the second time. Her story can be read through this link: <https://innovationlawlab.org/blog/legal-advocates-win-freedom-from-detention-for-asylum-seeking-father-twice/>.



Oath Ceremony - July, 2018

On September 30, 2018, JFON Houston held its second Keep Families Together concert. Five speakers presented on a variety of immigration topics to an audience of 138.

Through your financial support, JFON Houston has impacted a significant number of immigrants, increased outreach in the community, and has expanded the awareness of JFON, which has increased the number of immigrants being served. Local agencies are referring their clients to JFON. More immigrants and refugees who need legal assistance, or know of someone who needs help, are contacting JFON. Community members who are concerned about the injustices being perpetrated against immigrants are volunteering for and donating to JFON.

All of these accomplishments would not be possible without your support. For that we express our heartfelt thanks for your generosity and look forward to achieving even greater things this year.

**Lakeview Methodist Conference Center**  
**Rev. Mark Young, Interim President**

I was hired as Interim President/CEO effective start date: December 1, 2018. It is an honor and joy to serve in this capacity, where I recently discovered that I have lived now (starting as a camper and many times of serving/attending), for over a year of my life at Lakeview! I was tasked by the Lakeview Board and District Superintendent of the NW District, with serving in a time of transition, while a new President/CEO could be selected. In my role as Interim, my focus has been in three areas: Staff Care, Staff Development, and Staff Operations. Staff Care involves a caring heart and a listening ear. We have implemented some spiritual components to our weekly regiment for staff and pray for our team and those who come upon these sacred grounds. My thanks to our wonderful and highly committed staff for their hard work and love of Lakeview.

Staff Development has focused upon our Mission Statement and key questions surrounding our corporate identity and future as a Conference Center. This has been a fertile time of rethinking, reimagining, and answering that basic question of why we exist. We live in a time when there is lots of uncertainty, but one thing we are certain about, and that is our renewed commitment to serving our customer base with gracious hospitality and excellent service. We believe we are in a unique time and place to offer solitude, renewal, recreation, and spiritual transformation, as we continue to be that spiritual home for peoples of the Texas Annual Conference. Our development continues to reach out to persons of various faiths and backgrounds and provide that same level of care and consideration for others.

Staff Operations is the third and ongoing phase, (as are the other two foci). Operationally, we are sound, solvent, and making some internal adjustments and updating of work and organizational pathways. This means we are doing our ongoing duties to run a 1,200 bed occupancy campus with over 1,300 acres of land and multiple facilities to maintain and upgrade. We are proud of our recent achievements and will continue to build upon these successes. We are working closely with our Lakeview Board to bring about helpful and needed changes to not only our curriculum and programming, but the activities we offer. Specifically, much needed upgrades to Pool 2 are now being implemented. Our new paradigm for summer church camp will continue to move forward as we continue to perfect this new model. We will continue to reach out to all of our brothers and sisters of the Texas Annual Conference. This is your camp, your conference center, since 1947!

In addition, the Staff and Board have entered into a contractual agreement regarding the recruitment and selection process for securing a new President/CEO. We have hired Kaleidoscope, Inc. to execute a national search, “for the best person for this position,” (clergy or lay). At this time, the start date and selection has not yet been determined. The Lakeview Board will be hiring this person. If it is a clergyperson, then the Bishop and Cabinet will certainly be in the loop.

A final word is one that surely exceeds my brief stay in this position: Our 75<sup>th</sup> Diamond Jubilee Anniversary. While that does not officially occur until 2022, we are already beginning to put our minds and hearts about not only celebrating this milestone, but the potential launching of a capital campaign to complete some significant pieces from our Strategic Plan adopted in 2012. So, you can see; Lakeview is not an “Interim.” Lakeview is an exciting, vibrant, place to find retreat, renewal, and the fostering of spiritual relationships from a Wesleyan Perspective. It is our joy and honor to roll out the red carpet. Let the children come (of all ages)!

The following Officers and Class of 2021 are recommended for approval by the Texas Annual Conference:

Officers

Jim McPhail (Chair)  
 tba (Vice-Chair)  
 Jenifer Leonpacher (Secretary)  
 Robert Lindsey (Finance Chair/Treasurer)  
 Carol Turner (Governance Chair)

Class of 2021

Jim McPhail  
 Carol Turner

Russell Martin  
Kay Peschke  
Rob Robison  
Sandra Smith

## **Lydia Patterson Institute** Socorro de Anda, President

As the only institution related to the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church, it is my great honor to render this report to members of your conference. Lydia Patterson Institute prides itself in being the only institution of the United Methodist Church that sits right between three states bordering two countries and serving predominately Hispanics.

In 1913, when Lydia Patterson opened its doors to immigrants looking for a safe place for their families and settling in South El Paso, Mrs. Patterson would not know that more than 100 years later, La Lydia would still be serving in a like manner, but to a much larger degree. Today, students are sheltered from violence, drug wars, and economic distress with the most effective weapon, a superior education. Every year, hundreds of young men and women are led to higher education to change their lives and transform the world.

Lydia Patterson sits amidst the challenges of our times including immigration, walls and fences, and related border issues. Throughout the past century, Lydia Patterson has been that bridge which unites the two countries and brings hope to those in need. No walls or bridges have ever existed for La Lydia nor will they ever will. As the church struggles with critical issues, Lydia Patterson remains that bridge among the denomination that honors the name of United Methodist Church.

This year has been one more year of dealing with the aforementioned challenges, but its mission moves forward and is stronger than ever. Students are getting an excellent education with the latest state-of-the-art technology, thanks to those of you who have supported and shared your resources in our Capital Campaign. Classrooms have been renovated with the latest computer and science labs. With the new changes, La Lydia has moved up to a level of competition with any other school and beyond. Students compete in Robotics, Chemistry Olympiad, Rotary Interact, Ethics Debate, STEAM, Chess, Mini Lyons Tech and many other academic activities. As a result, their academic scores are higher than ever. We pride in that our students are well prepared and are all moving on to higher education.

Education is the means for achieving professionalism, but core values complete the whole body for spiritual and socio-economic success. Through our Student Lay Ministry Program, students are serving churches throughout the jurisdiction and beyond. Many are following their call to ordained ministry. This is Lydia Patterson Institute's mission—to prepare bilingual leaders for our society and form Disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

As I write, we are preparing to celebrate the designation of Lydia Patterson Institute as a Historical Site by the General Commission on Archives and History. This is a very deserving honor for over 100 years of service. Thank you for being a part of this God-given ministry.

## Methodist Children's Home Mr. Tim Brown, President & CEO

Greetings from Methodist Children's Home (MCH) and the more than 5,000 children, youth and families we serve. Our ministry is possible thanks to the support of our many benefactors and friends. I am honored to report that MCH continues to be in compliance with and, in many cases, exceed best practice standards for childcare established by the states of Texas and New Mexico as well as the Council on Accreditation (COA), an international accrediting organization of child welfare, behavioral health and community-based social services.

I invite each member of the annual conference to visit our website at [www.MCH.org](http://www.MCH.org). There you can view our strategic plan, annual report or explore in more detail the services we offer.

You can also download stories, identify resources to help educate your congregation on our ministry, view a transparent listing of our financial resources and services delivered, find out how you can refer a child for placement, or learn more about a call to join our ministry as a home parent, foster parent or in another capacity.

The report to the Texas Annual Conference will be my last as President/CEO of this amazing ministry. I recently announced my plans to retire on June 30, 2019, after 36 years of service, including nine years as President/CEO. I share this news with a grateful heart, a sense of peace and the satisfaction of seeing so many young lives change for the better, families reunite, and staff members serve, flourish and grow professionally and personally.

I was blessed to begin my career at MCH as a home parent, and I am equally blessed to be ending it in as President/CEO. I am proud to leave MCH with confidence in our outstanding employees and Board of Directors who are committed to the vision and goals in our strategic plan. It is my sincere desire that we continue to give God the glory for the success at MCH and build on the legacy of service of past Presidents, most recently Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels and Mr. Bobby Gilliam.

MCH remains committed to our mission as a Christian ministry and to evidence-based practices and trauma-informed care through our partnership with the Institute of Child Development at Texas Christian University. Guided by our core values of Christian Principles, Relationships, Responsibility, Growth, Service, and Hope, MCH provides the care, programs and talented individuals needed to positively impact the lives of children, youth and families throughout Texas and New Mexico. This is happening every day in residential programs as well as through 13 MCH Family Outreach offices including Bryan/College Station, Houston and Tyler.

Through the generosity of our benefactors, the prayers of our friends and supporters, and the commitment of a skilled community of MCH employees, here are some of the things you helped MCH accomplish this year for God's glory and those we serve:

- Received the funds needed to build the fourth and fifth new homes on our Waco campus as part of the Building Hope Campaign. These new state-of-the-art homes are designed with the unique needs of the children we serve today in mind coupled with our trauma-informed research and modern efficiencies. At the writing of this report, we are more than halfway toward our fundraising goal that will build the sixth, seventh and eighth homes! To date, our supporters have blessed our young people with more \$13 million for these new homes.
- Supported 90 MCH Alumni pursuing higher education at community colleges, trade schools or four-year institutions. This is possible because of the scholarship funds from our generous benefactors. This year we awarded more than \$500,000 in scholarship funds to assist MCH Alumni pursuing degrees and vocational certificates.
- Achieved designations of the Gold Seal of Transparency from Guidestar and four-star charity rating from Charity Navigator. We also received an outstanding evaluation from the Council on Accreditation (COA) during our reaccreditation process. This process involved detailed reviews and evaluation of our

organization's administrative operations and service delivery practices. These designations recognize our commitment to excellence and efforts to conduct our work with the utmost integrity and transparency.

- Enjoyed another great year showcasing student Ag Science/FFA projects at the Heart O' Texas Fair and Rodeo and other local livestock shows.
- Participated in multiple mission trips including U.M. ARMY and other community service projects. These activities give opportunities for our youth to show Christ's love and to learn selflessness by sharing their time and talents to meet the needs of others.

Our achievements in the past, and those yet to come, are directly related to the men and women who give their time, talents and resources to bless our children. Our Board members, Commissioners and benefactors are valuable resources to our mission. The following individuals from the Texas Annual Conference serve on the MCH Board of Directors:

Dr. Le'Ann Solmonson, Nacogdoches

Mr. Mark Ward, Kingwood

Mr. Tom Wilkinson, Bryan

Our ministry would like to say a special thank you to Dr. Elsa Soto-Leggett and Mr. Hank Coleman for their faithful work on our Board of Directors. Both served with distinction and represented the Texas Annual Conference at the highest level. A special thank you to Mr. Coleman for his leadership as Board Chairman and support of me in my role as President/CEO.

As we now celebrate our 129<sup>th</sup> year of ministry, MCH knows our service to children and families is possible because of God's amazing grace and our generous benefactors. Thank you for your trust and support of our ministry. May God continue to bless you, the ministries of the Texas Annual Conference and Methodist Children's Home.

As we now celebrate our 128<sup>th</sup> year of ministry, MCH knows our service to children and families is possible because of God's amazing grace and our generous benefactors. Thank you for your trust and support of our ministry. May God continue to bless you, the ministries of the Texas Annual Conference and Methodist Children's Home.

**Methodist Retirement Communities**  
Mr. Ronald E. Jennette, President & CEO

***INTEGRITY***

***COMPASSION***

***ACCOUNTABILITY***

***RESPECT***

***EXCELLENCE***

Yet another exciting year in fulfilling the mission of the Methodist Retirement Communities. Recent projects coming to life, existing communities continuing to make a positive difference in each other's lives, and new projects coming to the table to even better fulfill this vital senior living service ministry. At MRC, we believe the senior and older adult years can be a most meaningful time in life, with opportunities of fulfillment not necessarily available during one's full-time working and/or parenting years. And as children of God, we also believe each person deserves to be treated with the highest level of dignity and respect.

Individually special while collectively stronger than the pieces, each MRC location serves residents who thrive on the social camaraderie and interaction that is uniquely available in our faith-based, non-profit communities. While our staff give their all in providing quality services, programs, life-enriching activities, care and desirable housing, living more of life at a higher level of health is greatly enhanced from the socialization of the people within our communities who genuinely care for one another.

**IN THE NEWS**

- The Langford in College Station began opening one building at a time in late summer.
  - Located next to Christ United Methodist Church off Hwy 6 in College Station, the first phase of this community is offering 72 residential condo-style flats that are designed uniquely for today's adults of age. And opening during the first quarter of 2019, there will also be 24 Assisted Living apartment homes and 18 Memory Support suites for those with Alzheimer's and other Dementias. Skilled Nursing and Rehab are available at our Crestview/Arbor Oaks community about 10 miles away in Bryan.
  - This new College Station community was developed to complement Crestview/Arbor Oaks, a sister MRC community in Bryan; with the broader goal being to further our service ministry in this area to serve more, as we strive to be consistent with the service example set by Jesus during his time on this earth.
  - We continue to be very grateful to Reverend House and Christ United Methodist Church in College Station, who have been so gracious, helpful and supportive of this new MRC community.
  - Below is an early rendering of this special new design for senior living, now available in College Station:



- As anticipated last year, we did purchase a piece of land in southwest Ft Worth for another project. At this point, the architects are completing their drawings while the marketing team is accepting residents who are interested in moving in once this is built
- The location is in the area previously referred to as Pate Ranch, now Tavolo Park – between Bryant Irvin and Quail Ridge roads near Altamesa.
- We have greatly appreciated nearby United Methodist churches, like Arbor Lawn, who have been so nice to us as we sought input from potential resident prospects regarding what they want in the new community.
- This community will have approximately 172 residential/Independent Living apartment homes, 36 Assisted Living apartment homes, 24 Memory Support suites for those with Alzheimer's and other Dementias, and an Outpatient Rehab Center that will help residents remain in their homes within this community.
- Construction is projected to start by early 2020, with the doors opening the second half of 2021.
- The name chosen for the community is Stevenson Oaks, honoring the first protestant minister to preach in Texas, a Methodist named Stevenson; coupled with the hearty oak tree.

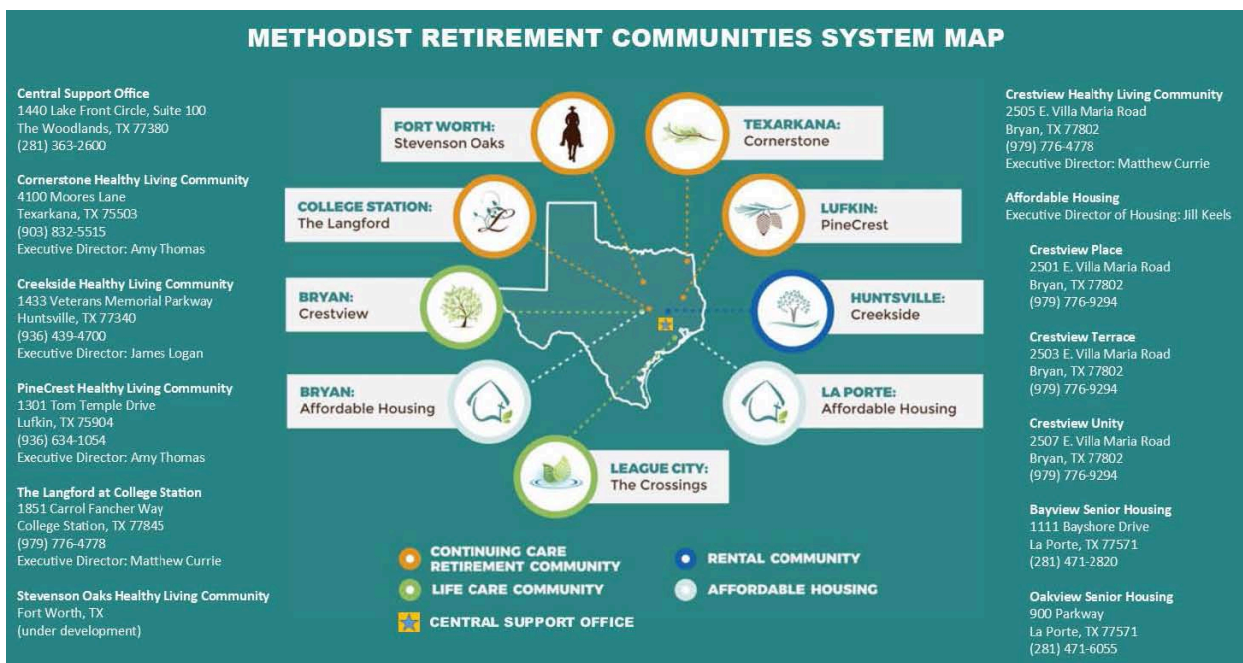




- At the time of this writing, MRC is also the lead bidder for a full continuum (residential/Independent Living, Assisted Living, Memory Support, Skilled Nursing and Rehab) community, called The Mirador, that was opened in 2011 by another not-for-profit organization.
  - On February 8, 2019, The Mirador filed for bankruptcy and Methodist Retirement Communities was named as the “stalking horse” bidder.
  - A stalking horse bidder is the initially preferred/chosen buyer of a bankrupt community, but there will also be an auction window for other potential buyers to outbid us.
  - If MRC is ultimately successful in our efforts to include The Mirador in the MRC family, we anticipate assuming responsibility for the organization in May or June.
  - We believe MRC can make this community long-term successful, and we are further encouraged that the culture of each organization is in alignment.
- At the moment, MRC serves about 2,000 residents annually, averaging about 1400-1500 per day, 24 hours per day, 7 days per week. 365 days per year; the equivalent of about 545,000 annual hospital days.
  - This number will continue to rise as The Langford in College Station continues to fill up, and then increase again with new projects under way.
  - Each community is unique to the location being served, designed to meet the needs and desires of different populations.
- We continue to serve residents in many settings, all focused on each person achieving their highest level of independence in a dignified setting:
  - Independent Living homes and apartments at a wide variety of price points, with a variety of programs, activities and services.
    - Some HUD subsidized for those with restricted income levels.
    - Some Rentals for those with limited assets.
    - Some with mostly refundable entry fees for those planning for all future possibilities while preserving their estate.



- Assisted Living apartments for those seeking three meals a day and help with various activities of daily living, such as bathing, medication monitoring, toileting, dressing, eating and other activities.
  - Memory Support suites for those with Alzheimer’s and other Dementias, where specialized programs and activities are available to assist with the specific needs of those in this area to facilitate dignified living while seeking the highest possible level of healthy living.
  - Long-term Skilled Nursing units for those needing 24/7 nursing care.
  - Short-Term Rehabilitation units for those needing an optimal place for recovery, or even preparation ahead of a needed surgery.
  - Home Health and many Home Services to help individuals remain in the most independent setting possible.
- MRC Communities are located across Texas, with more mission growth and service ministry expansion coming the years ahead.

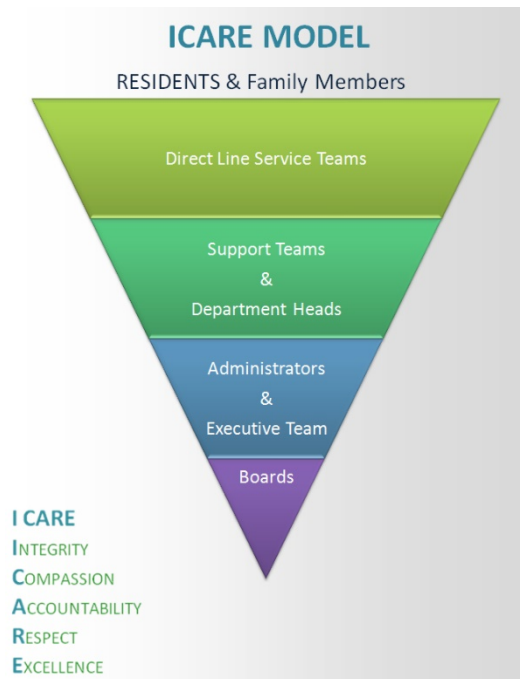


### A HOSPITALITY APPROACH

- Taking a chapter from the highly respected Houston Methodist hospital system along with strong support and encouragement from our Boards of Directors in 2012, we continue our intense focus toward meaningful services, programs, activities, housing and care with first-rate hospitality that allows for each person to have the opportunity to live life to his or her fullest. This hospitality “with teeth” program called ICARE targets five key values for employees to follow in all we do.
- ICARE is an acronym for Integrity, Compassion, Accountability, Respect and Excellence.
  - Every potential new employee coming into the system is evaluated with regard to these values.

- Every employee is evaluated annually to reflect on how well each conducted themselves according to these values.
- Consistently throughout the year, a variety of mandatory training classes are held to reinforce ICARE values with each employee.
- New and different ICARE programs are implemented throughout the year to keep a focus on these values.
- Employees and Residents alike are encouraged to submit “ICARE” cards that identify specific employee(s) being observed strongly exhibiting one or more of the ICARE values. The number of cards turned in are tabulated by each community toward goals each month for purposes of ensuring a constant focus on these values.
- In lieu of Employee of the Year, we select an ICARE CHAMPION of the year for each entity/location; who are presented to the Board of Directors at a special luncheon during our February board meeting.

□ Following is how we visually graph ICARE, with residents and family members at the top:



## **MRC BOARD**

□ Mr. Wayne Haglund, a well-respected attorney and United Methodist based in Lufkin, is projected to become the Board Chair for MRC as of July 2019.

□ Mr. Haglund, with recent past Chairs Rev. Jack Womack, Mr. Don Morriss, Mr. Tom Wussow and Mr. John Hicks, and the rest of the MRC Board which is listed at the end of this specific document, is looking forward to continuing with MRC's established and successful strategy for our future; which has revitalized us to best fulfill a sustainable and balanced mission of service ministry to senior adults.

## **EXCITING PROGRAMS**

MRC communities have a wide host of programs, services, activities, housing and care designed to assist each resident in their pursuit to live life as fully and independently as each can at any given stage of life after 62.

Some particularly exciting programs include:

- IT'S NEVER 2 LATE
  - A person-centered technology that helps our residents connect to their favorite things, including their families.
- CAREMERGE
  - This program allows family members to stay in touch with what their loved ones are doing, producing greater peace of mind for all.
- WECARE CONNECT
  - A new survey tool that gives us virtual real time and consistently current data regarding resident and staff satisfaction.
- MUSIC & MEMORY
  - This concept teaches our staff how to set up and utilize personalized music playlists delivered on iPods and other digital devices. Individualizing the music for each resident helps the resident tap into positive, deep memories that may have been presumed lost. Watching residents come to life with this program is a blessing beyond description. Some residents will open up and become more conversational, happier and otherwise more engaged.
- HAND-IN-HAND
  - This was and is a very thorough, intense, quality training that further developed staff in our pursuit to emphasize person-centered care for residents with dementia along with enhanced understanding of resident abuse prevention.
- CHAPLAINS
  - In the past, most of the MRC communities relied on a pool of volunteering pastors from a variety of local churches to handle the spiritual wellness programming.
  - Today, in addition to the local volunteers from a variety of churches, many of the MRC communities also have part-time Chaplains leading this area as a greater resource to meet the needs of the MRC family of residents and staff.

## **LOOKING AHEAD**

□ MRC plans to continue developing new communities in furthering its service ministry. Several Texas cities are currently under evaluation, and a letter of intent has been offered on at least one specific property at this time; with negotiations under way to determine if purchase and sale agreements can be reached. Some key elements that have to be considered:

- Stewardship
  - Much like each of us individually, MRC cannot write checks for money it does not have; and cannot provide for the indigent without the necessary means. So margin and mission

- must go hand in hand.
  - Our mission and values define and make our communities the incredibly wonderful families that each has become. All decisions are first considered in light of serving and fulfilling our mission.
  - Without some margin, though, we would:
    - Eventually go away if we were not able to keep our communities relevant and viable to those we serve today as well as those who will seek to join our family tomorrow.
    - Be unable to get financing to serve a mission with a growing need, given the aging of our society.
    - Be unable to reach a size necessary to achieve economies of scale in sharing much needed complex services, from regulatory to financings
    - Find it far more difficult to serve those with less means.
  - While it's all about the mission, there is no mission without some margin.
  - Locations must have sufficient numbers of potentially interested residents to entice investors, while donations can help offset this somewhat especially in smaller markets.
- Affordable Housing for those with limited income
  - MRC is very proud of its five apartment communities for seniors with limited income who are subsidized by HUD. We are accomplishing the challenge of operating these efficiently with services acceptable by HUD.
  - Donations are sought to provide better (beyond HUD) services and program that enrich the lives of these residents by offering a greater quality and dignity of life.
  - These communities benefit considerably by being part of a larger MRC system who can provide resources and support not typically available in this type of setting.
  - For the last several years, Congress and HUD have not been willing to fund new such communities in spite of a demand far exceeding the current supply. This has stalled MRC's ability to develop new Affordable Housing communities.
- Continuing Care Retirement Communities (CCRC)
  - Developing communities offering all levels of service on the same site (independent/residential, assisted, memory support, skilled nursing & rehab, and often additional home health with home services) has been MRC's focus over the last 7 years. In successfully doing so, MRC is:
    - Meeting a need of today's senior population;
    - Growing the organization and its resources to better achieve economies of scale along with greater opportunities for serving the mission in a larger variety of settings; seeking to offer something for everyone.
  - With College Station and Ft. Worth, MRC has recently begun including in its portfolio communities that offer a means for rehab without including the long-term skilled nursing. There are many reasons for this:
    - Shortage of nurses that is projected to worsen.
    - Shortage of aides that is projected to worsen.
    - Skilled nursing areas are the most heavily regulated industry next to the nuclear industry, so the cost for compliance is substantial; often in direct opposition to resident focused services, care and programs.
    - Residents desire to stay in the Independent Living or Assisted Living areas, which are their homes.
      - Home Health and other home services assist with this as well.
      - Enhanced technology also helps with this.
- Meeting the needs and desires of seniors both today and in the future.
  - Being ready, strong enough and flexible enough to adjust to the ever-changing landscape of senior living is an extraordinarily tall commitment.

- MRC has been developing itself to do just this.
- Whether it be in a HUD Affordable Housing setting, a CCRC or something in between or just different altogether, the one thing that continues to stand out is how much better people thrive within our communities than otherwise isolated on their own where a much greater potential exists to become lonely, depressed or without appropriate needs being met in spite of best intentions.
  - In a MRC community, one never has to be lonely or without support for whatever life throws at us; and one can be highly active and involved, or as relaxed as they choose and are able at any given time in this important phase of life.

### **MRC FOUNDATION**

- With donation dollars from individuals, organizations and vendors and donated time from volunteers and staff, the award winning WYSE program continues in many of our communities.
  - WYSE stands for Wisdom for Youth from Senior Expertise
  - Corporations and Individuals donate, with proceeds being used for the program and any leftover funds for Benevolent Assistance.
  - The program calls for High School students to be matched with Residents within a MRC community for a 10-week structured program where each can learn from the other.
    - This culminates with a Graduation celebration reception.
    - Residents, Students and their parents have given this program rave reviews.
  - Other local volunteers help: school teachers, staff, volunteers and Board members
- The annual Mother's Day Appeal is vitally important toward helping those who have outlived most or all their resources, with proceeds being used for benevolent assistance.
  - We are grateful to the many churches and individuals who support our Mother's Day Appeal.
    - Last year, Williams Memorial United Methodist Church was recognized at the Texas Annual Conference for its role in supporting the mission of MRC. Many thanks to Reverend Dr. Morgan and his congregation for their continued support.
  - Separate and apart from the \$2 million annually that MRC secures from HUD for residents in our affordable housing apartment homes, MRC also has been providing approximately \$1 million on average annually to support those who have now run short on funds, and this number is expected to climb in the coming years. Every dollar of donation for this cause is greatly needed and much appreciated by those qualified for such assistance. Preserving the dignity of these residents truly matters.
- Online *donations* are available through our [www.mrcaff.org](http://www.mrcaff.org) website or directly at <http://www.mrcaff.org/giving.aspx>, or you can contact Muriel McGowen for information on how to donate at [mmcgowen@mrcaff.org](mailto:mmcgowen@mrcaff.org) or (281) 210-0117.

### **BROADER COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT**

- MRC communities frequently open our doors to local Methodist and other churches as well as organizations like the Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Clubs, Kiwanis Clubs, etc.
- MRC communities frequently participate in local events, such as the annual Alzheimer's Alliance Walk, Susan G. Komen Race for the Cure, Salvation Army, Harvest of Texarkana and so much more.

## QUALITY

- MRC communities continue to perform with excellence and often superior outcomes in the many surveys we routinely encounter every year as part of the strong regulatory environment in which we operate.
  - This further solidifies our long-standing reputation as an organization whose services, programs, housing, care and activities represent quality to our residents.
  - This also results in hospitals and managed care organizations desiring MRC communities as the place to send those seeking rehab.
- An example of this superior quality is the CMS (Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services) grading system for the healthcare/nursing home sections of our communities. CMS rates everyone 1-5 stars, with 5 being the best; and we are extremely proud that all MRC communities were rated 4 or 5 during 2017.

## PUBLIC POLICY

- MRC advocates on behalf of seniors through several forums. In particular, through our LeadingAge Texas state association and LeadingAge national association focused on nonprofits in the senior living sector
  - The state of Texas has long been considered 49th worst in the country in nursing home reimbursement for our most vulnerable senior citizens who require Medicaid (not Medicare) funding.
    - The state of Texas acknowledges funding nursing homes well below cost, which approximately translates into substantial underfunding for every Medicaid resident served.
    - In spite of this, the legislators provided no increase in the last legislative session; but still added more administrative and bureaucratic layers that along with the Affordable Care Act, have increased our costs.
    - The state of Texas continues to treat low-income and low-wealth seniors as second class citizens.

## STRATEGIC PLAN

- The theme of our strategic plan is to:
  - INSPIRE, SERVE & GROW
- Key components are:
  - HOSPITALITY, QUALITY & PEOPLE
    - INTEGRITY – *honest and ethical in all we do*
    - COMPASSION – *embracing the whole person thru:*
      - HOLISTIC WELLNESS
        - SPIRITUAL
        - PHYSICAL
        - INTELLECTUAL
        - EMOTIONAL
        - VOCATIONAL
        - SOCIAL
    - ACCOUNTABILITY – *being accountable for our actions*
    - RESPECT – *treating everyone as a person of worth, dignity & value*
    - EXCELLENCE – *being the best at what we do*
  - ADVOCACY
  - STEWARDSHIP

- GROWTH – *as persons and as an organization in serving an ever-aging population*

**MRC TODAY**

□ Today, MRC has a \$75 million annual budget that continues to grow with on-going expansion heading toward \$100 million soon.

- We were at \$31 million in 2009/2010.

□ At over \$300 million in assets, MRC has quadrupled its size in the last 7 years while both redeveloping existing and also developing new communities to be long-term viable and desirable. Much of this has been accomplished through tax-exempt bond financing, so successfully taking on and managing debt has been a very careful and deliberate process focused on fulfilling our mission in a long-term, viable and sustainable manner.

□ Over the last 7 years, MRC has successfully realigned itself for better balance that allows for long-term viability. Many of those we serve require financial assistance, but we also now have a much more viable balance that includes serving a broader range of seniors.

- The above stats do not include the coming Ft Worth project, or the potential Corpus Christi community.
- This improved balance sets us up well for long-term viability, and potential greater opportunities to further our mission in the future.

Includes only actual projects under way (does not include planning under way):										
	2008		2010		2012/2013		2014/2016		2017/2018	
	Units	Mix %	Units	Mix %	Units	Mix %	Units	Mix %	Units	Mix %
<b>Owned/Operated</b>										
Residential Homes/Apts	326	24.3%	245	20.3%	323	29.6%	439	33.7%	511	36.1%
Assisted Living (AL) Apts	52	3.9%	52	4.3%	122	11.2%	156	12.0%	180	12.7%
AL Memory Support Units	76	5.7%	76	6.3%	112	10.3%	136	10.4%	154	10.9%
Nursing & Rehab Units	524	39.1%	260	21.6%	214	19.6%	252	19.4%	252	17.8%
HUD Subsidized Apts	319	23.8%	319	26.5%	319	29.3%	319	24.5%	319	22.5%
<b>Owned, Leased to Others</b>										
Residential Homes/Apts			88	7.3%						
Nursing & Rehab Units			164	13.6%						
<b>Managed for Others</b>										
HUD Subsidized Apts	42	3.1%								
	1339		1204		1090		1302		1416	
Home Health Agencies	3		3		3		2		2	

## COMMUNICATIONS

- Our website is [www.mrcaff.org](http://www.mrcaff.org) and you can connect to each of our Affiliate websites from this main website.
- We encourage becoming friends on our Facebook site, which you can reach through our website.
- You can also sign up for our newsletter through the website, or contact Heather Lewis at [hlewis@mrcaff.org](mailto:hlewis@mrcaff.org) or 281-210-0133.

MRC is very grateful for the support it receives from United Methodist Churches in the Texas Annual Conference along with its members, whether financially or as volunteers or sharing the good news of MRC and its Affiliates. Please know your donations are critically important to help us meet the large demand for benevolent assistance and other special needs as possible. Your benevolent donations go directly for the benefit of senior adults who have such needs, upon each person being appropriately qualified. Other donations are carefully tracked to go exactly where you specify or where needed most when not specified. These donations and gifts are vital to provide the services, programs, activities, housing and care for those residents who cannot afford to fully pay on their own. Currently, a wide gap of unfunded cost exists for charitable benevolent assistance for those, who through no fault of their own, have outlived most or all of their funds. Rising health care costs and increasing numbers of people unable to pay the full cost of care, combined with a volatile economic climate in recent years, make this a high priority. The grossly inadequate Medicaid system in Texas also puts tremendous pressure that limits MRC's ability to meet this key component of the service ministry that has touched so many lives in such meaningful ways.

Please continue to support, encourage, and pray for this most worthy service ministry.

### ***Recommendations:***

1. *Ratification of new MRC Board Members presented at Conference.*

### **Board of Directors – 2019-2020 Term Effective July 1, 2019**

#### Class of 2019

Kim Denney (Chair)  
Alyce Anne Baggett  
Don Morriss  
Lisa McNair

#### Class of 2020\*

Rev. Jack Womack  
Sam H. Burris, Jr.  
Rev. Preston Morgan  
Dr. Jesse Brannen  
Bill King

#### Class of 2021

Dr. Charles Millikan  
Mr. Wayne Haglund, Board Chair



Exempt

Tom Wussow (MRC Foundation Chair & Board Vice-Chair)

Ex-Officio

Bishop Scott J. Jones (Bishop)

Rev. B.T. Williamson (Bishop's Designee)

Ronald E. Jennette (President & CEO)

**Providence Place**  
**Dr. Judith Bell, President & CEO**

On behalf of our Board of Directors, staff, and those on our campus who are working hard to achieve their own personal level of success, I thank you – Bishop and the members of the Texas Annual Conference – for your dedication in partnership with the ministry of Providence Place. By God's grace, we are approaching our 125 year anniversary in 2020 thanks to the committed support from individual donors and United Methodist Churches. We have been able to be a blessing to those around us for well over a century, and we couldn't have done it without you.

Providence Place provides a safe haven for those who have felt excluded. We offer adoption services to women who are facing an unplanned pregnancy, as well as those who are looking to open their hearts and homes to a child in need of a forever family. We have expanded on this wonderful service and now offer Parenting with a Purpose classes for parents to improve upon their parenting skills.

We regrettably had to say goodbye to our Center for Higher Independence program. The program had run for 43 years; but due to changes with the Texas Workforce Commission (TWC), we were not able to sustain the program. We did have a final graduation for the CHI in October of 2017, and we had a record 43 students graduate. We are blessed, however, to be able to keep two programs for young adults with disabilities and they are our Oasis Home and our Legacy Program. We are proud to say that all students are thriving and are becoming more independent.

On February 11, 2019, we opened our doors to an eighteen month transitional housing program called, My Mariposa Home, which will help women who have survived trauma through domestic violence, sexual assault, and human trafficking.

On April 26, 2019, Providence Place will host our third Fiesta Event which we call Familia Palooza. Families from our surrounding community and San Antonio are invited to take part in Fiesta activities that will include a live band, games, food trucks and face painting.

Last but certainly not least, I would also like to take the time to recognize those from the Texas Annual Conference who give of themselves, their time and resources to serve on the Providence Place Board of Directors:

**Board of Director's**

Mark Dickerson	Katy, TX
Robert Garrett	Weatherford, TX
Rev. Joan Gray	Carrollton, TX
Louis Taylor	Paris, TX
Ken Schwenke	Houston, TX

I encourage you to schedule a tour of our beautiful 25 acre campus, coordinate a volunteer mission trip, arrange a speaker for your congregation or church group, and request offering materials for an annual church offering. We couldn't continue these ministries without you and we would love to come and share the stories of Providence Place! If we could be a resource to you, contact our Advancement Team at (210) 696-2410 or at [mission.advancement@provplace.org](mailto:mission.advancement@provplace.org). Also, please visit our website at [www.provplace.org](http://www.provplace.org) to learn more about these special ministries and to hear first-hand stories from those we have served.

## Texas Methodist Foundation Mr. Tom Locke, President

TMF is committed to being faithful to the future by casting a God-sized vision and building our capacity to fulfill that vision. During 2018, TMF continued our role as managing agent of The United Methodist Development Fund (UMDF), while preparing to transition to controlling agent in January 2019. UMDF is a national lender to United Methodist churches with \$120 million in assets. We joined forces with Heartspring Methodist Foundation, consolidating resources to better serve our constituency. We continued to gather and assimilate new knowledge, build new partnerships, and implement new technologies to support our goal of helping congregations unite their leadership and financial resources into a purposeful plan for living out God's unique call for them to serve their communities.

Leah Taylor and Mark Woodward, TMF Senior Area Representatives for the Texas Conference, are the primary point of engagement between congregations (clergy and laity) and TMF. They connect Texas Conference constituents to resources relevant to their unique goals for missional growth in their congregations and communities. TMF, headquartered in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the six annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report some of the ways we served United Methodists last year.

### Within the Texas Conference:

- Loans to churches in the Texas Conference totaled \$85.9 million at the end of 2018.
- Churches and agencies, not including individuals, within the Texas Conference had \$36.5 million invested in the Methodist Loan Fund.

### Throughout Texas and New Mexico:

- As of December 31, 2018, **total assets** under management by TMF were approximately \$549.4 million.
- **Methodist Loan Fund investments** ended the year at \$333.6 million, and our loan portfolio at \$324.1 million.
- TMF's **Undesignated Endowment** ended the year at \$38.4 million.
- Our **Leadership Ministry Endowment** was \$7.4 million at the close of 2018.
- Highlighting a significant year of **financial support for TMF** was a gift of \$1 million from the Lilly Endowment to fund TMF's Courageous Leadership Imperative (CLI). **Gifts to Leadership Ministry and unrestricted support to TMF** totaled \$1.4 million, including more than \$110,000 in new gifts to the Dr. Gil Rendle Learning & Leadership Endowment.
- During 2018, the TMF **Grants Ministry** awarded \$1.5 million in support of 35 churches and not-for-profits. Of that total, an estimated \$804,000 came from restricted endowments, \$660,000 from TMF operations, and \$23,000 in individual and on-line gifts. We awarded approximately \$118,000 for Hurricane Harvey victims. The Grants Committee of the TMF Board of Directors determines distribution decisions for the discretionary funds. In 2018,

grant funds were distributed as follows: 40% to outreach ministries and evangelism targeting systemic change; 37% to ministries which systemically benefit families living in poverty; 15% for scholarships; and 8% Hurricane Harvey relief

- TMF continued its work with individuals and families to support their philanthropic goals. In 2018, TMF received \$2.7 million in gifts and pledges to support ministries across Texas and New Mexico including \$1.6 million in support of the ministries of TMF. Gifts to endowments will enhance agricultural development in Africa, the Moscow Theological Seminary of the UMC, and the local church.
- TMF distributed approximately \$1 million from **permanent endowments**.
- This year TMF's **Leadership Ministry** launched the Courageous Leadership Imperative (CLI) which seeks to network, resource and embolden innovative leaders throughout the South Central Jurisdiction. 122 leaders from throughout the jurisdiction plus the SCJ bishops and foundation representatives gathered in St Louis for a 48-hour immersive experience designed to expand imagination. These leaders are already experimenting with new ways to make disciples and impact their communities.
- In 2018, the **Area Representatives (AR)** drove over 125,000 miles to visit people from Texarkana to El Paso and from Farmington to Las Cruces. The New Mexico office now has four wheels, as Scott Sharp visits people all over the state. Members of the AR team led groups from Clear Lake UMC (close to NASA headquarters south of Houston), WordServe Church (Fulshear, TX), Waples Memorial UMC (Denison, TX), Elmwood/El Buen Samaritano UMC (Dallas), Northaven UMC (Dallas), First UMC, San Marcos, and First UMC, Corpus Christi, in the Holy Conversations discernment process. The team developed new resources for work with finance and endowment committees and learned new skills from our partnership with Horizons Stewardship Company. It was a very big year for TMF's legacy giving workshop, *Putting Your House in Order*, with area reps presenting it 25 times. The team is proud to welcome Rev. Mark Woodward, who is our newest AR, serving the Texas Conference and working primarily in the area of endowments.

### **TMF Board members**

TMF has submitted the following candidates for election and re-election to the TMF Board of Directors from the Texas Conference:

- Dr. Thomas J. Pace, III, Clergy, 1-year term (Houston)
- Rev. Sharon Sabom, Clergy, 3-year term (Pattison)
- Rev. Deborah Vaughn, Clergy, 3-year term (Houston)
- Rev. Richard White, Clergy, 3-year term (Lufkin)
- Mr. Reggie Clemons, Layperson, 3-year term (Houston)
- Mr. John Esquivel, Layperson, 3-year term (Houston)
- Dr. Don House, Layperson, 3-year term (College Station)

TMF Board members previously elected by the Texas Conference include:

- Rev. Morris Matthis, Clergy, currently serving through 2021 (Houston)
- Dr. Matthew Russell, Clergy, currently serving through 2020 (Houston)
- Rev. Dr. Ron Swain, Clergy, currently serving through 2021
- Rev. Jim Welch, Clergy, serving through Annual Conference 2019 (Kingwood)
- Ms. Gene Graham, Layperson, currently serving through 2020 (Houston)
- Mr. Rock Houston, Layperson, serving through 2021 (Houston)
- Mrs. Thomasine Johnson, Layperson, currently serving through 2021 (Missouri City)
- Mr. Jim Walzel, Layperson, serving through Annual Conference 2019 (Houston)

TMF Board members from within the Texas Conference who are currently serving in an otherwise elected or advisory capacity include:

- Bishop Scott Jones, Advisory

## **Texas United Methodist College Association** **Dr. Darrell Loyless, President**

As a result of the generous (fair share) support of our churches, the mission and ministry of the Texas United Methodist College Association remains strong. The churches have exhibited an extravagant generosity through their support of scholarships for TUMCA students in our United Methodist Universities. We believe this partnership reflects a Wesleyan tradition of the union and power of knowledge and vital piety. Together they provide an education well suited to the challenges of modern life.

The TUMCA funds granted to Southwestern University, Southern Methodist University, McMurry University, and Texas Wesleyan University are restricted to scholarships for deserving student from United Methodist congregations in Texas. During the Fall of this academic year, 86 students have received TUMCA scholarships. They join thousands of others who have been helped through the years by the support of our United Methodist family. As always, funds cannot be used for endowment or capital projects. All support goes to fund scholarships at our colleges.

As our TUMCA scholars graduate, they become contributing members of the American experience. Their intellectual and spiritual development prepares them to play an important role in our rapidly changing church and society. These students who go on to become clergy, laity, leaders, teachers, and responsible business and civic leaders will help chart the course of our church.

We at TUMCA are grounded in our belief that our work is an extension of the work of our congregations. This partnership helps in the realization of the great commission and works to create disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

## **UM ARMY** **Brian Smith, Executive Director**

To provide Christ-centered missions that serve people in need and promote spiritual growth and leadership development in youth and young adults.

### **Our Vision**

Young people growing in Christian faith and transforming the world by serving people in need.

### **Our Core Principles**

- We are a God-led, volunteer, youth-focused organization
- We believe God changes lives through the U.M. ARMY experience
- We believe in increasing the number of lives touched in a planned and responsible way
- We believe in being proactive in protecting the persons we touch, the environment, and the corporate organization
- We believe our mission can be accomplished with hard work, compassion, and honesty

- We believe in developing well-trained leadership
- We believe that all aspects of the U.M. ARMY organization will be managed with integrity

U.M. ARMY started in the Texas Annual Conference in 1979 when youth directors from Houston area churches combined their youth groups for a summer youth mission trip to Athens, TX. There they stayed at the First United Methodist Church and spent a week providing free home repairs for people in need in that community.

So much of what made U.M. ARMY special during those early days continues today. 2018 was our 40<sup>th</sup> mission season of providing summer youth mission opportunities. As of the completion of our last summer mission season, we have completed 40,577 individual home repair projects; held 1,289 mission weeks in host communities across 19 states with 5,034 participating churches and a recorded attendance of 99,979 participants.

Brian Smith, Executive Director, oversees this nationwide organization that is based in Bryan/College Station, and Jack Mathews serves as our TX/LA Regional Director, based in Tyler at Pollard UMC. Please stop by and see us at Annual Conference.

In 2019 we will continue to host approximately 60 mission locations across Texas, Oklahoma, Louisiana, Mississippi, Florida, Virginia, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Hampshire, and Vermont.

The Region encompassing the Texas Annual Conference, continues to be strong with approximately 3,000 youth and adult participants throughout the TAC and Louisiana at 30 host churches. We now have mission weeks for College/Young Adults, High School, Middle School and Mixed Age groups.

We appreciate your continued support and participation with U.M. ARMY. A national program with local roots. Our success is a result of God's blessing and our being faithful to God's call to be *Sent Out* and to serve people in need.

The support of the Annual Conference, pastors, churches, and thousands of youth and adult participants has been invaluable in the growth and success of this program. It is no accident that U.M. ARMY had its genesis in this Annual Conference. The TAC has provided the platform for this organization to expand beyond Texas, to the glory of God.

# INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING REPORTS

## **Africa University**

James H. Salley, Associate Vice Chancellor

Africa University thrives in ministry because of the steadfast support of the local congregations of The United Methodist Church. Thank you to the leaders and members of the Texas Conference for prioritizing Africa University with the contribution of 69.96 percent of the asking to the Africa University Fund (AUF) apportionment in 2018. The students, faculty and staff value every gift and the university community appreciates the sacrifices that are being made as the Texas Conference strives to invest in Africa University's mission.

In giving generously to the AUF, the Texas Conference affirms the university's core mission of nurturing leaders who invite new people into a relationship with Jesus Christ. The impact of Texas Conference's strong support for Africa University is evident in the contributions of graduates who address real-life challenges and help communities to experience peace, sustainable livelihoods, food security and abundant health.

### **Institutional Update:**

- Africa University remains a top choice for African young people who are seeking a relevant and life-changing educational experience. In 2018, Africa University enrolled more than 700 new students and maintained an overall enrollment of around 2,000 students. There were 25 African countries represented in the student body.
- Women made up 53 percent of the student population in 2018, which is almost twice the average for African higher education institutions. Among Africa University's close to 9,000 alumni, women graduates are emerging as the difference-makers of their generation, whether [empowering victims of gender-based violence](#) in the Democratic Republic of Congo or [working alongside rural women to establish and operate community-based telecommunications infrastructure](#) in under-served communities across Africa.
- Throughout 2018, Africa University weathered the challenges of Zimbabwe's depressed and uncertain socio-economic environment with creativity and prudence. The university delivered teaching, learning and community service activities of high-quality without interruption, while also renewing and expanding its infrastructure. Key enhancements in 2018 included the refurbishment of three residence halls for women students and the full implementation of an ERP software system to integrate and manage all facets of the university's operations.
- For the first time in five years, there is new construction on the Africa University campus thanks to a 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary gift from Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas, TX. In December 2018, work began on the foundation for a new residence

hall. The university subsequently broke ground for the construction of phase two of its Student Union and Cafeteria building. Both projects are progressing well and are expected to be in use by August 2020.

The students, faculty, administrators and trustees of Africa University thank the members of the Texas Conference for their prayers and support. Thank you for all that you have sown into Africa University over the past 27 years and for being part of a shared story of transformation, hope and realized dreams. As Africa University and the Texas Conference move forward together in missional engagement, we trust in God's unending grace for the increase.

## **Boston School of Theology** Mary Elizabeth Moore, Dean

Greetings from Boston University School of Theology (BUSTH) as we live together as disciples in uncertain times!

### **BREAKING NEWS:**

- **Students:** We continue to increase and celebrate diversity in our student body, creating remarkable opportunities for in-depth exchanges and fruitful collaboration.
- **Faculty:** We welcomed two amazing faculty this year: **Shively Smith** as Assistant Professor of New Testament, and **Nicolette Manglos-Weber** as Assistant Professor of Religion and Society.
- **Online Lifelong Learning:** We are launching a new Online Lifelong Learning Program at the School, offering webinars, workshops, and reading groups for professional enrichment.
- **Scholarships:** We continue our offer of free tuition to UMC registered candidates for ordained ministry, and we continue to build student scholarships and housing as a central campaign priority. New scholarships include the Korean Student and African Student Scholarships, and leadership fellowships for promising leaders: Raíces Latinas for Latinx leaders, Sacred Worth for leaders in the LGBTQIA+ community, Howard Thurman for African-American leadership, and Indigenous Studies Fellowships.
- **Faith and Ecological Justice Program:** This new student program undertakes initiatives to increase ecological awareness, education, and activism in ecological justice.
- **Theology and the Arts Initiatives:** Recent exhibits and events include “Moments in Time” and “Transcending Conflict.”
- **Grants:** Henry Luce Foundation has awarded a 3-year grant to support the Educating Effective Chaplains Project. The grant supports work with other seminaries to develop models that can better prepare chaplains for effective ministry.
- **Website:** After several years of planning, a new School website will launch in Fall semester 2019.

**PARTNERING FOR MINISTRY AND TRANSFORMATION:** Preparing students for ministry means meaningful partnerships with the local spiritual community.

- **Creative Callings:** Our vocational project is an exciting partnership with local churches, seeking to create “a culture of call.” It is sponsored through a grant from the Lilly Endowment.

- **Engagement with the UMC:** Many of our students are delegates, project leaders and assistants, and class participants in General Conference 2019.
- **Congregational courses:** The Continuing Scholar program offers current BUSTH courses to alums and local clergy as continuing education credit for a small fee per course.
- **Doctor of Ministry:** The DMin in Transformational Leadership is soaring with lively student cohorts that are broadly ecumenical, culturally diverse, and global. The model includes intensives, online courses, and faculty mentoring.
- **Religion and Conflict Transformation Clinic:** The Clinic provides internships and workshops that foster justice and peace-building.
- **Travel seminars:** These courses engage students with immersion journeys to the Arizona-Mexican border, Israel and Palestine, Argentina, and other sites of learning and ministry. Attendees from the recent Serbia and Croatia Seminar presented to the 2018 Parliament of the World's Religions in Toronto, Canada.
- **Ecumenical partnerships:** We continue to build robust Communities of Learning with the Episcopal Church and United Church of Christ, and to develop new communities with the Unitarian Universalist and Baptist Churches.
- **Partnership with Hebrew College:** Together we are able to enrich interreligious learning through joint courses and public events, and also co-sponsor *The Journal of Interreligious Studies* and *State of Formation* cohort of emerging leaders.

#### **TAKING ACTION GLOBALLY AND LOCALLY:**

- **Campus action:** Work to improve accessibility and sustainability. BUSTH is the first certified Green School in BU, and participates actively in the Green Seminary Initiative. It has also been named as one of the “Seminaries that Change the World” for the second consecutive year.
- **Internships in global service and peacemaking:** We provide internships that support students who engage in ministry with churches and service organizations across the world.

#### **COMMITMENT TO JUSTICE:** Celebrating differences while joining in action.

- Faculty and students have led and participated in UMCOR; support efforts with victims of hurricanes and fires; protests on behalf of Puerto Rico, Texas, and Florida; protests of white supremacist movements; services with immigrants and DACA young people; and ecumenical and interreligious witnesses for justice in the city of Boston.
- Through student-led Town Hall meetings, the community has had deep conversations on issues that divide (including theological differences). We seek to foster respectful listening that builds community life and communal action.

#### **OTHER NOTABLE NEWS:**

- 2019 marks the 180<sup>th</sup> year of the School of Theology, originally founded as the Newbury Bible Institute in 1839.
- Our major development campaign for BUSTH will end in September 2019, and we continue working toward grand success for the future of our School and the vitality of your ministries.

As BUSTH looks to the future, we celebrate transformational leaders of the United Methodist Church, who keep the word of Jesus Christ alive. Your living legacy and faithful witness give us hope and courage for the future.



## Candler School of Theology

Jan Love, Dean

For more than 100 years, **Candler School of Theology at Emory University** has prepared *real* people to make a *real* difference in the *real* world. Since our founding in 1914, more than 10,000 students have graduated from Candler, where they have been shaped as thoughtful, principled, and courageous leaders dedicated to transforming the world in the name of Jesus Christ.

This is especially important to note amid the current uncertainty in our denomination. It is an honor and a privilege for Candler to be one of 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church. Yet true to the Methodist tradition of ecumenical openness, Candler has enthusiastically welcomed the entire Wesleyan family to our community for generations. Faculty, staff, and students from the AME Church, the AMEZ Church, the CME Church, Free Methodists, Nazarenes, and others have worked, worshiped, learned, and prayed alongside United Methodists, and have been a vital part of shaping Candler and our mission. This diversity has been a wonderful gift and a rich blessing. As we move forward from the Special Session of General Conference, we will continue to invite and welcome wholeheartedly those from all expressions of the Wesleyan tradition. Indeed, we will continue to welcome all those who follow Jesus Christ.

Candler is also privileged to be one of seven graduate professional schools of Emory University in Atlanta. With the resources of a top-tier research institution and the reach of a global city, our students benefit from a rich academic and hands-on learning environment: The General Board of Global Ministries is in Atlanta, as are numerous public health, international development, and social service organizations. Candler's intentional involvement with our surrounding community has contributed to our inclusion on a list of "Seminaries that Change the World" for six years running. In short, there is no better place to prepare for ministry that engages our major denominational priorities: developing leaders, starting and growing churches, ministry with the poor, and improving global health.

In order to keep pace with the needs of the church and the world, Candler offers 16 degrees: six single degrees and ten dual degrees pairing theology with bioethics, business, international development, law, public health, and social work. Our Doctor of Ministry degree is 90 percent online, so students can remain in their places of ministry and immediately apply to their context what they learn in class. Our Teaching Parish program allows eligible United Methodist students to serve as pastors in local churches while they're enrolled—they earn a salary as they earn course credit and pastoral experience, plus they are mentored by an experienced United Methodist elder.

Candler's student body continues to reflect the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful, with an enrollment of 453, reflecting 51 percent women, 39 percent people of color (U.S.), and a median age of 27 among MDivs. Students represent 44 denominations, with half coming from the Methodist family.

Candler has a deep commitment to alleviating student debt and promoting financial literacy. In 2018-2019, we awarded \$5.8 million in Candler scholarships, with 100 percent of MDiv students receiving aid. Plus, our comprehensive "Faith & Finance" program teaches money management skills that serve our students now and will continue to serve them—and the churches they lead—well into the future.

Candler draws considerable strength and inspiration from its relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries throughout the world depends upon your prayers, partnership, and support. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this vital ministry in the life of our denomination. Visit us in person or online at [candler.emory.edu](http://candler.emory.edu) to see firsthand how Candler prepares *real* people to make a *real* difference in the *real* world.

## Duke Divinity School

### Elaine A. Heath, Office of the Dean

In August of 2018, L. Gregory Jones, the Ruth W. and A. Morris Williams Jr. Distinguished Professor of Theology and Christian Ministry, began serving as dean following Elaine Heath's departure. Jones, who earned M.Div. and Ph.D. degrees from Duke, was previously dean of Duke Divinity from 1997-2010. Jones was asked to lead the school in enhancing its ties with church constituencies, strengthening its academic credibility, attending to cultural challenges, and addressing financial challenges. As he assumed the role of dean, Jones noted, "We need to build bridges across various divides in the church, the academy, and across society. Christian faith can play a significant role in this bridge building." This academic year Duke Divinity School has been working steadily on these tasks.

**Admissions:** Duke Divinity School welcomed an entering class of approximately 200 new students from 30 different states and several countries, including China, South Korea, the UK, and Zimbabwe. Our Master of Divinity program remains central to our identity, enrolling 112 students. Our Master of Theological Studies and Master of Arts in Christian Practice programs received enrollments of 24 students and 14 students, respectively. The Master of Theology (nine students), Doctor of Ministry (22 students), and Doctor of Theology (four students) all had strong enrollment. Our new Certificate in Theology and Health Care saw enrollment double this year to eight students. The ages of students enrolled in the M.Div. program range from 21 to 69, with a median age of 23, and students from minority groups comprised more than 22 percent of incoming M.Div. students, with black students making up 15 percent. Across all degree programs at the Divinity School, 32 percent of the incoming class identified as a race/ethnicity other than white (an increase from 26 percent last year). Black students made up 18 percent of all students; Hispanic students, two percent; Asian students, seven percent; and American Indian students, one percent. For the first time, the majority of students entering the Doctor of Ministry program identify as an ethnic group other than white. Female students made up 51 percent of incoming M.Div. students, while males were 49 percent. It was only the second time in school history that the incoming cohort of M.Div. students had a female majority (2005 being the other year). Across the degree programs, 42 percent of students in the incoming class were female, and 58 percent were male. There were 23 denominations represented in the M.Div. entering class, with 55 percent affiliated with the United Methodist Church (up from 41 percent last year). Nondenominational students made up 17 percent of the new M.Div. students; Baptists, eight percent; and Anglican-Episcopal, three percent.

**New Faculty:** Several new faculty members joined the Divinity School community in July 2018, demonstrating Duke Divinity School's ongoing commitment to the church, the academy, and the church's witness in the world.

- **Christopher Beeley**, the Jack and Barbara Bovender Professor of Theology, Anglican Studies, and Ministry and director of the Anglican Episcopal House of Studies, is an Anglican priest and a founding member of the Episcopal Gathering of Leaders. He has ministered in parishes in Texas, Indiana, Virginia, and Connecticut. Prior to joining the Duke faculty, Beeley taught for 16 years at Yale Divinity School.
- **David Emmanuel Goatley**, research professor of theology and black church studies and director of the Office of Black Church Studies, is ordained in the National Baptist Convention, USA, and serves in leadership capacities with the NAACP, Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Society, and the Baptist World Alliance and the World Council of Churches. He was for 23 years the executive director of the Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Society.

- **Jan Holton**, associate professor of the practice of pastoral theology and care, is an ordained elder in the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. Holton most recently served in an extension ministry with Integrated Refugee and Immigrant Services (IRIS) in New Haven, Conn., and was a member of the faculty at Yale Divinity School from 2006 to 2015.
- **Patrick T. Smith**, associate research professor of theological ethics and bioethics and a senior fellow at the Kenan Institute for Ethics at Duke University, is also associate faculty with Trent Center for Bioethics, Humanities, and the History of Medicine. Smith is licensed and ordained with the National Baptist Convention, USA and comes to Duke from Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary and Harvard Medical School.

**United Methodists:** Professor **Kate Bowler's** memoir, *Everything Happens for a Reason: And Other Lies I've Loved*, made *The New York Times'* hardcover nonfiction bestseller list and received significant national recognition in mainstream and Christian media. The related podcast, "Everything Happens with Kate Bowler," returns for a second season with new episodes on how people have faced dark times in their lives. Bowler, **Sujin Pak**, and **Edgardo Colon-Emeric**, all United Methodist faculty members, received tenure and promotion to the rank of associate professor in recent months. On July 1, 2018, Pak began serving as vice dean of academic affairs and Colon-Emeric started as director of the Center for Reconciliation. **Jeff Conklin-Miller** began serving as director of the Methodist House of Studies at the same time. Beginning February 1, 2019, **Lacey Warner** fills the new role of associate dean for Wesleyan engagement.

**Looking to the Future:** The Divinity School continues to discern fresh strategies to respond faithfully and wisely to the changing dynamics of the church, the academy, and the world. An example of our strategic work is a new focus throughout the school on Thriving Communities. Through this focus we are concentrating on the centrality of healthy congregations and gifted pastors in cultivating thriving communities. This approach offers opportunities to build on Duke Divinity School's traditional strengths, but in a new key. We look forward to cultivating even stronger synergies among our work with the Clergy Health Initiative, Thriving Rural Communities, Hispanic House of Studies, and a revised Field Education program (all generously supported by The Duke Endowment), alongside longstanding commitments to the Office of Black Church Studies, the Anglican/Episcopal and Baptist Houses of Study, and initiatives in Leadership Education; Theology and the Arts; and Theology, Medicine, and Culture.

Duke Divinity School is grateful for the strong ties that bind "the people called Methodist," and we look forward to serving together as we bear witness to God's future with hope.

## **Gammon Theological Seminary** Ken J. Walden, President-Dean

Gammon Theological Seminary, located in Atlanta, GA, is the United Methodist constituent member of the Interdenominational Theological Center (ITC), a consortium of historically African-American theological schools. Gammon/ITC is a co-educational, professional graduate school of theology. Its faculty personifies vigorous scholarship, rigorous academic discipline, and significant research in the service of the church and other communities in the world. Gammon/ITC is the world's premier resource for black church scholarship and faith-based solutions to the spiritual and socio-economic challenges confronting the African American community and beyond.

Founded in 1883 by the Methodist Episcopal Church and with assistance from the Freedman's Aid Society, today Gammon Theological Seminary is one of the 13 theological schools of the United Methodist Church. The faculty and administration of Gammon/ITC create an environment in which critical thinking, investigative reflection, decision making, and responsible action are fostered. Gammon/ITC is a member of the Atlanta University Center Complex, the world's largest enterprise of African American higher education. It is also a member of The University Center of Georgia and the Atlanta Theological Association. The school is fully accredited by the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Gammon/ITC offers the following degree programs: the Master of Divinity, the Master of Arts in Christian Education, and the Doctor of Ministry. Admission is open to qualified men and women of the United Methodist Church.

The support of this Annual Conference helps Gammon/ITC students carry on a proud tradition. They are taught to think independently and communicate effectively. They are also challenged to become involved in finding solutions to problems that affect the human condition, and to become active in the community beyond this campus. Additionally, graduates of this institution are encouraged to maintain a lifelong desire for intellectual growth, spiritual development, and the acquisition of skills for the practice of ministry.

Gammon/ITC has had a very exciting and busy year living out its mission, which is to recruit, support and educate pastors and leaders for the United Methodist Church. Gammon Theological Seminary is extremely grateful to this Annual Conference for your support of theological education, and for your commitment to ensuring that God's church will be served by persons who are called and trained to lead us forward.

**Perkins School of Theology**  
Southern Methodist University  
Craig C. Hill, Dean & Professor

Perkins celebrates our vital connections with the Texas Annual Conference:

- Forty-seven (47) students affiliated with the Texas Annual Conference are enrolled at Perkins, including: 37 Master of Divinity (M.Div.) students, three Master of Arts in Ministry (M.A.M.) students, one Master of Theology (Th.M.) student, one Master of Theological Studies (M.T.S.) student, and five Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) students.
- Eligible 2018-2019 students from the Texas Annual Conference received a PACE grant up to the amount of \$11,000 with qualifying full-time students receiving an additional \$8,200 in need-based aid.
- Ten (10) Perkins students have been placed as interns within the Texas Annual Conference this year.

Enrollment at Perkins for the 2018-19 academic year totals 318 students, including 33 enrolled in the Ph.D. program. Fall 2018 statistics reflect the following: 59% of our entire student population are United Methodist and more than 41 percent are ethnic minority students. Master's degree programs comprise approximately 45 percent male and 55 percent female students. The D.Min. program includes students from southern Asia taking classes in Dallas.

- There are six Perkins Scholars from the Texas Annual Conference enrolled at Perkins School of Theology. This includes members of both the 2017-18 and 2018-19 cohorts. Major revisions to the Houston-Galveston Extension Program, enabling M.Div. and M.A.M. students to complete their degrees on-site through classroom and online courses, went into

effect starting fall 2018. Over forty new students have enrolled in this program over the Fall and Spring semesters.

- The Houston Lay School of Theology offers classes at St. Paul's United Methodist Church annually. In February, Dr. Tamara Lewis, Assistant Professor of the History of Christianity explored "Praying with the Desert Fathers and Mothers."
- Dr. Frank A. Thomas, an internationally renowned author, scholar and preacher, was the keynote speaker on Monday, Oct. 22 at the second annual ArkLaTex (Arkansas-Louisiana-Texas) Lectures in Preaching.
- Perkins School of Theology has signed a formal agreement with Wylie College in Marshall, Texas as part of an effort to deepen relationships between Perkins and undergraduate colleges and universities.

Enrollment at Perkins for the Fall 2018 totaled 298 students, including 33 students enrolled in the Ph.D. program and with an additional 28 students enrolling in Spring 2019. Fall 2018 statistics reflect the following: 59.5 percent of our entire student population are United Methodist and more than 41 percent are ethnic minority students. Degree programs are comprised of 51 percent male and 49 percent female students.

In the midst of his third year as Dean and Professor of New Testament at Perkins School of Theology, Dr. Craig C. Hill a number of his early initiatives are bearing fruit, including deeper and more fruitful relationships with feeder colleges, new co-curricular initiatives, revamped D.Min. and Houston-Galveston Programs, additional staffing in critical areas, and additional financial aid. Enrollment, giving, impact, and overall momentum continue to surge under his leadership with deep appreciation for those who make up and support the school.

## **2018 HIGHLIGHTS**

- Fall 2018 admissions increased by 14.1 percent over the previous year with an incoming class of 89 students (including D.Min. but excluding Ph.D. students). Six new international students enrolled. An additional 28 students were added for the Spring 2019 semester. Over half of the entering class have average undergraduate GPA's above a 3.2.
- Perkins School of Theology is the recipient of a five-year, \$1 million grant from Lilly Endowment, Inc., for an initiative designed to strengthen congregational ministry with youth. Co-directors of the grant are the Rev. Bart Patton, Director of Youth and Young Adult Ministry Education, and Dr. Priscilla Pope-Levison, Associate Dean, Office of External Programs.
- Perkins received a \$931,000 estate gift specifically designated for the upkeep and maintenance of Perkins Chapel which allows us to move ahead with the planned phase 2 remodeling. That gift underscores the importance of making estate plans, so that causes which are important during life can also be supported after death.
- The Office of Enrollment Management welcomed a number of new staff in 2018. Stephen Bagby is the new Director of Recruitment and Admission. He succeeds Herbert Coleman, who was appointed to a newly created position of Director of Retention and Student Success. Yazmin Elaine Strauss joined as Recruitment and Admissions Associate. Caleb Palmer and John Lowery serve as new Ministry Discernment Associates. Finally, the office added Jean Nixon in the new position of Financial Literacy Coordinator.
- The highly successful *Perkins Scholars* scholarship program, which each year adds to the financial aid of 10 outstanding M.Div. students, continues to attract excellent scholars. A total goal of \$630,000 in funding will provide for 10 additional scholarships for fall 2019. Next fall there will be a total of 30 Perkins Scholars in the student body. Combined with additional financial aid, this program provides nearly full scholarships for these highly skilled servant leaders.

- The Fall 2018 Convocation, drew clergy, laity and prospective students to the SMU campus Nov. 12-13, to explore worship through the lenses of social justice and reconciliation with internationally acclaimed author, theologian and pastor Brian McLaren and Chicago-based preacher, liturgist and activist Sandra Maria Van Opstal.
- The revised Perkins Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) degree program, under the direction of program director Dr. James Lee welcomed a new cohort of 14 students in 2018.
- Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University has announced the appointment of [Hugo Magallanes](#) as Associate Dean for Academic Affairs, effective June 2019. Currently, Magallanes serves as director of Perkins' Houston-Galveston Extension Program and is Associate Professor of Christianity and Cultures. In his new role, he will manage the curriculum of academic programs, support faculty development and provide for academic advising to students.  
Updated AK from news.
- Judy Woodruff, anchor and managing editor of PBS NewsHour was the featured guest for the 2019 Bolin Family Public Life Personal Faith Scholarship Luncheon. Woodruff was interviewed by Peggy Wehmeyer, former religion correspondent for ABC World News Tonight, on the topic of personal faith in the public square.
- In an effort to deepen relationships between Perkins and undergraduate college and universities, new partnerships in the form of Memoranda of Understanding (MOUs) have been launched in 2018. Formal agreements have been signed with historically United Methodist institutions including Huston-Tillotson University in Austin, Texas; Philander Smith College in Little Rock, Arkansas; Texas Wesleyan University in Fort Worth, Texas; and Wylie College in Marshall, Texas. These are in addition to those previously noted: Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana; Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas; McMurry University in Abilene, Texas; Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas; and Presbyterian-related Austin College in Sherman, Texas. These MOUs establish a preferred pathway for graduates of the institutions interested in pursuing ministerial vocations at the graduate level, granting preferred consideration and early acceptance to Perkins School of Theology for students pursuing ministerial vocations. The agreement also states that the undergraduate institutions and Perkins will encourage new opportunities for future cooperation.
- The Perkins School of Theology Global Theological Education Program has launched a major program to create and distribute teaching and learning resources for Seminaries, Course of Study Schools, and other United Methodist educational institutions world-wide. We are drawing on resource scholars from Asia, Africa, and Latin America to create video-based class modules that can be incorporated into a variety of educational programs; from seminary and COSS courses to Sunday Schools and other training events. Our goal is to make the best of UM scholarship from around the globe available for a global church. With generous funding from the Woodworth Estates, In-Trust Foundation, and The Grimes Center, and Southern Methodist University we are working in cooperation with the GBHEM, the Endowment fund for Theological Education in the Central Conferences, and members of the International Association of Methodist Schools, Colleges, and Universities to create an ongoing program to insure that United Methodists and others world-wide have access to the resources they need to offer a quality theological education.
- Anthony Elia has been named J.S. Bridwell Foundation Endowed Librarian and Director of Bridwell Library effective June 1. He succeeds retiring Director Robert Schaafsma, who served in that role since April 2007.
- Rev. Dr. William J. Abraham, Albert Cook Outler Professor of Wesley Studies was the recipient of the 2018 SMU Faculty Career Achievement Award for his extensive work and dedication to Perkins and Southern Methodist University.

- Rev. Andrew Keck has been named Executive Director of Strategic Initiatives and Special Assistant to the Dean. In the newly created position, Keck will work closely with Dean Craig C. Hill to provide leadership and management for school-wide projects and priorities.
- Marcell Silva Steuernagel, an internationally acclaimed musician and scholar, is the new director of the Master of Sacred Music (M.S.M) Degree Program. Steuernagel succeeds Dr. C. Michael Hawn, University Distinguished Professor Emeritus of Church Music, who retired as director of the Master of Sacred Music Program in 2017.
- In 2017, SMU launched a three-year current-use giving campaign called *Pony Power*, with a goal of raising \$150 million over three years for the University in current-use giving. The University's goal for 2018-19 is \$45 million. Perkins' goal for this fiscal year, which ends May 31, 2019, is \$2.5 million. Perkins donors are asked to consider making a three-year pledge to a current-use project at Perkins. The areas of greatest need are 1.) the SMU Fund for Perkins, which is used by Dean Hill at his discretion, and 2.) Perkins student financial aid.

Perkins School of Theology is committed to those *called to serve* so that they might be empowered *to lead*. We thank our many colleagues, friends and alumni/ae across the connection for generous their support, including referrals of prospective students, as we continue our vital mission of preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry.

## Saint Paul School of Theology

Saint Paul School of Theology, a seminary of the United Methodist Church, is committed to the formation of people for innovative, creative ministry. We are one institution with campuses in Kansas and Oklahoma. During the 2018-2019 academic year, the seminary enrolled 99 students in master and doctoral degree programs.

Saint Paul School of Theology began the 2018-2019 academic year moving its Kansas staff and faculty offices to the Kansas Campus where classes are held. This move was the final step in the process of renovating classrooms with larger spaces as well as bringing Kansas faculty, staff, and students together. A new Common Room equipped with refrigerator, microwave, and snacks was added to give students a place to gather for community meals, student forums, and study. Enhanced technology upgrades were made on both campuses with the launch of the new FLEX schedule and FOCUS week. We received a \$5,000 grant from the Missouri United Methodist Foundation to support our technology program for students. In an ever-increasing digital world, Saint Paul is constantly working to reach beyond its walls.

A new Doctor of Ministry (DMin) focus, Spiritual Leadership in Unsettled Times, was announced with courses beginning Fall 2019. The new DMin focus is offered in partnership with Church of the Resurrection, Gamaliel Network, and the Metro Organization for Racial and Economic Equity. Students can take a mixture of online and hybrid (blended online and on-campus) courses to complete the required curriculum.

This year marks the celebration of over 10 years in Oklahoma. Since 2008, Saint Paul has prepared Oklahoma area leaders for ministries that meet the needs of today's churches and society. In collaboration with Oklahoma City University, students enjoy access to all the resources of a vibrant university, as well as the hospitality and support of a close-knit seminary community.

For Fall 2019, The Oklahoma Foundation, in partnership with Saint Paul School of Theology, is offering a three year scholarship to educate future church leaders. An Oklahoma Foundation Fellow will receive 3 years of full tuition and fees (covering 79 credit hours toward the Master of Divinity degree). Foundation Fellows will learn multiple ministry skills in areas such as worship, pastoral care, evangelism, and discipleship.

Saint Paul's faculty continue to contribute to the academy, church, and society. Dr. Elaine Robinson, Professor of Methodist Studies and Christian Theology, worked along with co-editor Amos Nascimiento to solicit chapters from United Methodist scholars around the globe who could present an indigenous account of the history of Methodism in their own context. These authors include: Fulgence Nyengele (Congo), Julio Vilanculos (Mozambique), Ulrike Schuler (Western Europe), Sergei Nikolaev (Russia), and Luther Oconer (Philippines). The manuscript is now finished and in the process of being published by GBHEM's Foundry Books under the title, *Global United Methodism: Telling the Stories, Living the Realities*.

Dr. Jim Brandt, Professor of Historical Theology and Director of Contextual Education, wrote the lead article in the recently published book, *Schleiermacher and Sustainability: A Theology for Ecological Living*. As part of the Columbia Series in Reformed Theology, each chapter deals with a particular locus in Schleiermacher's systematic theology, focusing on its implications for sustainable living.

Saint Paul's 2018-2019 Lecture Series boasted several exciting key note speakers from across the United States to speak on a myriad of topics such as "10 Steps on the Path of Moral Leadership" and "Speaking of Jesus: Early Methodist Principles for Bearing Witness to the Christian Story in a Multi-Religious World". In October, Dr. Luke Bretherton of Duke University was the speaker for the Wayne E. Drake Peace Lecture. In February, the Foundation for Evangelism sponsored Rev. Dr. Jack Jackson of Claremont School of Theology to present this year's Wallace Chappell Lecture. In March, Rev. Dr. David Gushee of Mercer University was the keynote speaker for the Slater-Wilson Lectureship on Spiritual and Intellectual Life.

For 2018, Saint Paul received a grant from Kansas Leadership Center (KLC) in Wichita, KS that allowed 20 people to experience KLC programs. Several faculty, staff, and alumni were able to practice KLC's approach to leadership. Those participants have reported being enriched and inspired by the program. For 2019, Saint Paul received 40 slots for community leaders to attend KLC programs.

Saint Paul Course of Study (COS) School educated 299 students in Leawood, KS; Hays, KS; Oklahoma City, OK; Columbia, MO; and Springfield, MO. Saint Paul launched a part-time, accelerated COS satellite program in Columbia, MO this year. Comprised of 9 courses in practical theology, this COS option is designed specifically for part-time local pastors or certified lay ministers entering ministry following completion of the Missouri Conference Licensing School. Like any other COS Satellite, the Columbia satellite is a pilot and collaborative program of Saint Paul Course of Study Regional School in collaboration with the Missouri Conference. Since September 2018, COS has offered two courses and enrolled and registered 23 students in the satellite program.

Saint Paul School of Theology is pleased to report that the Higher Learning Commission has changed the seminary's status from "Accredited - Probation" to "Accredited". For 60 years, Saint Paul has supplied excellence in theological education and our previous challenges have inspired us to strive beyond excellence. We are excited about our future and furthering the mission of Saint Paul.

President Neil Blair, Saint Paul trustees, faculty, staff, alumni, and students thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

## **Southern Methodist University** R. Gerald Turner, President

In 1911, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, founded Southern Methodist University as a nonsectarian institution of higher learning committed to the enduring values of academic freedom and open inquiry. Welcoming students of all faiths, SMU has served as powerful catalyst for the growth



and development of Dallas and the broader North Texas region. In continuing partnership with The United Methodist Church, SMU is reaching higher levels of accomplishment and global recognition in our second century of shaping world changer – for today and tomorrow.

## **SMU Update**

### **Students, Faculty and Staff**

Fall 2018 enrollment, totaling 11,649, included 6,479 undergraduates and 5,170 graduate students. Ethnic minority students made up 28 percent of total enrollment. An international enrollment of 1,596 (approximately 14 percent of total enrollment) represented 83 foreign countries. Our impressive Class of 2022 was chosen from a pool of nearly 14,000 applicants, and it's the most academically qualified in our history. With 1,530 students, the class's average ACT score is 30.4, representing the top 7 percent of all students who take the test. The average SAT score is 1363, an increase from last year. SMU employs 2,830 faculty and staff, including 2,394 full time and 436 part time/adjunct.

### **Rankings**

For the third consecutive year, SMU was ranked in the top 20 percent of best national universities by *U.S. News and World Report* and in the top 10 percent of U.S. universities by *The Wall Street Journal/Times Higher Education*. In the 2019 *U.S. News & World Report* listings, released September 2018, SMU is ranked No. 59 among the nation's top universities – representing a two-point rise from No. 61 in 2017. SMU saw key improvements in the peer assessment score, the rating of academic reputation by college admission deans, provosts and presidents, as well as in the high school counselor assessment score. In addition, SMU ranked No. 31 for best national universities for veterans. Several individual schools and academic programs also earned elevated national ratings.

- Dedman School of Law is ranked No. 50 among 194 accredited law schools, according to *U.S. News & World Report*. In addition, the law school is ranked 18<sup>th</sup> in the U.S. for Employment Rate 10 months after graduation.
- *U.S. News & World Report* ranked SMU's Simmons School of Education among the 100 best graduate education schools and Lyle School of Engineering among the 100 best undergraduate and graduate engineering programs.
- For the second year in a row, SMU Guildhall has been ranked first in the world for graduate game design and development, topping The Princeton Review's 2018 annual list of the 25 best graduate game design programs.
- *The Hollywood Reporter* ranked SMU Meadows among the top 25 schools internationally for an M.F.A. in acting.

SMU placed in *Forbes'* 2018 Best Value Colleges ranking of only 300 schools nationwide that are worth the investment, based on net price, net debt, school quality, alumni earnings, timely graduation and population of Pell Grant recipients.

### **Funding**

In FY 2018, SMU received \$26.6 million in external funding for research in the U.S. and worldwide, representing a 21 percent increase over the previous year. Current research subjects cover a wide spectrum of disciplines, including the search for dark matter, drone communications, antimicrobial resistance, data analytics, broadening the math teacher pipeline, improving algebra instruction, understanding the impact of genetic diversity on the health of marsh ecosystems, immigration, cancer treatments, recognizing joy in the face of depression, and exploring the connection between brain function and asthma. Regarding private fundraising, we finished FY 2018 strong, as well. In total, 23 raised \$111 million for capital priorities and current operations.

## **2018 Highlights**

### ***Significant Gift and Grants***

#### **Perkins School of Theology Received \$1 Million Grant from Lilly Endowment**

In December, SMU received a \$1 million grant from the Lilly Endowment Inc. to Perkins School of Theology to fund a new initiative designed to help ministries rethink and reconfigure strategies to strengthen youth participation in their congregations. Entitled “Reboot: The Congregation as Youth Worker,” the project will identify a cohort of 18 congregations without paid full-time youth workers within a 300-mile radius of Dallas. The program will help the selected congregations assess the viability of youth ministries in their communities and introduce the innovative models for engaging youth.

#### **Toyota USA Foundation Granted \$2 Million to Simmons School of Education for STEM Model School**

The Dallas Independent School District (Dallas ISD), Toyota USA Foundation and SMU are collaborating to create an innovative model for STEM education for kindergarten through eighth-grade students in West Dallas. Toyota USA Foundation granted \$2 million to the Simmons School of Education and Human Development to develop a business-aligned curriculum, provide professional development for teachers, and coordinate with nonprofits implementing supportive community programming. The school will begin a phased opening with kindergarten to first grade and the addition of grades seven and eight in fall 2020.

#### **Rich and Mary Templeton Gave \$5 Million to Establish Templeton Endowed Research Excellence Fund**

Longtime SMU supporters Rich and Mary Templeton committed \$5 million for research at SMU’s Lyle School of Engineering. Their generous gift provides a major boost to the University’s externally sponsored research, which is critical to the University’s global academic influence. Designed to provide the flexibility necessary to respond to the Lyle School’s most pressing and important research needs, the Templeton Endowed Research Excellence Fund includes \$4 million for an endowment and \$1 million for operations. It covers a range of project essentials, including postdoctoral researchers, doctoral and graduate student stipends, equipment and supplies.

#### **Center for Business Law and Leadership Named for Robert B. Rowling through \$4 Million Gift Consortium**

A \$4 million gift consortium created the Robert B. Rowling Center for Business Law and Leadership in SMU’s Dedman School of Law. The center will train the next generation of prominent legal and business leaders, and also influence national conversations surrounding business and corporate law. At the request of the anonymous lead donor of \$3 million, the new center is named in honor of Dallas businessman Robert B. Rowling, owner and chairman of TRT Holdings, Inc., which owns Omni Hotels and Resorts and Gold’s Gym International. The Dedman Foundation is also providing support.

#### **Hoblitzelle Foundation Committed \$1.25 Million to the Owen Arts Center Renovation**

A \$34 million project to renovate and modernize existing spaces will add new space for the Division of Art, Art History and Creative Computation. The Hoblitzelle Foundation gift supports these capital enhancements, as well as the creation of welcoming reception areas, accessible entrances, updated classrooms and enhanced studio spaces to attract talented artists and their audiences.

#### **NSF Granted \$1 Million to Discover New Algebra Solutions**

SMU math researcher Candace Walkington has received a three-year \$1 million grant from the National Science Foundation to develop and test strategies to increase student engagement in algebra

problem-solving. The grant also funds further development of ASSISTments, a powerful online tool that ties algebra skills to everyday interests. An associate professor at the Simmons School of Education and Human Development, Walkington says her research will identify ways to enhance student interest in algebra and in STEM careers.

### **NIH Granted \$26 Million to Fund Collaborative Study of Cognitive Impairment in Older Asthma Patients**

SMU psychologist Thomas Ritz and UT Southwestern Medical Center psychiatrist Sherwood Brown will lead a \$2.6 million study funded over four years by the National Institutes of Health to explore the apparent connection between asthma and diminished cognitive function in middle-to-late-age adults. The Dallas Asthma Brain and Cognition Study will build on the work Ritz and Brown has accomplished with a core group of researchers over a period of eight years as it explores relationships between inflammatory lung disease and brain function in older adults.

### ***Program Highlights***

#### **“Sea Monsters Unearthed” Opened at the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, D.C.**

In November, “Sea Monsters Unearthed” opened at the Smithsonian’s National Museum of Natural History. This groundbreaking exhibition brought together an international team of researchers with more than 100 undergraduate SMU students representing diverse majors, including Myria Perez ’18, who is now working at the Perot Museum of Nature and Science in Dallas. A longtime member of the SMU family, Louis Jacobs, professor *emeritus* of earth sciences in Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences, spearheaded this remarkable 13—year study of fossils off the west coast of Africa that had never been “unearthed.”

#### **The Meadows School of the Arts Announced the Formation of SMU DataArts**

In August, SMU announced the merger of the Meadows School’s National Center for Arts Research with DataArts, a respected Philadelphia-based data-analytics resource for nonprofit arts and cultural organizations. The formation of SMU DataArts represents yet another major investment in big data and research with impact. SMU DataArts’ mission is to empower arts and cultural leaders with data insights to make better decisions, such as how to optimize tight marketing and management budgets. Thanks to the support of major national funders, such as Bloomberg Philanthropies, SMU DataArts offers these valuable tools at no cost to organizations in exchange for the data input.

#### **SMU Team Shares \$3 Million XPRIZE for Development of Mobile App to Increase Adult Literacy**

In 2018, SMU was named one of five finalists among 109 teams contending for the \$7 million Barbara Bush Foundation Adult Literacy XPRIZE, sponsored by the Dollar General Literacy Foundation. After a year of field testing, we learned in February 2019 that the SMU team tied for the Grand Prize – winning \$1.5 million – and also received an additional \$1 million Achievement Award for the most effective adult literacy app for English language learners. SMU’s Simmons School of Education and Human Development joined forces with SMU’s Guildhall and Literacy Instruction for Texas (LIFT) to form People ForWords, a dedicated app production team. Currently available on Android devices at no cost, the goal of the project is to transform the lives of low-literate adults nationwide.

#### **Holly Jeff Appointed Dean of SMU Libraries**

Following an international search, Holly Jeffcoat assumed the role of dean of SMU Libraries on August 1, 2018. Jeffcoat, a proven leader in leveraging technology in instruction and library services, came to SMU from the University of Connecticut. As associate dean of UConn Library, Jeffcoat led core library operations that include access services, administration, marketing, development, facilities, finance, human resources, information technology and strategic planning. Prior to UConn,

Jeffcoat held positions at the University of New Mexico College of University Libraries and Learning Sciences, as well as at the UNM Health Sciences Library and Informatics Center and the Charles Darwin Research Station in Galapagos, Ecuador. Jeffcoat has published and presented on translational science support, use of virtual reality in education collection development and numerous scholarly communication topics.

### **Nazi Hunters Beate and Serge Klarsfeld Receive 2018 Triumph of the Spirit Award**

In November, world-renowned Nazi hunters Beate and Serge Klarsfeld visited SMU and were honored by the Embrey Human Right Program in SMU Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences with the 2018 Triumph of the Spirit Award. As dedicated docents of the Dallas Holocaust Museum/Center for Education and Tolerance, they received the award for their tireless efforts to educate our world about the history of the Holocaust, as well as for advancing human rights to fight prejudice, hatred and indifference. At the ages of 79 and 82, Beate and Serge Klarsfeld have earned prestigious international awards for their activism, such as the French Legion of Honor and German Federal Order of Merit, but they paid the price – with beatings, prison time and attempts on their lives. They describe their experiences in the memoir *Hunting the Truth: Memoirs of Beate and Serge Klarsfeld*, published in English in March 2018. While on campus, they met with human rights students in a special seminar class.

### **Empowering Cultural Intelligence (CIQ) as a Core Value**

SMU is leading the way for other universities nationwide in the realm of cultural intelligence. CIQ is a revolutionary approach in higher education to ensure that every member of the SMU community is equipped with the skills and the knowledge to manage and communicate effectively in complex cultural contexts. “If you are going to be a world changer, you need to know how to talk to the world,” says Maria Dixon Hall, senior advisor to the Provost for Campus Cultural Initiatives and associate professor of Corporate Communication and Public Affairs. Changing the world requires being able to learn, teach, mentor, collaborate, and work with people of a myriad of cultural identities, including race, ethnicity, political ideology, gender, sexual orientation and religion. The goal of CIQ is for SMU community members to move beyond appreciating diversity to being able to effectively and authentically communicate respectfully with anyone, anywhere.

SMU is a grateful member of the Methodist family, and we request your continued prayers and support as we endeavor to make a meaningful difference in the lives of all those we serve.

**Southwestern University**  
Dr. Edward Burger, President & Professor

**2019 ANNUAL REPORT OF**  
**SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY,**  
**TEXAS’S FIRST INSTITUTION OF HIGHER LEARNING,**  
**TO THE BISHOPS,**  
**THE BOARDS OF EDUCATION, AND**  
**THE COMMITTEES OF HIGHER EDUCATION**  
**OF THE PATRONIZING ANNUAL CONFERENCES**  
**CENTRAL TEXAS, NORTH TEXAS,**  
**NORTHWEST TEXAS, RIO TEXAS, AND TEXAS**

**FEBRUARY 2019**

As I begin my sixth year at Southwestern University, I look back with pride and amazement at all we have accomplished. From early challenges and difficult decisions through the evolution of Paideia and the creation of our new curriculum, we have made significant strides toward not only our strategic goals and long-term vision but also in leading a national redefinition of a meaningful, transformational undergraduate education in the 21st century.

This year has seen many notable highlights and achievements. In August, Southwestern welcomed 442 entering students, the second largest class in our University's history. Within this new group of bright, motivated first-years, 70% had been in the top 25% of their graduating high school class, and 34% were in the top 10%. Altogether, 19 states and six foreign countries are represented in the class. Underrepresented students make up 31% of the class.

Thanks to the generosity of alumni Dr. Red McCombs '49 and his wife Dr. Charline Hamblin McCombs '50, the largest single gift in Southwestern's history has allowed the University's award-winning Office of Career Services to amplify its national success and relaunch as the Center for Career & Professional Development (CCPD). This expansion will enable the CCPD team to better support Southwestern students as they hone their professional identities and develop 21st-century career readiness.

This past year, we also implemented the Mosaic program, in which Southwestern students shape their futures through mindful consideration of activities and experiences beyond the classroom. By selecting with intention and reflecting on the value of each component of their involvement in student organizations, community service, and campus life, our students become actively engaged in their personal development and continued growth.

The final phase of the Fondren–Jones Science Center expansion continues—our commitment in stone to interdisciplinary collaboration, learning, and research. Alongside faculty, Southwestern students continue to conduct original research and test their own hypotheses, not only delving deeper into but also contributing knowledge to their fields of study.

These and so many other achievements represent more than just forward momentum. What Southwestern University is experiencing now is acceleration, fueled by our commitment to preparing our students for a future that will be vastly different from that of any other generation. In a 21st-century career, our students will be required to advance the frontiers of knowledge, understand more deeply, adapt quickly to change, resolve new and complex challenges, create new ideas, and anticipate what's next.

### **2018 Accolades**

- *Forbes* ranked Southwestern the #1 undergraduate liberal arts and sciences college in Texas in the Grateful Graduates Index (#92 nationally). The ranking measures “the happiest, most successful alumni” among private, nonprofit colleges for annual giving.
- *U.S. News and World Report* and *Washington Monthly* rank Southwestern as the top national liberal arts college in Texas.
- Southwestern's Center for Career & Professional Development ranks seventh in the nation and first in Texas, according to *The Princeton Review's* latest college guide.
- *The Princeton Review* also ranked Southwestern third in the nation and first in Texas among its Impact Schools. Southwestern is also listed among *The Princeton Review's* Green Colleges and Colleges That Pay You Back.
- Southwestern is one of only 12 Texas colleges and universities to be featured in the 2019 edition of the *Fiske Guide to Colleges*.

### **Academics**

- Southwestern University introduced an updated curriculum in the fall of 2017. The new structure continues to incorporate Southwestern's Paideia philosophy, where faculty members encourage

students to make connections not only within their classes, but also across disciplines. This concept is woven throughout our campus and incorporated in all areas. In the new articulation of Paideia, students are expected to take the thinking process from each of their classes and apply it to another class or experience—whether it’s in the theater, on the athletic field, or in the science laboratory.

- This past fall, 400 new students had the opportunity to participate in the First Symposium, which showcases work from the First-Year and Advanced-Entry Seminar experience.
- For the 18th consecutive year, the King Creativity Fund supported significant, innovative, and visionary student projects across the disciplinary spectrum. The program is designed to give Southwestern students the opportunity—and means—to explore ideas and projects that creatively approach problems from new directions, combine the methods and subject matter of multiple fields, connect curricular and extracurricular interests, and/or move beyond traditional academic forms of work. Sixteen different teams composed of 33 students participated.
- Thirty-five students participated in 10 different SCOPE research projects. SCOPE is an eight-week, student-faculty collaborative summer program that provides opportunities for students to participate in research and investigative learning, gain hands-on experience as well as valuable insights in diversity, persistence and collaboration.
- Southwestern added one new minor in fall 2018: Design Thinking. Students and faculty across the disciplines study how effective and creative design in different modalities has affected society in diverse cultures across history. This addition brings the total minors offered to 40, with 35 majors.

### **Faculty Achievements**

Numerous Southwestern Faculty members were honored this year:

- In 2018, six faculty and emeritus faculty members published books.
- Eleven full-time faculty members received Sam Taylor Fellowship grants from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry of the United Methodist Church for 2018 to support their scholarly work. These competitive awards provide pivotal support for our faculty in the early phases of a research project.
- Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry Maha Zewail-Foote was awarded a prestigious research grant from the National Institutes of Health. Zewail-Foote and colleagues are using a cutting-edge technology to detect DNA damage caused by environmental agents within specific DNA sequences. DNA damage can lead to genetic mutations and instability, which is responsible for many human diseases.
- Associate Professor of Mathematics Therese Shelton is a coprincipal investigator with a newly awarded three-year grant from the National Science Foundation. This will support the mission of the mathematical community SIMIODE to encourage and support faculty in using modeling to motivate learning of differential equations in context. The award funds faculty development, practitioner workshops, and more.
- A research proposal by Professor of Economics Dirk Early, “Effective Homeless Interventions and the Importance of Local Housing Market Conditions,” was accepted for funding through a partnership between the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development and the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Early is examining which interventions available to homeless families are the most effective in reducing homelessness and whether their effectiveness varies with local housing market conditions. The primary goal of the research is to guide policymakers in developing homelessness-prevention strategies that are the most effective for their area.
- Professors of Biology Maria Cuevas and Maria Todd received a \$12,000 grant from the Joe and Jessie Crump Foundation for Medical Research. The funds will support their current research

project on uterine cancer. This grant will enable them to expand the scope of their studies and increase the clinical relevance of their research.

### Student Achievements

Southwestern students also earned a variety of honors and awards in 2018. Here are just some examples:

- Twenty-seven students were inducted into our chapters of Phi Beta Kappa honor society.
- Music and computer science double major Isabel Tweraser and computer science and chemistry double major Lauren Gillespie, both class of 2019, coauthored the peer-reviewed paper “Querying Across Time to Interactively Evolve Animations” with Assistant Professor of Computer Science Jacob Schrum. This work examines the simulated evolution of artistic animations and includes the results of a human-subject study conducted at Southwestern. This research will also be presented at this year’s Research and Creative Works Symposium.
- Six students—Tyler Adams, Ryan Peraino, Margaret Rowand, Triston Beadle, Jillian Bradley, and Alison Riggs, all class of 2018—presented their research at the American Chemical Society National Meeting, in New Orleans, LA, in March 2018.
- Five economics majors—Maranda Kahl, Manuela Figueroa-Casa, Aresha Davwa, and Penny Phan of the class of 2018 and Stan Kannegieter of the class of 2019—presented their research at the Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas in April. Their presentations focused on topics such as whether marriage improves mental health, the costs and benefits of federal housing assistance programs, the effects of higher education on hypertension-related deaths, and the effects of H-1B visas on economic growth.
- Studio art majors Marissa Shipp and Angelina Palacios, both class of 2019, along with Professor of Art Mary Visser, had their animated artworks accepted for the International Mathematical Games Committee’s 19th Salon Culture et Jeux Mathématiques (Culture and Math Games Exhibition), which took place at Place Saint-Sulpice in Paris, France, in May. Shipp’s work *Sneak Peak*, Palacios’s work *Radar*, and Visser’s animated film *A Different Way to Be* were shown.
- Professor of Psychology Fay Guarraci, together with current psychology and animal behavior majors Chantal Gonzalez, Devon Lucero, and Morgan Stinnett, all class of 2019, along with alumni Paige Womble, of the class of 2018, and Heba Abdel-Rahim, Jennie DeVore, and Emma Quadlander, all class of 2017, published an article in the journal *Pharmacology, Biochemistry, and Behavior* titled “The Effects of Ketamine on Sexual Behavior, Anxiety, and Locomotion in Female Rats.” While investigating the effects of ketamine on sexual behavior, they found that a dose and protocol used for treating human depressive symptoms not only had no disruptive side effects on sexual function but actually improved sexual motivation in an animal model.
- Esther Ramos, class of 2019, a Latin American and border studies major and Mellon undergraduate fellow, presented “The Shadow Beast Within: La Quinceañera as a Means of Cultural Resistance” on a panel titled “Cultural Expressions, Cultural Resistance” at the 2018 meeting of El Mundo Zurdo, hosted by the Society for the Study of Gloria Anzaldúa at Trinity University in May.
- Abigail Jendrusch of the class of 2019, Jake Stagner and Kyle Leon of the class of 2020, and Haley Druart of the class of 2021 conducted preservation work under the supervision of

- Professor Art and Art History and Chair of Art History Thomas Noble Howe on the site of the ancient Roman villas of Stabiae near Pompeii in June and July 2018.
- Southwestern students Sarah Buchanan, class of 2020; Abby Earle, class of 2019; and Abigail Luna, class of 2020—along with Professor of Education Michael Kamen; alumna Kelli McLaughlin, class of 2018; New York City–based playwright Adaire Kamen; and Dr. Alys Mendus of the University of Hull, United Kingdom—performed and discussed their collaboratively written original play *“They Call Teachers by Their First Names!”: An Ethno-Drama of Pre-Service Teachers Visiting Schools* at the 2018 Performing the World conference in New York City. The conference brought together professionals, artists, and scholars who share an interest in the role of performance and play for activism, education, and healthcare.
  - Five math majors—Gillian Glover, Stan Kannegieter, and Will Price of the class of 2019; Aiden Steinle of the class of 2020, and Mercedes Gonzalez of the class of 2021—presented their research at the Texas Undergraduate Mathematics Conference in Nacogdoches, TX, in November. Their topics included staying in shape with mathematical mapping, using linear algebra to analyze stock portfolios, and connecting differential equations to the kissing disease.

### **Athletics**

Accolades earned by Southwestern student-athletes and coaches in 2018 included the following:

- One-third of the student body participates in intercollegiate athletics: 478 students out of 1,425.
- Southwestern finished second for the SCAC President’s Trophy.
- Southwestern University was awarded 102 All-Conference honors, including 33 First Team selections, 28 Second Team selections, 7 Third Team selections, and 34 Honorable Mention selections.
- Seven different teams advanced in the SCAC Tournament to the championship match: women’s basketball, men’s tennis, women’s tennis, softball, men’s soccer, women’s soccer, and volleyball.
- Our student-athletes earned five NCAA National Championship Tournament appearances: men’s golf made their fifth appearance; Rehgán Hartsell appeared for women’s swimming; Alexis Dimanche was Southwestern’s first men’s tennis player to compete in the NCAA singles championship; Mary Cardone represented women’s tennis; and men’s soccer made their first appearance in program history.
- Southwestern coaches earned six Coach of the Year Awards: Greg Sigler, women’s golf (SCAC) and third consecutive distinction for men’s golf (SCAC); Matthew Grosso, women’s lacrosse (IWLS); Billy Porter, men’s tennis (SCAC) and ITA West Region Men’s Tennis; and Linda Hamilton, women’s soccer (SCAC).
- Southwestern is home to four All-Americans: Cade Osgood, men’s golf, first team; Alexis Dimanche, men’s tennis, singles; Kate Daugherty, women’s tennis, singles and doubles; and Esther Bowers, women’s tennis, doubles.
- Student-athletes comprised six West All-Region Team Selections: Tyler Gammill, men’s golf; Cade Osgood, men’s golf; Seth Sparks, baseball, third team; Brendan Dauth, men’s soccer, third team; and Mary Cardone, women’s soccer, second team.



- The University boasts four SCAC All-Sportsmanship Teams: men's basketball, women's golf, men's track and field, and women's track and field.
- Grace Phelps was named the SCAC Softball Newcomer of the Year.
- Julia Tape was named the Independent Women's Lacrosse Schools Rookie of the Year.
- Grant Gideon received the West Region Men's Tennis Arthur Ashe Leadership & Sportsmanship Award.
- Football's third consecutive winning season reached no. 26 in the BennetRank poll and no. 41 in the AFCA poll. The team also set school season records for rushing touchdowns, passing touchdowns, interception return yards, interception return touchdowns, and yards per punt return.
- Men's soccer finished season ranked no. 1 in the West Region.
- Volleyball ranked no. 9 in preseason polls.
- Men's cross country finished no. 15 in the South/Southeast Region.

### **Speakers and Symposia**

- Dolores Huerta, a longtime civil rights leader and an advocate for farmworkers, immigrants, and women, visited Southwestern in January as part of Remember, Honor, and Act: MLK 50, a celebration of Martin Luther King Jr.'s life and legacy. Huerta discussed relevant controversial topics, which she said parallel the social and political climate of the 1960s. The event drew a large crowd of students, teachers, and community members.
- The 2018 Roy and Margaret Shilling Lecture was held in January, featuring renowned social psychologist Jonathan Haidt. He presented "The Age of Outrage — What It Is Doing to Our Universities and Our Country."
- The 2018 Research and Creative Works Symposium was held on April 10, 2018. The event featured 244 presenters mentored by 50 faculty and staff from across the University's departments and programs. These students gave poster, panel, and oral presentations, showed art and other creative work, shared the results of capstone research, and discussed experiential learning projects.
- The University celebrated its 174th Commencement Convocation on May 12, 2018. Dr. Sybil Hampton, the first African-American student to complete her entire education at Little Rock Central High School in 1962 and later president of the Winthrop Rockefeller Foundation, was the keynote speaker. Dr. Hampton served as a higher-education administrator, philanthropist, and political advisor throughout her career.
- World-renowned scholar Carole Levin, Willa Cather Professor of History and Director of Medieval and Renaissance Studies at the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, delivered a public lecture at the 2018 History Colloquium on campus in September. The event also featured a staged reading of Dr. Levin's play, *Elizabeth I: To Speak or Use Silence*, by students and faculty.
- Throughout fall 2018, The President's Thinking Symposium on Living, Learning, and Leading hosted six guests, including Matthew Barger, a senior advisor at Hellman & Friedman Private Equity; Lizzette Gonzalez Reynolds, class of 1987, a former deputy legislative director for Texas Governor George W. Bush; Konrad Bouffard, class of 1993, cofounder of Round Rock Honey and Beekeeping School, one of the leading producers of heirloom honey; Tanya Otti, president and founder of Continental Healthcare, Inc.; Igor

Perisic, vice president of engineering and chief data officer at LinkedIn; and Donna Fujimoto Cole, president and CEO of Cole Chemical and Distributing.

### **Ratification of Trustees**

As stated in the University By-Laws, “Conference trustees are nominated by the University’s board of trustees, upon recommendation to the board’s trusteeship committee, and elected by their respective conferences.” Conference confirmation of “trustees at large” is no longer required by the By-Laws.

There being no names to submit to the Texas Conference for election or re-election the following conference trustees are listed for advisement purposes:

- Reverend L. James Bankston whose term will conclude in 2020.
- Mr. Christopher E. Cragg whose term will conclude in 2021.
- Bishop Michael McKee, Episcopal Trustee whose term will conclude in 2021.
- Mr. Scott M. Neal whose term will conclude in 2020.
- Mr. Stephen G. Tipps whose term will conclude in 2020.

### **In Conclusion**

I would like to take this opportunity to personally invite you to visit Southwestern and experience, in person, the ways in which this intellectual community is thinking, creating, and connecting ideas to make meaning and make a difference.

## **United Theological Seminary** Dr. Kent Millard, President

**459 men and women are being equipped as faithful, fruitful pastors and Christian leaders for the Church:<sup>i</sup>**

292 Masters Students

167 Doctoral Students

Third largest United Methodist seminary in the United States<sup>ii</sup>

**Founded nearly 150 years ago by Bishop Milton Wright, father of famed aviators Wilbur and Orville Wright, United has continued that spirit of innovation through:**

#### **Online degrees:**

98% of master’s students have taken one or more course online while studying at United.

United students live in 39 different states.

Week-long intensives fulfill UMC residency requirements.

#### **Live Interactive Virtual Education (LIVE):**

New grant brings the latest technology in virtual education.

Participate in on-campus courses via webcam and enjoy live lectures and real-time discussion with faculty and peers.

#### **Doctor of Ministry Degree:**

Become a doctor for the Church addressing a real problem or challenge in your church or community. 3-year program that allows you to complete project as you go, leading to a 78% program graduation rate in 2017 (vs. 54% average among other seminaries)<sup>iii</sup>

Study under a mentor who is an expert in their field and learn alongside a small group of dedicated peers.

**Practical education designed to resource the Church:**

The majority of United faculty have pastored churches.

91% of entering United students are already serving in ministry, bringing that context to the classroom.

**A focus on Church Renewal:**

165 Course of Study students<sup>iv</sup>

42 students in the Hispanic Christian Academy (3-year Spanish online course of ministry program for Hispanic lay pastors and leaders)<sup>iv</sup>

Certificates in Church Planting, Disability Ministry, and Supervision

**Academic AND Spiritual Growth:**

95% of students say the United community supports both their academic and spiritual growth.<sup>v</sup>

**Diverse Christian Views:**

Over 30 different denominations

19 international students from 15 different countries

96% of students feel their views are respected in the classroom/seminary community and say they have been taught to respect the views of others.

47% of students who reported are African-American, 43% Caucasian and 10% represent other ethnicities

We thank God for the men and women coming to United because God has called them to serve the least and the lost. We pray as the Lord Jesus instructed his disciples saying, “The harvest is plentiful, but the laborers are few; therefore ask the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into his harvest” (Luke 10:2).

---

<sup>1</sup> Data represents Fall 2018 headcount enrollment, unless otherwise specified.

<sup>1</sup> ATS 2017-2018 Annual Data Tables. Data represents Fall 2017 headcount enrollment.

<sup>1</sup> ATS 2017-2018 Strategic Information Report for United Theological Seminary. Graduation rates represent the percentage of students who were able to complete their chosen degree within a specified period of time which approximates two times the normal length of the degree.

<sup>1</sup> Data represents unduplicated headcount enrollment in the 2017-2018 academic year.

<sup>1</sup> United Theological Seminary 2017-2018 Student Satisfaction Survey, in which 30% of students responded.

**Wesley Theological Seminary**  
David McAllister-Wilson, President

**Wesley Theological Seminary Annual Conference Report 2019**

*Fostering wisdom and courage*

Wesley Theological Seminary, celebrating our 60<sup>th</sup> year in Washington, DC, has equipped Christian leadership for nearly 150 years. We prepare students to lead innovative ministries while remaining grounded in our biblical and theological traditions. President David McAllister-Wilson writes in his new book, *A New Church and a New Seminary*, “Leadership requires a seminary to foster both wisdom and courage.”

Our faculty is chosen to prepare these kinds of leaders. In the past year, we welcomed Academic Dean Phil Wingeier-Rayo, Ph.D. plus two new faculty, the Rev. Lorena Parrish, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Urban Ministries and Director of the Community Engagement Institute, and the Rev. Anna Petrin, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Worship and Chapel Elder. Learn more about all the remarkable scholars on Wesley's faculty at <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/faculty-2/>

Whether you are clergy or laity, an alumnus or a prospective student, looking for master's or doctoral work, or continuing education or simply deeper knowledge, Wesley stands ready to support you in your current and future call to ministry. Here are a few ways Wesley can help you grow in the wisdom of the faith and the courage to lead.

### *Discover exciting pathways to seminary studies*

Wesley offers a 81-hour Master of Divinity, a 36-hour Master of Arts and a 60-hour Master of Theological Studies. **Wesley equips all those called to serve for ordained Elder and Deacon ministries or to other ministries beyond the pulpit.**

Some are able to take advantage of our modern and affordable on-campus housing and food service to be full-time residential students, living in an exciting international capital. But we understand the struggle to balance life, family, ministry, and finances. So, **Wesley's Master of Divinity degree can now be completed via online, weekend, short-term intensive, and weeknight courses in 5 years**, designed for those with busy ministry, work, and family lives. Check out upcoming flexible course offerings for Summer and Fall 2019 at <http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/try-a-class-3/>

**In our 3+3 Fast Track B.A./M. Div. program, in partnership with Shenandoah University**, students enter ministry with less debt after earning their degrees in six years. **Learn more at [www.wesleyseminary.edu/3+3degrees](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/3+3degrees).**

Wesley provides **more than \$2 million dollars annually in scholarships** thanks to the consistent support of graduates, congregations and friends. [Our new Generación Latinx Scholarship joins our many merit-based scholarships that enable students to afford seminary education.](#) **The Community Engagement Institute at Wesley** embraces a vibrant vision to be the premier center for churches and faith-based organization engage their communities. **Our Community Engagement Fellows program** prepares students to **engage in entrepreneurial ministry. Generous stipends are available for each Fellow** while they complete their M.Div. degree. Students can focus their fellowship on Public Theology, Urban Ministry or Missional Church. Meet our current Fellows at <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/community-engagement-fellows/>

### *Take your ministry to the next level*

Wesley is a leader in Doctor of Ministry programs in specialized tracks that can include international study. Our 2020 tracks will include Church Leadership Excellence, offered in conjunction with Wesley's internationally respected Lewis Center for Church Leadership and Life Together: Spirituality for Transforming Community, and a track designed for military chaplains. Find out more or apply at [www.wesleyseminary.edu/doctorofministry/](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/doctorofministry/).

Wesley also offers opportunities for individual study without pursuing a degree. **The Certificate in Faith and Public Life** explores the foundations of public theology, religious freedom, and civil discourse through graduate courses. For more information, visit [www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/public-life/](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/public-life/)

A **Certificate in Wesleyan Studies** is available online via the **Wesley Theological Seminary Lay Academy**. Topics include United Methodist identity, early church history, Christian ethics, interfaith relations, and the intersection of faith and science. The courses can also be taken for personal education and enrichment. More information can be found at [www.beadisciple.com/wesley/](http://www.beadisciple.com/wesley/).

***Enrich your congregational outreach and explore new dimensions of ministry***

The Lewis Center continues to be on the leading edge of research for the local church. The Lewis Center's *Leading Ideas* e-newsletter is now the go-to source for over 20,000 people in ministry each week. From this we've launched a **new podcast – *Leading Ideas Talk***. Sign up or listen at [www.churchleadership.com/](http://www.churchleadership.com/). And look for new practical online courses at [lewisonlinelearning.org](http://lewisonlinelearning.org).

From their new location at The Methodist Building on Capitol Hill, the **Center for Public Theology**, under the leadership of Distinguished Professor of Public Theology Mike McCurry, equips pastors, seminarians, people of faith, and the media to create spaces for civil dialogue at the intersection of religion and politics. In its second year, the **Center's Faith and Public Life Immersion for undergraduates** offers a week-long experience of study and encounters with public theologians and those advocating for justice in Washington. **For more information, visit** <http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/>.

The **Luce Center for Arts and Religion** is the only seminary-based program uniting arts and theology. The Luce Center offers regular classes and workshops with visiting artists. **For information on past and upcoming opportunities visit** [www.luceartsandreligion.org](http://www.luceartsandreligion.org).

The innovative **online Health Minister Certificate Program** prepares congregations for public health work in their parishes. Contact Tom Pruski at [tpruski@wesleyseminary.edu](mailto:tpruski@wesleyseminary.edu) for more information or to register for future certificate classes.

**The African American Church Studies Master of Divinity specialization** gives contextual preparation for the opportunities and challenges our future leaders may encounter in African American churches, while the **Public Theology specialization** allows master's degree students to gain community leadership and advocacy skills. Learn more at <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/african-american-church-studies/> or <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/>

Through the Wesley Innovation Hub, a research project funded by the Lilly Endowment, we are working with **20 local congregations** to design innovative ministries as models for ministry by and for young adults. **Follow the work and connect with resources at** [www.wesleyseminary.edu/wesley-innovation-hub/](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/wesley-innovation-hub/).

***Stay connected***

**Contact us at (202) 885-8659 or [admissions@wesleyseminary.edu](mailto:admissions@wesleyseminary.edu) about how Wesley's degree programs can equip you for your next step in ministry.**

Ready to join in our mission? Find out more about how you can be part of the future of Wesley at [www.wesleyseminary.edu/support/](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/support/). Join the Wesley Community online via Wesley's social media, [www.facebook.com/wesleyseminary](http://www.facebook.com/wesleyseminary), on Instagram at **wesleyseminary**, and on Twitter at **WesleyTheoSem** or sign up for our electronic newsletter, *eCalling*, at [www.wesleyseminary.edu/ecalling](http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ecalling).



**A FUTURE  
WITH HOPE**  
TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE 2019

**2019 Journal**

Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church

K



**SECTION K**

**Memoirs**

**Deceased 2018-2019**

*Clergy*

Rev. Joe Dan Adams

Rev. William Byron Boyett

Rev. Earl Howard Dawson

Rev. Buford Wayne Finley

Rev. Kenneth Bernard Green

Rev. Ira Leon Grissom

Rev. Ralph Harold Hale

Rev. George Melvin Hancock

Rev. Dale Darro Horton

Rev. Noel Lawrence Lark

Rev. Gregory Howard Rogers

Rev. Gerald Eugene Stitt

Rev. Wayne Luther Taylor

Rev. John Roy Tyler

Rev. Ann Nicholson Worrell



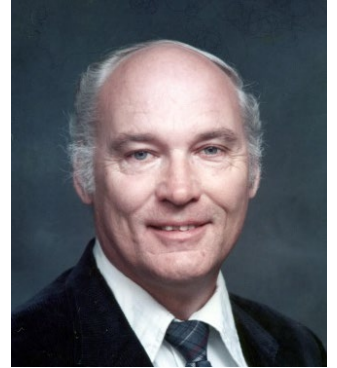
## *Spouses*

Betty Preston Boling, *spouse of Rev. Blaine A. Boling, Sr.*  
Lucille Broach, *spouse of Rev. L. B. Broach, III*  
Effygene Bull, *spouse of Rev. William Floyd Bull*  
Lena G. Davis, *spouse of Rev. Elvis C. Davis*  
H. Sparks Dorris, *spouse of Rev. Karen Dorris*  
Grace Lee Dowden, *spouse of Rev. John Chester Dowden*  
Ruth Dunnam, *spouse of Rev. Spurgeon Murray Dunnam, Jr.*  
Lola Dell Fosburgh, *spouse of Rev. Robert Fosburgh*  
Shirley Ruth Goad, *spouse of Rev. Stanley Goad*  
Clara Townsend Hayes, *spouse of Rev. Charles K. Hayes*  
Janet Lynn Jackson, *spouse of Rev. Jimmie James Jackson*  
Audrey Adams Jones, *spouse of Rev. Harold Randle Jones*  
Martin Earl Jones, *spouse of Rev. Karen Lee Koch Jones*  
Helen C. Langham, *spouse of Rev. Robert B. Langham, Jr.*  
Robbie Lee Neff, *spouse of Rev. James T. Neff*  
Maxine Mae Negrin, *spouse of Rev. Leonard Negrin*  
Dorothy Patricia Nelson, *spouse of Dr. J. Robert Nelson*  
Lorraine A. Perkins, *spouse of Rev. Charles H. Perkins*  
Edna K. Starbuck, *spouse of Rev. Robert P. Starbuck*  
Maree Atkins Waters, *spouse of Rev. Sylvan Merle Waters*  
Sara Louise Haliday Williams, *spouse of Rev. Kelly Bob Williams*

## Clergy

### Joe Dan Adams

The Reverend Joe Dan Adams passed into the arms of our Lord on July 23, 2018, at the age of 85 years and three days, in Houston, Texas. Dan was born at home in Dallas, Texas, on July 20, 1933, to Rev. Fred F. Adams (North Texas Conference) and Lola Dunafan Adams (of Frisco, Texas). He was the third of four generations of Methodist Pastors. He grew up in parsonages across North Texas and graduated from Dallas Sunset High School in 1950.



Dan attended college at Lon Morris College and Southern Methodist University prior to his enlistment during the Korean War, serving in the US Army. He served with distinction as a “Tanker” in the US 8<sup>th</sup> Army, 3<sup>rd</sup> Infantry Division, receiving the Purple Heart, the Korean Citation Ribbon (presented to him, personally, by Korean President Seman Ree), and the 18-Month Combat bars. After the war Dan returned to Texas to complete his studies winning the Bachelor of Arts in Psychology and Economics from East Texas State University (1956) and the Master of Theology degree from SMU’s Perkins School of Theology (1959). He later pursued post-graduate work at Yale University, Loyola University (in Rome), and St. George’s College (in Jerusalem). Joe Dan Adams was ordained Elder of the Methodist Church by Bishop William C. Martin during the North Texas Conference session on June 4, 1959.

As a student pastor Dan served the Methodist congregations at Lake Dallas, Texas, and Highwood, Montana. After graduation from Perkins he served the following appointments: Prescott, Carl Circuit, and Coralville (Iowa Conference); Dallas Munger Place (Associate) and Arapaho (as Founding Pastor) (North Texas Conference); Houston East (Texas Conference); Eldorado-Christoval; San Angelo FUMC (as Associate Pastor) (Southwest Texas Conference); Wesley-Alexander, Willis, Cypress Trails, and Epworth-Parker (Texas Conference). In 1992, Dan retired from the Texas Annual Conference with 35 years of service. In retirement he served Robert Lee and Mertzon (Southwest Annual Conference). Dan enjoyed his retirement years living near San Angelo, Texas, and traveling around the country with Dee Ann, his wife of 44 years, in their travel trailer. He was an avid photographer, writer, and poet. Together they had 4 children, eight grandchildren, and numerous great-grandchildren.

*Submitted by Rev. Dr. Mark G. Adams, son*

### William Byron Boyett

Byron surrendered to the call to preach when he was thirteen years of age. With that goal in mind, he started his undergraduate studies at Stephen F. Austin while he served the five-church Geneva Circuit. He earned a master’s degree from Perkins School of Theology, followed by a master’s degree from Stephen F. Austin in counseling.



Byron served in several districts in the Texas Conference. He completed 35 years of active ministry at Wesley McCabe in Longview. After retirement he returned to Geneva UMC where he began his ministry as a student pastor. Byron enjoyed making people laugh and often defused a tense situation with a funny story; consequently, he was usually sent to churches that needed healing.

He looked forward to enjoying his many interests, skills and talents, including photography, carpentry, mechanics, traveling and writing. He wrote several short stories and had started a novel on King David.

Byron was married to Lurlene Franks Boyett for 61 years. To their union were born three beautiful and talented daughters: Rebekah and her husband Gary Johnson, have a teenage daughter, Sarah; Deborah and her husband-minister Dr. Keith Tilley, have two teenage sons, Lucas and Josiah; Diana and her husband Lynn Stanford, have three sons. Daniel and Jacob are in the military, Michael is a student at Stephen F. Austin. Daniel and his wife Savanna have a delightful baby named Raelynn.

*Submitted by Lurlene Boyett, spouse*

## Rev. Earl H. “Howdy” Dawson

Howdy Dawson loved life. He was a kind and generous man, always ready with words of encouragement and understanding for the tired and weary. He shared his treasure with those in need. When challenged by life’s trials and tribulations, he confronted them as adventures which he explored and examined and from which he gleaned new rules for living.

Earl H. “Howdy” Dawson was born in Crockett, Texas, September 22, 1940 to F. D. Dawson, Jr. and Dorothy Dawson. Preaching was in his blood. His father, grandfather and great grandfather were all Methodist preachers in the Texas Conference. Howdy, his two brothers F. D. Dawson III and Von Dawson each became Methodist ministers, the fourth generation of Dawsons in the Texas Conference.

When he came of age, Howdy enlisted in the United States Navy where he served for the next four years. After discharge he married the love of his life Tommie Joyce White. Upon receiving his license to preach he began his career serving the Jefferson Circuit, Texarkana District. At the same time, he attended Centenary College where in 1967 he received a bachelor’s degree in Psychology.

The next step found Howdy and Joyce in Dallas where he attended Perkins School of Theology. Following ordination, he and Joyce set out on a path through the Texas Conference that found them serving churches at Normangee/Flynn; Somerville/Lyons; Houston/Cokesbury; Beaumont-Forest Park; Longview/Winterfield; Athens/First; Katy/First; Missouri City/First; Orange/First; Marshall/First; then on to the Texarkana District as DS and finally retirement in 2006.

Along the way a daughter was born Michelle “Shelly.” She in turn would bear them a grandson, Dawson, who is the apple of their eye.

While in Somerville Howdy engaged in an experimental “Ministry to People in Leisure.” Every weekend, in a motorboat furnished by the District, wearing a clerical shirt and bathing suit, Howdy would travel the shoreline of Lake Somerville from campsite to campsite ministering to those in need.

Howdy never feared death, looking at it as life’s biggest adventure. His lifelong favorite poem is one by World War One poet Alan Seeger, *Rendezvous with Death*. It reads in part:

“But I’ve a rendezvous with Death  
When Spring trips north again this year,  
And I to my pledged word am true,  
I shall not fail that rendezvous.”

Howdy kept his rendezvous the night of February 17, 2019. He is loved and is missed.

*Submitted by Joyce Dawson, spouse*

## Buford Wayne Finley

Buford Wayne Finley was born December 31, 1932 to Buford and Lois McKinney Finley in Marlin, Tx. He passed away on September 11, 2018 in Dallas, Tx.

Buford was a graduate of Marlin High School, Stephan F. Austin State University and Perkins School of Theology at SMU. Buford served 18 churches in the Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church during his ministry, which spanned 48 years. He and Mary Ann retired to Nacogdoches, Tx in 1997; moving to Dallas in 2002 to be nearer to family.

Buford is survived by his wife of 57 years, Mary Ann Terry Finley: their children, Robert Finley, wife Debbie and Diane Finley Mayor, husband Steve. His grandchildren: Rochelle Finley, Sarah Finley Rich; husband Nick, Matt Elenness, Rachel Elenness, Alec Mayor, Jake Mayor and Ella Mayor. He has one great-granddaughter Kasen Rich.

Buford was preceded in death by his sister Eugenia Finley Brooks and his brother Charles David Finley.

## Kenneth B. Green

Rev. Kenneth B. Green died at the age of 50 on September 18, 2018 in his home town of Marlin, Texas. Kenneth was born on November 5, 1967 to Ethelene Sherman Green and Leo Green. After graduating from High School in Marlin, Texas in 1986, he attended Prairie View A&M University and received a degree in English. Kenneth attended seminary at Perkins School of Theology and received his Master of Divinity in 1997. He was ordained Deacon in the Texas Annual Conference in 1995 and Elder in 2000.



Kenneth served as a United Methodist minister for 25 years. He served Davis Chapel UMC in Marlin, the Wesley Foundation @ Texas Southern University in Houston, TX, Trinity East UMC in Houston, First UMC in College Station, TX, St. Paul's UMC in Galveston, TX and Mt. Vernon UMC in Houston, TX

During his appointment at the Wesley Foundation, he took students from TSU on several Mission trips including one to Jamaica, and he was a mentor to several candidates for ordained ministry in the Texas Annual Conference. Kenneth had a passion for the ministry and people and he loved to sing. Even during his illness, he continued to serve wherever he was needed throughout the conference at camp, district lay leadership training, local church events, etc.

Kenneth will be remembered for his passionate preaching and his love and passion for people. He married his longtime friend, Marylyn Sanders on June 18, 1994, although they divorced in 2011 they remained friends until his passing. Kenneth's memory will live on with his two sons Marcus Sanders and Jeremiah Green, his parents Reverends Leo & Ethelene Green, his sister Felicia Johnson and many relatives and friends.

*Submitted by the family*

## Ira Leon Grissom

Ira Leon Grissom, age 95, passed away on April 2, 2019. Leon was born to Sylvia Fern (Baker) Grissom and John Thomas Grissom in Mount Vernon, Franklin County, Texas on May 17, 1923. Leon grew up on his family's farm in the Bridges Chapel area in Titus County, Texas. He served in the Army during WWII. After the war he and his wife, Loreta, moved back to her family's farm in Mount Pleasant and established the John Deere equipment store. Around 1954 he decided to change his direction in life and entered the ministry in the Methodist Church. The first church he pastored was at Godley Prairie. He went on to serve churches in Red Water, Central Heights (Nacogdoches), Waskom, Kilgore-Danville, Bryan, Henderson, Nacogdoches, Hughes Springs, Quitman, Gladewater, Vidor and Pittsburg. After retiring in 1988 and he and Loreta returned to the farm, the place they loved the most.



He was preceded in death by his loving wife of 58 years, Loreta Hays Grissom, his brother Leonard Ray Grissom, and sister-in-law Madelle Grissom.

He is survived by his sons; Ira Wayne Grissom and wife Terrie of Colorado Springs, Donald Hayes Grissom of Austin, and Thomas DeWitt Grissom and wife Karla of Mount Pleasant, son Jack Nelson & wife Tina of Nacogdoches; along with eleven grandchildren, twenty great-grandchildren, many nieces, nephews, extended family and friends.

Leon enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren and great-grandchildren on the farm in Mount Pleasant. There are many fond memories with GranGran and MiMi. Some of the best were around the kitchen table playing dominoes or learning how to count while playing Rummikub.

## Ralph Harold Hale

Ralph was born July 2, 1950 in La Crosse, Wisconsin to Carol and Chester Hale and passed away March 24, 2019. Ralph was the youngest of three children who all grew up in Chicago, IL. Following high school, Ralph joined the US Navy and served aboard the USS Pyro. After his time in the Navy, Ralph returned to Chicago where he met his future wife Cindy. They were married June 22, 1980 and soon afterward moved to San Leon, TX. There, Ralph began his true life's calling as a minister within the United Methodist Church. Ralph and Cindy would go on to serve at many churches across the state of Texas, sharing their strong faith and the Word of God with passion and devotion. Throughout this time, he also worked to complete his theological studies at the Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. In 2017, after a long and storied career within the Church, Ralph retired with Cindy to Dew, TX to enjoy a quiet life in the country and spend more time with their grandchildren.



He is survived by his wife Cindy Hale; two daughters, Corey Mills and Stephanie Byrd; two sons, Jason Hale and Aaron Hale; two brothers, Joe Hale and Nathan Hale; and many beloved cousins, nieces, nephews, and grandchildren. He is greatly missed by all those whose lives he touched.

## George Melvin Hancock

George Hancock was born on August 27, 1954 and passed away on January 21, 2019. George began as a local pastor in 1990 and was serving as a Part-time Local Pastor at the time of his death.

## Dale Darro Horton

Rev. Dale Horton of Longview passed away peacefully at the age of 84 on July 13, 2018. Dale was born on April 23, 1934 in Ellisville, Arkansas to Annah Noel Horton and Ethel Lee Daniel. He spent much of his early life in Woodville, TX, graduating from Kirby High where he participated in football, baseball, tennis, track & field and band. After high school, he attended Baylor University and later worked for the Texas Highway Department. Having an interest in civil engineering, he attended Lamar University where he met and eventually married Anna Andrews in Beaumont, TX.



Inspired by his uncle, Taylor Daniel, to become involved in ministerial work, he went back to Baylor and finished his studies while Anna worked as a choral director for La Vega ISD. After graduating in 1968, he entered the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary where he completed the degree of Master of Theology, honors program. The couple moved to Colorado where Dale served as the first state Director of Baptist Student Unions. He also served as a Baptist Student Union Director in the states of Mississippi and Louisiana before returning to Texas to become a Methodist minister. He served at the First United Methodist Church, Longview; First United Methodist Church, Willis; and Kingwood United Methodist Church, Kingwood.

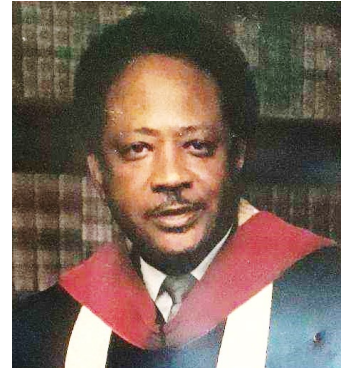
Dale was passionate about the love of God; his family, especially his grandchildren; Baylor University; and flying the open skies. He obtained a private pilot's license in the early 1960's and continued to fly occasionally



for the next two decades. He was preceded in death by his parents. He is survived by his wife Anna; his son, Dale Horton II; his daughter, Laura Childs and her husband Donny; his grandchildren, Nathan and Natalie Hammett; and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

## **Noel Laurence Lark, Sr.**

Reverend Dr. Noel Laurence Lark, Sr. was born on 9/17/1935 and passed on 12/3/18. He grew up in Third Ward in Houston, Texas in a religious environment, first attending Trinity East Methodist Church, later attending Bethel C.M.E church in Phoenix and then Bebee Tabernacle C.M.E Church in Houston. He was licensed to preach at an early age. He was an ordained deacon and an elder. He obtained his PhD in Theology and later became a Bishop. He pastored the following Christian Methodist Episcopal churches: in Canton – Promised Land; in Tyler – Cole Hill, in Houston – Phillips Temple; and the following United Methodist churches: in Marshall – Concordia and Mallalieu; in Longview – McCabe; in Houston – Asbury, Blueridge, Brooks Chapel, Ebenezer, Grace, Shaw Tabernacle, St. Mark, St. Mary, and Union Memorial.



He graduated from Jack Yates High School and attended the following institutions of higher learning: Texas College – Tyler, Texas Annual Conference Pastor’s School – Marshall, Wiley College – Marshall, Texas Southern University – Houston, and Texas A&M University – Commerce. He held the following school certificates: teacher, counselor and administrator. He taught at the following HISD schools: T.H. Rogers Middle School, E.O. Smith Middle School, E.E. Worthing High School, and Robert E. Lee High School. Dr. Lark served as a licensed Professional Counselor at Longview Independent School District Ware Elementary School, and Houston Independent School District schools: Dick Dowling Middle School and W.S. Holland Middle School.

Dr. Lark served in the military from July 15, 1958 and was honorably discharged July 14, 1961. He was headquartered in Fort Sill, Oklahoma at BATTERY 2ND HOW BATTALION 31st ARTILLERY 4th in the U.S. Army and was later transferred to AUSAR VIII US ARMY CORPS as a Communications Specialist in Fort Chaffee, AR.

Dr. Lark married Ms. Juliette Marquette Waters in Palestine, Texas. He was preceded in death by his parents, Rosenfield Flexner Lark and Mamie Tanner Lark, and a son, Terrence Elliott Lark. He is survived by five sons, Noel Jr. (two grandchildren); Christian Bernard (three grandchildren and five great grandchildren); Adrian Michael (seven grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren); Erik Fitzgerald (three grandchildren); and Corey Edison (three grandchildren and one great grandchild); a step-daughter, Jacquelyn Louise; a brother, Thomas Clyde and a sister, Jeanette Louise; and many more nephews, nieces, cousins, extended family members and friends. He will truly be missed by all that knew and loved him.

*Submitted by Adrian M. Lark and Corey E. Lark, sons*

## **Gregory Howard Rogers**

Greg Rogers was born on February 6, 1950 and passed away on November 17, 2018. Greg retired in 2016 after 26 years of service.



## **Gerald Eugene Stitt**

Gerald Stitt was born on November 7, 1929 and passed away on July 20, 2018. He retired in 1996 as an Elder serving over the previous 40 years.

## **Wayne Luther Taylor, Sr.**

United States Air Force Chaplain Colonel (Ret.) Wayne Luther Taylor, Sr. passed away on July 25, 2018 after a long illness. Born on March 12, 1927 in Parrish Alabama, Mr. Taylor was 91 years old at the time of his death. He was a graduate of the University of Alabama (B.A.), Southern Methodist University (M.Div.), and the University of South Carolina (M.A.T.) and was ordained as a Methodist pastor in the Texas Conference. Mr. Taylor served as a career Air Force chaplain from 1953 until his retirement in 1980. Over his long military career, Mr. Taylor was stationed abroad in Scotland and Saudi Arabia and domestically at Forbes (Topeka, KS), Eilson (Fairbanks, AK), George (Victorville, CA), and Shaw (Sumter, SC) Air Force Bases. During his retirement years, Mr. Taylor served as a science teacher in the Clarendon County (South Carolina) Schools, an instructor at Central Carolina Technical College, and a supply pastor for various United Methodist Churches in the South Carolina Conference. Mr. Taylor was preceded in death by his wife of nearly 50 years, Barbara Ann McElveen Taylor and is survived by his two children, Marian Virginia Taylor Brame (Columbia SC) and Wayne Luther Taylor Jr. (Rock Hill SC), and three grandchildren.



*Submitted by Geni Taylor Brame, daughter*

## **John Roy Tyler**

Rev. Tyler was born March 21, 1945 in Amarillo, Texas to the late Audrey Orlena (McLain) and Roy Nickless Tyler, and died Sunday, July 8, 2018 in a hospital in Houston.

Rev. Tyler was a Minister for the United Methodist Church for over 30 years, serving at several different locations. He served his country in the United States Army and was a member of the Masonic Lodge #463 A.F. & A.M. in Atlanta, Texas.



Survivors include his son, Troy D. Tyler and wife Vanessa of Corrigan; daughter, Tanya T. Tyler of Sachse; granddaughter, Victoria Tyler of Corrigan; stepson, Jeff Graves and wife Amy and their children, Randall and Reagan Graves of Kingwood; former brother-in-law, Terry Smith of Cullman, Alabama; and numerous other relatives and friends.

He was preceded in death by his parents and wife, Dolores “Dodi” Tyler.

## **Ann Nicholson Worrell**

Ann Worrell was born June 6, 1947 and passed away on March 7, 2019. Ann entered the Ministry in 2008 and was a Part-time Local pastor. She was the pastor of Matagorda UMC at the time of her death.



## Spouses

### Betty Preston Boling

Betty Preston Boling was born on May 22, 1926 and passed away September 23, 2018. She was the wife of Rev. Blaine A. Boling, Sr.

### Lucille Alexander Broach

Helen Lucille Alexander was born in Dallas, Texas on January 1, 1924. She was the youngest child of Frank Alexander, a master carpenter, and Maude McKinney Alexander. Lucille's childhood memories centered around the two-story house on Exline Street at the end of the street car line built by her father.

In January 1947, Lucille completed her bachelor's degree in English at Southern Methodist University. A two-year teaching fellowship at SMU enabled her to complete her master's degree in English in August 1949. She taught freshman English to the booming enrollment of GI Bill veterans (WWII) until she married Rev. LB Broach, III, on Thursday, February 7, 1952, in her home church, Ervay Street Methodist Church, Dallas. (The wedding occurred on the evening following the close of Minister's Week at Perkins so LB's colleagues could attend).



During their marriage, LB and Lucille served First Methodist in Quitman, First Methodist in Caldwell, and Pleasant Retreat in Tyler during the 1950s; St. Mark's in Port Arthur and First Methodist in Crockett in the 1960s, St. Marks in Houston and First UMC in Nacogdoches during the 1970s, First UMC in Marshall and the Palestine District in the 1980s, and First UMC in Henderson during the early 1990s. Lucille loved the parishioners in each church they served and supported LB's ministry by teaching Sunday school and women's studies for any group needing a teacher and by hosting many groups in the parsonage. Upon retirement in June 1993, LB and Lucille settled in Plano, Texas, near their daughters and five grandsons. Lucille died March 31, 2019.

Lucille is survived by her daughters and son in law, Cyndi and Steve O'Bannon of Plano and Pam Peck of San Antonio; grandchildren Micah O'Bannon and his wife Dara of Ft Worth, Walter O'Bannon and his wife Shannon of Allen, Ricky O'Bannon of Los Angeles, Kirk O'Bannon of Plano, Alex Peck of San Antonio; great grandchildren Victoria Taylor of Ft Worth and Xander Davis of Hawaii; sister Louise Prior of Plano; nieces Gee Gee Walker of Medford, Oregon, Judy Schulze of Leander, and Cherie Hansard of Fort Worth. Lucille was preceded in death by LB, who died July 2, 2015; her parents; and her three brothers, Leon, Eugene and Leroy Alexander.

*Submitted by Pamela Broach Peck, daughter*

### Effygene Chunn Bull

Effygene Chunn Bull departed this life on October 28, 2018. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and friend, she was preceded in death by her parents, Marcus and Reba Chunn, her husband Bill, her son Randy, and her companion John Barker. She is survived by her son Robert Bull and his wife Patricia, grandson, Alex Bull and great-grandchildren Elijah and Reece.

## Lena G. Davis

Lena Genevieve Johnson Davis was born on March 2, 1931 and died July 20, 2018. She was the youngest child and only girl in a family that lived and worked in sawmill towns and logging camps in Western Louisiana and East Texas. Her family eventually settled in Deweyville, Texas. She spent much of her time with her grandparents and aunts at the family home outside of Leesville, Louisiana.



She graduated from Westlake High School, in Westlake, Louisiana and moved to Orange, Texas to work for the Orange National Bank. She met Elvis Davis in 1950 and they married that year before Elvis left for basic training and on to Korea. After the war, they moved to Beaumont where Elvis taught accounting at Lamar University. They raised their children in the big corner house at 22<sup>nd</sup> and North St. where Lena became a loving mother, skilled housewife and all around caregiver for kids, animals, neighbors and strangers that landed at her doorstep. From there she supported Elvis as a faculty wife and later a pastor's wife. She led countless Bible studies, played the piano in church and sang in the choir when able.

Her daughter, Liz Cole, died 10 days after Lena. Her children surviving her are Katy Crawford and husband Jay of Richmond, California and Clark Davis and wife, Hillary of Denver, Colorado. Grandsons, Troy Cole and wife, Susan of Aledo, TX; Matt Cole and wife, Robin of Crowley, TX and Sam Cole of Fort Worth, TX, Will Crawford of Seattle, WA, Grant Crawford of Tahlequah, OK and Senior Airman Ethan Davis and wife, Miran of Abilene, TX. and four great-grandchildren, Cannon, Caden Brave, Charleston and Cambria Cole.

*Submitted by Katy Crawford, daughter*

## H. Sparks Dorris

H. Sparks Dorris was born on August 10, 1957 in Baytown, Texas to Hayes Hester Dorris, Jr. and Alice Sparks Dorris. Sparks graduated in 1975 from Robert E. Lee High School, in Baytown, where he played the tuba as a member of the Robert E. Lee Band.

In 1979, he graduated with a bachelor's degree from Texas A&M, where he was a proud member of the "Voice of Aggieland," the Texas A&M Singing Cadets. Sparks went on to obtain a master's degree from the University of Houston Clear Lake and passed the Texas State Certified Public Accountant exam.

On May 14, 1988, he married the love of his life, Karen Lynn Sherman in Rose Hill, Texas.

He had a long, successful career as a Certified Public Accountant and retired in 2009. He has lived in the Katy, Texas area for the past 10 years, where he was a member of the Katy First United Methodist Church.

Sparks had a passion for square dance calling and was a member of the Swingin' Senior Square Dance Club of Pasadena, Texas. He was a longtime Boy Scouts leader and enjoyed camping. He was happily retired and enjoyed life. Sparks was very funny and loved a good practical joke. His humor and the joy and laughter he brought to his family and friends will be deeply missed.

Sparks Dorris passed away on Friday, May 24, 2019 in Houston, Texas at the age of 61 years.

He is survived by his wife of 31 years, Karen Dorris of Katy; children, Laurel Ellisor and her husband Mike of Katy and Matthew Dorris of Madison, Wisconsin; grandchildren, Madeleine Ellisor and Clayton Ellisor; his mother, Alice Dorris of Katy; sister, Karol Behne and her husband Henry of Burton, Texas; nephews, Austin Henrichsen and his wife Jessica of Eagle River, Alaska and Bobby Behne of Needville, Texas; niece, Caitlin Behne of Richmond, Texas; great niece, Kate Henrichsen; as well as other loving family members and many friends. He was preceded in death by his father, Hayes Hester Dorris, Jr.

*Submitted by Rev. Karen Dorris, wife*



## Grace Lee Dowden

Grace was born on March 13, 1946. She passed away on September 8, 2018. She was the surviving spouse of Rev. John Dowden.

## Ruth Dunnam

Mrs. Dunnam was born March 22, 1919 in Gonzales. Ruth grew up in Gonzales and graduated from Gonzales High School in 1937. She attended Southwestern University in Georgetown for two years then joining the WAVES. Ruth was a secretary. She was an active member of the First United Methodist Church in San Angelo. Ruth married John Boatman November 20, 1945 in Gonzales he passed away on June 4, 1990. She later married Don Leacock on August 15, 1990 he passed away in 1999. Ruth once again married Rev. Dr. S.M. Dunnam, Jr. on June 22, 2003 and he passed away in 2009. Ruth passes away October 29, 2018.

Survivors include a son, Tim Boatman of Hitchcock; two sisters-in-law, Elaine Kopecky of Rochester, Minnesota and Beth Kopecky of San Angelo; a special niece, Marie Neish of winter Park, Florida; 2 nieces and 2 nephews. Ruth was preceded in death by a daughter, Sylvia Boatman on February 8, 1969; 3 brothers, Lamar Kopecky, Don Kopecky and Bill Kopecky.

## Lola Dell Fosburgh

**Lola Dell Fosburgh** was born on July 1, 1935 and passed away May 8, 2019. She was the wife of Rev. Robert L. Fosburgh of Dayton, TX.

## Shirley Ruth Goad

Shirley Ruth Renner Goad was born June 17, 1932 in Cottage Grove, Houston, Texas to Paul and Emma Renner and passed away November 21, 2018. She loved Jesus, her family, her church and her friends. She loved being a preacher's wife, a nurse, a baby sister and the matriarch of her family. Shirley loved being a good friend, good listener, the belle of the ball and a generous heart. She was Sis, Mama, Mawmaw and friend. As her family and friends, we grieve for her, but through our tears, we celebrate her transition home.



Shirley was preceded in death by her husband; U. Stanley Goad; parents, Paul and Emma Renner; daughter, Sharon Skinner; grandsons, Kyle and Donald Skinner; brother David Renner. She is survived by son; Steven Goad and wife Lisa and friend Theresa Riley; daughter Stanla Finley and husband Larry; grandson Christopher Finley and wife Carolyn; great-granddaughters, Kherrington and Kennedy; brothers Paul and Jimmy Renner; sisters in love, Helen Renner and Rosalyn Renner; dear friends Vicki Wikly, Cathy and Nils Dahl; and her sweet precious Alex Redd, as well as her "loved ones" within the Houston Astros organization.

She will forever be, "Astro Granny". Shirley requested those in attendance of her service to wear their Astros gear.

## Clara Townsend Hayes

Clara Townsend Hayes was born to Thomas Jefferson Townsend and Henrietta Elizabeth Townsend on November 17, 1918 in St. Louis, Missouri. Clara passed away on October 29, 2018.

Clara received her Bachelor of Arts in Education from Arizona State University. She later returned to Arizona State University for further studies toward her Master of Arts Degree in Education. In 1946, she became a charter member of Delta Beta Omega Chapter of Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority in Phoenix, Arizona. She was employed as a teacher with the Phoenix Union District, New Orleans Independent School District and the Houston Independent School District for 40 years.



She married Reverend Charles King Hayes, a United Methodist minister, whom she loved dearly. The United Methodist Church took them to Vicksburg Mississippi, New Orleans, Louisiana, Galveston, Texas and Houston, Texas. Later her husband became District Superintendent for the United Methodist Church.

Clara served by his side at all stops, supporting, and enhancing him in his duties. She served as choir director, choir member, Fisherman's Club, 'feeding the hunger' (Evangelism), a faithful member of the United Methodist Women and Christian Education through her church. She was referred to by her church members as a Power House with All Grace.

Clara was presented a Proclamation from the City of Houston by Mayor Bill White designated on November 17, 2008, Clara Townsend Hayes Day. She also received the same day a Proclamation of Honor from Carol Mims Galloway, Trustee District II, HISD Board of Education; and a Resolution from El Franco Lee, Commissioner of Harris County Precinct One, Harris County, Texas as Clara Townsend Hayes Day.

The three most important things to Clara were her faith in God, her church and her family. As she goes to receive her heavenly rewards, she leaves to celebrate her life and carry on her legacy, her sister, Louise Copeland, her children: Cheryl Conrad (Willard), Kenneth Townsend Hayes (Cathy), Clara Charlesetta Cebrun (Carver), Beulah Lewis and Martha Jean Phillips; her nieces: Regina Naasirah Blackburn, Rosaland Copeland, Elayne Swartz, Selina Davis, Yvette Floyd and Tanya Floyd; nephews: Olu Kwesa Osei, Clarence Copeland II (Vivian), Thomas Jefferson Townsend III and Tracy Townsend; Grandchildren: Francis Fitzgerald Keating (Khadija), Kenneth Hayes II (Samira), Lekeisha Griffin (Joseph), Jimitra Granger (Gregory), Amber Hayes (Erik), William Wright (Barbara) and Deborah Wright.

*Submitted by Cheryl Conrad and Family*

## Janet Lynn Jackson

Janet Lynn Massia Jackson was born on August 12, 1955 to Gary and Joann Massia. She passed away on February 6, 2019 in Madisonville Texas. Being the oldest of three children, caring for others was a part of her childhood. She graduated from Channelview High School and went on to get a C.D.A. in childhood development. Janet worked and taught younger children for many years. On February 6, 1993, Janet and Jim Jackson married. She walked with Jim through seminary and on into ministry in various appointments. No matter where she was placed, Janet devoted her love to her family, traveling to be with her children and grandchildren.



In younger years Janet was the nursery worker at her local church, an adult leader for the youth group, and served in various positions at summer camp. Janet was once asked what her calling was. She wrestled with this for many years. One day she had attended a meeting on prison ministry while Jim was serving in Dickinson. On the way home, she suddenly burst into tears because she had found her calling. Janet became active in the Bay Area Emmaus Community's Epiphany Program serving the Y.O.P. program to young incarcerated male youth. She also served as a leader in the Celebrate Recovery Program at a women's prison in the Dickenson area. Always willing to go the extra mile, her experiences allowed her to share with others. Janet would offer her story to other women as a speaker at meetings and was a contributor to *The Will of the Father* by Elizabeth Moreau. Janet also continued to work with and start various children's ministries and programs. It was while serving on the 2018 fall women's walk for the Brazos Valley Emmaus Community that she began to show symptoms of the rare brain cancer that would eventually take her life. Her last request was that her body would be donated to science to help find a cure for Glioma Sarcoma to help others. Janet passed away with a smile on her face.

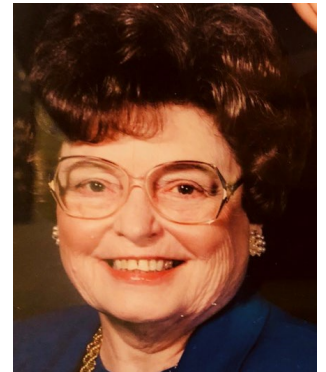
Janet was preceded in death by her father, Gary Massia, her sister Starla Wingate, and her step-father, John Bond.

She is survived by her husband, Rev. Jim Jackson, daughter Stephanie Burns Augustus, son Kenneth Burns and wife Cyndi, Her grandchildren Gavin Burns, Sabrina Augustus, and Natalie Burns, her brother Dr. Steven Massia and wife Linda, and her mother Joann Massia-Bond.

*Submitted by Rev. Jim Jackson, husband*

## Audrey Adams Jones

Audrey was born in Burleson, Texas on October 23rd, 1921, the daughter of Loyd Adams and Ethel May Wood and grew up in the Texas valley. She married Harold R. Jones on March 7th, 1943 and accompanied him to Austin to begin his banking career. As Harold's career brought them to Houston, she began working as a Secretary for the Spring Branch School District. She and Harold were members of the Dairy Ashford United Methodist Church in Houston, Texas where he pastored for 4 years. She and Harold pastored churches after their retirement in Carthage, Texas. Harold precedes her in death.



Audrey passed away June 10, 2018. She is survived by her daughter, Sandy Jones Dittrich and her three children, Shea, Shanna, and Shawn, and Karen Jones Roberts and her two children, Clint and Jenny, along with 11 great-grandchildren. Happiness and sorrow fill our hearts, but Audrey's legacy will live with us forever.



## Martin Earl Jones

Martin Earl Jones, spouse of Rev. Karen Koch Jones, passed away on January 3, 2019 in Beaumont, Texas. Martin was born in Waco on November 16, 1946. He was a longtime Jasper resident. Martin was a founding member of Woodway UMC in Waco. He was a former resident of Athens and Tyler, Texas. Martin was a 1965 graduate of Midway High and received his Bachelor's Degree in music from Sam Houston State University. While there, he sang the tenor leads in several operas, was a voice student of Dr. Walter Foster and was a member and officer of Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia fraternity. He earned his Master's Degree from The University of Texas at Tyler. He served as a graduate conducting assistant for Dr. Chad Edwards at UT Tyler and Mr. Al Autry at Sam Houston.



Martin spent most of his career in music, both in the Cleveland and Jasper public schools and United Methodist Churches in Jasper, Kirbyville, and Lake Rayburn. He was a member of First United Methodist Church in Jasper. Martin served as a Youth Director for 21 years in United Methodist churches in Cleveland, Athens, Jasper and Tyler also serving as District Youth Coordinator in the then Tyler District. He was a longtime member of the Jasper Evening Lions Club having served 2 terms as President.

Martin is survived by his wife of 38 years, Karen Jones; son, Martin Earl Jones II & wife Jennifer of Huntsville, Texas; daughter, Melody Jones Pokladnik & husband Jordan of Carrollton, Texas; sister, Ruby Lois Jones of Jasper; and two granddaughters, McKinley and Kennedy Jones.

Martin was preceded in death by his parents, James and Rose Jones; brother, James Ray Jones and sister-in-law Brenda Jones.

Martin's memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church Jasper on Sunday, January 6, 2019 with the Rev. Dr. Richard P. (Dick) White officiating.

*Submitted by Rev. Karen Koch Jones, wife*

## Helen C. Langham

Helen C. Langham was born February 19, 1917 and passed away February 17, 2019. She was raised in Alvin and was an honor student at Lon Morris College. Someone wrote in her yearbook, 'she's so sharp, she eats razor soup for breakfast.' At Lon Morris she met Robert, and the rest is history. They married into the rich parsonage life. Helen was frugal and a math whiz. She took great pride in being a homemaker, providing whatever her husband and children needed, trusting God would provide.

Helen was a renaissance woman. She could cook, and she could sew designer clothes. She wrote poetry and recited it. She also worked a variety of jobs to help provide for her family - from teaching school, to being a secretary, to working for a printing company.

But mostly she reveled in her children and family; she was a great mother and terrific minister's wife. She was warm and nurturing, kind and gentle. She had a strong personal faith which allowed her to reach beyond her personal shyness to serve the local church in whatever way they needed.

She celebrated her 102nd birthday in style and then slipped away peacefully a few days later. She and the Rev. Robert Langham were married almost 73 years. She is survived by three children, Barbara Langham and Steve Langham of Houston and Lynn Langham of Nashville, and wonderful grandchildren and great children and a host of family and friends who love her.

## **Robbie Lee Neff**

Mrs. Bobbie, as she was affectionately known, was a native of Leesville. She was born on October 12, 1923. She entered her eternal home on Tuesday, October 16, 2018 in Leesville.

She married her husband Dr. James T. Neff and together they raised their sons. She was a true minister's wife in every sense of the word, and a loving mother to her children. She served in the Texas Conference for over 46 years alongside her husband, choosing to retire and come home to Leesville in 1985. For the past 33 years she has been a faithful member of the First United Methodist Church in Leesville.

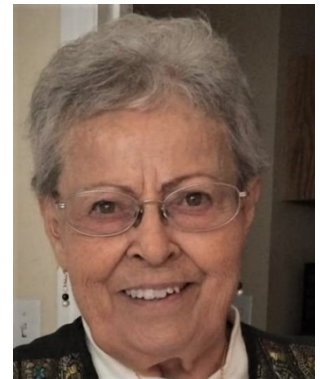
Preceding her in death are her parents: George & Bell Turner Craft; her husband: Dr. James T. Neff; her sons: Michael V. Neff, and Mark Allan Neff; her sisters: Mary Graham, Irene Deacon, Stella Brabham; and her brother: Ira Craft.

Mrs. Bobbie is survived by her children: James T. Neff, Jr. of Leesville, Dr. Jerry and Laura Neff of Texas, and Gary S. and Doris Neff of Texas; daughter-in-law; Anna Jo Neff of Texas; ten grandchildren: Jay and Leslie Neff, Joyce and Drew Schmutzer, Christy and Darren Jaime, Kelly and Mark Lackey, Lindsey and Bradley Savant, Matthew and Alise Neff, Patrick Neff, Andrew Neff, Zachary Neff, Ashley Neff and Andrew Brayton; and numerous great grandchildren, nephews and nieces.

## **Maxine Negrin**

Maxine Negrin was born September 22, 1928 and went to meet her Lord and savior Jesus Christ on June 23, 2018. Maxine was a kind and loving woman, wife, mother, grandmother, great grandmother and friend. Maxine, wife of Rev. Leonard Negrin remained devoted to her faith throughout her life. Her words, prayers and songs were rooted in compassion for all those she touched.

Maxine was preceded in death by her husband, parents Henry and Fern Click, and survived by sons Dan, Joe, and Rob Negrin, daughters-in-law Lynn and Sharon Negrin, grandchildren Nicole Mercier, Joshua, Zac, and Austin Negrin, Jonathan Rister, great granddaughter Sophia Mercier, sister Nadine Turner, brother Doyle and wife Adaline Click, brother Gary and wife Carol Click and many nieces, nephews, in-laws, cousins and friends. Maxine rests peacefully alongside her husband in the columbarium at St. Paul's UMC, Houston.



*Submitted by Rob Negrin, son*

## **Dorothy Patricia Nelson**

Dorothy Patricia Nelson was born on July 4, 1921 in Herrin, Illinois, daughter of Hugh and Catherine (Disney) Mercer. She received her Bachelor of Science at Southern Illinois University in 1942, her Masters in Public Health from Yale University in 1946 and a Master of Business Administration from Boston University in 1977. She received her Doctor of Philosophy from Boston University in 1984.

She was Director education, Children's Hospital, Boston, 1971-1974; assistant professor, administrator school medicine, Boston University, 1974-1976; director planning, Carney Hospital, Boston, 1976-1983; manager planning, Texas Medical Center, Houston, 1985-1986; special assistant to president, University Texas Health Sciences Center, Houston, 1986-1988; associate professor health care, Texas Women's U., Houston, 1985-1987; president, executive director, Health Access Texas Inc., Houston, since 1988 and Adjunct Professor health management U. St. Thomas, Houston, since 1988.

Dorothy was a founder and president of Neighbors of Hermann Park, Houston, 1991-1993, a Board Director of The Planning Forum, 1988-1994 and a Fellow of the American College Healthcare Executives. She was also a member of American Public Health Association, Yale Club Houston (board directors since 1991), and Rotary Club Houston.

She married Rev. John Robert Nelson, August 18, 1945 and they had two sons, Eric Mercer and William John.

## Lorraine A. Perkins

Lorraine A. Perkins passed through the gates of Heaven on June 22, 2018. Our mom had a hard life growing up. She was just a child, but after her dad passed, she took care of her siblings while their mom had to work. She lost a son to a boat explosion and fire and then after her first husband's death, she did odd jobs to take care of her two daughters. Even through all the hard times, she always knew God was with her and her children.

When she married our second dad, my sister, who was ten at the time, would tell people, "My dad married my sister first and then married our mom". Our new dad, Rev. Charles Perkins, performed the ceremony for my husband and I and then 6 months later he married our mom. After the marriage, Mom was instantly stepmom to three full grown children and step-grandmother to six grandchildren.

Since Mom already had a lifetime of experience before she became a preacher's wife, she took on the duties and challenges a little differently. She explained to the first church board that if the parsonage was the preacher's home, then the family living there should be able to arrange it the way they wanted it. After Mom called the church district superintendent, she handed the phone to one of the church members. The district superintendent agreed with Mom and told her he wished more spouses would say how they feel. At another church, Dad became ill and Mom was told she could preach in his place. She explained to them that her husband had gone to school to be trained as a preacher and she had not. A substitute preacher came to the church.

Mom did help Dad with the church and the parishioners in other ways. She taught Sunday school (usually buying the supplies.) She helped Dad with Sunday potluck organization. She helped visit the sick and elderly church members who could not attend regular service. At one church there were two sisters in a local nursing home. After Mom and Dad started visiting the sisters, both picky eaters, they had actually gained a few pounds. The doctor came in during one of the visits and asked for the secret of the weight gain. Since the preacher was in the room, the sisters admitted it was the Sock-it-to-me cake Mom brought once a week. The doctor agreed to keep the secret, if he was allowed an occasional piece of cake.

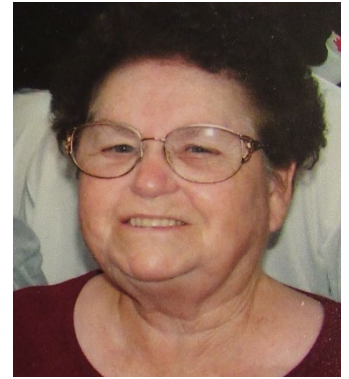
Before and after becoming a preacher's wife (then widow), Mom was always there to help someone out. Whether it was to give out a meal or let someone stay over a few nights (or more) if needed, or just be a friend to an expectant mother, whose husband was gone a lot (and to make sure there was enough money to have the baby), Mom did what she could (and often times gave more than she had to give.)

She even took my daughter and I in, when my ex and I were getting a divorce. There was no question that she would be there for us, when we needed her. Not many people can say this, but Mom had no pacemaker, no hip replacement etc. Other than her teeth and appendix, she had all the original parts God gave her.

Our Mom was an impressive person, who had the Greatest smile. She loved her family, dancing, music, needlepoint and festivals.

We lost her at the young age of 91. Mom touched many lives, inside and outside of the church. As her daughters, we try to be an example of the best of Mom.

*Submitted by Irene Collins & Vivian Kahla, daughters*





## Edna K. Starbuck

Edna Katharina Meinert Starbuck passed away at Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas on Saturday, October 6, 2018, at the age of 90. She was born at home on the family farm in Leavenworth County Kansas, Easton Township on March 11, 1928 to Edward and Katherine Meinert.

Our mother was preceded in death by her husband of 63 years, Robert P. Starbuck, her parents, sister Francis (Dale), brother Leonard (Lois) and great grandson Austin David.

She is survived by her daughter Patty (Ronnie), son Ron (Joanne), son Harold (Melanie), daughter Nancy (Norman), grandchildren Heather (Darryl), Charisse, Jenny (David), Amy, Ashley, Timothy and Aaron and great grandchildren Colby, Hannah, Colton, Sadie and Blake.

Edna will be remembered as a quiet, loving, often witty lady. She enjoyed family celebrations and visits with her children and grandchildren. She kept up with world events and spent numerous hours on her iPad googling a favorite song or playing Words with Friends.

Our mother accepted everyone unconditionally. She loved her job as a mother and homemaker. Many were unaware of her talents to paint and write poetry. She was a loving, compassionate wife, mother and grandmother.



## MaRee Atkins Waters

MaRee Atkins Waters, beloved mother of four and wife of the late Rev. S. Merle Waters, was called Home to be with her Heavenly Father on February 6, 2019 at the age of 95. MaRee led an exemplary Christian life and was an inspiration, friend, and example to all who crossed her path.

Mildred Marie Atkins was born September 23, 1923 in Robstown, Texas. She was the second of five children born to Augustus Floyd Atkins, Sr. and Lottie Mildred Pollard. While working as a telephone operator for Southwestern Bell in San Antonio, she met Marie Waters, the sister of the one and only love of her life, Sylvan Merle Waters. Merle and Marie married on June 23, 1944 in San Antonio. She changed her name to MaRee at this time to avoid confusion with her good friend. The couple immediately moved to Dallas where Merle received his Master of Theology from the Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. During this time, MaRee worked as a model for Neiman Marcus, attended SMU, and was the secretary to Dr. Umphrey Lee, fourth president of the university.

MaRee was an outstanding mother and homemaker, but she was also the consummate Methodist Minister's Wife. Merle believed that his ministry was a partnership with MaRee, and she was very involved in church life including Sunday School, Bible Study, Methodist Women, and choir. She was an officer in the P.E.O., a women's philanthropic organization. MaRee was a source of constant support for Merle and a self-sacrificing and loving aid to both of their extended families. She was personable, vivacious, devout, caring, and devoted.

MaRee was preceded in death by her parents, siblings August Floyd "Red" Atkins, Jr.; Janice Ruth Atkins; Marvin Douglas Atkins; Lois Aldene Atkins; son Mark Atkins Waters, and Merle, her beloved husband of 71 years.

MaRee is survived by her children Carolyn Ruth Waters and husband George Morgan Hamilton III; Stephen Merle Waters; and Thomas Douglas Waters and his wife Claudia Boone Billings; and her sister-in-law Adele Atkins. Grandchildren are Lt. Col. Mark Alan Waters, George Morgan Hamilton IV, Dr. Emily Hamilton Rosellini, James Billings Waters, and Cameron Boone Waters. Great grandchildren are Garrett and Courtney Waters, Mason, Ava, and Sloane Rosellini, and Adelyn Hamilton. There are numerous beloved nieces, nephews, and cousins.



## Sara Louise Williams

Sara Louise Williams, born September 18, 1929, in Horatio, Arkansas, died peacefully in her sleep at home in Houston on Epiphany Sunday, January 6, 2019. She was surrounded by her husband, Kelly, and her loving family. She was one of five children, the only girl, of Irene and George Halliday.

Seventy years ago, a returning veteran, Kelly Williams, saw this beautiful, vibrant brunette walking across the campus at Southern Arkansas A & M. He said to his buddies, she's going to be my bride." Eight months later they were married. This was 1948 and thus began their journey, a journey that would take them through two graduate schools and seminary. After leaving Dallas and Perkins School of Theology, they were appointed to Kelly's first pastorate, Sunset Methodist Church in Pasadena, Texas where they served for five years.

There was a fairly new church in west Houston that the Bishop A. Frank Smith determined would be their next appointment. Chapelwood Methodist Church became their home for the next 36 years with their two young daughters, Kathy, six and Marcia, four.

Sara served alongside Kelly in all the activities at Chapelwood. She was a leader in education and in the Women's Society of Christian Service (now called UMW). She was a giving and loving lady and always found the best in everyone. She never had a negative thing to say about anyone. It was Sara's faith that led Kelly to the ministry; he thought he was destined to become a lawyer. Kelly would say this about his wife: "There could be a thousand people in church on Sunday, but if Sara couldn't be there, I thought there was a huge vacancy." She was his strength. She ran their home with grace and strength and as she would say, "Kelly ran the church. I ran our home."

She is survived by her husband, Kelly; daughters Kathy Jamison and Marcia Hanson (Ken); her loving brother, Donald Halliday (Christy); grandchildren Courtney Campbell, Rebecca Hanson, Robyn Jamison, and Brent Jamison; great-grandchildren Bransen, Dawson, and Mackenzie Campbell, and Kelly and Cole Jamison and numerous nieces and nephews.





**A FUTURE  
WITH HOPE**  
TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE 2019

**2019 Journal**

Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church

L



**SECTION L**

**PASTORAL RECORDS**

Your Official service record, on which your pension is based, is maintained by Wespeth Benefits/Investments. If you believe there is an error in your service record or you wish to verify the number of service years upon which pension is based, please contact the Conference Center for Clergy Excellence.

<b>Name</b>	<b>Conf Relationship</b>	<b>First Conf Entered</b>	<b>AM Election Date</b>	<b>Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)</b>	<b>Commissioned</b>	<b>Ordained Full Elder</b>	<b>Ordained Full Deacon</b>	<b>Retired</b>
Adair, Kevin Engel	FE	Texas		1996		1998		
Akers, Ingrid Beguinistain	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Albright, John E.	RE	Texas		1957		1958		2003
Alewine, Kathryn Rhea	RA	Texas	2001					2010
Allen, John	RE	N TX		1952		1954		1997
Allen-Jenkins, Shirley R.	RE	Texas		1995		1998		2008
Amerson, Melvin	FE	Texas		1997		1999		
Anderson, Charles Walter	FE	Texas			1978	1981		
Anderson, James Willard	RA	Texas	1988					2004
Anderson, Richard Dale	FE	Texas			2007	2009		
Andrews, Allison Andres	FE	Texas		1992		1995		
Andrews, Isabell S.	RD	Texas					1997	2010
Ansley, Michael Rhett	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Anzick, Stacy Lynn Pever	FE	Texas		1994		2000		
Archer, Kenneth E.	RE	Texas		1988		1990		2010
Armstrong, Billy K.	RE	Texas		1968		1970		1998
Arrington, Steffon Keith	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Atkinson, George M.	RE	Texas		1965		1971		2004
Atuahene-Nsowaah, Jacob	RE	FLorida				2001		2018
Auld, Stacy Lee	FE	N TX			2008	2017	2010	
Avis, David Martin	RE	Texas	1991			1998		2010
Bagley, Benjamin Paul Wallace	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Bagley, Bert R.	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2017
Bagley, Kristopher Harrison	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Bain, James Thomas	RE	Texas		1991		1995		2013
Baker, Boyd Vincent	RE	Texas		1960		1961		1992
Baker, Douglas Monroe	FE	LA				1992		
Balagia, Mary Delmore	RE	Texas			2009	2011		2016
Baldwin, Mellonie Elizabeth	RD	Texas			2010		2012	
Bale, Jesse Michael	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Banks, David L.	FE	Texas		1996		2000		
Bankston, Emily Elin	FD	LA			2013		2016	
Bankston, Louis James	RE	Texas		1971		1975		2013

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Barfield, John R.	RE	Texas		1963		1965		2002
Barlow, Edward Lee	RE	Texas		1985		1987		2008
Barnes, Jay Cooper	RE	Texas		1979		1984		2019
Barrett, Daniel R.	FE	Texas		2002		2007		
Bass, James Alan	FE	Texas		1988		1992		
Bauerschlag, Barry Walter	RE	SW TX		1973		1977		2010
Bauman, James Ogbourne	RE	Texas		1955		1957		2001
Bauman, Richard M.	RD	Texas					1998	2010
Baxter, Minnie Laverne Bingham	RE	Texas				2007		2017
Beasley, Elvis B.	FE	Texas		1975		1979		
Bebermeyer, Terry Lee	FD	Texas					1997	
Bedevian, Michael David	FE	Texas		1986		1989		
Behrens, Paula Jean	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Benningfield, Milo B.	RE	Texas		1962		1964		1985
Bentley, H. Farrar	RA	Texas	1998					2008
Bergfield, Patricia Mayer	FE	Texas			2007	2010		
Bess, Wanda J.	FE	Texas		2000		2002		
Besser, Alicia Susanne Coltzer	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Besser, Robert Dwayne	FE	Texas		1994		1994		
Bezecny, Amy Lee	FD	Texas			2010		2012	
Bingham, John C.	RE	W OH		1971		1972		2003
Birkelbach, John E.	RE	Texas		1962		1965		1997
Biser, Roy O.	RE	Texas		1971		1974		2013
Bishop, Mary Beth	RE	Texas		1984		1990		2005
Black, John Ramsey	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Blackburn, Janet Harrison	RA	Texas	1997					2009
Blackstone, Edward Randolph	RE	Texas			2009	2012		2016
Bland, Roddy Jack	RE	Texas		1967		1969		2006
Bode, Glynden P. McCulloh	RD	Texas					2001	2018
Booth, Melissa Martin	FE	Central Texas			1996	1998		
Bowie, Kenneth Scott	FE	MS		1994		1994		
Bradley, Lorna Kay	FD	Texas			2007		2009	
Brannen, Jesse Milton	FE	Texas		2001		2005		
Brasher, David J.	FE	NW TX			1998	2000		
Bratz, Charles L.	RE	Texas		1995		1997		2017
Breckbill, Robert K.	RE	Texas				1971		2009
Briggs, David Brandon	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Bright, Develous Alfred	FE	Texas			2007	2011		
Brimmage, Stuart Jerome	FE	Texas		1996		2000		

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Brink, Sadie Elizabeth	PE	Texas			2019			
Brinkley, Melvin Garrett	FE	Central TX		1984		1986		
Brooks, Brian Andrew	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Brown, Bryan Ellwood	RE	Texas		1963		1967		2003
Brown, Debra Moton	RE	Texas			2009	2011		2014
Brown, Donald Redway	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Brown, Donna Glur	RE	Texas		1987		1992		2010
Brown, Emily Lorraine	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Brown, J. D.	RE	Texas		1983		1983		2004
Brown, Norman Stanford	RE	Texas		1973		1977		2012
Browning, Guston H.	RE	Texas		1952		1955		1992
Broyles, James Keith	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Bruce, Howard Bronson	FE	Texas		2000		2006		
Bruegger, Joseph Keith	RA	Texas	1999					2010
Bruse, Carolyn Bramblett	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Buchanan, Susan Lynn	FE	Texas		1992		1996		
Bunch, Thomas Mark	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Burnham, Jason Andrew	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Burns, Frederick Clifford	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Burnside, Ben E.	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Burton, Tommy Earl	FE	Texas			2008	2011		
Butler, Tori Chane'	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Byers, Megan W.	PE	Texas			2019			
Bynum, Jonathan David	FE	Texas		1993		1997		
Byrd, Julian Legrande	RE	FL		1955		1959		1997
Byrd, Kenneth Roy	RE	Texas				2003	1998	2008
Byrnes, Don Roy	RE	SW TX		1964		1966		2004
Cain, Heidi Kathleen	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Calder, Wayne	FE	Cal-Pac		1991		1994		
Caldwell, Charles Douglas	FE	Texas		1975		1980		
Caldwell, Kirbyjon Hines	FE	Texas		1981		1984		
Caldwell, Michael Evan	FE	Texas		1983		1985		
Calhoun, Kenneth Stephen	RE	Texas		1978		1983		2016
Callaway, Anna Lisa	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Cambre, August Allison	RE	Texas		1973		1976		2014
Cammarano, Peter J.	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
Campbell, Ted Allen	FE	Texas			1980	1988		
Campbell, Victoria Lynn	PD	Texas			2015			
Cantrelle, Earl Paul	RE	Texas		1961		1964		2000

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Carney, Kimberly Michelle	FE	Texas			2015	2018		
Carrion, Randolph Preston	RE	Texas		1991		1994		2017
Carter, Charles Robert	RE	Texas		1957		1958		1986
Carter, Danny Robert	RA	Texas	1976					2015
Carter, Fred Foster	RE	Texas		1965		1967		1999
Carter, James Paul	RE	Texas		1963		1967		1995
Carter, Suzan Orr	RE	Texas		1999		2002		2015
Carter, Thomas Edward	RE	Texas		1970		1973		2005
Cartwright, David A.	FE	WV			2003	2017		
Cathcart, George Ray	RE	Texas		1976		1983		2014
Cecil, Anthony Clay	RE	Texas		1965		1973		2009
Cecil, Matthew	PE	Texas			2019			
Chamberlin, Philip Martin	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Chance, Ferman Dale	RE	Texas		1986		1997		2017
Chandler, Henry Carl	RE	SW TX		1960		1966		1990
Chapman, Emily Lauren	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Chatham, James N.	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2006
Childress, Robert Earl	FE	Texas		1990		1993		
Childs, Daniel Ellis	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Christians, Linda M.	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Clark, Lon Thomas	RE	Texas		1977		1981		2016
Clayton, Roger Graham	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Cline, Michael W.	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Clines, Paul D.	FE	Texas		1990		1993		
Coats, Frank Richard	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Cobbs, Nancy Jo	FE	Texas		2002		2007		
Coble, Kathleen W.	RE	Texas				2005		2013
Coleman, Justin Kelly	FE	NC			2005	2008		
Collier, John Calvin	RE	Texas		1969		1971		2006
Collins, Jacqueline Ford	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Colvin, Eleanor Luissa	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Comstock, Thomas Williams	FE	N GA			2015	2017		
Constant, Kimberly Anne	PE	Texas			2018			
Conway, Christi Renee	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Conway, Daniel Robert	FE	Texas			2001	2004		
Cooper, Todd A.	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Couvillion, Sally Lois	RE	Texas		1988		1992		2005
Covington, Delbert Ray	RE	Texas			2005	2012		2019
Cowan, Carolyn Joy	RE	Texas		1988		1993		2004



Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Cox, Evelyn J.	RE	Texas		1998		2002		2010
Cox, Virgil Allen	RE	Texas		1962		1964		2004
Crabb, Joe Fred	RE	Texas		1966		1974		2008
Craft, Jeffrey Lynn	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Cragg, Harrell Eugene	RE	Texas		1952		1954		1998
Crawford, Jim Harvey	RE	Texas		1959		1961		2002
Creason, Nancy Q.	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
Crenshaw, Sherry Q.	RE	Texas		1996		1999		2012
Crider, Larry Allen	RE	Texas		1974		1977		2000
Cromwell, Richard Lee	RE	N TX				1974		2013
Cropper, Keefe Hutcheson	FE	Texas		1992		1995		
Crowe, Thomas W.	RE	Texas		1972		1975		2010
Culbertson, Lawrence A.	RE	Ok		1974		1977		2003
Cullen, John B.	RE	Texas		1984		1988		2009
Curley, Sarah Virginia	RE	Texas		2001		2003		2015
Cutrone, Samuel Charles	FE	Texas		1997		2003		
Dabney, Delmar Lyle	FE	Texas		1992		1994		
Dancel, Regino M.	RE	Texas		1988		1992		2005
Danheim, Charles W.	RE	Texas		1950		1949		1994
Danheim, Danny Lee	RE	Texas		1976		1979		2013
Daniel, Barbara Jill	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Darby, Danny Clyde	FE	Texas		1978		1981		
Daugherty, Thomas William	RE	LA		1968		1972		2004
Davis, Amanda Lynn	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Davis, Carolyn Jane	FD	Texas					2010	
Davis, Linda Darnell	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Dawson, John Avon	RE	Texas		1970		1973		2009
Day, Kenneth Wayne	RE	Texas				1974		2009
De Luise, Christopher Michael	FE	Texas			2010	2013		
Deaton, Michael	RE	Texas			2001	2004		2017
DeLeon, Carrie Annette	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Denham, William Ernest	RE	Texas			2004	2007		2016
Denison, Katherine Noel	RD	Texas					1997	2008
DeSobe, Gerald Joseph	RE	N IL		1972		1975		2009
Devine, Betty	RD	Texas					1998	2006
Diaz, David	RE	Rio Grande				1988		2007
Diaz, Steven Cruz	FE	Texas				2004		
Dickens, Bob Lynn	RE	Texas		1966		1968		1994
Diller, David Wayne	RE	OH		1968		1974		2011

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Dirden, Anjelita Helaine	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Dobbins, Paul Richard	AM	Texas	1997	1997				
Doehring, Sweeney Jamison	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Donaldson, Marc Blain	FE	Texas			1999	2001		
Dorn, David Alan	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Dorris, Karen Lynn S.	RE	Texas		1974		1978		2017
Dougherty, Theresa M.	FE	Texas		2003		2008	2004	
Duffin, Elizabeth Matthews	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Duffin, Seann Michael	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Dumas, Dorthea K.	RE	SW TX		1992		1999		2016
Dunbar, Martin Michael	FE	Central TX			1997	2002		
Duncan, Wesley Alan	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Dungan, Jeffrey Joe	FE	Texas			2008	2011		
Dunnam, Dwight Harral	RE	N TX				1959	1957	2001
Dyer, Carleton Stanford	RE	Texas		1963		1965		2001
Easterly, Elton Eugene	RE	Texas		1970		1972		2010
Eastland, Thaddeus Ray	FE	Texas		1990		1992		
Edwards, Betty Ann	RE	Texas		1996		1999		2008
Edwards, Gregory Ray	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Edwards, Timothy Philip	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2018
Eifert, Richard Gregory	FE	Texas			1977	1982		
Elder, Leroy	FE	North Texas				2008		
Eldridge, Kelli Rush	FD	Texas			2016		2018	
Elizardo, Elizabeth A.	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Elliott, William Ernest	RA	Little Rock	1989					2008
Endress, Scott William	RE	NM		1982		1985		2019
Endsley, Johnny Mack	RE	Texas		1968		1970		2001
Evans, Patrick Haynes	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Everett, Edmonia P.W.	RD	Texas					1997	2009
Everett, Emily Athena	FD	Texas			2014		2016	
Farley, Sunny Brown	FD	Texas			2009		2011	
Faulk, Robert L.	RA	Texas	1996					2010
Feller, Verlon Eli	RE	Texas		1952		1954		1993
Fenn, Marlin Doyle	FE	Texas		1983		1987		
Fenn, Willard Charles	RE	Texas		1965		1965		2001
Ferrell, Lillie	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Firdous, Afzaal	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Firmin, Nathan Eugene	RD	Central TX					2008	2019
Fisher, Robert James	RE	NM		1972		1976		2013

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Fitzgerald, Buel Gary	RE	Central TX		1969		1975		2009
Fitzgerald, Randy Mays	RE	Texas		1975		1978		2018
Flagg, James Norman	FE	Texas		1995		1999		
Flint, Kathryn Moore	PD	Texas			2019			
Flowers, Charles Wayne	FE	Texas		1994		1996		
Floyd, Charlotte	RD	Texas					1999	2009
Foger, Frances Murchison	RE	Texas		1999		2002		2008
Fort, Joseph Winn	FE	Texas		1978		1982		
Fosburgh, Robert Leslie	RA	Texas	1993					1998
Foster, David Eugene	RE	Texas		1986		1988		2013
Fraley, Michael Lynn	FE	Texas		1989		1993		
Fraylon, Donyale	PE	Texas			2019			
Frazier, James Marion	RE	Texas		1960		1962		1995
Fulton, William Farrell	RE	NY E		1952		1953		1999
Fuqua, George William	RD	Texas					1997	2016
Gabelman, Thomas John	PE	Texas			2018			
Gabelman, Thomas John	PE	Texas			2018			
Gage, Douglas Jeff	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
Galaway, Darwood Keith	RE	Texas		1989		1992		2017
Gandin, William Bailous	RE	Texas		1975		1979		2017
Gantz, Jeffrey Craig	FE	Texas		1994		1998		
Garbs, Rodger Dale	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Gates, Heather Theresa	FD	Texas			2015		2017	
Geller, Charles G.	RE	Texas		1977		1978		2013
Gienger, Michael Ryan	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Gilbert, Janice	FE	Texas		1997		2002		
Gilbert-Love, Clara Jean	RE	Texas		1993		1997		2013
Giles, Deborah Ann	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Giles, Lloyd Louis	RE	Texas		1957		1958		2003
Gilliam, Dan Lake	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Gilmore, Kevin Thomas	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Gilts, Kip R.	FE	Texas		1990		1992		
Girling, Martha Ashley	RE	Texas		1983		1986		2002
Goens, R. Winston	RE	Texas		1972		1975		2013
Goldsmith, Stephen	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Goodrich, Richard W.	RE	Texas		1982		1986		2010
Goodwin, Donald Lee	RE	Central TX		1955		1957		2000
Goran, David Isaac	FE	Eurasia				2013		
Grafenreed, Mark Casselle	PE	Texas			2018			

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Grant, Stewart David	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Graves, Rodney Lorenzo	FE	Texas		1994		1996		
Green, Anita Hataway	FE	Texas			1988	1990		
Green, David Neal	FE	Texas		1987		1991		
Greene, Charles R.	RE	Peninsula-DE		1970		1975		2009
Greening, John Griggs	RE	Little Rock		1955		1959		1981
Greenwaldt, William Preston	FE	Texas			2007	2009		
Grigsby, Robert Lee	RE	N AL			1968	1972		2013
Grissom, Thomas Dewitt	RE	Texas		1980		1983		2005
Grittman, Susan Melene	RE	Texas		2002		2004		2016
Grose, Philip Eugene	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Guidry, Francis E. W.	FE	Texas		1985		1989		
Guidry, Frank E.	FE	Texas		1985		1989		
Hageman, Randall Peter	FE	Texas		1987		1991		
Haislet, Kathryn Grace Ware	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Hale, Christina Suzanne	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Hale, Joshua Wayne	FE	Texas			2007	2008		
Hall, Michelle Renee	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Hall, Russell Andrew	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Hall, Sandra Denise	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Hall, Willard C.	RE	Texas		1963		1967		2003
Hand, Rebecca Louise	FD	Texas			2008		2010	
Hankins, Kaitlyn Elisabeth Bowie	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Hannon, Daniel Tracy	FE	Texas		1983		1985		2019
Hargraves, Marvin Wayne	RE	N GA		1971		1973		2004
Harkness, Bryan	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Harman, John Melton	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Harman, Wade Kenan	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Harper, Thomas Irl	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Harrell, Katherine Whorton	RE	Texas			2002	2005		2015
Harrelson, Barbara Gail	RE	Texas		1986		1990		2012
Harris, Jesse Matthew	RE	Texas		1957		1960		1997
Harris, Loy Haskard	RE	Texas		1994		1997		2001
Harris, Vincent	FE	Little Rock		1989		1991		
Harrison, Christopher Wade	FE	Texas		1999		2003		
Hastie, Mary Catharine Richardson	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Hastings, Jeffrey A.	RE	Texas		1993		1997		2019
Hawboldt, Deborah Proctor	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
Hay, Tom Bruce	RE	Central TX		1974		1966		2013

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Haygood, William Hooper	FE	Texas		1985		1989		
Haygood, William Hooper	RE	Texas		1948		1950		1994
Hearne, George Royce	RE	Texas		1963		1967		1983
Hedges, Bill Bates	RE	Texas		1961		1963		2003
Heinemann, Wendy Lee	PD	Texas			2018			
Heinrich, Tammy K.	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Helm, Cyrus V.	FE	Texas		1991		1993		
Henry, David Paul	FD	Texas					1997	
Herbert, Lawrence F.	RE	Texas		1963		1965		1996
Heyduck, Richard Eric	FE	Texas		1986		1989		
Hicks, David N.	RE	Texas			1986	1990		2018
Hightower, Bettie Jo Tennon	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Hill, Thomas Aaron	RE	Texas		1976		1978		2005
Hillyer, Eddie Heeth	RE	Texas		1969		1971		2006
Hinson, Cynthia T.	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
Hinton, Melissa H.	RD	Texas					2003	2007
Hobbs, Marquice Tremayne Dunning	PE	Texas			2018			
Hodge, Amy Renay	FD	Texas			2003		2007	
Hodge, James Nathan	FE	Texas		1999		2003		
Holcomb, Nolen David	RE	Texas		1963		1965		2001
Holcomb, Thomas Sterling	RE	Texas		1951		1952		1990
Holt, Donald Crouch	RE	Central TX				1960		1994
Holt, Ray Powell	RE	Texas		1964		1967		2000
Holt, William Arthur	RE	Texas		1969		1971		1997
Hood, Taylor Mac	RE	Texas		1962		1964		1999
Hook, Andrew Kelly	FE	NC			2017	2019		
Horton, Brandi Nicole Tevebaugh	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Horton, David Thomas	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
House, Jerry F.	FE	Texas		1991		1995		
House, Jerry F.	RE	Texas		1972		1966		2011
Houston, Darrell	FE	Texas		1982		1987		
Howell, Douglas W.	RA	Texas	2004	2004				2017
Hubert, Godfrey	FE	NW TX		1977		1980		
Hubert, Joshua Robb	FE	Texas			2008	2014		
Hudspeth, George Robert	RE	Texas		1959		1961		1999
Huffman, Charles Matthew	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
Huffman, Eric	FE	Missouri				2011		
Huffman, Geovanna	FE	Missouri				2011		
Hughins, Barbara J. Angelo	RD	Texas					1998	2004

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Hughes, Ray Simpson	FE	FL			2007	2009		
Hughes, Stephanie Marie Fournier	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Huhn, Howard Clarence	FE	Texas		2000		2003		
Hume, Richard Leland	RE	Texas		1972		1978		2014
Humphrey, Dollie D.	RE	Texas		1996		1999		2003
Hutchins, David Alan	RE	Texas		1959		1961		1999
Hyde, Ross Douglas	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Imig, Janet A.	RD	N IL					1998	2011
Irving, Thomas Daniel	FE	Texas			2008	2012		
Ivey, Richard D.	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Jackson, Hazeline Anita	RE	Texas			2008	2010		2018
Jackson, James F.	RE	S GA		1970		1973		2014
Jackson, Jay Kevin	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Jackson, Jimmie James	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Jackson, Lewis Leon	RE	Texas		1969		1972		2011
Jackson, Pamela Nadine Manuel	RE	Texas			2001	2004		2018
Jackson, Robert Ralph	RE	Texas		1987		1990		2006
James, Roy Thomas	RE	Texas			1979	1983		2017
Jarboe, Michael Phillip	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Jarratt, John Byron	RE	Texas		1966		1968		2001
Jax, Thomas A.	RE	Texas		1982		1988		1999
Jenkins, Keith Allen	RE	Texas		1976		1979		2014
Jenkins, Richard Walter	RE	N TX		1968		1971		2005
Jenkins, William Earl	RE	Texas		1977		1979		2010
Jennings, Floyd Lee	RE	NM		1962		1964		1983
Jiles, Marvin L.	RE	Texas		1984		1986		2007
Jobe, William E.	FE	Texas		1981		1986		
Johnson, Cramer Davis	RE	Texas		1987		1989		2014
Johnson, David W.	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Johnson, Harvey Hill	FE	Texas		1983		1986		
Johnson, Kay Graham	RE	Central TX		1995		1998		2010
Johnson, LyAnna Michelle	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Johnson, Ra'Gene DeAndre	FD	Texas			2010		2012	
Johnson, Rhanel Yvette	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Johnson, Robert George	RE	Texas		1993		1993		2019
Johnson, Robert Glen	FE	Texas		1989		1993		
Johnston, Joy Bracken	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Jones, Denise White	RE	Texas		2002		2006		2017
Jones, Edward C.	FE	MO W		1997		1999		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Jones, Glendell A.	RE	N TX		1961		1963		1998
Jones, Hiram L.	RE	Texas		1961		1963		2000
Jones, Karen Kay	RE	Texas		1996		1999		2019
Jones, Karen Lee Koch	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Jones, Lucy Annette	RE	Texas		1981		1984		2013
Jones, R. Daniel	FE	IA			1988	1991		
Jones, William Charles	RE	Texas		1954		1956		2000
Jordan, Clinton M.	RE	W OH		1963		1965		2005
Jordan, Jennifer Lynne Peimann	PD	Texas			2018			
Jordan, Milton Samuel	RE	Texas		1964		1968		2006
Jordan, Todd Eric	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Jordan, Walter Charles	FE	Texas		1987		1992		
Jouett, Jason Andrew	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Kellond, Nancy B.	RE	Texas		1992		1996		2013
Kennedy, Thomas Allen	RE	Texas		1976		1979		2008
Kent, Ellen Watson	FD	Texas			2011		2013	2019
Kent, Susan Oza	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Kerley, William Clarence	RE	Texas				2004		2008
Kester, Edward Eugene	RE	N IN				1975		2009
Kester, Susan Keirn	RE	Peninsula-DE				1984		2009
Kethley, Timothy Paul	FE	Texas		1993		1996		
Keys, Vickie	FD	Texas					2002	
Kight, Frederick Holman	RE	SW TX		1957		1959		2001
Kimble, Charles Edward	RE	Texas		2000		2002		2018
King, Jacqueline Thomas	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
King, Scot Kevin	FE	Texas		1992		1994		
Kinnear, Vivian Young	RD	Texas					2007	2018
Kirby, Paula Lynn	RE	Texas			2011	2013		2019
Kirkpatrick, Lindsay Childers	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Kissel, Kevin Mark	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Klam, Josef Denson	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Knight, James Robert	RE	Texas		1963		1967		1999
Kraus, Melody Lynn	FE	Texas			2006	2015	2009	
Krause, Beverly Lawson	RE	Texas		1980		1983		2000
Krone, Kelly Steven	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
LaGrone, Jessica Lynne Box	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
LaGrone, Russell Warren	PD	Texas			2017			
Lamb, Joseph Edward	RE	Texas		1962		1964		1997
Lambert, Kenneth	RE	Texas		1957		1961		1997

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Lambert, Steven Ross	FE	Texas		1985		1989		
Landrum, Webb Faulk	RE	Texas		1959		1961		2002
Lang, Fred Thomas	RE	Texas		1966		1968		2002
Lanigan, William Francis	RE	Texas		1995		1999		2017
Lannom, Jenny T.	FE	Texas		1984		1987		
Laster, Richard Dana	RE	Texas		1977		1980		2018
Laws, Douglas Howard	RE	Texas		1984		1988		2019
Lea, James Weldon	FE	Texas		2001		2005		
Leader, Carrie Lynne	FD	Texas			2014		2016	
Lee, Isiah Matthew	RE	LA		1987		1991		2010
Lee, Jin-Jong	FE	Texas			2005	2009		
Lee-Yoo, Rahel	FD	Cal-Pac					2018	
Leftwich, Mazie	RD	Texas					1999	2014
Leggett, James Edward	FE	Texas		1990		1994		
Leick, Sean	PE	Texas			2019			
Leinhart, Michael Gary	RE	Texas				1978		2011
Lemons, Joshua MacKenzie	PE	Texas			2018			
Levingston, Kenneth R.	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
Lewis, Donnie Alvin	RE	Texas			1981	1985		2012
Lewis, Mark Carl	RE	Texas		1952		1954		1996
Leyland, Heather	FE	Louisiana				2007		
Lightle, Charles E.	RE	Texas		1996		1998		2012
Lightsey, Geoffrey Wilson	PE	Texas			2018			
Lindsey, Louise Mitchell	RD	Texas					1997	2003
Lindstrom, Michael Robert	FE	Texas		1998		2001		
Lindwall, David Paulk	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Lister, T.C.	RA	Texas	1970					2001
Little, Ferel Royce	RE	Central TX		1963		1965		2009
Littleton, James Roy	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Livingston, Ward N.	RE	Texas			2003	2006		2010
Lockett, Conrell J.	FE	Texas				2007		
Logan, Mary Callaway	RE	Texas		1973		1980		2011
Lohmer, Benjamin William	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Londa, Sandra Kay	RE	Texas				2006	1997	2014
Lonsdale Bledsoe, Nathaniel M.	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Louis, Daniel Joseph	RE	Texas		1971		1974		2004
Love, James C.	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Lovering, Eugene H.	RE	Texas		1974		1978		2008
Loyd Davis, Laura Elizabeth	FE	Texas		2000		2002		



Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Lucas, Brenda Caron	FE	Texas		2003		2006		
Lucas, William Douglas	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Luckert, John David	FE	Texas		1984		1987		
Lumpee, Daniel Pierce	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Luna, Richard Duane	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Lund, Patricia Marie	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Lundberg, Carl Edward	RE	Texas		1997		2001		2014
Lupo, Alexander D.	FE	Texas		1993		1996		
Luton, Robert Harper	FE	Memphis		1974		1978		
Lyles, Thomas Edward	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2018
Magnusson, Mary Delchamps	RE	Texas		1993		1998		2006
Maher, Melissa Amy	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Malone-Wardley, Romonica Marquis	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Maltas, Roberta S.	FE	Texas		1998		2002		
Manuel, Michelle E.	PE	Texas			2018			
Martin, James Thomas	FE	N GA			1987	1989		
Martin, Rebecca Paige	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Martinez, Elma Mireya	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Masterson, Garry	RE	Texas		1985		1989		2018
Matkin, John Logan	FE	Texas			1999	2002		
Matthews, George McCabe	PE	Texas			2019			
Matthews, Virgil M.	RE	Texas		1953		1955		1995
Matthis, Morris Franklin	FE	Texas		1982		1986		
Matthys, Curtis William	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Maxey, Linda J.	RE	Texas		2001		2005		2013
May, Paul H.	FE	SW TX			1993	1996		
Mayfield, Patricia Ann Wells	RE	Texas				2002		2014
Mayhugh, William Michael	FE	Central TX		1988		1992		
McCall Livingston, Carolyn	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
McClanahan, Mark Douglas	FE	Texas		1998		2002		
McCollum, Anthony Wayne	FE	Texas		1995		1998		
McConathy, Robin	RE	Little Rock		1970		1973		2003
McConnell, James E.	RE	Texas		1971		1976		2009
McDaniel, William Edwin	RE	Texas		1959		1961		1994
McDonald, Jeffery Blake	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
McDowell, Jeffrey S.	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
McGee, Robert Earl	RE	Texas		1971		1974		2017
McGehee, Paula Diane	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
McIntyre, Earl A.	RE	Texas		1958		1960		1998

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
McKay, Joseph Scott	FE	Texas		1984		1989		
McKinnon, Joel C.	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
McMahon, Jack Alwin	RE	Texas			2007	2009		2018
McMahon, Joel Dyer	RE	Texas		1976		1976		2015
McMahon, Joel Dyer	FE	Texas		1994		1997		
McMahon, William Stephenson	FE	AR			2016	2018		
McMann, John Wayne	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
McMillan, Horace	RE	Texas		1953		1955		1990
McMillan, James Ray	FE	Texas		1986		1989		
McPhail, James H.	RE	Texas		1972		1976		2017
McVey, Michael Robert	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Meador, Donald M.	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2006
Meadows, David William	RE	Texas		1984		1988		2018
Mears, Mary Montgomery	PE	Texas			2019			
Meeker-Williams, David	RE	Texas		1988		1992		2014
Meeker-Williams, Marilyn	RE	Texas		1991		1993		2014
Megill, Gregory A.	RE	Texas		1975		1978		2016
Menking, Stanley J.	RE	NJ		1955		1957		1993
Mertz, Paul E.	FE	NW TX		1981		1984		
Meyenberg, Catherine A.	RD	N TX					2006	2013
Mikulencak, Justin Mark	PE	Texas			2018			
Miller, Dan L.	RE	KS W		1970		1974		2010
Miller, Joseph Walter	RE	Texas			2002	2005		2010
Miller, Peter Eugene	FE	Ok			1988	1991		
Miller Sr., William A.	RE	Texas		1956		1958		1996
Millikan, Charles Reagan	RE	Texas		1969		1973		2018
Mills, Meredith Wende	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Mobley, Ann O.	RD	Texas		1997			2003	1999
Monroe, Malcolm Blair	FE	Texas		1993		1995		
Montgomery, John Lewis	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Moore, Brenda Kay Lynch	RE	Texas		1997		1999		2014
Moore, Bryan James	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Moore, James Scott	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Moreau, Elizabeth	FE	Texas		1994		1996		
Morgan, Richard Preston	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Morgan, Steven Bradley	FE	Texas			2008	2011		
Morris, J. B.	RE	Texas		1997		2001		2006
Morris, Ron	RE	Ok		1957		1960		2000
Muckleroy, Adam Gerald	FE	Texas			2014	2016		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Muckleroy, Erin Gayle Lindsey	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Munch, Russell Alan	RE	Texas		1998		2001		2019
Munn, Kenneth Alan	FE	Texas		1995		1998		
Munn, Michael Arthur	RE	Texas		1973		1981		2005
Murdock, John A.	RE	N TX				1962		1997
Myrick, Carroll Thomas	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Neel, Jerry Lee	RE	Texas		1969		1972		2005
Neely, Matthew Martin	FE	Texas		1994		1997		
Neff, Walter Gerald	FE	Texas		1981		1986		
Nelson, Jason Jon	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Nelson, Reginald Hayes	PD	Texas			2018			
Nelson, Reginald Hayes	PD	Texas			2018			
Nelson, Ruby	RA	Texas	2000					2015
Newcomb, Rebecca Hyde	PE	Texas			2019			
Newcomb, Steven C.	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Newcomb, William J.	RE	Texas		1973		1975		2015
Newman, Dariel Ray	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Newsome, John Norman	FE	Texas		1993		1997		
Nguyen, Linh Vu	FE	Cal-Pac		1994		1997		
Nicholas, William Martin	FE	Little Rock		1979		1984		
Nixon, Andrew Reed	FE	AR			1994	1996		
Noel, Andrew B.	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Norton, Chris W.	RE	Texas		1997		2000		2013
Nunnally, Elnora Marie	RE	Texas			2005	2009		2013
O'Neal, Linda Lee	RE	Texas		1993		1996		2013
Oberg, Gregory James	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Olive, Jeffrey Todd	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Orr, Kimberly Camp	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Osteen, Bonnie L.	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Otto, Kevin Rydell	FE	Texas		1997		1999		
Owen-Gemoets, Sara	RE	Texas		1983		1983		2006
Pace, Thomas Jennings	FE	S IL		1982		1984		
Pagdilao, Jerico Jess D.	FE	N TX				2016		
Page, Ronald	RE	Texas		1966		1966		2008
Palmer, James Burton	FE	N TX			1990	1992		
Papp, Patrick M.	RE	Texas		1988		1992		2017
Park, Chung-Soo	RE	W NY				2002		2014
Parker, Brent Eric	FE	Texas				2017		
Parker, Norman Lynn	RE	Texas		1993		1995		2006

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Parrott, Bob W.	RE	Texas		1957		1958		1993
Pattillo, Sarah Elizabeth	PE	Texas			2019			
Payne, Andrew John	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Pedersen, Mark Matthew	FE	Texas		1994		1998		
Pennington, Jerry Stephen	FE	Texas		1978		1982		
Peper, Whitney Nacole	PD	Texas			2019			
Peschke, Michael Scott	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Peters, Victoria E.	RD	Texas					1997	2016
Pham, Truc Thanh	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Phillips, Carlos Randle	FE	Texas			2002	2007		
Phillips, James Doyle	RE	Texas		1968		1970		2010
Phillips, Richard Neal	RE	Texas		1959		1963		1998
Pickett, Mark William	RE	Texas			2010	2014		2017
Pierce, Linda Gayle Summers	RE	N AR			1991	1994		2015
Poer, Kimberly A. Meyers	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Polk, Floyd James	RA	Texas	1991					2014
Polk, Paul Lamar	RE	Texas		1977		1979		2019
Porter, Brenda Clarke	RD	Texas			1999		2002	2013
Porterfield, David G.	FE	Texas		1985		1988		
Porterfield, Mark Andrew	PE	Texas			2019			
Posey, William M.	FE	KS W		1988		1991		
Post, Donald Eugene	RE	Central TX		1959		1963		2001
Poteet, Ross	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2004
Powell, Collin Cave	PD	Texas			2018			
Powers, Jeffrey Allen	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
Prather, Richard A.	RE	Texas				2006		2014
Price, Carla S.	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Pruitt, Carthel V.	RE	Texas		1973		1975		2005
Pry, Arthur Marvin	RE	NY E		1953		1956		1996
Pry, Guy Earl	RE	NY E		1952		1955		1992
Pugh, Eric Jonathan	FD	Texas			2016		2018	
Purcell, Joel Alan	FE	N GA			1981	1983		
Purcell, Laurie Kay	FD	Texas			2013		2015	
Putnam, Jan Russell	RE	Ok		1981		1983		2002
Quiggins, Paul Elza	RE	Louisville		1975		1978		2016
Ramirez, Luis Eduardo	FE	Texas			2010	2014		
Rankin, Tabitha Mock	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Raschke, Donald Clarence	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2005
Reasons, John Emerson	FE	Texas		1995		1998		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Reddoch, Bartley Steven	RE	Texas			2007	2009		2019
Reed, Eldon L.	RE	N TX		1948		1948		1985
Reed, Ray Lamar	FE	Texas		1998		2001		
Reed, William S.	FE	Texas		1976		1980		
Reese, Jimmie A.	RE	Texas		1956		1958		1996
Reeves, Ronald Dean	FE	Texas		1987		1992		
Reily, Benjamin D.	RE	Texas		1952		1955		1992
Reiter, James. H.	RE	Texas		1986		1989		2018
Remy, Doretta Christine	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Renfro, Robert Lane	FE	Texas		1980		1983		
Rhoads, Stephen Mark	FE	Texas			2006	2010		
Richards, Joy M.	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Richards, Lance Jonathan	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Richards-Kuan, Karyn Lea	PE	Texas			2018			
Richards-Kuan, Paul Bradley	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Richers, Robert Allan	RE	Texas		1974		1979		2008
Rickel, Carmen Renae	FE	Texas		2004		2006		
Ricks, Ricky Joe	FE	Texas		1981		1987		
Riddick, Cynthia Ann	FD	Texas			2015		2017	
Riley, John W.	RE	Texas		1972		1976		2013
Riney, Phyllis	RE	Texas		1985		1989		2003
Ritter, Clifton Hiram	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Ro-Trock, G. Kelton	RE	MO W		1962		1965		2003
Robb, Edmund W.	FE	NW TX		1974		1977		
Robberson, Barbara L.	RE	Texas		1995		1998		2008
Robbins, John C.	FE	Central Texas			1989	1992		
Roberts, Donald Lee	RE	NC		1966		1968		2008
Robinson-Drayden, Carolyn E.	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
Rockwell, Kristin Lea Watts Bogart	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Ross, Jimmy	RE	Texas		1962		1965		2001
Rousseau, Lani Ann	FE	Texas			2010	2013		
Rowan, Shelby J.	RD	Texas					1997	2004
Rowe, B. David	FE	Texas		1996		1996		
Ruehl, Charles Erwin	RE	S GA		1972		1975		2009
Russell, David A.	RA	Texas	1976					2001
Russell, Matthew H.	FE	NW TX		1996		1999		
Ruth, John Lester	FE	Texas		1984		1987		
Sabom, Sharon Monroe	FE	Texas		2000		2003		
Sanchez, Silverio Gea	FE	Texas		1997	2009	2011		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Sanchez, Silverio Teran	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Scalora, Michael James	RE	Texas		1995		2001		2019
Schmidt, Mary Shivers	FE	Texas		1987		1989		
Schrum, Everett C.	RE	Texas		1973		1975		2009
Schrum, Jakie B.	RE	Texas		1969		1977		2019
Schutz, Michael L.	RE	Texas		1981		1985		2011
Scott, Julius S.	RE	TX CJ		1947		1949		1994
Scott, Lane Austin	RE	Texas		1963		1965		2010
Scott, Royce George	FE	NW TX		1983		1988		
Scott, Stephanie	RD	Texas					1997	2015
Scovell, Stephanie McFall Snyder	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Seaton, John William	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Seaton, Raegan Elizabeth	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Serio, Cindy Foster	FD	Texas			2009		2011	
Servis, Vernon William	RE	Texas		1971		1982		2007
Settlemyre, Lynne Aseltine	FE	Texas		1986		1988		
Shelton, Jack R.	RE	Texas		1962		1964		2009
Shelton, Robert Lee	RA	Texas	2001					2009
Shepard, Enid Doris	RE	Texas		1980		1982		2003
Shield, Robert C.	FE	Texas		1984		1988		
Sholars, Douglas Nick	RE	Texas		1975		1979		2015
Shook, Wallace T.	RE	Texas		1949		1951		1994
Simmons, Charles B.	RE	LA		1972		1976		2016
Simmons, Edward Brian	FD	Texas					1997	
Simons, Victoria Gunn	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Simpson, Johnnie	FE	Texas			2017	2019		
Simpson, Lataya Ballard	PE	Texas			2019			
Sims, Heather L.	FE	NW TX			1999	2002		
Sims, Jonathan Richard	FE	NW TX		1999		2004		
Sims, Rita Louise	FE	Texas		1985		1989		
Sinclair, Donald W.	RE	Texas		1955		1958		1996
Sinclair, Robert Dale	FE	Texas		1982		1984		
Sitsch, Shuler Thomas	PE	Texas			2018			
Sitton, Ricky Lynn	FE	Texas		1986		1989		
Slagle, Daniel F.	FE	N GA				1994		
Smale, William R.	RA	Texas	1989					1999
Smallwood, Clayton Neal	PD	Rio Texas			2018			
Smith, Cheryl Elaine	FE	Texas		2001		2006		
Smith, Douglas Decatur	RE	Texas		2000		2003		2018

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Smith, Gail Ford	RE	Texas		1975		1978		2019
Smith, Gregory Clark	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Smith, Jacob Sean	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Smith, Jason Byron	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Smith, Jennifer Olivia	PE	Texas			2016			
Smith, John Larry	RE	Texas		1981		1986		2009
Smith, Lamar E.	RE	Central TX		1952		1955		1997
Smith, Lindsay Jane	FD	Texas			2015		2017	
Smith, Lindsey T.	FE	Texas		1986		1994		
Smith, Matthew Brian	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Smith, Orin G.	RE	North Indiana		1957		1959		1996
Smith, Sandra W.	RE	SW TX		1973		1975		2015
Smith, T. Randall	RE	Texas		1970		1973		2010
Smith, Teresa Tressler	RE	Texas		1995		2004		2012
Smith, Theodore Murray	RE	Texas		1973		1976		2018
Smith, Thomas Floyd	RE	Texas		1993		1995		2012
Somerville, Keith Lawrence	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Sorensen, Mark Jens	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Spann, Harold	RE	Texas		1952		1954		1991
Spann, Howard Glen	RE	Texas			1983	1985		2018
Sparks, Virgil Patrick	FE	Texas		1981		1986		
Spears, Ann Ward	RD	Texas			2008		2010	2019
Stackhouse, Sandra Madge	RE	Texas		2001		2005		2006
Stallknecht, Frank Herbert	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2009
Standing, Polly Doreen	FE	Texas			2005	2007		
Stansell, Elijah Arnett	FE	Texas			1991	1995		
Stell, William G.	RE	Texas		1992		1994		2009
Stephens, John Ernest	FE	S GA			1994	1997		
Stephenson, Charles Thomas	FE	Texas			1986	1990		
Stephenson, John Richard	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Stevens, Wesley	RE	Texas		1958		1960		1997
Stewart, Richard	RE	TX CJ		1959		1960		1999
Stigler, Stephen Douglas	FE	Texas		1988		1993		
Stilwell, Janet Christine	FD	Texas					2006	
Stone, Matthew Nolan	FE	Texas			2007	2009		
Storey, Don A.	RE	Texas		1975		1979		2011
Stouffer, Jon Gordon	FE	Texas		1992		1995		
Stuckey, Terry Wick	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Stull, Jeffrey Scott	FE	Texas		1996		1998		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Stutes, Robert Gordon	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2018
Sullivan, Kelly Lowery	RE	Texas			2005	2008		2018
Supak, Cameron Poerner	FE	Texas			2015	2018		
Sutherland, Elizabeth Adams	FE	Texas		2000		2003		
Swatzel, Keith Alan	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Sykora, Lawrence J.	RE	Texas		1968		1972		2001
Taegel, William S.	RE	NW TX		1963		1967		2005
Tanner, Charles Ray	RE	Texas		1956		1959		1996
Tate, Rick Glenn	AM	Texas	1996	1996				
Taylor, Charles Jay	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2019
Taylor, Collin Bridges	FE	Texas			2009	2012		
Taylor, Gregg Louis	FE	N AR			1990	1993		
Taylor, Nona Marie Duree	RE	Texas		1997		2001		2017
Taylor, Roy G.	RE	Balt-Wash		1991		1994		2007
Taylor, William R.	RE	Texas		1973		1977		2016
Teekell, Thomas Lewis	FE	Texas		1995		1998		
Tefteller, Judith Little	RD	Texas					1997	2014
Temple, Charles Chappell	FE	Texas		1975		1978		
Terry, Hannah Ruth	FD	Texas			2014		2016	
Tewold, Karl Jacob	RE	Texas		1993		1996		2018
Teykl, Terry	RE	Texas		1974		1978		2010
Thomas, Darnell D.	RE	Texas				1983		1994
Thomas, Matthew Todd	FE	Texas		2002		2005		
Thomasson, Paul Lane	FE	Texas		1982		1986		
Thompson, Charles Herdis	RD	Texas					1997	2004
Thompson, Dwayne A.	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Thompson, James	RE	Texas		1956		1958		1995
Thompson, Melinda F.	PE	Texas			2019			
Thompson, Terry Jay	RE	W OH		1970		1972		2010
Thomson, James B.	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2004
Thornsby, Jon King	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Tilley, Merlin Keith	FE	Texas	2008		2006	2010		
Tincher, Virginia Jane Griggs	FD	Texas			2016		2018	
Tipps, Deborah DeFrank	FE	Texas			2013	2017		
Toland, Michael	RE	Texas		1973		1978		2013
Tolon, Linda Jean	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Towns, Kay Beck	FD	Texas			2012		2014	
Travis, Harold	RE	Texas		1970		1974		2015
Tumulty, Mary E.	FD	Texas					1999	



Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Tune, Beverly Green	RE	Texas		2000		2003		2016
Turley, James Michael	RE	Texas		1994		1997		2015
Turner, Carol Clifford	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2016
Turner, Jerry Don	RA	Texas	1995					2008
Turner, Thomas Stephen	RA	Texas	1999					2014
Turney, James Ernest	RE	Texas		1976		1981		2018
Turnley, Howard	RE	Texas			2010	2013		2016
Tyler, Leo Marshall	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Tyson, Howard Michael	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Urban, David Kay	RE	Texas			2008	2010		2017
Van Hooser, Alan Neil	FE	Texas		2001		2003		
VanDussen, Mary Jane	RE	Texas		1984		1988		2006
Varro, Michael Franklin	RE	Texas			2002	2005		2016
Vaughn, C. McAllister	RA	Texas	2003					2016
Vaughn, Deborah Marie	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Vein, Harry Bernard	FE	Texas		1982		1985		
Velez, Heather Ann	FD	Texas			2013		2017	
Veres-Schreengost, Jennifer Michelle	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Vershel, Martin Scott	FE	FL			1988	1990		
Vinson, Anthony J.	FE	Central TX		1979		1984		
Waddleton, Donald Rudolph	RE	Texas	1991		1993	1995		2014
Wadkins, Marilyn K.	FD	Texas					1997	
Wagner, Boyd E.	RE	S IL		1957		1959		2001
Waks, Christopher	PE	Texas			2018			
Waldman, Robert George	RA	Texas	1989					2000
Walker, Amy Cheri	FD	Texas			2015		2018	
Walker, Darnell L.	RE	TX CJ		1958		1960		2004
Walker, Hyral Berwyn	FE	Texas		1995		1999		
Walker, Katherine Eleanor	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Wall, Virginia Queen	FE	Texas			2007	2010		
Wallace, Rebecca Jo	RD	Texas					1997	2010
Walt, John Davis	FE	Texas		1998		2000		
Walt, Tiffani	FD	Texas					2005	
Wardley, Julius Ray	FE	AL-W FL			2009	2012		
Warner, Lacey C.	FE	Texas		1994		2000		
Warner, Thomas Gaston	FE	Texas		1995		2001		
Warren, John Earl	RE	Texas		1985		1988		2019
Waters-Clem, Sherri Oates	FD	Texas			2010		2012	
Watson, William Henry	FE	Texas		2002		2004		

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Watt, Sharon M.	RE	Texas		1964		1968		2000
Webb, Robert Earl	RE	Texas		1985		1989		2018
Webb, William Gordon	RE	Texas		1992		1992		2011
Weber, Andrew Burnett	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Weber, Charles August	FE	Texas		1985		1988		
Weber-Rodriguez, Terry	RE	Texas		1994		1997		2007
Webner, Allen D.	FD	Texas					1997	
Wehn-Glowski, Patricia Ann	FE	Texas		2000		2003		
Weikel, Bluford E.	RE	Texas		1980		1984		2005
Welborn, George Wesley	RE	Texas		1977		1980		2016
Welch, Jimmy Montgomery	RE	Texas		1974		1978		2017
Welshimer, Mark J.	FE	Central TX			2001	2003		
Wende, Stephen P.	RE	SW TX		1974		1977		2016
Werlein, E. Kenneth	FE	Texas		1991		1994		
West, Benjamin Otto	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Wester, Jeremy Kyle	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Whang, Michael Inho	FE	Texas			2016	2019		
Wharton, Brian Taylor	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Whitaker, Joseph Clayton	RE	Texas		1982		1985		2019
Whitaker, Keith Conan	FE	Texas		1978		1983		
White, Donald G.	RE	Texas		1963		1967		2003
White, Lisa Beth	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
White, Marilyn Marie	FE	Texas			2007	2009		
White, Richard Lynn	FE	Texas		1977		1981		
White, Richard Preston	FE	Texas		1978		1982		
Whitehurst, John Newbern	FE	Texas		1994		1996		
Whitlatch, Paul Gene	RE	Texas		2001		2005		2013
Wilkins, Cary Wayne	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Wilkins, Stephanie Tilman	PD	Texas			2019			
Willett, Ellen R.	FD	Texas					1997	
Willhite, Lynn	RE	SW TX				1987		2011
Williams, Alberto	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Williams, Dezzie	RE	Texas		1990		1994		2001
Williams, Guy Matthew	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Williams, Helen Michelle	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Williams, Homer D.	RE	Texas		1989		1997		2002
Williams, Julia Ann	RD	Texas					1997	2012
Williams, Karen Ann	RE	Texas		2000		2003		2015
Williams, Kelly Bob	RE	Texas		1952		1953		1994

Pastoral Records

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Williams, Thomas Andrew	FE	Texas		2002		2005		
Williamson, Billy Tom	FE	Texas		1971		1976		
Williamson, David	RE	Texas		1958		1959		1997
Williamson, Donald	RE	Irish Meth		1959		1961		2009
Williford, Gail Pratt Davis	RE	Texas		1997		2001		2013
Willis, Donald	RE	Texas		1958		1960		2000
Willis, Donald Fred	FE	Texas		1997		2002		
Wilson, George M.	RE	Texas			1980	1982		2014
Wilson, John Ford	RD	Texas			2006		2010	2012
Wilson, Lisa Michelle	FD	Kentucky			2011		2014	
Winborn, Conrad W.	RE	Texas		1955		1957		1998
Winn, Horace A.	RE	Texas		1966		1988		2002
Wintermute, Douglas Hampton	FE	Texas			2008	2011		
Wolfe, Andrew Travis	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Womack, Jack Allen	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Wood, Bruce Michael	RE	Texas		1975		1979		2015
Woodard, Beverly Jo	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Woodley, Jeremy Damin	FE	Texas			2013	2016		
Woodruff, Trisha Enke	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Woodward, Mark Bush	RE	Texas		1980		1993		2019
Woody, John Guyton	RE	NW TX		1972		1994		2003
Woody, Stephen D.	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Yang, Daniel Sing-Han	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Yohe, William Lloyd	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Young, Alison Leigh Gardner	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Young, Charles Robert	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Young, Deanna Matthews	RE	Texas			2010	2012		2019
Young, Kevin Dewayne	FE	Texas		1993		1996		
Young, Lawrence L.	FE	Texas		1990		1992		
Young, Maggie Phillips	RE	Texas		1999		2002		2011
Young, Mark H.	RE	Texas		1979		1983		2015
Zeisig, Alexander Walter	FE	Texas			2016	2019		
Zercher, J. Randall	RD	Texas					1997	2010
Zimmerman, Joseph Parker	PE	Texas			2018			



**A FUTURE  
WITH HOPE**  
TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE 2019

**2019 Journal**

Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church

M



***TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE***  
***of the United Methodist Church***  
**2019 Journal**

**Statistical Tables**









TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	
CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	
31 Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	Rev. David Lindwall	121	0	309	50	0	468	827	5	161	127	11	23	32	20	0	0	0	
32 New Waverly, New Waverly UMC	Rev. Aaron New	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33 Porter, Friendship UMC	Rev. J. Clayton Whitaker, Jr.	0	77	28	12	12	42	94	0	100	85	10	7	5	0	0	42	14,835	
34 Prairie View, First UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	0	0	0	3	0	7	10	0	5	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
35 Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	Rev. Steven Lightfoot	0	8	7	7	6	40	60	4	15	35	6	8	2	7	700	6	1,000	
36 Splendor, Countryside UMC	Rev. Steven Lightfoot	27	15	0	0	0	17	17	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
37 Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	Rev. Luis Ramirez	65	400	250	12	0	64	326	6	89	75	14	10	4	0	0	0	0	
38 Spring, Faith UMC	Rev. Harry Vein	26	283	375	68	52	202	697	8	128	300	13	19	2	29	7,927	12	2,355	
39 Spring, Faithbridge UMC	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	25	4,293	517	634	160	1,594	2,905	0	0	1,361	0	162	40	0	0	0	0	
40 Spring, Klein UMC	Dr. Jerry Pennington	127	187	225	146	111	234	716	13	283	285	16	15	14	0	0	0	0	
41 Spring, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Kreigh Hester	18	8	15	8	7	26	56	3	35	15	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	
42 Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	Rev. Mariam Rayne	2	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	150	10	0	
43 The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	Dr. Daniel Hamon, Jr.	485	4,361	426	125	147	1,374	2,072	20	473	543	27	84	77	90	5,400	654	6,990	
44 The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	58	48	240	27	8	78	353	22	33	98	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	
45 The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	2,396	2,546	1,142	641	265	5,457	7,505	265	1,398	2,583	76	128	80	0	0	0	0	
46 Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Jason Nelson	172	160	40	31	25	115	211	0	60	60	10	5	4	25	1,200	70	500	
47 Tomball, Salem UMC	Rev. Valda Combs	0	0	0	1	0	11	12	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48 Tomball, Tomball UMC	Rev. Russell Hall	34	121	74	48	0	173	295	6	91	172	7	27	0	0	0	22	1,425	
49 Waller, New Hope UMC	Rev. Kevin Kessel	36	96	23	4	3	37	67	0	10	62	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	
50 Waller, Waller UMC	Rev. Catherine Beasley	0	0	0	9	1	0	10	5	10	23	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	
51 Willis, First UMC	Rev. James Hodge	1	49	41	21	18	82	162	0	92	255	9	10	4	0	0	48	1,665	
52 Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	0	0	4	7	0	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		7,899	20,064	8,979	3,667	1,754	17,661	32,061	679	7,644	12,965	610	1,057	526	784	68,117	1,756	104,788	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		7,606	18,909	9,889	4,276	2,011	19,744	35,920	700	7,751	12,575	627	995	613	821	74,973	1,967	98,138	
INCREASE		293	1,155								390		62					6,650	
DECREASE				910	609	257	2,083	3,859	21	107				87	37	6,856	211		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b				
1	Central North District	Rev. Kip Gilts - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	0	0	10	2	7	491	7,625	6,531,695	195,556	1,376,195	0	16,011	16,011	5,408	5,408	2,157	2,157	0	0	0	
3	Cleveland, First UMC	Rev. James McMillan	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,050	2,478,700	56,599	60,844	0	2,969	0	1,003	1,003	400	400	0	0	0	
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	Rev. Danny Darby	3	55	20	6	8	50	650	2,885,900	146,241	0	0	5,342	5,342	1,804	1,804	1,804	1,804	720	720	21	
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Jason Copps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Comroe, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Olive	0	0	10	1	10	284	1,262	12,074,886	2,007,031	718,249	66,739	31,799	31,799	10,740	10,740	4,284	4,284	0	0	0	
7	Comroe, Living Way UMC	Rev. William Posey, II	0	0	3	1	2	12	3	1,500,000	2,000	496,396	0	2,404	0	812	812	324	324	0	0	0	
8	Comroe, Metropolitan UMC	Rev. Willie Sears	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515,000	403	0	0	557	557	188	188	75	75	0	0	0	
9	Comroe, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	0	0	9	2	7	59	700	1,813,600	0	0	0	1,284	1,284	434	434	173	173	0	0	0	
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	Dr. Anthony McColium	0	0	13	0	7	371	5,223	11,873,900	532,569	537,722	0	27,953	0	9,441	9,441	3,766	3,766	0	0	0	
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	0	0	4	1	3	1,600	8,500	19,617,531	484,860	4,269,718	0	31,874	0	10,766	10,766	4,294	4,294	0	0	0	
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	86,000	0	86,000	0	0	0	161	161	54	54	22	22	0	0	0	
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	275,000	0	275,000	0	0	0	528	528	178	178	71	71	0	0	0	
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Kevin Kessel	0	0	3	0	2	57	167	842,200	21,210	0	0	1,732	1,732	585	585	233	233	0	0	0	
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	Rev. Benjamin Lohmer	0	0	0	0	0	120	5,000	5,500,000	127,480	1,928,037	0	10,261	2,565	3,466	867	1,382	345	0	0	0	
16	Houston, Foundry UMC	Rev. Ray Hughes, Jr.	25	550	0	0	0	1,740	2,050	18,953,939	1,762,084	5,401,969	0	48,366	0	16,336	16,336	6,516	6,516	0	0	0	
17	Houston, John Wesley UMC	Dr. Martin Dunbar	0	0	10	4	9	900	152,000	15,987,712	2,498,481	2,437,112	0	37,161	37,161	12,551	12,551	5,007	5,007	0	0	0	
18	Houston, Lakeside UMC	Rev. Andrew Payne	0	0	1	0	0	300	150	1,576,738	76,587	1,310,707	3,586	5,588	0	1,887	1,887	753	753	0	0	0	
19	Houston, Lakewood UMC	Rev. Joseph Fort, Jr.	3	39	39	10	24	1,437	4,789	15,309,376	1,815,536	1,696,592	0	39,437	39,437	13,320	13,320	5,313	5,313	0	0	0	
20	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	Rev. Shelton Arrington	0	0	4	0	2	45	900	10,058,972	383,997	180,000	0	9,142	4,571	3,088	1,544	1,232	616	0	0	0	
21	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	0	0	0	0	0	250	2,000	1,355,281	707,137	0	0	5,426	5,426	1,833	1,833	731	731	0	0	0	
22	Humble, First UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	0	0	13	4	9	216	5,134	3,879,083	836,308	353,777	0	10,345	10,345	3,494	3,494	1,394	1,394	0	0	0	
23	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	Rev. Stephen Goldsmith	0	0	8	0	8	85	2,000	2,582,758	18,838	1,505,246	19,369	5,817	5,817	1,965	1,965	784	784	0	0	0	
24	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	Rev. Aaron New	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,000	334	0	0	211	211	71	71	28	28	0	0	0	
25	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	Rev. Jason Copps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	6,000	0	0	296	0	100	100	40	40	0	0	0	
26	Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	Dr. James Burton Palmer, Jr.	1	5	29	8	26	1,969	32,480	14,960,975	830,533	5,268,193	0	45,791	15,541	15,466	5,249	6,169	2,094	0	0	0	
27	Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	Dr. Todd Jordan	0	0	0	0	0	1,016	2,300	5,246,089	884,678	0	0	23,473	23,473	7,928	7,928	3,162	3,162	0	0	0	
28	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	Rev. Mark Welshner	0	0	0	0	0	25	565	1,725,000	43,000	474,552	0	4,386	12	1,481	1,481	591	591	0	0	0	
29	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	Rev. M. Rhett Ansley	0	0	15	3	12	823	5,539	6,582,000	350,000	735,651	23,500	19,646	4,050	6,635	1,368	2,647	546	0	0	0	
30	Montgomery, China Chapel UMC		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	0	92	92	37	37	0	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b
31	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	Rev. David Lindkall	0	0	7	0	0	682	2,700	3,189,820	404,488	423,065	0	16,498	16,498	5,572	5,572	2,223	2,223
32	New Waverly, New Waverly UMC	Rev. Aaron New	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,000	334	0	0	94	94	32	32	13	13
33	Porter, Friendship UMC	Rev. J. Clayton Whitaker, Jr.	13	30	3	1	2	35	225	2,915,750	58,384	285,647	0	4,071	4,096	1,375	1,375	548	548
34	Prairie View, First UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	0	0	4	1	1	12	2	428,000	108,311	0	0	940	940	317	317	127	127
35	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	Rev. Steven Lightfoot	0	0	7	0	4	0	45	347,000	392,000	0	0	957	957	323	323	129	129
36	Splendor, Countryside UMC	Rev. Steven Lightfoot	0	0	8	4	8	20	1,000	911,000	0	0	0	1,301	1,301	439	439	175	175
37	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	Rev. Luis Ramirez	0	0	12	0	12	72	0	1,841,474	25,000	229,000	0	4,082	4,082	1,379	1,379	550	550
38	Spring, Faith UMC	Rev. Harry Vein	1	13	5	0	317	38	38	4,253,330	108,736	929,130	0	12,098	12,098	4,086	4,086	1,630	1,630
39	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	0	0	104	23	1,660	5,643	5,643	20,603,999	5,714,512	6,945,681	34,923	113,307	38,270	0	0	15,266	0
40	Spring, Klein UMC	Dr. Jerry Pennington	0	0	21	11	1,164	1,425	1,425	13,616,000	2,057,000	3,900,000	0	30,554	30,554	10,320	10,320	4,116	4,116
41	Spring, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Kreighl Hester	0	0	3	1	51	150	150	565,000	19,000	95,000	0	1,482	1,482	501	501	200	200
42	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	Rev. Mariam Rayne	0	0	11	2	3	73	73	142,000	10,000	0	0	744	744	251	251	100	100
43	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	Dr. Daniel Hamon, Jr.	0	0	24	0	600	3,616	3,616	15,876,380	169,512	7,792,885	132,150	28,288	25,929	9,554	8,758	3,811	3,496
44	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	0	0	19	0	517	14,621	14,621	3,327,946	251,846	1,617,979	0	5,226	5,226	1,765	1,765	704	704
45	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	0	0	49	10	6,050	8,400	8,400	69,000,000	13,593,041	12,034,025	3,451,869	226,533	0	76,512	0	30,520	0
46	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Jason Nelson	0	0	8	1	145	70	2,200	4,121,628	15,466	0	0	6,000	6,000	2,026	2,026	808	808
47	Tomball, Salem UMC	Rev. Valda Combs	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	200,000	0	0	0	102	0	35	0	14	0
48	Tomball, Tomball UMC	Rev. Russell Hall	0	0	14	1	373	12,573	12,573	7,090,956	758,967	862,327	0	14,719	4,906	4,972	1,657	1,983	661
49	Waller, New Hope UMC	Rev. Kevin Kessel	0	0	4	0	68	232	6	573,700	241,755	0	0	1,012	1,014	342	342	136	136
50	Waller, Waller UMC	Rev. Catherine Beasley	0	0	3	0	40	6	2,200	600,000	670,000	0	0	1,330	1,330	449	449	179	179
51	Willis, First UMC	Rev. James Hodge	0	0	5	0	110	2,200	1,600,418	0	0	134,082	121,640	7,423	7,423	2,507	2,507	1,000	1,000
52	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	372,129	81,530	0	0	371	124	125	42	50	17
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			46	692	502	97	386	23,770	293,161	316,131,985	38,467,644	63,999,781	3,853,776	865,519	329,492	292,330	111,373	116,608	48,682
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			121	1,018	456	73	365	24,084	299,265	324,708,604	30,989,087	58,856,407	1,205,240	807,935	397,650	272,906	138,623	108,860	64,863
INCREASE					46	24	21			7,478,557	5,143,374	2,648,536	57,584			19,424	7,748		
DECREASE			75	326				6,104	8,576,739					68,158		27,250		16,181	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a
1	Central North District	Rev. Kip Gilts - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	483	483	423	423	1,901	1,901	981	981	5,458	5,458	11,952	11,952	2,981	2,981	7,065	7,065	13,812
3	Cleveland, First UMC	Rev. James McMillan	90	0	78	0	352	0	182	0	1,012	0	2,216	0	553	0	1,310	0	2,561
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	Rev. Danny Darby	161	161	141	141	634	634	327	327	1,821	1,821	3,988	3,988	995	995	2,357	2,357	4,609
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Jason Copps	5	5	4	4	18	18	9	9	52	52	114	114	28	28	67	67	132
6	Comroe, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Olive	959	959	840	840	3,776	3,776	1,949	1,949	10,840	10,840	23,739	23,739	5,920	5,920	14,032	14,032	27,433
7	Comroe, Living Way UMC	Rev. William Posey, II	72	0	63	0	285	0	147	0	819	0	1,794	0	447	0	1,061	0	2,074
8	Comroe, Metropolitan UMC	Rev. Willie Sears	17	17	15	15	66	66	34	34	190	190	416	416	104	104	246	246	481
9	Comroe, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	39	39	34	34	152	152	79	79	438	438	959	959	239	239	567	567	1,108
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	Dr. Anthony McCollum	843	0	738	0	3,319	0	1,713	0	9,528	9,528	20,867	20,867	5,204	2,439	12,335	6,098	24,115
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	961	961	842	0	3,785	0	1,954	1,954	10,865	10,865	23,794	23,794	5,934	2,988	14,065	14,065	27,498
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	5	5	4	4	19	19	10	10	55	55	120	120	30	30	71	71	139
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	16	16	14	14	63	63	32	32	180	180	394	394	98	98	233	233	455
14	Hockey, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Kevin Kessel	52	52	46	46	206	206	106	106	591	591	1,293	1,293	323	323	764	764	1,494
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	Rev. Benjamin Lohmer	309	78	271	69	1,218	304	629	156	3,498	875	7,660	1,914	1,910	477	4,528	1,131	8,852
16	Houston, Foundry UMC	Rev. Ray Hughes, Jr.	1,458	0	1,278	0	5,743	0	2,965	2,965	16,487	16,487	36,106	36,106	9,005	9,005	21,342	21,342	41,725
17	Houston, John Wesley UMC	Dr. Martin Dunbar	1,120	1,120	982	982	4,413	4,413	2,278	2,278	12,667	12,667	27,741	27,741	6,919	6,919	16,398	16,398	32,059
18	Houston, Lakeside UMC	Rev. Andrew Payne	168	0	148	0	664	0	343	0	1,905	0	4,172	3,040	1,040	1,040	2,466	0	4,821
19	Houston, Lakewood UMC	Rev. Joseph Fort, Jr.	1,189	1,189	1,042	1,042	4,683	4,683	2,417	2,417	13,443	13,443	29,440	29,440	7,342	7,342	17,402	17,402	34,022
20	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	Rev. Shelton Arrington	276	138	241	120	1,086	543	560	280	3,116	1,558	6,825	3,413	1,702	851	4,034	2,017	7,887
21	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	164	164	143	143	644	644	333	333	1,850	1,850	4,051	4,051	1,010	1,010	2,394	2,394	4,681
22	Humble, First UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	312	312	273	273	1,228	1,228	634	634	3,526	3,526	7,723	7,723	1,926	1,926	4,565	4,565	8,925
23	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	Rev. Stephen Goldsmith	175	175	154	154	691	691	357	357	1,983	1,983	4,342	4,342	1,083	1,083	2,567	2,567	5,018
24	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	Rev. Aaron New	6	6	6	6	25	25	13	13	72	72	157	157	39	39	93	93	182
25	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	Rev. Jason Copps	9	0	8	0	35	35	18	0	101	0	221	0	55	0	131	0	256
26	Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	Dr. James Burton Palmer, Jr.	1,381	469	1,210	411	5,437	0	2,807	0	15,609	0	34,183	11,601	8,525	0	20,206	0	39,503
27	Kingwood, Strawberry UMC	Dr. Todd Jordan	708	708	620	620	2,787	2,787	1,439	1,439	8,001	8,001	17,523	17,523	4,370	4,370	10,358	10,358	20,250
28	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	Rev. Mark Welshner	132	0	116	0	521	400	269	0	1,495	0	3,274	0	817	0	1,935	1,935	3,784
29	Magnolia, Willwood UMC	Rev. M. Rhett Ansley	592	122	519	107	2,333	481	1,204	248	6,697	1,430	14,666	2,975	3,658	754	8,669	1,787	16,948
30	Montgomery, China Chapel UMC		8	0	7	0	32	0	17	0	93	0	204	0	51	0	121	0	236

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
CHURCH & CHARGE		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)		GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)		JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)		CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)		NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)		CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)		CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE APPORTIONED (130)		CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)		
	Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a		
31	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	497	497	436	436	1,959	1,959	1,011	1,011	5,624	5,624	12,316	12,316	3,072	3,072	7,280	7,280	14,232		
32	New Waverly, New Waverly UMC	3	3	2	2	11	11	6	6	32	32	70	70	18	18	41	41	81		
33	Porter, Friendship UMC	123	123	108	108	483	483	250	250	1,388	1,388	3,039	3,039	758	758	1,796	1,796	3,512		
34	Prairie View, First UMC	28	28	25	25	112	112	58	58	320	320	701	701	175	175	415	415	811		
35	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	29	29	25	25	114	114	59	59	326	326	714	714	178	178	422	422	825		
36	Splendor, Countryside UMC	39	39	34	34	154	154	80	80	443	443	971	971	242	242	574	574	1,122		
37	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	123	123	108	108	485	485	250	250	1,392	1,392	3,047	3,047	760	760	1,801	1,801	3,522		
38	Spring, Faith UMC	365	365	320	320	1,437	1,437	742	742	4,124	4,124	9,032	9,032	2,252	2,252	5,339	5,339	10,437		
39	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	3,416	0	2,993	0	13,454	0	6,946	0	38,624	0	84,585	0	21,096	0	49,999	19,161	97,750		
40	Spring, Klein UMC	921	921	807	807	3,628	3,628	1,873	1,873	10,415	10,415	22,809	22,809	5,689	5,689	13,482	13,482	28,359		
41	Spring, St. Paul UMC	45	0	39	0	176	0	91	0	505	0	1,106	0	276	0	654	0	1,279		
42	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	22	22	20	20	88	88	46	46	254	254	556	556	139	139	328	328	642		
43	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	853	782	747	685	3,359	3,079	1,734	1,590	9,643	8,953	21,117	19,243	5,267	4,828	12,482	11,442	24,404		
44	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	158	158	138	138	621	621	320	320	1,781	1,781	3,901	3,901	973	973	2,306	2,306	4,508		
45	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	6,830	0	5,984	0	26,899	0	13,886	0	77,219	77,219	169,109	169,109	42,176	42,176	99,962	99,962	195,429		
46	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	181	181	158	158	712	712	368	368	2,045	2,045	4,479	4,479	1,117	1,117	2,647	2,647	5,176		
47	Tomball, Salem UMC	3	0	3	0	12	0	6	0	35	0	76	0	19	0	45	0	88		
48	Tomball, Tomball UMC	444	148	389	130	1,748	583	902	301	5,018	1,673	10,988	3,663	2,740	913	6,495	2,165	12,698		
49	Waller, New Hope UMC	31	31	27	27	120	120	62	62	345	345	756	756	188	188	447	447	873		
50	Waller, Waller UMC	40	40	35	35	158	158	82	82	453	453	993	993	248	248	587	587	1,147		
51	Willis, First UMC	224	224	196	196	881	881	455	455	2,530	2,530	5,541	5,641	1,382	1,382	3,275	3,275	6,403		
52	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	11	4	10	3	44	15	23	8	126	42	277	92	69	23	164	55	320		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		26,096	10,897	22,864	8,705	102,771	37,709	53,056	24,162	295,034	221,269	646,117	498,794	161,142	116,092	381,923	301,079	746,678		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		24,361	14,580	21,343	10,878	95,946	54,596	57,231	29,021	235,076	221,211	587,980	503,108	157,498	135,285	379,790	323,639	764,108		
INCREASE		1,735	1,735	1,521	1,521	6,825	6,825	4,844	4,844	59,958	59,958	138,962	138,962	3,743	3,743	44,281	44,281	87,270		
DECREASE			3,683		2,173		16,887		4,175		8,958		4,314		19,193		22,560		17,430	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS															
			AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
1	Central North District	Rev. Kip Gilts - D.S.	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Cleveland, First UMC	Rev. James McMillan	13,812	2,109	2,109	7,661	7,661	4,741	4,741	527	527	10,832	10,832	0	0	3,698	0	0
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	Rev. Danny Darby	1,156	391	391	1,420	1,420	879	879	98	98	2,008	2,008	0	0	686	0	0
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Jason Copps	4,609	704	704	2,556	2,556	1,582	1,582	176	176	3,614	3,614	973	0	1,234	0	0
6	Comroe, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Olive	132	20	20	73	73	45	45	5	5	103	103	29	0	35	0	0
7	Comroe, Living Way UMC	Rev. William Posey, II	27,433	4,189	4,189	15,216	15,216	9,417	9,417	1,048	1,048	21,514	21,514	0	0	7,346	0	0
8	Comroe, Metropolitan UMC	Rev. Willie Sears	0	317	0	1,150	0	712	0	79	0	1,626	0	0	0	555	0	0
9	Comroe, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	481	73	73	267	267	165	165	18	18	377	377	102	0	129	0	0
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	1,108	169	169	614	614	380	380	42	42	869	869	234	0	297	0	0
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	Dr. Anthony McCollum	12,989	3,682	3,682	13,375	13,375	8,278	8,278	921	921	18,912	18,912	0	0	6,456	0	0
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	0	4,199	4,199	15,251	15,251	9,439	9,439	1,050	1,050	21,565	21,565	0	0	7,361	0	0
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	139	21	21	77	77	48	48	5	5	109	109	31	0	35	0	0
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	455	69	69	252	252	156	156	17	17	357	357	98	0	122	0	0
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	Rev. Kevin Kessel	1,494	228	228	829	829	513	513	57	57	1,172	1,172	237	0	400	0	0
16	Houston, Foundry UMC	Rev. Benjamin Lohmer	2,214	1,352	339	4,910	1,227	3,039	759	338	84	6,942	1,739	0	0	2,370	0	0
17	Houston, John Wesley UMC	Rev. Ray Hughes, Jr.	41,725	6,371	6,371	23,143	23,143	14,323	14,323	1,583	1,583	32,723	32,723	0	0	11,170	0	0
18	Houston, Lakeside UMC	Dr. Martin Dunbar	32,059	4,895	4,895	17,781	17,781	11,005	11,005	1,224	1,224	25,142	25,142	6,775	0	8,582	0	0
19	Houston, Lakewood UMC	Rev. Andrew Payne	4,821	736	736	2,674	0	1,655	0	184	184	3,781	3,781	0	0	1,291	0	0
20	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	Rev. Joseph Fort, Jr.	34,022	5,195	5,195	18,870	18,870	11,679	11,679	1,299	1,299	26,682	26,682	7,191	0	9,108	0	0
21	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	Rev. Stetson Arrington	3,944	1,204	1,204	4,375	2,187	2,707	1,353	301	150	6,185	6,185	834	0	1,231	0	0
22	Humble, First UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	4,681	715	715	2,596	2,596	1,607	1,607	179	179	3,671	3,671	0	0	1,253	0	0
23	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	8,925	1,363	1,363	4,950	4,950	3,064	3,064	341	341	6,999	6,999	0	0	2,389	0	0
24	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	Rev. Stephen Goldsmith	5,018	766	766	2,783	2,783	1,723	1,723	192	192	3,935	3,935	1,060	0	1,343	0	0
25	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	Rev. Aaron New	182	28	28	101	101	62	62	7	7	143	143	39	0	49	0	0
26	Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	Rev. Jason Copps	0	39	0	142	0	88	0	10	0	200	15	0	0	0	0	0
27	Kingwood, Strawberry UMC	Dr. James Burton Palmer, Jr.	13,407	6,032	0	21,910	12,436	13,560	8,602	1,509	0	30,980	15,779	0	0	10,575	0	0
28	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	Dr. Todd Jordan	20,250	3,092	3,092	11,232	11,232	6,951	6,951	773	773	15,881	15,881	0	0	5,421	0	0
29	Magnolia, Willowood UMC	Rev. Mark Welshner	0	578	578	2,099	2,099	1,299	0	145	0	2,968	2,968	0	0	1,013	0	0
30	Montgomery, China Chapel UMC	Rev. M. Rhett Ansley	3,494	2,588	2,588	9,400	2,438	5,818	1,200	647	647	13,291	13,291	0	0	4,538	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																
		AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
31	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	Rev. David Lindkell	14,232	2,173	2,173	7,894	7,894	4,886	4,886	544	544	11,162	11,162	3,008	0	3,810	0	0
32	New Waverly, New Waverly UMC	Rev. Aaron New	81	12	12	45	45	28	28	3	3	64	64	17	0	0	0	0
33	Porter, Friendship UMC	Rev. J. Clayton Whitaker, Jr.	3,512	536	536	1,948	1,948	1,206	1,206	134	134	2,754	2,754	0	0	940	0	0
34	Prairie View, First UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	811	124	124	450	450	278	278	31	31	636	636	171	0	217	0	0
35	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	Rev. Steven Lightfoot	825	126	126	458	458	283	283	32	32	647	647	175	0	221	0	0
36	Splendor, Countryside UMC	Rev. Steven Lightfoot	1,122	171	171	622	622	385	385	43	43	880	880	238	0	300	0	0
37	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	Rev. Luis Ramirez	3,522	538	538	1,953	1,953	1,209	1,209	134	134	2,762	2,762	0	0	943	0	0
38	Spring, Faith UMC	Rev. Harry Vein	10,437	1,594	1,594	5,789	5,789	3,583	3,583	399	399	8,185	8,185	0	0	2,795	0	0
39	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	97,780	14,926	14,926	54,216	54,216	33,555	33,555	3,733	3,733	76,659	76,659	0	0	26,168	0	0
40	Spring, Klein UMC	Dr. Jerry Pennington	26,359	4,025	4,025	14,620	14,620	9,048	9,048	1,007	1,007	20,671	20,671	0	0	7,058	0	0
41	Spring, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Kreighl Hester	0	195	0	709	0	439	0	49	0	1,003	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	Rev. Mariam Rayne	642	98	98	356	356	220	220	25	25	503	503	136	0	172	0	0
43	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	Dr. Daniel Hamon, Jr.	22,370	3,726	3,416	13,535	12,407	8,377	7,679	932	854	19,138	17,543	0	0	6,534	0	0
44	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	4,508	688	688	2,501	2,501	1,548	1,548	172	172	3,536	3,536	953	0	1,207	0	0
45	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	195,429	29,841	29,841	108,393	108,393	67,986	0	7,463	7,463	153,263	153,263	0	0	52,592	0	0
46	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Jason Nelson	5,176	790	790	2,871	2,871	1,777	1,777	198	198	4,059	4,059	1,093	0	1,386	0	0
47	Tomball, Salem UMC	Rev. Valda Combs	0	13	0	49	0	30	0	3	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Tomball, Tomball UMC	Rev. Russell Hall	4,233	1,939	646	7,043	2,348	4,359	1,453	485	162	9,959	3,320	0	0	3,399	0	0
49	Waller, New Hope UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel	873	133	133	484	484	300	300	33	33	685	685	185	0	0	0	0
50	Waller, Waller UMC	Rev. Catherine Beasley	1,147	175	175	636	636	394	394	44	44	900	900	0	0	307	0	0
51	Willis, First UMC	Rev. James Hodge	6,403	978	978	3,552	3,552	2,198	2,198	245	245	5,022	5,022	1,353	0	1,714	0	0
52	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	107	49	16	177	59	110	37	12	4	251	84	22	0	86	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			638,089	114,011	104,730	414,139	381,036	256,315	168,038	28,515	25,897	585,574	553,701	24,954	0	198,536	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			638,369	110,939	97,092	396,056	344,362	239,285	125,135	39,947	34,728	569,784	499,083	26,895	0	167,075	0	0
INCREASE				3,072	7,638	18,083	36,674	17,030	42,903			15,790	54,618					
DECREASE			280							11,432	8,831			1,941				





TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		OTHER BENEVOLENCES													CLERGY SUPPORT			
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION
31	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	Rev. David Lindkwall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,303	2,759	66,273	21,356	12,500	62,635
32	New Waverly, New Waverly UMC	Rev. Aaron New	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	4,200
33	Porter, Friendship UMC	Rev. J. Clayton Whitaker, Jr.	0	0	0	0	665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,833	6,572	57,000
34	Prairie View, First UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	0	0	0	52	89	58	37	45	50	0	474	0	1,615	0	0	9,404
35	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	Rev. Steven Lightfoot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	0	21,000
36	Splendor, Countryside UMC	Rev. Steven Lightfoot	42	0	0	15	55	0	14	22	0	198	252	0	0	0	0	17,700
37	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	Rev. Luis Ramirez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	9,600	6,000	71,000
38	Spring, Faith UMC	Rev. Harry Vein	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,359	28,770	93,564
39	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,456,350	43,911	26,489	162,000
40	Spring, Klein UMC	Dr. Jerry Pennington	749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,295	25,225	31,188	41,657	24,753	114,341
41	Spring, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Kreighl Hester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,400
42	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	Rev. Mariann Rayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	128	800	3,093	4,368	0	20,400
43	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	Dr. Daniel Hamon, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301,800	38,514	22,500	93,730
44	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	898	0	10,512	16,855	9,636	65,691
45	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175,000	2,173,729	2,141,143	187,502	110,649	184,625
46	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Jason Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,030	0	4,900	8,970	5,850	42,000
47	Tomball, Salem UMC	Rev. Valda Combs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600
48	Tomball, Tomball UMC	Rev. Russell Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,885	25,084	15,367	94,500
49	Waller, New Hope UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	7,060	5,609	3,599	33,836
50	Waller, Waller UMC	Rev. Catherine Beasley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,658	0	0	16,500
51	Willis, First UMC	Rev. James Hodge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,275	0	0	15,842	8,954	87,200
52	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	305	0	4,040
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			15,516	0	0	67	1,996	58	51	767	50	4,200	219,894	2,648,958	6,317,607	1,031,690	710,602	2,964,823
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			19,877	0	23	395	310	243	89	1,665	277	3,981	258,802	2,102,004	7,204,569	938,071	625,129	3,036,260
INCREASE							1,686				219		546,954		93,619		85,473	
DECREASE			4,361		23	328		185	38	898	227		38,908		886,962			71,437





TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															GROUPS					
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8		
1	Central South District	Dr. Jesse Brannen- D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. Seann Duffin	1,252	4	12	1	7	17	20	36	1	0	0	2	10	1,264	333	12	5	2	2	7	
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	Rev. Deborah Vaughn	155	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	8	1	158	111	0	2	0	0	2	
4	Houston, Alpine First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Goode	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	78	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	35	1	2	0	0	2	
6	Houston, Berneke UMC	Rev. Johnny Yarbco	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	37	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula McGehee	708	1	7	0	2	1	0	0	2	2	2	1	712	176	0	0	0	1	1	1	
8	Houston, Bethany UMC		174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Rononica Malone-Wardley	619	2	1	1	1	5	9	30	0	0	4	0	594	198	0	0	4	4	1	5	
10	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda Wiltz	200	2	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	208	105	0	2	2	0	0	2	
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Lillie Ferrell	117	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	109	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. John Stephens	7,423	113	74	3	0	45	59	223	16	0	31	62	7,371	2,221	507	77	14	14	91		
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. Sandra Denise Hall	104	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	99	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	348	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	362	101	20	5	5	0	5		
15	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	93	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	96	64	6	0	0	0	0		
16	Houston, Dong San UMC	Rev. Daniel Yoo	62	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	63	39	0	0	0	0	0		
17	Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Frances Fogar	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	11	0	0	0	0	0		
18	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	384	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	384	91	0	1	1	0	1		
19	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	Mr. Benjamin Villanueva	299	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	308	70	0	2	2	0	2		
20	Houston, El Mesias UMC	Rev. Daniel Hernandez	132	2	0	0	0	3	0	34	0	0	2	1	100	88	0	2	3	3	5		
21	Houston, Fairbaks UMC	Rev. Deanna Young	197	0	7	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	3	4	205	96	89	4	3	3	7		
22	Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Joseph Jung	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	18	0	0	0	0	0		
23	Houston, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Nixon	3,526	11	20	3	0	9	6	31	3	44	1	29	3,467	1,070	375	21	7	7	28		
24	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	109	25	0	0	0	0	0		
25	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	72	0	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	81	40	1	1	1	1	2		
26	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	Rev. Collin Taylor	326	0	8	0	0	11	5	0	0	0	0	5	345	105	0	3	0	0	3		
27	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	Rev. Curley Laster	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	12	0	0	0	0	0		
28	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Paul May, Jr.	186	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	183	73	0	1	1	0	1		
29	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Leslie Grant, Jr.	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	0	0	35	12	0	1	1	0	1		
30	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingson	1,625	9	20	0	0	61	58	0	0	0	0	16	1,755	603	40	10	0	0	10		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS										
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8					
31	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Deborah Giles	365	1	24	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394	53	0	2	1	3
32	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Rev. Marvin Hood	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	30	0	0	0	0
33	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Dr. Vastine Watson, Jr.	59	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	39	0	0	0	0
34	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	120	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	45	0	0	0	0
35	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Rev. Raymundo Arguello	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	63	0	1	4	5	
36	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	123	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	122	68	0	2	0	2	
37	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Dr. Christopher McNeill	373	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	364	49	0	5	0	5	
38	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	80	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	41	0	0	0	0	
39	Houston, Sloan UMC		199	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	7	5	179	60	0	179	60	0	0	0	0	
40	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Dr. Rhnel Johnson	115	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	114	68	0	114	68	0	0	0	0	
41	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Roy Weeks	83	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	48	0	86	48	0	1	6	7	
42	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	10,447	0	173	23	0	5	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,707	1,011	5,000	14	50,000	14	50	14	64	
43	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	8,498	51	77	4	0	98	87	0	24	2	52	38	62	8,637	2,518	800	155	8,637	2,518	800	155	13	168	
44	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	78	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	86	50	0	0	86	50	0	0	0	0	
45	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Rev. Emily Chapman	670	6	11	13	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	4	728	191	0	11	728	191	0	11	0	11	
46	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Keith Bell	243	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	11	43	2	26	9	161	95	0	3	161	95	0	3	0	3	
47	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	371	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	339	89	0	5	339	89	0	5	1	6	
48	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	5,048	24	58	0	0	20	6	0	0	0	13	0	23	5,120	1,083	249	36	5,120	1,083	249	36	3	39	
49	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. A. Lisa Callaway	430	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	401	107	35	0	401	107	35	0	0	0	
50	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Nathan Bledsoe	563	8	5	0	0	4	1	0	11	3	5	0	16	392	204	0	6	392	204	0	6	3	9	
51	Houston, Terrace UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	554	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	552	112	0	0	552	112	0	0	1	1	
52	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	405	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	401	141	0	1	401	141	0	1	0	1	
53	Houston, Trinity UMC	Rev. Edward Jones, III	600	9	6	0	0	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	9	624	175	35	1	624	175	35	1	0	1	
54	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson	87	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	25	0	0	88	25	0	0	0	0	
55	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Frank Gudy, Jr.	61	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	56	26	0	0	0	56	26	0	0	0	0	
56	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carolyn Bruse	1,082	12	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	5	1,082	278	19	8	1,082	278	19	8	1	1	9	
57	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Danny Yang	954	3	1	0	0	3	14	0	0	0	6	2	959	212	0	8	8	959	212	0	8	1	9	
58	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	610	0	7	0	0	5	2	0	2	0	5	1	613	179	0	8	8	613	179	0	8	2	10	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			50,813	276	587	65	26	322	406	577	82	165	332	124	372	50,843	12,938	7,189	410	50,843	12,938	7,189	410	118	528	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			51,870	354	525	65	432	1,055	454	608	114	1,833	915	75	370	50,840	13,223	7,151	386	50,840	13,223	7,151	386	131	517	
INCREASE																49				3						

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											GROUPS								
CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	1	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR										7	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)							
		2a	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	78	2b	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION							7a	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE							
		2c	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION										8a	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)							
		2d	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	406	2e	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	733	2f	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	48	3a	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	31	3b	WITHDRAWN	3c	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	1,668	3d	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	593
		3e	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS										3f	REMOVED BY DEATH							
		4	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR										8b	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	13	9	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)				
		DECREASE																			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	
			9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
1	Central South District	Dr. Jesse Brannen- D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. Seann Duffin	86	29	96	90	55	388	629	8	171	200	20	24	4	57	0	35	0	
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	Rev. Deborah Vaughn	30	0	30	12	10	80	132	0	25	25	3	10	6	0	0	0	0	
4	Houston, Aline First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Goode	0	5	1	0	0	11	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
5	Houston, Ashbury UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	2	1	7	10	5	15	37	0	15	30	1	3	1	20	0	25	0	
6	Houston, Berneke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	0	0	2	3	1	12	18	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula McGehee	11	294	35	4	31	36	106	0	36	0	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	
8	Houston, Bethany UMC		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Rononica Malone-Wardley	18	17	30	25	10	120	185	2	36	75	5	10	2	14	3,000	20	4,200	
10	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda Wiltz	2	0	27	30	13	93	163	10	29	60	5	12	5	30	857	33	0	
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Lillie Ferrell	56	31	9	7	8	12	36	0	10	60	2	2	1	0	0	15	0	
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. John Stephens	1,143	340	1,243	630	330	3,761	5,964	84	749	572	51	134	97	10	135	312	128,815	
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. Sandra Denise Hall	0	0	10	9	4	40	63	0	8	131	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	0	60	45	38	26	222	331	5	70	150	7	4	4	55	2,000	80	4,500	
15	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	0	0	20	10	5	23	58	0	27	55	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	
16	Houston, Dong San UMC	Rev. Daniel Yoo	0	0	0	12	3	48	63	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	
17	Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Frances Fogar	0	0	3	0	0	4	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	575	
18	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Gurdy	0	17	13	8	12	49	82	0	32	69	7	7	8	23	200	14	562	
19	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	Mr. Benjamin Villanueva	0	0	14	14	10	60	98	0	40	95	4	2	1	20	0	15	1,000	
20	Houston, El Mesias UMC	Rev. Daniel Hernandez	2	0	7	2	0	8	17	0	33	62	4	0	1	12	1,000	35	0	
21	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. Deanna Young	5	107	37	22	4	62	125	0	51	0	7	10	5	0	0	11	502	
22	Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Joseph Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	Houston, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Nixon	30	425	155	28	25	500	708	11	395	231	20	13	0	0	0	30	2,500	
24	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	17	9	5	4	4	14	27	0	6	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	
25	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	3	20	4	10	7	14	35	0	24	30	4	3	2	6	0	5	0	
26	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	Rev. Collin Taylor	0	0	53	1	9	95	158	0	15	0	2	9	0	10	1,000	23	0	
27	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	Rev. Curley Laster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Paul May, Jr.	1	0	4	8	5	74	91	8	42	65	3	3	2	6	700	6	200	
29	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Leslie Grant, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingson	69	160	75	100	35	180	390	6	75	200	5	8	7	0	0	15	0	



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
		9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	
		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor																	
31	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Deborah Giles	2	0	40	25	30	68	163	5	70	300	2	2	50	4,500	225	1,500	
32	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Rev. Marvin Hood	0	0	4	0	8	97	109	0	10	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	
33	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Dr. Vastine Watson, Jr.	0	0	0	0	3	18	21	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	8	0	12	10	0	7	29	0	10	28	1	2	0	0	12	250	
35	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Rev. Raymundo Arguello	0	0	31	32	33	33	129	15	39	39	2	2	0	0	0	0	
36	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	0	0	12	6	11	57	86	0	26	30	3	2	40	250	7	500	
37	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Dr. Christopher McNeill	5	2,780	48	44	28	197	317	0	63	0	6	3	0	0	30	1,000	
38	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	0	0	8	7	3	31	49	0	12	28	4	3	8	0	35	0	
39	Houston, Sloan UMC		0	11	27	10	25	34	96	0	10	110	2	6	20	575	33	625	
40	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Dr. Rhnel Johnson	6	11	7	7	8	40	62	0	11	96	2	2	23	1,500	44	1,000	
41	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Roy Weeks	0	0	10	8	5	38	61	6	31	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	
42	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	26	0	301	135	389	872	1,697	0	592	0	19	7	0	0	0	0	
43	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	2,447	2,136	1,492	584	1,047	1,937	5,060	262	825	660	36	118	0	0	157	3,128	
44	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	0	12	13	3	0	15	31	0	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	
45	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Rev. Emily Chapman	11	446	89	37	36	68	230	0	94	121	12	28	0	0	0	0	
46	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Keith Bell	0	0	11	15	26	43	95	0	15	0	3	0	0	0	38	0	
47	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	5	9	50	18	3	50	121	0	51	15	4	3	15	621	0	0	
48	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	755	481	620	336	50	908	1,914	26	807	253	22	25	0	0	30	1,200	
49	Houston, St. Phillips UMC	Rev. A. Lisa Callaway	20	45	95	12	10	100	217	3	40	100	5	8	8	200	35	350	
50	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Nathan Bledsoe	55	148	255	86	25	612	978	0	169	234	10	32	0	0	25	2,050	
51	Houston, Terrace UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	53	123	19	7	0	160	186	0	50	35	7	9	5	900	15	1,850	
52	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	4	0	41	35	8	26	110	0	31	75	10	5	11	285	19	800	
53	Houston, Trinity UMC	Rev. Edward Jones, III	0	40	10	10	6	70	96	6	55	100	4	10	27	4,000	30	2,500	
54	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson	0	0	3	0	1	17	21	0	12	0	1	2	0	0	9	350	
55	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Frank Gaudy, Jr.	0	11	2	1	0	13	16	0	13	13	1	3	0	0	0	0	
56	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carolyn Bruse	270	600	320	180	10	230	740	12	160	217	16	6	0	0	0	0	
57	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Danny Yang	84	0	60	17	27	200	304	3	100	40	10	3	0	0	0	0	
58	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	8	0	92	10	32	148	282	0	71	60	11	7	31	0	42	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			5,234	8,368	5,597	2,712	2,436	12,010	22,755	472	5,297	4,691	347	593	505	21,723	1,490	161,124	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			5,745	7,733	6,742	3,403	1,457	14,721	26,323	515	5,646	5,559	440	566	759	31,372	1,680	126,631	
INCREASE				635			979						27					34,493	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS											UMM		UMW	
		9	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS													
		10	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)													
		11a	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)										1,145			
		11b	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)										691			
		11c	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)													
		11d	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)										2,711			
		11	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS										3,568			
		12	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR										43			
		13	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)										349			
		14	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL										868			
		15	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)										93			
		16	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)													
		17	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)										154			
		18a	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN										254			
		18b	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS										9,649			
		19a	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN										190			
		19b	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK													
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor														
DECREASE		511														

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS				
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b
1	Central South District	Dr. Jesse Brannen- D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. Seann Duffin	0	0	2	0	2	2,200	9,180,960	1,126,918	0	0	19,625	19,625	6,628	6,628	2,644	2,644	
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	Rev. Deborah Vaughn	0	0	5	2	5,000	995,000	276,988	0	0	4,522	4,522	1,527	1,527	609	609		
4	Houston, Aline First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Goode	0	0	0	0	0	625,000	80,000	0	0	1,189	0	395	0	158	158		
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	0	0	5	0	135	315,000	4,500	114,000	0	719	360	243	122	97	48		
6	Houston, Berke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	28,828	0	0	879	0	297	0	118	0		
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula McGehee	0	0	5	0	2,926	7,552,389	1,728,882	474,758	0	10,058	10,058	3,397	3,397	1,355	1,355		
8	Houston, Bethany UMC		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
9	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Rononica Malone- Wardley	0	0	8	0	375	1,829,000	85,000	193,000	0	5,831	5,831	1,969	1,969	786	786		
10	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda Wiltz	0	0	6	6	3,602	1,624,000	0	6,938	0	2,717	2,717	918	918	366	366		
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Lillie Ferrill	1	10	1	0	25	425,000	148,500	25,000	0	3,291	169	1,111	57	443	23		
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. John Stephens	3	35	74	6	2,141	32,800,571	7,558,053	998,808	100,989	186,398	46,600	62,957	15,739	25,113	6,278		
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. Sandra Denise Hall	0	0	3	0	48	60,000	0	0	0	1,278	1,278	432	432	172	172		
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	0	75	5	0	75	950,000	0	0	0	4,528	4,528	1,529	1,529	610	610		
15	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	0	0	1	0	31	0	0	0	0	1,040	1,040	351	351	140	140		
16	Houston, Dong San UMC	Rev. Daniel Yoo	0	0	2	0	4	892,000	3,500	0	0	765	247	258	83	103	33		
17	Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Frances Fogar	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	96,000	0	0	340	340	115	115	46	46		
18	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Gundry	0	0	8	1	608	589,500	315,000	0	0	2,350	2,350	794	794	317	317		
19	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	Mr. Benjamin Villanueva	0	0	1	1	5	1,400,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
20	Houston, El Mesias UMC	Rev. Daniel Hernandez	0	0	5	0	6	400,000	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21	Houston, Fairbaks UMC	Rev. Deanna Young	0	0	8	2	100	2,735,000	392,330	0	0	3,289	3,289	1,111	1,111	443	443		
22	Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Joseph Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	601	164	203	56	81	22		
23	Houston, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Nixon	0	0	0	0	620	16,838,759	1,409,294	0	0	73,671	5,000	24,883	0	9,925	0		
24	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	0	0	0	0	34	714,700	9,500	0	0	1,515	1,515	512	512	204	204		
25	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	0	0	11	1	30	3,407,900	66,098	0	0	1,313	1,313	443	443	177	177		
26	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	Rev. Collin Taylor	0	0	3	2	345	6,500,000	162,691	221,119	0	4,449	4,449	1,503	1,503	599	599		
27	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	Rev. Curley Laster	0	0	0	0	0	72,000	3,500	0	0	201	33	68	11	27	4		
28	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Paul May, Jr.	0	0	5	0	6	300,000	0	0	0	2,941	2,941	993	993	396	396		
29	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Leslie Grant, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	466	640	157	216	63	87		
30	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingson	0	0	15	0	300	4,308,000	1,200,000	1,200,000	0	11,713	11,713	3,956	3,956	1,578	1,793		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS						
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b
31	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Deborah Giles	0	0	4	0	4	74	400	1,700,000	256,592	0	0	2,711	2,711	916	916	365	365
32	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Rev. Marvin Hood	0	0	1	0	0	105	25,000	0	0	0	419	419	141	141	56	56	
33	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Dr. Vastine Watson, Jr.	0	0	3	1	1	10	25	450,000	0	0	782	165	264	264	56	105	22
34	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	1	0	1	0	1	0	10	350,000	95,000	0	0	1,459	1,459	493	493	197	197
35	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Rev. Raymundo Arguello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,108,000	1,000,000	0	0	1,449	1,449	489	489	195	195
36	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	0	0	2	0	0	10	225	4,134,370	25,670	0	0	2,054	2,054	694	694	277	277
37	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Dr. Christopher McNeill	0	0	0	0	0	48	25,000	7,386,997	2,582,461	120,615	0	7,415	2,504	2,504	0	999	0
38	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	0	0	0	0	0	7	58	400,000	0	0	1,439	0	486	0	194	0	
39	Houston, Sloan UMC		0	0	9	0	9	108	570	1,433,544	144,910	21,829	1,946	1,946	657	657	262	262	
40	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Dr. Rhelal Johnson	0	0	2	2	2	8	3,283	800,000	4,000	8,000	2,418	0	817	0	326	0	
41	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Roy Weeks	0	0	0	0	0	64	491,000	88,000	10,000	115,000	4,316	1,644	555	555	221	221	
42	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	0	0	24	8	24	1,512	5,000,000	197,468	2,902,913	0	44,190	19,524	14,926	6,594	5,954	2,630	
43	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	0	0	48	3	48	1,100	65,000	75,774,001	6,759,474	6,849,739	138,631	138,631	46,823	46,823	18,677	18,677	
44	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2,300,000	24,000	0	1,140	1,140	385	385	154	154	
45	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Rev. Emily Chapman	0	0	6	1	6	150	2,800	5,992,200	2,645,789	0	7,767	7,767	2,623	2,623	1,046	1,046	
46	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Keith Bell	0	0	0	0	40	6,985	877,569	10,000	115,000	0	4,316	1,418	1,458	479	581	191	
47	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	3	15	11	2	200	3,700	4,500,000	92,061	0	0	4,535	4,535	1,532	1,532	611	611	
48	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	12	190	20	6	1,300	133,000	30,000,000	85,000	0	0	52,008	52,008	17,566	17,566	7,007	7,007	
49	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. A. Lisa Callaway	0	0	5	1	72	65	3,250,000	320,000	0	0	4,580	4,580	1,547	1,547	617	617	
50	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Nathan Bledsoe	2	10	74	9	249	29,533	5,190,000	132,971	0	0	9,287	9,287	3,137	3,137	1,251	1,251	
51	Houston, Terrace UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	0	0	4	2	50	350	4,788,000	180,207	100,779	0	8,045	7,914	2,717	0	1,084	0	
52	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	0	0	5	0	120	5,480	2,809,700	0	45,000	0	4,259	4,259	1,438	1,438	574	574	
53	Houston, Trinity UMC	Rev. Edward Jones, III	0	0	20	5	30	2,000	1,405,000	51,000	0	70,000	7,660	7,660	2,587	2,587	1,032	1,032	
54	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson	0	0	0	0	50	300	546,900	0	0	0	866	866	293	293	117	117	
55	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Frank Gundry, Jr.	0	0	4	1	22	160	407,000	0	0	0	1,100	1,100	372	372	148	148	
56	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carolyn Bruse	1	13	7	0	275	650	10,117,888	821,194	2,158,302	0	28,597	28,597	9,659	9,659	3,853	3,853	
57	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Danny Yang	0	0	0	0	125	800	6,541,220	910,430	0	4,068	7,781	4,172	2,615	2,615	1,664	1,664	
58	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,420,000	371,300	881,960	79,320	13,884	13,884	4,689	4,689	1,870	1,870	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			23	348	423	62	313	491,946	275,748,168	31,503,109	16,392,760	1,817,801	712,624	453,520	240,690	148,802	96,007	59,727	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			33	659	377	65	237	437,669	287,674,565	30,841,599	16,619,502	2,692,230	696,105	584,838	235,138	198,950	93,793	79,862	
INCREASE					46		76	54,277	661,510				16,519		5,552		2,214		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		UMVIM					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS				
CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	20a	NO. OF UVMIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH			10	24	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT			11,926,397	28.1a	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)			
		20b	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UVMIM TEAMS			311	25	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)				28.1b	AMOUNT PAID			
		21	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH				26	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS			226,742	28.2a	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)			
		21a	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?				27	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)			874,429	28.2b	AMOUNT PAID			
		21b	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED				28.3a	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)			50,148	28.3b	AMOUNT PAID			
		22	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES				20.135									
		23	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY													

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)		GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)		JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)		CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)		NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)		CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)		CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE APPORTIONED (130)		CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	
	Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	
1	Central South District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	592	592	518	518	2,330	2,330	1,203	1,203	6,690	6,690	14,650	14,650	3,654	3,654	8,660	8,660	16,930	
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	136	136	119	119	537	537	277	277	1,542	1,542	3,376	3,376	842	842	1,996	1,996	3,901	
4	Houston, Alaine First UMC	35	35	31	31	139	139	72	72	399	399	873	873	218	218	516	516	1,009	
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	22	11	19	10	85	42	44	22	245	123	537	269	134	67	317	159	621	
6	Houston, Berneke UMC	27	0	23	0	104	0	54	0	300	0	656	0	164	0	388	0	758	
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	303	303	266	266	1,194	1,194	617	617	3,429	3,429	7,509	7,509	1,873	1,873	4,438	4,438	8,677	
8	Houston, Bethany UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	Houston, Blueridge UMC	176	176	154	154	692	692	413	413	1,697	1,697	4,243	4,243	1,137	1,137	2,741	2,741	5,514	
10	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	82	82	72	72	323	323	167	167	926	926	2,029	2,029	506	506	1,199	1,199	2,344	
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	99	5	87	4	391	20	202	10	1,122	62	2,457	122	613	32	1,452	75	2,839	
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	5,620	1,405	4,924	1,231	22,133	5,533	11,426	2,857	63,539	63,539	139,148	139,148	34,704	34,704	82,252	82,252	160,805	
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	39	39	34	34	152	152	78	78	436	436	954	954	238	238	564	564	1,102	
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	137	137	120	120	538	538	278	278	1,543	1,543	3,380	3,380	843	843	1,998	1,998	3,906	
15	Houston, Disciples UMC	31	31	27	27	123	123	64	64	354	354	776	776	194	194	459	459	897	
16	Houston, Dong San UMC	23	7	20	7	91	29	47	15	261	84	571	184	142	46	338	109	660	
17	Houston, Durkee UMC	10	10	9	9	40	40	21	21	116	116	254	254	63	63	150	150	293	
18	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	71	71	62	62	279	279	144	144	801	801	1,755	1,755	438	438	1,037	1,037	2,028	
19	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	Houston, El Mesias UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	99	99	87	87	391	391	202	202	1,121	1,121	2,455	2,455	612	612	1,451	1,451	2,837	
22	Houston, First Korean UMC	18	5	16	4	71	20	37	10	205	56	449	123	112	31	265	73	519	
23	Houston, First UMC	2,221	0	1,946	0	8,748	0	4,516	0	25,112	0	54,996	0	13,716	0	32,508	0	63,555	
24	Houston, Genoa UMC	46	46	40	40	180	180	93	93	516	516	1,131	1,131	282	282	668	668	1,307	
25	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	40	40	35	35	156	156	80	80	447	447	980	980	244	244	579	579	1,133	
26	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	134	134	118	118	528	528	273	273	1,517	1,517	3,321	3,321	828	828	1,963	1,963	3,838	
27	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	6	1	5	1	24	4	12	2	69	11	150	25	37	6	89	15	174	
28	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	89	89	78	78	349	349	180	180	1,003	1,003	2,196	2,328	548	548	1,298	1,298	2,537	
29	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	14	19	12	17	55	76	29	42	159	210	348	474	87	121	205	287	402	
30	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	353	353	309	309	1,391	1,391	718	718	3,993	3,993	8,744	8,744	2,181	2,181	5,169	5,169	10,105	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)		GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)		JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)		CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)		NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)		CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)		CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE APPORTIONED (130)		CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	
	Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
31	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	82	82	72	72	322	322	166	166	924	924	2,024	2,024	505	505	1,196	1,196	1,196	2,339
32	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	13	13	11	11	50	50	26	26	143	143	313	313	78	78	185	185	185	361
33	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	24	5	21	4	93	20	48	10	267	56	584	123	146	31	345	73	675	675
34	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	44	44	39	39	173	173	89	89	497	497	1,089	1,089	272	272	644	644	1,258	1,258
35	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	44	44	38	38	172	172	89	89	494	494	1,081	1,081	270	270	639	639	1,250	1,250
36	Houston, Riverside UMC	62	62	54	54	244	244	126	126	700	700	1,534	1,534	382	382	906	906	1,772	1,772
37	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	224	0	196	0	880	0	455	0	2,528	2,528	5,535	5,535	1,381	1,381	3,272	3,272	6,397	6,397
38	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	43	0	38	0	171	0	88	0	490	0	1,074	0	268	0	635	0	1,241	1,241
39	Houston, Sloan UMC	59	59	51	51	231	231	119	119	664	664	1,453	1,453	362	362	859	859	1,679	1,679
40	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	73	0	64	0	287	0	148	0	824	0	1,805	0	450	0	1,067	0	2,086	2,086
41	Houston, St. James UMC	50	50	43	43	195	195	101	101	560	560	1,227	1,227	306	306	725	725	1,418	1,418
42	Houston, St. John's UMC	1,332	589	1,167	516	5,247	2,318	2,709	1,197	15,063	6,655	32,989	14,575	8,227	3,635	19,500	8,615	38,123	38,123
43	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	4,180	4,180	3,662	3,662	16,461	16,461	8,498	8,498	47,256	47,256	103,489	103,689	25,810	25,810	61,174	61,174	119,697	119,697
44	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	34	34	30	30	135	135	70	70	389	389	851	851	212	212	503	503	983	983
45	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	234	234	205	205	922	922	477	477	2,648	2,648	5,798	5,798	1,446	1,446	3,427	3,427	6,700	6,700
46	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	130	43	114	37	512	168	265	87	1,471	483	3,222	1,058	803	284	1,904	625	3,723	3,723
47	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	137	137	120	120	538	538	278	278	1,546	1,546	3,385	3,385	844	844	2,001	2,001	3,912	3,912
48	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	1,568	1,568	1,374	1,374	6,176	6,176	3,188	3,188	17,728	17,728	38,825	38,825	9,683	9,683	22,950	22,950	44,867	44,867
49	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	138	138	121	121	544	544	324	324	1,333	1,333	3,333	3,333	893	893	2,153	2,153	4,331	4,331
50	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	280	280	245	245	1,103	1,103	569	569	3,166	3,166	6,933	6,933	1,729	1,729	4,098	4,098	8,012	8,012
51	Houston, Terrace UMC	243	0	213	0	955	955	493	0	2,742	0	6,006	0	1,498	0	3,550	0	6,940	6,940
52	Houston, Trinity East UMC	128	128	112	112	506	506	261	261	1,452	1,452	3,179	3,179	793	793	1,879	1,879	3,674	3,674
53	Houston, Trinity UMC	231	231	202	202	910	910	470	470	2,611	2,611	5,719	5,719	1,426	1,426	3,380	3,380	6,609	6,609
54	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	26	26	23	23	103	103	53	53	295	295	647	373	161	50	382	51	747	747
55	Houston, Wesley UMC	33	33	29	29	131	131	67	67	375	375	821	821	205	205	485	485	949	949
56	Houston, West University UMC	862	862	755	755	3,396	3,396	1,753	1,753	9,748	9,748	21,348	21,348	5,324	5,324	12,619	12,619	24,671	24,671
57	Houston, Westbury UMC	372	233	326	205	1,467	920	757	475	4,211	2,671	9,221	5,749	2,300	1,442	5,451	3,417	10,657	10,657
58	Houston, Westminster UMC	419	419	367	367	1,649	1,649	851	851	4,733	4,733	10,364	10,364	2,585	2,585	6,126	6,126	11,977	11,977
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		21,488	13,320	18,823	11,668	84,617	53,408	43,785	27,182	242,400	200,270	531,787	438,609	132,769	109,635	314,755	259,341	615,639	615,639
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		20,986	17,774	18,387	15,612	82,666	70,388	49,308	41,981	202,541	174,356	506,588	430,257	135,699	117,069	327,216	278,212	658,538	658,538
INCREASE		502	17,774	18,387	15,612	1,951	70,388	49,308	41,981	39,859	25,914	25,199	8,352	135,699	117,069	327,216	278,212	658,538	658,538

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Jesse Brannen - D.S.

		APPORTIONMENTS	
		28.4a	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)
		28.4b	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	4,454	
		28.5a	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)
		28.5b	AMOUNT PAID
		3,944	
		28.6a	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)
		28.6b	AMOUNT PAID
		16,980	
		28.7a	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)
		28.7b	AMOUNT PAID
		14,799	
		28.8a	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)
		28.8b	AMOUNT PAID
		28.9a	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)
		28.9b	AMOUNT PAID
		28.10a	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)
		2.930	
		28.10b	AMOUNT PAID
		7,434	
		28.11a	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE APPORTIONED (130)
		12,461	
		28.11b	AMOUNT PAID
		18,871	
		28.12a	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)
		42,699	
DECREASE			



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS															
			AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
1	Central South District	Dr. Jesse Brannen- D.S.	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. Seann Duffin	16,930	2,585	2,585	9,390	9,390	5,812	5,812	647	647	13,277	13,277	0	0	10,563	0	0
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	Rev. Deborah Vaughn	3,901	596	596	2,164	2,164	1,339	1,339	149	149	3,060	3,060	824	0	175	0	0
4	Houston, Aline First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Goode	0	154	154	560	0	346	346	39	39	791	0	212	0	597	0	0
5	Houston, Ashbury UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	311	95	48	344	172	213	107	24	12	487	273	0	0	532	0	0
6	Houston, Berke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	0	116	0	421	0	260	0	29	0	595	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula McGehee	8,677	1,325	1,325	4,813	4,813	2,979	2,979	331	331	6,805	6,805	0	0	3,853	0	0
8	Houston, Bethany UMC		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Rononica Malone- Wardley	5,514	801	801	2,858	2,858	1,727	1,727	288	288	4,112	4,112	0	0	0	0	0
10	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda Wiltz	2,344	358	358	1,300	1,300	805	805	90	90	1,839	1,839	497	0	1,401	0	0
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Lillie Ferrell	146	433	22	1,575	81	974	50	108	6	2,226	115	0	0	0	0	0
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. John Stephens	160,805	24,554	24,554	89,189	89,189	55,200	13,800	6,141	6,141	126,110	126,110	0	0	17,876	0	0
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. Sandra Denise Hall	1,102	168	168	611	611	378	378	42	42	864	864	232	0	0	0	0
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	3,906	596	596	2,167	2,167	1,341	1,341	149	149	3,063	3,063	826	0	1,772	0	0
15	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	897	137	137	497	497	308	308	34	34	703	703	189	0	685	0	0
16	Houston, Dong San UMC	Rev. Daniel Yoo	213	101	32	366	118	227	73	25	8	517	167	45	0	465	0	0
17	Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Frances Fogar	293	45	45	163	163	101	101	11	11	230	230	63	0	227	0	0
18	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Gurdy	2,028	310	310	1,125	1,125	696	696	77	77	1,590	1,590	429	0	1,208	0	0
19	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	Mr. Benjamin Villanueva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Houston, El Mesias UMC	Rev. Daniel Hernandez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. Deanna Young	2,837	433	433	1,574	1,574	974	974	108	108	2,225	2,225	0	0	1,317	0	0
22	Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Joseph Jung	142	79	22	288	79	178	49	20	5	407	111	30	0	414	0	0
23	Houston, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Nixon	10,000	9,705	9,705	35,250	5,000	21,817	0	2,427	0	49,843	10,295	0	0	38,051	0	0
24	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	1,307	200	200	725	725	449	449	50	50	1,025	1,025	277	0	0	0	0
25	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	1,133	173	173	628	628	389	389	43	43	888	888	240	0	1,174	0	0
26	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	Rev. Collin Taylor	3,838	586	586	2,129	2,129	1,318	1,318	147	147	3,010	3,010	0	0	1,700	0	0
27	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	Rev. Curley Laster	28	27	4	96	16	60	10	7	1	136	22	6	0	341	0	0
28	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Paul May, Jr.	2,537	387	387	1,407	1,407	871	871	97	97	1,990	1,990	535	0	2,676	0	0
29	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Leslie Grant, Jr.	566	61	85	223	308	138	190	15	24	315	437	119	0	0	0	0
30	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingson	10,105	1,543	1,543	5,605	5,605	3,469	3,469	386	386	7,925	7,925	0	0	2,897	0	0



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS	
		AMOUNT PAID	
		PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	
		AMOUNT PAID	
		DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	
		AMOUNT PAID	
		EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	
		AMOUNT PAID	
		EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	
		AMOUNT PAID	
		MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	
		AMOUNT PAID	
		FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	
		DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	
		DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	
		DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	
		OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	
CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	28.12b	28.13a
DECREASE		40,790	1,652
		28.13b	28.14a
		125	28.14b
		13,510	28.15a
		28.15b	47,737
		28.16a	10,772
		28.16b	10,242
		28.17a	8,483
		28.17b	14,226
		28d	20,915
		29.1b	
		29.2b	85,581
		29.3b	
		29.4b	



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES															CLERGY SUPPORT		
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION		
31	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Deborah Giles	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a		
32	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Rev. Marvin Hood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,321	0	6,838	3,867	32,375		
33	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Dr. Vastine Watson, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	9,352	4,213	40,009		
34	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	200	0	0	18,000		
35	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Rev. Raymundo Arguello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	0	0	0	0	25,000		
36	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	0	8,828	12,773	27,170		
37	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Dr. Christopher McNeill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	462	0	0	10,171	20,102	35,954		
38	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,440	3,075	31,200		
39	Houston, Sloan UMC		0	0	0	95	117	70	0	55	201	0	335	300	0	6,765	3,823	37,809		
40	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Dr. Rhnel Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,776	5,117	34,730		
41	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Roy Weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	0	0	0	0	27,000		
42	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,918	64,441	83,938		
43	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	5,484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,240,879	857,139	0	112,900	79,434	210,946		
44	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	2,985	3,223	12,559		
45	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Rev. Emily Chapman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,053	64,080	24,911	16,404	73,308		
46	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Keith Bell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	0	6,451	8,629	28,333		
47	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	40	0	0	0	0	127	110	150	28	0	421	1,500	701	11,040	13,109	49,026		
48	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,978	0	38,767	82,852	63,426	129,864		
49	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. A. Lisa Callaway	3,901	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	0	0	0	15,395	15,555	9,318	83,889		
50	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Nathan Bledsoe	1,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	7,823	30,647	16,615	10,656	63,100		
51	Houston, Terrace UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,730	14,815	39,000		
52	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	9,867	5,577	41,607		
53	Houston, Trinity UMC	Rev. Edward Jones, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	15,000	16,150	7,441	39,739		
54	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	0	0	0	15,600		
55	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Frank Gaudy, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	1,100	0	0	18,000		
56	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carolyn Bruse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,837	26,517	16,157	94,055		
57	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Danny Yang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	53,487	9,609	6,634	38,918		
58	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	15,808	21,240	26,724	77,873		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			46,798	0	0	95	369	197	170	500	229	0	11,300	2,566,036	2,348,263	1,011,994	716,683	2,673,754		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			84,855	0	0	252	340	84	80	807	60	1,371	96,214	2,680,641	2,129,966	922,675	596,742	2,725,545		
INCREASE							29	113	90		169			218,297	89,319	119,941				



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50		
1	Central South District	Dr. Jesse Brannen- D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. Seann Duffin	0	59,800	20,322	0	0	0	3,288	432,430	37,237	335,783	0	25,705	1,269,484		
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	Rev. Deborah Vaughn	17,693	0	0	0	0	0	4,968	119,665	15,167	55,092	0	27,513	341,870		
4	Houston, Alaine First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Goode	7,940	0	0	0	0	0	7,250	20,240	54	22,285	0	0	65,833		
5	Houston, Ashbury UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	8,275	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	11,875	612	12,854	1,587	2,550	53,438		
6	Houston, Berneke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	19,487	0	0	33,842		
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula McGehee	28,904	48,850	30,650	0	0	0	6,625	199,614	37,347	179,508	83,460	113,622	1,025,055		
8	Houston, Bethany UMC		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
9	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Rononica Malone- Wardley	7,600	29,580	0	0	0	0	3,800	148,030	30,876	106,000	16,920	16,000	468,561		
10	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda Wiltz	31,960	0	0	0	0	2,150	0	43,920	8,000	31,571	6,396	0	188,950		
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Lillie Ferrell	29,403	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	42,775	1,500	25,000	0	1,500	162,426		
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. John Stephens	104,500	1,058,470	432,378	38,000	30,000	177,706	73,065	4,130,616	901,931	2,377,419	39,952	1,148,607	13,491,624		
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. Sandra Denise Hall	17,655	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	3,155	7,212	0	41,909	133,667		
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	16,405	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	55,000	120,000	0	0	320,299		
15	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	7,461	0	0	0	0	0	1,727	8,800	4,189	6,643	0	0	66,356		
16	Houston, Dong San UMC	Rev. Daniel Yoo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,800	2,200	0	31,000	83,285		
17	Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Frances Fogar	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,800	200	9,229	0	0	22,526		
18	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Gundry	17,512	0	0	0	0	0	5,194	15,866	19,748	33,640	0	16,797	177,214		
19	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	Mr. Benjamin Villanueva	6,000	0	0	0	0	500	2,000	0	9,700	9,890	0	1,500	41,590		
20	Houston, El Mesias UMC	Rev. Daniel Hernandez	21,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	20,100	0	0	68,818		
21	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. Deanna Young	14,400	13,750	4,000	0	0	6,000	0	52,139	16,646	63,857	0	37,963	297,289		
22	Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Joseph Jung	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,100	10	0	0	40,524		
23	Houston, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Nixon	60,000	100,193	82,059	61,200	20,000	0	0	2,794,580	87,484	1,382,706	32,362	0	5,263,474		
24	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	10,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,663	580	35,500	0	0	108,134		
25	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,350	3,094	28,321	0	12,191	94,790		
26	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	Rev. Collin Taylor	2,984	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	68,142	24,237	123,279	10,733	58,270	405,588		
27	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	Rev. Curley Laster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,904	0	0	10,461		
28	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Paul May, Jr.	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	32,500	12,100	88,000	2,500	37,000	249,103		
29	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Leslie Grant, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	800	0	1,000	20,000	0	9,000	58,713		
30	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingson	29,576	30,000	25,000	0	0	0	0	206,000	103,000	100,000	120,000	0	897,331		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50	
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
31	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Deborah Giles	13,714	0	0	0	0	5,138	0	51,787	11,663	70,525	0	0	214,538	
32	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Rev. Marvin Hood	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	600	12,000	0	20,000	107,423	
33	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Dr. Vastine Watson, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,500	2,075	14,975	0	0	46,203	
34	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	11,700	6,600	13,000	0	5,500	72,211	
35	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Rev. Raymond Arguello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	8,000	18,000	0	20,000	99,044	
36	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	42,869	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	56,444	14,386	140,012	0	0	323,981	
37	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Dr. Christopher McNeill	36,750	16,800	0	0	0	0	0	105,733	5,725	122,411	10,121	0	391,927	
38	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	6,000	0	0	0	0	2,220	0	12,440	500	7,683	0	0	68,558	
39	Houston, Sloan UMC		11,667	0	0	0	0	1,667	0	30,130	5,291	18,238	4,200	54,850	188,251	
40	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Dr. Rhanel Johnson	24,100	0	0	0	0	4,770	2,000	39,780	1,823	27,398	0	3,836	152,330	
41	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Roy Weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,800	4,200	63,000	0	0	122,628	
42	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	88,000	113,938	118,000	0	0	0	27,957	95,049	626,898	99,577	124,530	0	1,983,978	
43	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	94,800	431,054	202,052	0	0	0	24,424	5,066,822	1,063,659	1,475,611	242,042	380,377	12,372,821	
44	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	12,559	0	0	0	0	0	500	23,630	773	23,913	4,355	0	91,315	
45	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Rev. Emily Chapman	8,000	57,471	17,583	0	0	0	3,770	188,084	19,185	185,541	22,878	213,542	936,628	
46	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Keith Bell	18,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,500	6,100	60,000	6,825	0	217,213	
47	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	95,397	12,131	31,522	5,799	0	281,292	
48	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	65,814	381,982	195,812	0	0	0	14,822	2,186,178	219,397	70,307	0	623,999	4,404,376	
49	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. A. Lisa Callaway	6,750	0	0	0	0	0	6,750	77,111	13,000	62,000	0	71,375	395,624	
50	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Nathan Bledsoe	5,754	0	0	35,500	6,000	0	5,708	178,101	83,467	170,845	10	32,360	708,631	
51	Houston, Terrace UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	46,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	115,285	10,788	41,973	16,075	0	316,479	
52	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	29,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,246	28,201	46,750	7,212	7,340	245,224	
53	Houston, Trinity UMC	Rev. Edward Jones, III	41,000	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	125,000	54,400	40,055	33,000	82,000	516,792	
54	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	24,275	0	2,700	47,718	
55	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Frank Gudy, Jr.	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	2,043	35,329	1,440	21,168	116,486	
56	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carolyn Bruse	8,524	45,387	6,000	0	0	0	3,000	901,411	155,271	347,679	101,414	61,281	2,012,626	
57	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Danny Yang	38,025	0	0	0	0	0	0	264,310	68,104	217,731	179	345,336	1,096,014	
58	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	2,100	31,200	19,494	0	0	0	17,400	377,500	40,600	282,500	42,212	60,000	1,101,888	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			1,104,837	2,427,455	1,153,350	134,700	56,000	228,551	229,348	18,556,943	3,849,992	8,941,340	936,202	3,586,791	54,052,424	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			1,119,232	1,955,716	980,772	105,284	19,786	315,953	234,552	18,106,144	3,684,917	8,864,980	3,188,812	2,255,096	53,993,628	
INCREASE				471,739	172,578	29,416	36,214			450,799	165,075	76,360		1,331,695	68,797	





TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																GROUPS				
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)		
1	East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8		
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. John Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. John Black	273	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	271	89	15	2	0	2		
4	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	18	2	0	0	0		
5	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	0	0	0	0		
6	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	146	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	155	54	0	2	1	3		
7	Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	11	0	0	0	0		
8	Bronson, Brookeland UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	15	12	2	0	0	0		
9	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Jerry Martin	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	6	0	0	0	0		
10	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	39	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	36	22	0	0	0	0		
11	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	2	10	8	0	1	0	1		
12	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	81	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	30	0	0	0	0		
13	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	49	19	0	0	0	0		
14	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto	687	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	692	194	0	4	4	8		
15	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	0	0	0	0		
16	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	59	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	34	0	2	0	2		
17	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	0		
18	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	1	32	26	0	0	0	0		
19	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	47	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	15	0	0	0	0		
20	Center, Campi UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0		
21	Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	469	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	4	7	465	112	0	3	0	3		
22	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0		
23	Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	25	0	0	0	0		
24	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	21	8	0	0	0	0		
25	Chireno, Chireno UMC	Rev. Ferrar Bentley	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	26	0	0	0	0		
26	Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brent Graham	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	35	0	0	0	0		
27	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	0	0	0	0		
28	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	21	0	0	0	0		
29	Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	496	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	489	105	0	0	0	0		
30	Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	11	0	0	0	0		
	Diboll, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	48	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	17	0	0	0	0		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																GROUPS							
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8					
31	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	254	0	12	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	280	120	150	1	2	3
32	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	91	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	98	0	1	1	2
33	Garrison, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0
34	Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	73	40	0	0	0	0
35	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. John Moye	107	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	107	47	23	2	0	2
36	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Mr. Randall Morris	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	15	0	0	0	0
37	Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	Rev. Jon Thornsbury	237	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	242	93	0	2	0	2
38	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	28	20	0	0	0	0
39	Grapeland, Percilla UMC (Abiding Faith)	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	0
40	Groveton, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	33	0	0	0	0
41	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	23	0	0	0	0
42	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	212	0	1	0	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	217	74	0	0	1	1
43	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Joyce White	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
44	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	43	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	32	0	0	1	1
45	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	0	0	0
46	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. John Woody, Sr.	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	0	0	0	0
47	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. David Luckert	711	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	701	219	0	1	0	1
48	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. John Woody, Sr.	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0
49	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	11	0	0	0	0
50	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Mr. Randall Morris	102	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	98	28	0	0	0	0
51	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Mrs. Daidre Canille Bryant	144	0	0	0	6	2	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	145	32	0	0	0	0
52	Jasper, Curtis UMC	Ms. Carolyn Postell	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	16	0	0	0	0
53	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Weber	709	6	1	0	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	720	182	15	3	1	4
54	Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Johnson	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	24	0	0	0	0
55	Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Sandra Wright	37	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	29	5	0	0	0
56	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Robert Ortigo	41	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	43	0	0	0	0
57	Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Jerry Martin	108	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	111	67	0	0	0	0
58	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Raymond Vermillion	52	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	18	0	0	2	2
59	Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	16	0	0	0	0
60	Libert, Libert UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														GROUPS				
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8
61	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	1,269	11	17	0	0	10	12	0	0	0	7	2	15	1,295	465	28	8	8	16
62	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	22	0	0	0	0
63	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	16	0	0	0	0
64	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	11	0	0	0	0
65	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0
66	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	86	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	99	29	0	2	0	2
67	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	0
68	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0
69	Lutkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	222	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	227	125	0	0	1	1
70	Lutkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	154	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	156	40	0	0	0	0
71	Lutkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	1,910	20	17	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	13	5	21	1,910	355	60	4	3	7
72	Lutkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	70	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	70	36	0	0	0	0
73	Lutkin, Kelys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	153	0	2	0	0	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	163	68	0	0	0	0
74	Lutkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	35	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	35	21	20	3	0	0	3
75	Lutkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Kilian	133	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	133	47	7	2	0	2
76	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	68	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	73	48	2	1	8	9
77	Milam, Milam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	0
78	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Briant Graham	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	7	0	0	0	0
79	Moscow, Silloah UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	16	0	1	0	1
80	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	29	0	1	0	1
81	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	101	33	1	0	0	0
82	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	22	0	0	0	0
83	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	954	10	7	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	3	3	10	967	314	20	6	1	7
84	Nacogdoches, Meirrose UMC	Ms. Rachel Reark	13	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	0	0	0	0
85	Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	257	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	2	0	2	0	4	244	74	0	2	0	2
86	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	12	0	0	0	0
87	New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	41	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	29	21	0	0	0	0
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. James Calvert	229	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	7	222	77	0	0	0	0
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	9	0	0	0	0
90	Pineiland, Pineiland UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	24	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	9	0	0	0	17	10	0	1	0	1

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														GROUPS				
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)
91 Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Max Nieher	122	0	0	1	0	5	4	0	0	4	4	3	121	49	0	0	0	1	
92 Rusk, Aloy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	11	0	0	0	0	
93 San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	222	0	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	7	227	83	0	0	0	0	0	
94 San Augustine, Mahan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	
95 Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	34	0	0	0	0	0	
96 Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Dwain Smith	113	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	116	36	0	0	0	0	0	
97 Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	16	0	0	0	0	0	
98 Tenaha, Woods UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	
99 Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	25	0	0	0	0	0	
100 Trinity, Trinity First UMC	Rev. John Goodwin	274	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	12	256	70	15	0	0	0	0	
101 Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	61	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	68	61	0	0	0	0	0	
102 Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Harris, Jr.	58	0	2	1	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	132	48	0	0	0	0	0	
103 Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Amanda Davis	334	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	5	334	87	0	1	0	0	1	
104 Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	67	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	18	5	2	43	27	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		13,865	87	121	9	81	102	119	7	32	151	70	61	13,853	4,831	365	56	35	91	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		14,124	68	144	2	2	121	121	220	25	104	82	123	13,824	4,841	1,006	87	54	141	
INCREASE			19		7	79			7	7	47			29						
DECREASE		259					19	2	213			12	62		10		31		19	50

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW
		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
		9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
1 East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. John Black	2	2	15	22	0	40	77	0	45	57	5	3	0	0	0	13	1,500
3 Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. John Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	0	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	18	109	9	5	19	142	0	27	68	3	4	2	0	0	0	0
6 Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	4	0	0	5	9	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	0	0	0	0	4	9	13	0	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
8 Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. Jerry Martin	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
9 Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	0	7	1	0	2	14	17	0	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	17	100
10 Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	1	0	5	0	0	3	65
11 Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	13	12	4	0	10	15	29	0	23	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
12 Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
13 Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto	0	0	115	45	4	63	227	7	175	145	17	9	5	0	0	30	1,500
14 Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	20	0	14	6	3	20	43	0	20	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
15 Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	6	8	3	0	10	21	0	15	25	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
16 Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	9	0	1	0	7	10	200	8	305
18 Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	7	0	3	0	7	10	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
19 Center, Campi UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	0	113	34	22	2	31	89	3	27	8	6	2	2	12	17,875	0	0
21 Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	0	7	0	1	0	19	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
22 Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Chireno, Chireno UMC	Rev. Farrar Bentley	4	5	4	0	2	25	31	0	15	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
25 Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brent Graham	0	0	15	3	0	7	25	0	10	15	3	0	1	0	0	8	0
26 Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	7	0	30	15	7	90	142	0	55	60	11	4	5	19	1,200	31	1,000
29 Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
30 Diboll, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	0	2	3	0	0	14	17	0	17	8	2	1	0	0	0	7	158

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS											UMM		UMW				
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
			9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
31	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	1	34	25	22	15	60	122	0	122	53	8	5	0	25	0	0	0
32	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	0	30	3	2	4	17	26	0	39	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0
33	Garrison, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	0	9	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
35	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. John Moye	0	6	9	14	6	35	64	0	24	0	3	2	0	12	800	0	1,200
36	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Mr. Randall Morris	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	Rev. Jon Thornsbury	24	20	16	20	5	62	103	3	55	75	8	5	4	8	0	0	0
38	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	1	4	1	1	4	9	15	0	8	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
39	Grapeland, Percilia UMC (Abiding Faith)	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Groveton, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	0	0	3	3	13	27	46	0	19	0	4	1	1	10	394	29	2,650
41	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	0	7	7	0	3	12	22	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	360
42	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	1	25	19	7	7	86	119	0	40	102	5	5	6	20	0	38	0
43	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	2	0	0	6	8	0	6	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Riggsby	0	7	10	3	6	17	36	0	20	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
45	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. John Woody, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. David Luckert	33	116	136	30	13	205	384	6	99	127	10	3	0	31	200	0	0
48	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. John Woody, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Riggsby	0	0	4	0	1	7	12	0	7	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
50	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Mr. Randall Morris	0	0	4	2	0	30	36	0	12	0	2	0	0	5	107	8	0
51	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Mrs. Daidre Camille Bryant	0	6	3	10	0	16	29	0	16	0	1	2	1	0	0	10	675
52	Jasper, Curtis UMC	Ms. Carolyn Postell	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Weber	38	112	56	25	13	132	226	6	93	74	13	15	7	15	800	10	1,928
54	Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Johnson	0	4	2	5	3	23	33	0	19	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
55	Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Sandra Wright	16	5	11	5	3	9	28	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Robert Ortigo	0	26	17	8	3	3	31	0	20	56	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
57	Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Jerry Martin	1	14	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
58	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Raymond Vermillion	2	3	0	0	0	10	10	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
59	Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Libert, Libert UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
		9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	
61 Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	76	153	255	155	94	614	1,118	9	189	346	17	24	2	36	0	56	0	
62 Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
63 Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	0	0	1	1	5	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64 Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	0	13	8	5	0	1	14	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
65 Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	0	13	8	5	0	4	17	0	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	100	
66 Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	0	85	7	2	0	10	19	0	7	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	
67 Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	0	17	8	5	0	4	17	0	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
68 Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	0	13	8	5	0	4	17	0	17	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	400	
69 Lutkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	2	0	18	11	5	70	104	0	25	45	4	3	3	6	0	40	600	
70 Lutkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	9	17	21	4	10	52	0	0	42	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	
71 Lutkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	15	76	78	70	40	620	808	20	250	223	19	13	10	0	0	0	0	
72 Lutkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	0	6	3	0	0	24	27	0	15	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	
73 Lutkin, Kelys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	46	26	27	10	48	111	4	33	40	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	
74 Lutkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	0	4	4	0	7	25	36	0	13	0	3	2	1	5	250	9	250	
75 Lutkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Kilian	0	0	0	2	11	24	37	0	9	55	2	4	3	9	0	0	0	
76 Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	1	6	10	2	21	33	66	2	52	36	2	2	8	0	0	0	0	
77 Milam, Milam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
78 Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Brent Graham	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	500	
79 Moscow, Silloah UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
80 Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	1	0	4	6	3	16	29	0	10	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	
81 Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	0	0	35	4	0	22	61	0	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	17	0	
82 Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	9	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
83 Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	6	60	30	35	10	245	320	12	133	120	16	10	2	0	0	102	713	
84 Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Ms. Rachel Reark	0	3	0	0	0	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
85 Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	33	60	24	13	5	56	98	1	41	83	8	3	0	13	0	6	0	
86 Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	500	
87 New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	0	5	1	8	2	0	11	0	9	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	
88 Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. James Calvert	0	0	4	4	0	14	22	2	16	0	2	2	5	18	1,180	0	0	
89 Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
90 Pineiland, Pineiland UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	0	0	2	0	0	13	15	0	13	0	2	0	0	0	220	0	0	



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	
91 Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Max Niehler	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	18a	19a	19b
92 Rusk, Aloy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
93 San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	36	14	0	8	41	63	2	42	84	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
94 San Augustine, Makahar's Chapel UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95 Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	0	26	20	11	4	62	97	0	14	20	7	1	2	8	0	19	1,308	
96 Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Dwain Smith	0	21	11	8	2	15	36	4	23	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	
97 Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
98 Tenaha, Woods UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
99 Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
100 Trinity, Trinity First UMC	Rev. John Goodwin	0	10	3	1	0	33	37	0	25	0	3	2	1	40	500	30	3,750	
101 Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	0	20	3	5	3	19	30	0	27	0	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	
102 Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Harris, Jr.	18	11	5	1	5	18	29	0	21	16	4	0	4	14	225	0	0	
103 Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Amanda Davis	0	88	38	56	0	138	232	0	45	78	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	
104 Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	0	0	4	7	0	32	43	0	23	0	2	3	0	0	0	13	698	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		315	1,454	1,336	763	381	3,530	6,010	81	2,307	2,151	286	219	107	316	23,951	522	20,260	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		321	1,435	1,261	771	367	3,919	6,318	72	2,245	2,188	274	221	101	281	31,598	563	31,511	
INCREASE				19	75	14			9	62				6	35				
DECREASE											37	8	2			7,647		41	11,251

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS			
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a				
1	East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. John Black	0	0	6	0	6	61	267	3,558,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,754	2,754	930	930	371	
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. John Black	0	0	5	0	5	7	93	395,000	56,000	0	0	0	0	289	289	98	98	39		
4	Alto, Lynchess Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	0	0	0	0	0	126	21	43	43	7		
5	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	0	0	0	0	31	117	994,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,593	1,593	538	538	215		
6	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	183,000	3,500	0	0	0	0	158	158	53	53	21		
7	Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	200,000	10,014	0	0	0	0	325	325	110	110	44		
8	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. Jerry Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,000	0	0	0	0	0	166	166	56	56	22		
9	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	0	0	6	1	3	12	200	357,040	189,766	0	0	0	0	652	652	220	220	88		
10	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	0	0	3	0	0	10	8	135,000	0	0	0	0	0	338	338	114	114	46		
11	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	0	0	2	0	2	20	65	816,000	27,500	114,581	0	0	0	886	886	299	299	119		
12	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	215,995	24,984	0	0	0	0	492	492	166	166	66		
13	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto	4	16	12	7	5	105	3,200	2,814,978	100,600	0	0	0	0	9,381	9,381	3,169	3,169	1,264		
14	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	0	0	2	0	1	16	70	94,990	47,344	0	0	0	0	403	403	136	136	54		
15	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	178,000	35,000	0	0	0	0	636	636	215	215	86		
16	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	181,048	16,909	0	0	0	0	454	454	153	153	61		
17	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	18	6	932,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,183	1,183	400	400	159		
18	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	701,000	0	0	0	0	0	441	441	149	149	59		
19	Center, Campi UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0	0	0	0	74	74	25	25	10		
20	Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	1	3	7	2	1	15	378	2,671,555	458,545	0	0	0	0	5,610	5,610	1,895	1,895	756		
21	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	10	0	0	0	0	16	100	126,050	21,380	0	0	0	0	234	234	79	79	32		
22	Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304,000	143,408	0	0	0	0	319	319	108	108	43		
23	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	355,000	67,105	0	0	0	0	371	371	125	125	50		
24	Chileno, Chileno UMC	Rev. Ferrar Bentley	0	0	7	5	2	40	40	67,500	32,000	0	0	0	0	345	345	117	117	47		
25	Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	437,000	19,875	0	0	0	0	1,144	1,144	386	386	154		
26	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141,200	5,286	0	0	0	0	105	105	35	35	14		
27	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	281	281	95	95	38		
28	Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	0	0	2	1	2	30	300	3,400,390	2,450,000	59,866	0	0	0	6,236	6,236	2,106	2,106	840		
29	Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	0	0	0	0	0	12	561	346,112	20,615	0	0	0	0	313	325	106	106	42		
30	Diboll, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	407,700	20,356	0	0	0	0	276	276	93	93	37		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS				
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a					
31	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	0	0	4	1	4	44	825	1,000,000	12,000	0	0	2,326	2,326	786	786	313					
32	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	0	0	3	0	3	21	375	790,484	30,430	122,210	0	1,223	1,223	413	413	165					
33	Garrison, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	50,000	6,109	0	196	196	66	66	26						
34	Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	0	0	1	0	22	22	190	695,000	98,247	0	686	686	232	232	92						
35	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. John Moye	0	0	5	1	47	5	5	420,000	60,000	0	787	809	266	266	106						
36	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Mr. Randall Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	144,400	13,000	0	179	179	60	60	24						
37	Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	Rev. Jon Thornsbury	0	0	5	0	50	1,215	2,654,663	41,288	25,000	0	3,446	3,446	1,164	1,164	464						
38	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	0	324	324	109	109	44						
39	Grapeland, Percilla UMC (Abiding Faith)	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340,000	0	0	140	0	47	0	19						
40	Groveton, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	0	0	0	0	31	19	1,015,000	0	0	0	1,080	1,080	365	365	146						
41	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	0	0	0	0	20	40	95,000	3,200	0	0	239	239	81	81	32						
42	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	0	0	8	0	153	1,026	987,000	0	0	0	1,769	1,769	597	597	238						
43	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	1	0	0	137	100,000	6,736	0	0	126	126	43	43	17						
44	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	0	0	0	0	17	25	230,000	81,729	0	0	326	326	110	110	44						
45	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	478,000	35,481	0	0	148	148	50	50	20						
46	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. John Woody, Sr.	0	0	2	0	0	0	111,000	0	0	0	127	127	43	43	17						
47	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. David Luckert	0	0	9	0	350	1,355	8,262,784	690,729	0	0	11,148	11,148	3,765	3,765	1,502						
48	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. John Woody, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	14,353	0	0	179	179	61	61	24						
49	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	0	0	0	0	13	0	75,000	172,068	0	0	255	255	86	86	34						
50	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Mr. Randall Morris	0	0	2	0	1	6	790,000	0	0	0	824	824	278	278	111						
51	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Mrs. Daidre Canille Bryant	0	12	12	0	46	300	1,400,000	30,113	0	0	1,437	1,437	485	485	194						
52	Jasper, Curtis UMC	Ms. Carolyn Postell	0	0	2	1	1	0	329,100	64,718	0	0	248	248	84	84	33						
53	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Weber	1	9	15	2	143	693	7,712,000	275,090	1,166,767	0	8,416	8,416	2,843	2,843	1,134						
54	Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Johnson	0	0	0	0	1	1	167,000	56,500	0	0	339	340	114	114	46						
55	Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Sandra Wright	0	0	9	0	25	0	200,000	0	0	0	403	403	136	136	54						
56	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Robert Ortigo	0	0	8	0	18	300	729,000	78,454	0	0	602	602	203	203	81						
57	Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Jerry Martin	0	0	3	0	80	112	798,000	90,550	0	0	2,403	2,403	812	812	324						
58	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Raymond Vermillion	0	0	82	0	0	0	233,000	40,211	0	0	214	214	72	72	29						
59	Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	40,000	0	0	232	232	78	78	31						
60	Libert, Libert UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillon	0	0	0	0	5	270	8,000	0	0	0	105	105	35	35	14						

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS				
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a				
61	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	0	0	22	0	0	196	8,915	14,553,468	7,167,123	0	726,460	17,142	17,142	5,790	5,790	2,309				
62	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	4	125,000	20,000	0	0	383	383	129	129	52					
63	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	0	0	0	0	1	0	208,900	192,000	0	0	75	75	25	25	10					
64	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	0	0	1	1	1	35	65,000	12,000	0	0	139	139	47	47	19					
65	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	1	0	3	1	7	35	75,000	0	0	0	55	55	18	18	7					
66	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	0	0	0	0	16	27	845,000	20,207	0	0	743	743	251	251	100					
67	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	1	2	2	1	2	35	130,000	24,000	0	0	60	60	20	20	8					
68	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	0	0	3	1	7	35	260,000	65,000	0	0	171	171	58	58	23					
69	Lutkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	0	0	0	0	35	1,000	650,000	45,000	0	0	2,267	2,267	766	766	305					
70	Lutkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	0	0	0	26	50	429,750	0	0	0	526	526	178	178	71					
71	Lutkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	0	0	20	3	500	7,625	10,952,802	812,273	0	0	26,570	26,570	8,974	8,974	3,580					
72	Lutkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	0	0	0	0	1	0	1,247,628	21,991	0	0	628	628	212	212	85					
73	Lutkin, Kelys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	0	2	0	42	450	340,000	54,200	0	0	1,066	1,066	360	360	144					
74	Lutkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	575,000	0	0	0	358	358	121	121	48					
75	Lutkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Kilian	0	0	1	0	40	600	925,000	112,500	0	0	1,095	1,095	370	370	147					
76	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	3	29	3	1	31	222	325,000	4,444	0	0	514	514	174	174	69					
77	Milam, Milam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	0	0	0	134	100,000	1,000	0	0	119	119	40	40	16					
78	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Brent Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	70,000	0	0	251	251	85	85	34					
79	Moscow, Silloah UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	630	0	0	145	145	49	49	19					
80	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	342,800	75,000	0	0	575	575	194	194	77					
81	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	0	0	0	0	10	0	550,000	160,086	0	0	905	905	306	306	122					
82	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	3	1	0	50	210,000	20,957	0	0	437	437	148	148	59					
83	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	3	10	10	0	258	173	8,588,560	859,616	188,611	7,060	15,102	15,102	5,101	5,101	2,035					
84	Nacogdoches, Meirrose UMC	Ms. Rachel Reark	0	0	0	0	18	24	118,420	0	0	0	210	210	71	71	28					
85	Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	1	3	6	1	57	880	2,693,100	95,459	0	0	3,024	3,024	1,021	1,021	407					
86	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	314,000	27,700	0	0	201	201	68	68	27					
87	New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	0	0	1	0	3	65	1,001,000	221,000	0	0	844	844	285	285	114					
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. James Calvert	0	0	0	0	30	0	1,432,400	114,620	0	0	2,042	2,042	690	690	275					
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	4	0	200,000	30,007	0	0	204	204	69	69	28					
90	Pineiland, Pineiland UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	0	0	1,100	0	4	100	40,000	0	0	0	346	346	117	117	47					

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS				
		20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a
91 Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Max Niehier	0	0	16	4	12	55	500	628,667	38,000	0	0	923	923	312	312	124
92 Rusk, Atoy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	120,000	34,110	0	0	172	172	58	58	23
93 San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	0	2	0	0	51	489	3,783,131	640,906	0	0	2,686	2,119	907	1,130	362
94 San Augustine, McMahans Chapel UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	200,000	0	0	253	253	85	85	34
95 Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	0	0	5	0	0	41	300	675,000	21,836	0	0	1,032	1,032	348	348	139
96 Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Dwain Smith	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	474,000	49,000	0	0	1,063	1,063	359	359	143
97 Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	0	0	5	0	0	24	100	164,000	35,500	0	0	490	490	166	166	66
98 Tenaha, Woods UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	82,000	2,000	0	0	114	114	39	39	15
99 Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	15	250	1,156,000	141,970	0	0	807	807	273	273	109
100 Trinity, Trinity First UMC	Rev. John Goodwin	0	0	6	4	3	30	510	2,079,000	0	0	0	2,387	2,387	806	806	322
101 Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	0	0	11	3	5	30	330	520,000	85,000	0	0	657	657	222	222	89
102 Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Harris, Jr.	0	0	1	0	0	63	100	967,839	136,648	0	0	1,534	1,534	518	518	207
103 Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Amanda Davis	0	0	0	0	0	200	12,802	3,159,455	600,511	0	0	3,962	3,962	1,338	1,338	534
104 Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	450,000	0	0	0	610	610	206	206	82
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		25	84	1,447	43	158	3,284	49,497	112,979,309	17,948,487	1,868,007	733,520	168,400	167,869	56,877	57,100	22,686
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		36	80	275	41	132	3,685	47,999	112,847,033	18,954,213	2,060,478	977,492	163,226	163,428	55,129	55,129	21,993
INCREASE			4	1,172	2	26		1,498	132,276				5,174	4,441	1,748	1,971	693
DECREASE		11								1,005,726	192,471	243,972					

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	AMOUNT PAID
1	East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	28.36
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. John Black	36
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. John Black	371
4	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	39
5	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	3
6	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	215
7	Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	21
8	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	21
9	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Jerry Martin	44
10	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	22
11	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	88
12	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	46
13	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. George Wilson	119
14	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto	66
15	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	1,264
16	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	54
17	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	86
18	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	61
19	Center, Campi UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	159
20	Center, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	59
21	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	10
22	Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	756
23	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	32
24	Chireno, Chireno UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	43
25	Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	50
26	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	47
27	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	154
28	Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	14
29	Cushing, Cushing UMC		38
30	Diboll, Burke UMC		840
			42
			37

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	AMOUNT PAID
31	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	28.36
32	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	313
33	Garrison, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	165
34	Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	26
35	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. John Moye	92
36	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. John Moye	106
37	Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	Mr. Randall Morris	24
38	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Jon Thornsbury	464
39	Grapeland, Percilia UMC (Abiding Faith)	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	44
40	Groveton, First UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	0
41	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	146
42	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	32
43	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Joyce White	238
44	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Riggsby	17
45	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. Daniel Riggsby	44
46	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	20
47	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. John Woody, Sr.	17
48	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. David Luckert	1,502
49	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. John Woody, Sr.	24
50	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Daniel Riggsby	34
51	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Mr. Randall Morris	111
52	Jasper, Curtis UMC	MNs. Daidre Camille Bryant	194
53	Jasper, First UMC	Ms. Carolyn Postell	33
54	Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Andrew Weber	1,134
55	Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Richard Johnson	46
56	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Sandra Wright	54
57	Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Robert Ortigo	81
58	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Jerry Martin	324
59	Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Raymond Vermillion	29
60	Libert, Libert UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	31
		Rev. Sally Couvillion	14

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	AMOUNT PAID
61	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	2,309
62	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	52
63	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	10
64	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	19
65	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	7
66	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	100
67	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	8
68	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	23
69	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	305
70	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	71
71	Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	3,580
72	Lufkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	85
73	Lufkin, Kellys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	144
74	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	48
75	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Kilam	147
76	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	69
77	Milam, Milam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	16
78	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Briant Graham	34
79	Moscow, Silloah UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	19
80	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	77
81	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	122
82	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	59
83	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	2,035
84	Nacogdoches, Meirose UMC	Ms. Rachel Reark	28
85	Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	407
86	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	27
87	New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	114
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. James Calvert	275
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	28
90	Pineiland, Pineiland UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	47



CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	AMOUNT PAID
91	Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Max Nichter	124
92	Rusk, Aloy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	23
93	San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	392
94	San Augustine, Mahan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	34
95	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	139
96	Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Dwain Smith	143
97	Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	66
98	Tenaha, Woods UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	15
99	Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	109
100	Trinity, Trinity First UMC	Rev. John Goodwin	322
101	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	89
102	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Harris, Jr.	207
103	Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Amanda Davis	534
104	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	82
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			22,719
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			21,993
INCREASE			726
DECREASE			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																		
1	East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. John Black	0	83	0	73	0	327	169	169	0	939	939	2,056	182	513	513	1,215	1,215	0	2,376
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. John Black	9	9	8	8	34	34	18	18	98	98	216	216	54	54	127	127	249	249	
4	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	4	1	3	1	15	3	8	1	43	7	94	16	24	4	56	9	109	18	
5	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	48	48	42	42	189	189	98	98	543	543	1,189	1,189	297	297	703	703	1,374	1,374	
6	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	5	5	4	4	19	19	10	10	54	54	118	118	29	29	70	70	136	136	
7	Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	10	10	9	9	39	39	20	20	111	111	243	243	60	60	143	143	280	280	
8	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. Jerry Martin	5	5	4	4	20	20	10	10	57	57	124	124	31	31	73	73	144	144	
9	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	20	20	17	17	77	77	40	40	222	222	487	487	121	121	288	288	562	562	
10	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	10	10	9	9	40	40	21	21	115	115	253	253	63	63	149	149	292	292	
11	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	27	27	23	23	105	105	54	54	302	302	662	662	165	165	391	391	765	765	
12	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	15	15	13	13	58	58	30	30	168	168	368	368	92	92	217	217	425	425	
13	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto	283	283	248	248	1,114	1,114	575	575	3,198	3,198	7,003	7,003	1,747	1,747	4,140	4,140	8,093	8,093	
14	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	12	12	11	11	48	48	25	25	137	137	301	301	75	75	178	178	348	348	
15	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	19	19	17	17	76	76	39	39	217	217	475	475	118	118	281	281	549	549	
16	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	14	14	12	12	54	54	28	28	155	155	339	339	84	84	200	200	391	391	
17	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	36	36	31	31	141	141	73	73	403	403	883	883	220	220	522	522	1,021	1,021	
18	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	13	13	12	12	52	52	27	27	150	150	329	329	82	82	194	194	380	380	
19	Center, Campi UMC	Rev. Ozy Ford	2	2	2	2	9	9	5	5	25	25	55	55	14	14	33	33	64	64	
20	Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	169	169	148	148	666	666	344	344	1,912	1,912	4,188	4,188	1,045	1,045	2,476	2,476	4,840	4,840	
21	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	7	7	6	6	28	28	14	14	80	80	175	175	44	44	103	103	202	202	
22	Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Ozy Ford	10	10	8	8	38	38	20	20	109	109	238	238	59	59	141	141	275	275	
23	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	11	11	10	10	44	44	23	23	126	126	277	277	69	69	164	164	320	320	
24	Chileno, Chileno UMC	Rev. Farrar Bentley	10	10	9	9	41	41	21	21	118	118	258	258	64	64	152	152	298	298	
25	Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brent Graham	34	34	30	30	136	136	70	70	390	390	854	854	213	213	505	505	987	987	
26	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	3	3	3	3	12	12	6	6	36	36	78	78	20	20	46	46	90	90	
27	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	8	8	7	7	33	33	17	17	96	96	209	209	52	52	124	124	242	242	
28	Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	188	188	165	165	740	740	382	382	2,126	2,126	4,655	4,655	1,161	1,161	2,752	2,752	5,379	5,379	
29	Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	9	9	8	8	37	37	19	19	107	107	234	234	58	58	138	138	270	270	
30	Diboll, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	8	8	7	7	33	33	17	17	94	94	206	206	51	51	122	122	238	238	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)		GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)		JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)		CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)		NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)		CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)		CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)		CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	
	Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
31	Diboll, Diboll UMC	70	70	61	61	276	276	143	143	793	793	1,736	1,736	433	433	1,026	1,026	2,007	2,007
32	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	37	37	32	32	145	145	75	75	417	417	913	913	228	228	540	540	1,055	1,055
33	Garrison, Concord UMC	6	6	5	5	23	23	12	12	67	67	146	146	36	36	86	86	169	169
34	Garrison, Garrison UMC	21	21	18	18	81	81	42	42	234	234	512	512	128	128	303	303	592	592
35	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	24	24	21	21	93	93	48	48	268	268	588	588	147	147	347	347	679	679
36	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	5	5	5	5	21	21	11	11	61	61	134	134	33	33	79	79	154	154
37	Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	104	104	91	91	409	409	211	211	1,175	1,175	2,572	2,572	642	642	1,520	1,520	2,973	2,973
38	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	10	10	9	9	38	38	20	20	110	110	242	242	60	60	143	143	279	279
39	Grapeland, Percilia UMC (Abiding Faith)	4	0	4	0	17	0	9	0	48	0	104	0	26	0	62	0	120	0
40	Groveton, First UMC	33	33	29	29	128	128	66	66	368	368	806	806	201	201	477	477	932	932
41	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	7	7	6	6	28	28	15	15	81	81	178	178	44	44	105	105	206	206
42	Hemphill, First UMC	53	53	47	47	210	210	108	108	603	603	1,321	1,321	329	329	781	781	1,526	1,526
43	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	4	4	3	3	15	15	8	8	43	43	94	94	23	23	56	56	109	109
44	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	10	10	9	9	39	39	20	20	111	111	243	243	61	61	144	144	281	281
45	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	4	4	4	4	18	18	9	9	50	50	111	111	28	28	65	65	128	128
46	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	4	4	3	3	15	15	8	8	43	43	95	95	24	24	56	56	110	110
47	Henderson, First UMC	336	336	294	294	1,324	1,324	683	683	3,800	3,800	8,322	8,322	2,076	2,076	4,919	4,919	9,618	9,618
48	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	5	5	5	5	21	21	11	11	61	61	134	134	33	33	79	79	155	155
49	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	8	8	7	7	30	30	16	16	87	87	191	191	48	48	113	113	220	220
50	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	25	25	22	22	98	98	51	51	281	281	615	615	153	153	364	364	711	711
51	Huntington, Huntington UMC	43	43	38	38	171	171	88	88	490	490	1,073	1,073	268	268	634	634	1,240	1,240
52	Jasper, Curtis UMC	7	7	7	7	29	29	15	15	84	84	185	185	46	46	109	109	214	214
53	Jasper, First UMC	254	254	222	222	999	999	516	516	2,869	2,869	6,283	6,283	1,567	1,567	3,714	3,714	7,261	7,261
54	Jasper, Homer UMC	10	10	9	9	40	40	21	21	116	116	253	253	63	63	150	150	292	292
55	Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	12	12	11	11	48	48	25	25	137	137	301	301	75	75	178	178	348	348
56	Joaquin, First UMC	18	18	16	16	71	71	37	37	205	205	449	449	112	112	266	266	519	519
57	Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	72	72	63	63	285	285	147	147	819	819	1,794	1,794	447	447	1,061	1,061	2,073	2,073
58	Laneville, Laneville UMC	6	6	6	6	25	25	13	13	73	73	160	160	40	40	95	95	185	185
59	Lateo, Lateo UMC	7	7	6	6	28	28	14	14	79	79	173	173	43	43	102	102	200	200
60	Libert, Libert UMC	3	3	3	3	12	12	6	6	36	36	78	78	20	20	46	46	90	90

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
61	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
62	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	517	517	453	453	2,035	2,035	1,051	1,051	5,843	5,843	12,797	12,797	3,192	3,192	7,564	7,564	14,788	14,788
63	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	12	12	10	10	45	45	23	23	131	131	286	286	71	71	169	169	330	330
64	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	2	2	2	2	9	9	5	5	25	25	56	56	14	14	33	33	65	65
65	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	4	4	4	4	16	16	9	9	47	47	104	104	26	26	61	61	120	120
66	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	2	2	1	1	6	6	3	3	19	19	41	41	10	10	24	24	47	47
67	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	22	22	20	20	88	88	46	46	253	253	555	555	138	138	328	328	641	641
68	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	2	2	2	2	7	7	4	4	21	21	45	45	11	11	27	27	52	52
69	Lutkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	5	5	5	5	20	20	10	10	58	58	127	127	32	32	75	75	147	147
70	Lutkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	68	68	60	60	269	269	139	139	773	773	1,692	1,692	422	422	1,000	1,000	1,956	1,956
71	Lutkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	16	16	14	14	62	62	32	32	179	179	392	392	98	98	232	232	454	454
72	Lutkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	801	801	702	702	3,155	3,155	1,629	1,629	9,057	9,057	19,835	19,835	4,947	4,947	11,724	11,724	22,922	22,922
73	Lutkin, Kelys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	19	19	17	17	75	75	39	39	214	214	469	469	117	117	277	277	542	542
74	Lutkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	32	32	28	28	127	127	65	65	363	363	766	766	198	198	470	470	920	920
75	Lutkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Kilian	11	11	9	9	43	43	22	22	122	122	267	267	67	67	158	158	309	309
76	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	33	33	29	29	130	130	67	67	373	373	817	817	204	204	483	483	944	944
77	Milam, Milam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	15	15	14	14	61	61	32	32	175	175	384	384	96	96	227	227	443	443
78	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Brent Graham	4	4	3	3	14	14	7	7	41	41	89	89	22	22	53	53	103	103
79	Moscow, Silloah UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	8	8	7	7	30	30	15	15	85	85	187	187	47	47	111	111	216	216
80	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	4	4	4	4	17	17	9	9	49	49	108	108	27	27	64	64	125	125
81	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	17	17	15	15	68	68	35	35	196	196	429	429	107	107	254	254	496	496
82	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	27	27	24	24	107	107	55	55	308	308	675	675	168	168	399	399	781	781
83	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	13	13	12	12	52	52	27	27	149	149	326	337	81	81	193	193	377	377
84	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Ms. Rachel Reark	455	455	399	399	1,793	1,793	926	926	5,148	5,148	11,274	11,274	2,812	2,812	6,664	6,664	13,028	13,028
85	Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	6	6	6	6	25	25	13	13	71	71	157	157	39	39	93	93	181	181
86	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	91	91	80	80	359	359	185	185	1,031	1,031	2,257	2,257	563	563	1,334	1,334	2,609	2,609
87	New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	6	6	5	5	24	24	12	12	69	69	150	150	38	38	89	89	174	174
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. James Calvert	25	25	22	22	100	100	52	52	288	288	630	630	157	157	372	372	728	728
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	62	62	54	54	242	242	125	125	696	696	1,524	1,524	380	380	901	901	1,761	1,761
90	Pineiland, Pineiland UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	6	6	5	5	24	24	13	13	70	70	153	153	38	38	90	90	176	176
			10	10	9	9	41	41	21	21	118	118	258	258	64	64	153	153	298	298



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																					
		PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID							
1 East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	28.13a	0	28.14a	0	28.15a	0	28.16a	0	28.17a	0	28.17b	166	28d	0	29.1b	0	29.2b	0	29.3b	0	29.4b	0
2 Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. John Black	363	363	1,318	1,318	816	816	91	91	1,863	1,863	503	503	260	260	2,707	2,707	284	284	0	0	197	197
3 Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. John Black	38	38	138	138	86	86	10	10	195	195	53	53	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21
4 Alto, Lynchess Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	17	17	60	60	37	37	4	4	86	86	14	14	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	210	210	762	762	472	472	52	52	1,078	1,078	291	291	150	150	1,566	1,566	0	0	0	0	114	114
6 Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	21	21	76	76	47	47	5	5	107	107	29	29	15	15	155	155	0	0	0	0	11	11
7 Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	43	43	155	155	96	96	11	11	220	220	59	59	31	31	319	319	164	164	0	0	23	23
8 Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. Jerry Martin	22	22	80	80	49	49	5	5	113	113	31	31	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
9 Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	86	86	312	312	193	193	21	21	441	441	120	120	61	61	641	641	0	0	0	0	47	47
10 Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	45	45	162	162	100	100	11	11	229	229	63	63	32	32	333	333	0	0	0	0	24	24
11 Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	117	117	424	424	263	263	29	29	600	600	161	161	84	84	871	871	484	484	0	0	63	63
12 Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	65	65	236	236	146	146	16	16	333	333	90	90	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35
13 Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto	1,236	1,236	4,489	4,489	2,778	2,778	309	309	6,347	6,347	1,710	1,710	885	885	9,222	9,222	396	396	0	0	672	672
14 Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	53	53	193	193	119	119	13	13	273	273	0	0	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29
15 Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	84	84	304	304	188	188	21	21	430	430	116	116	60	60	625	625	0	0	0	0	46	46
16 Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	60	60	217	217	134	134	15	15	307	307	83	83	43	43	446	446	0	0	0	0	32	32
17 Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	156	156	566	566	350	350	39	39	801	801	216	216	112	112	1,163	1,163	433	433	0	0	85	85
18 Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	58	58	211	211	131	131	15	15	298	298	81	81	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32
19 Center, Campi UMC	Rev. Ozy Ford	10	10	36	36	22	22	2	2	50	50	0	0	7	7	73	73	0	0	0	0	5	5
20 Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	739	739	2,685	2,685	1,661	1,661	185	185	3,796	3,796	1,022	1,022	529	529	5,515	5,515	0	0	0	0	402	402
21 Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	31	31	112	112	69	69	8	8	158	158	41	41	22	22	230	230	314	314	0	0	17	17
22 Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Ozy Ford	42	42	153	153	94	94	11	11	216	216	57	57	30	30	314	314	364	364	0	0	23	23
23 Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	49	49	177	177	110	110	12	12	251	251	67	67	35	35	364	364	339	339	0	0	27	27
24 Chireno, Chireno UMC	Rev. Ferrar Bentley	45	45	165	165	102	102	11	11	234	234	63	63	33	33	339	339	1,125	1,125	0	0	25	25
25 Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brent Graham	151	151	547	547	339	339	38	38	774	774	208	208	108	108	1,125	1,125	0	0	0	0	82	82
26 Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	14	14	50	50	31	31	3	3	71	71	19	19	10	10	103	103	276	276	0	0	8	8
27 Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	37	37	134	134	83	83	9	9	190	190	51	51	26	26	6,130	6,130	348	348	0	0	20	20
28 Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	821	821	2,984	2,984	1,847	1,847	205	205	4,219	4,219	63	63	588	588	6,130	6,130	348	348	0	0	447	447
29 Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	41	41	150	150	93	93	10	10	212	212	0	0	33	33	271	271	0	0	0	0	25	25
30 Diboll, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	36	36	132	132	82	82	9	9	187	187	51	51	26	26	271	271	0	0	0	0	20	20



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																														
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)		AMOUNT PAID		DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)		AMOUNT PAID		EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)		AMOUNT PAID		EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)		AMOUNT PAID		MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)		AMOUNT PAID		FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID		DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID		DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID		DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID		OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	
			28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b															
61	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	2,258	2,258	8,202	8,202	5,076	5,076	565	565	11,598	11,598	3,126	1,616	16,851	0	1,228															
62	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	50	50	183	183	113	113	13	13	259	259	69	36	377	0	27															
63	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	10	10	36	36	22	22	2	2	51	51	15	7	74	0	5															
64	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	18	18	66	66	41	41	5	5	94	94	25	0	0	0	0															
65	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	7	7	26	26	16	16	2	2	37	37	11	0	0	0	0															
66	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	98	98	356	356	220	220	24	24	503	503	136	70	731	0	53															
67	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	8	8	29	29	18	18	2	2	41	41	13	6	59	0	4															
68	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	22	22	82	82	51	51	6	6	115	115	31	16	188	0	12															
69	Lutkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	299	299	1,085	1,085	671	671	75	75	1,534	1,534	0	214	2,228	0	162															
70	Lutkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	69	69	252	252	156	156	17	17	356	356	0	50	517	0	38															
71	Lutkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	3,500	3,500	12,713	12,713	7,868	7,868	875	875	17,976	17,976	0	2,506	26,119	0	1,903															
72	Lutkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	83	83	301	301	186	186	21	21	425	425	116	59	617	0	45															
73	Lutkin, Kellys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	140	140	510	510	316	316	35	35	721	721	193	101	1,048	0	76															
74	Lutkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	47	47	171	171	106	106	12	12	242	242	0	34	352	0	26															
75	Lutkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Kilian	144	144	524	524	324	324	36	36	741	741	201	103	1,076	0	78															
76	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	68	68	246	246	152	152	17	17	348	348	94	48	505	0	37															
77	Milam, Milam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	16	16	57	57	35	35	4	4	81	81	21	11	117	0	9															
78	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Briant Graham	33	33	120	120	74	74	8	8	170	170	47	24	246	0	18															
79	Moscow, Silloah UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	19	19	69	69	43	43	5	5	98	98	0	14	142	0	10															
80	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	76	76	275	275	170	170	19	19	389	389	104	54	555	0	41															
81	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	119	119	433	433	288	288	30	30	612	612	0	85	890	0	65															
82	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	58	58	209	209	130	130	14	14	296	296	81	41	430	0	31															
83	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	1,989	1,989	7,226	7,226	4,472	4,472	498	498	10,217	10,217	0	1,305	13,609	0	992															
84	Nacogdoches, Meirose UMC	Ms. Rachel Reark	28	28	100	100	62	62	7	7	142	142	39	20	206	0	15															
85	Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	398	398	1,447	1,447	895	895	100	100	2,046	2,046	552	285	2,972	0	217															
86	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	27	27	96	96	60	60	7	7	136	136	0	19	198	0	14															
87	New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	111	111	404	404	250	250	28	28	571	571	0	0	1,257	0	0															
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. James Calvert	269	269	977	977	605	605	67	67	1,381	1,381	0	193	2,007	0	146															
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	27	27	98	98	61	61	7	7	138	138	37	19	201	0	15															
90	Pineiland, Pineiland UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	46	46	165	165	102	102	11	11	234	234	63	36	334	0	28															



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
91	Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Max Nieher	122	122	442	442	273	273	30	30	625	625	73	87	908	0	66
92	Rusk, Aloy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	23	23	82	82	51	51	6	6	116	116	33	16	169	0	12
93	San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	354	526	1,285	1,392	795	0	88	95	1,817	1,968	529	253	2,640	0	192
94	San Augustine, McMahans Chapel UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	33	33	121	121	75	75	8	8	171	171	47	24	248	0	18
95	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	136	136	494	494	306	306	34	34	698	698	0	97	1,014	0	74
96	Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Dwain Smith	140	140	509	509	315	315	35	35	719	719	193	100	1,045	0	76
97	Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	65	65	234	234	145	145	16	16	332	332	90	46	482	0	35
98	Tenaha, Woods UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	15	15	55	55	34	34	4	4	77	77	21	8	116	0	7
99	Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	106	106	386	386	239	239	27	27	546	546	149	76	793	0	58
100	Trinity, Trinity First UMC	Rev. John Goodwin	314	314	1,142	1,142	707	707	79	79	1,615	1,615	0	225	2,345	0	171
101	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	87	87	314	314	195	195	22	22	445	445	0	62	646	0	47
102	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Harris, Jr.	202	202	734	734	454	454	51	51	1,038	1,038	279	145	1,508	0	110
103	Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Amanda Davis	522	522	1,896	1,976	1,173	1,173	131	131	2,680	2,680	0	374	3,894	0	284
104	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	80	80	292	292	181	181	20	20	412	412	0	57	599	0	44
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			22,189	22,361	80,577	80,764	49,867	49,072	5,548	5,555	113,934	114,085	16,643	15,527	163,120	0	11,795
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			22,420	22,420	80,014	80,014	48,335	48,336	8,073	8,073	115,114	115,114	18,460	15,804	167,271	0	12,002
INCREASE					563	750	1,532	736									
DECREASE			231	59					2,525	2,518	1,180	1,029	1,817	277	4,151		207

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
		30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
1 East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. John Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	474	0	0	2,030	7,137	0	
3 Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. John Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	400	1,176	4,503	
4 Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	741	
5 Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	0	0	0	8,889	9,843	
6 Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	503	0	0	
7 Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	
8 Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. Jerry Martin	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	29	100	0	0	669	419	
9 Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	3,007	2,010	3,460		
10 Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	1,702	1,229		
11 Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	0	6,379	3,916		
12 Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0		
13 Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto	1,305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,611	4,800	28,847	21,141	25,787		
14 Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,050	2,924	3,205		
15 Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	3,123	1,765		
16 Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0		
17 Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	3,657	3,641		
18 Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	3,123	1,765		
19 Center, Campi UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0		
20 Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	25	0	0	0	472	0	0	0	0	0	963	17,875	4,273	15,472	13,656		
21 Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	1,400	0	0	0		
22 Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0		
23 Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	0	0	0		
24 Chireno, Chireno UMC	Rev. Farrar Bentley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	1,200	0	0	0		
25 Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	0	0	0	0		
26 Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0		
27 Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0		
28 Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418	63	500	400	12,739	8,020		
29 Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
30 Diboll, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0		



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES													CLERGY SUPPORT				
			30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a		
61	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,001	29,866	83,100
62	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,200
63	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,700
64	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
65	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	675
66	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,304	1,294	9,974
67	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
68	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,800
69	Lutkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,893	10,210	39,960
70	Lutkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,839	1,745	10,440
71	Lutkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,537	16,985	115,000
72	Lutkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	1,265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	16,800
73	Lutkin, Kelys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	500	25,800
74	Lutkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
75	Lutkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Kilian	532	0	0	0	20	261	11	77	15	138	189	0	120	0	0	0	0	11,000
76	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	5,614	0	0	0	0	19,227
77	Milam, Milam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000
78	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Brent Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,900
79	Moscow, Silloah UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000
80	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,600
81	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	1,195	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	30	0	1,200	0	0	0	3,974	2,246	19,659
82	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	292	292	0	0	0	0	13,200
83	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	540	0	0	0	849	0	0	0	755	840	0	5,864	26,108	15,215	0	0	97,250	
84	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Ms. Rachel Reark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,200
85	Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	7,768	2,621	5,806	4,034	0	33,242	
86	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
87	New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,850	0	0	0	0	18,000
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. James Calvert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,832
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,161	0	0	0	0	4,000
90	Pineiland, Pineiland UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	300	1,100	1,380	0	0	0	6,000

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
		30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
91 Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Max Niehier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,000
92 Rusk, Aloy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,600
93 San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	499	0	0	7,211	8,724	0	41,304
94 San Augustine, Mahan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	1,478	0	0	0	4,800
95 Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	15,600
96 Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Dwain Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	300	0	0	0	21,500
97 Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	285	0	0	0	0	13,692
98 Tenaha, Woods UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	200	100	0	0	0	3,600
99 Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	995	280	2,951	3,336	0	13,692
100 Trinity, Trinity First UMC	Rev. John Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,250	6,969	4,216	0	29,895
101 Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	6,037	7,162	0	32,000
102 Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Harris, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	0	1,950	5,735	2,962	0	31,833
103 Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Amanda Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,668	11,257	6,993	0	61,110
104 Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		16,140	0	115	125	2,578	11	166	295	0	3,022	21,339	114,480	283,282	317,785	303,303	0	2,053,487
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		35,227	0	125	60	766	173	90	2,276	663	2,872	63,615	109,862	268,621	314,178	231,993	0	2,069,081
INCREASE						1,812		76			150		4,618	14,661	3,607			
DECREASE				10			162		1,981	663		42,276						15,594

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT						OTHER EXPENSES						
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
1	East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,449
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. John Black	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	34,657	11,722	29,701	0	86,885	260,944
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. John Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,680	107	13,480	0	2,751	30,226
4	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,128
5	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	2,750	0	0	0	0	2,750	1,000	14,400	1,900	15,303	0	33,050	148,054
6	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	432	0	0	576	3,201	0	0	11,382
7	Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,580	5,684	0	0	18,945
8	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. Jerry Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	4,012	0	528	11,523
9	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,090	0	2,174	11,375	0	0	51,976
10	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	5,829	0	4,728	28,962
11	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	1,800	0	0	0	0	200	373	0	1,793	31,936	12,193	19,896	100,086
12	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	350	5,700	0	0	23,711
13	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Otto	3,666	33,795	10,698	0	0	3,500	25,346	166,983	52,150	142,250	0	11,000	671,398
14	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	0	0	0	0	0	200	373	0	540	2,741	0	0	31,871
15	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	975	18,012	0	0	47,780
16	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	300	5,000	0	0	24,582
17	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,800	1,325	22,505	0	0	79,490
18	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	710	6,890	0	0	35,591
19	Center, Campi UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	80	1,768	0	0	5,841
20	Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	106,309	9,566	98,695	0	0	385,356
21	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	2,000	2,375	5,366	0	1,350	20,103
22	Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	925	9,545	0	0	20,478
23	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	7,277	0	0	24,598
24	Chireno, Chireno UMC	Rev. Ferrar Bentley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	12,000	0	0	24,097
25	Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	19,800	6,856	22,450	0	21,550	95,944
26	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	2,796	0	0	7,448
27	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,239	0	1,247	4,292	0	0	17,631
28	Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,098	96,040	10,591	98,761	6,044	0	358,363
29	Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	597	10,673	0	1,900	23,835
30	Diboll, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,614	6,655	0	0	15,465

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT						OTHER EXPENSES					
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 40b	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION 41a	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 41b	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION 42a	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 42b	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 43	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 44	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES 45	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM 46	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES 47	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC 48	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS 49a & 49b
31	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,778	214,935
32	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,159	23,937	11,750	5,438	95,606	
33	Garrison, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	450	1,273	0	750	8,896	
34	Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	9,800	0	0	0	0	0	2,548	16,073	0	1,604	57,340	
35	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. John Moye	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	16,000	1,200	2,000	47,923	
36	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Mr. Randall Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	3,600	0	10,500	24,995	
37	Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	Rev. Jon Thornsbury	5,401	0	0	0	0	8,025	25,832	41,785	0	7,363	241,490	
38	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	2,902	1,087	3,378	0	1,879	25,580	
39	Grapeland, Percilla UMC (Abiding Faith)	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,387	0	0	7,787	
40	Groveton, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	4,000	0	0	0	0	500	1,647	14,856	0	0	68,977	
41	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	890	0	0	0	0	1,200	291	9,887	0	7,355	30,704	
42	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	2,400	0	0	0	0	800	6,525	39,514	0	256,483	449,862	
43	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	3,221	0	0	8,483	
44	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Riggsby	0	0	0	0	0	0	699	5,541	0	3,310	25,107	
45	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,923	0	0	10,651	
46	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. John Woody, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	4,125	0	0	10,495	
47	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. David Luckert	6,065	24,400	19,600	0	0	15,842	26,995	219,061	0	1,993	729,408	
48	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. John Woody, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	5,771	0	0	12,315	
49	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Riggsby	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	1,644	6,856	0	0	24,686	
50	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Mr. Randall Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,057	16,056	0	33,400	85,001	
51	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Mrs. Daidre Canille Bryant	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	250	25,160	0	0	52,011	
52	Jasper, Curtis UMC	Ms. Carolyn Postell	0	0	0	0	0	0	642	6,893	0	12,635	48,624	
53	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Weber	3,199	0	0	0	0	1,500	45,472	178,530	135,000	19,620	741,427	
54	Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,500	0	5,850	24,827	
55	Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Sandra Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	648	8,842	0	4,800	35,205	
56	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Robert Ortigo	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,400	13,517	0	5,100	54,738	
57	Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Jerry Martin	3,948	0	0	0	0	3,951	3,713	33,678	0	0	159,974	
58	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Raymond Vermillion	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,178	13,163	0	0	21,890	
59	Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	1,480	883	3,156	0	0	14,405	
60	Libert, Libert UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	1,293	0	125	8,000	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT						OTHER EXPENSES						
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
61	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	7,159	37,375	4,557	0	0	6,000	17,898	339,274	131,816	330,433	222,486	142,068	1,616,793
62	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	9,434	0	0	23,602
63	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2,215	0	0	4,658
64	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	150	0	300	4,800	0	0	7,895
65	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	1,320	0	400	3,052
66	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	302	32,512	0	0	51,964
67	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	2,000	0	3,317	7,656
68	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	1,200	5,500	0	500	12,504
69	Lutkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	25,120	38,300	43,150	0	5,000	187,618
70	Lutkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	2,000	14,800	0	0	36,033
71	Lutkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	5,802	36,077	12,000	0	0	0	17,000	629,460	141,000	344,000	0	92,244	1,654,215
72	Lutkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	5,484	19,153	0	0	53,249
73	Lutkin, Kelys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	5,900	3,000	15,800	0	0	72,909
74	Lutkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	15,000	0	0	23,825
75	Lutkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Kilian	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	845	11,756	7,200	28,450	0	0	80,344
76	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,682	0	4,278	6,010	0	5,846	47,376
77	Milam, Milam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470	3,434	0	0	7,766
78	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Briant Graham	500	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,601	1,225	4,847	0	2,812	20,201
79	Moscow, Silloah UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	7,298	0	0	11,638
80	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	3,600	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	0	500	13,660	0	0	30,316
81	Nacogdoches, Bontia UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	2,935	0	0	0	0	6,200	0	0	1,119	13,422	0	0	58,591
82	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,020	1,000	8,868	0	4,770	33,617
83	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	9,421	48,000	4,830	0	0	0	17,583	381,001	25,935	143,972	14,284	230,885	1,128,377
84	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Ms. Rachel Reark	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	100	10,186	0	0	19,505
85	Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	5,473	0	0	0	0	6,132	2,107	62,000	7,152	37,145	0	0	195,353
86	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858	5,064	0	0	13,342
87	New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	185	20,362	0	1,600	53,585
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. James Calvert	4,688	0	0	0	0	0	1,708	9,451	22,591	16,070	0	0	126,339
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	5,600	0	0	0	0	5,600	0	0	670	3,688	0	335	23,570
90	Pineiland, Pineiland UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	2,000	0	0	0	0	312	0	0	2,416	6,732	0	0	23,041





TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	GROUPS				
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)			
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8			
1	North District	Rev. Charles Huffman, - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Jacob Smith	418	9	0	0	0	5	9	96	2	0	0	0	4	339	157	0	0	0	6			
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Wilkey	89	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	95	72	0	7	2	9			
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Larry Day	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	13	0	0	0	0			
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Donald Prince	101	0	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	107	59	0	5	4	9			
6	Daingerfield, Bradford Chapel UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	47	12	0	0	0	0			
7	Daingerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	269	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	268	79	0	0	0	0			
8	Dekalb, First UMC	Rev. Terry Cashion	359	4	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	6	355	119	25	6	2	8			
9	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	20	0	0	0	0			
10	Diana, Diana UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	58	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	52	0	0	0	7	9	0	0	0	0			
11	Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. James Fleet	110	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	52	0	0	0	0			
12	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	27	0	0	0	0			
13	Douglasville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	14	0	0	0	0			
14	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	Rev. Timothy Turner	74	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	33	0	0	0	0			
15	Gilmer, Bethel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	12	0	0	0	0			
16	Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	423	6	5	1	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	6	436	179	0	9	3	12			
17	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. Virginia Pevey	35	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	15	0	1	0	1			
18	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Brad Smith	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	9	0	28	14	0	0	0	0			
19	Gilmer, Perryville UMC	Rev. Robert Ross	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	22	0	0	0	0			
20	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Erica Koostira	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	4	1	30	19	0	0	0	0			
21	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Jan Roesler	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	0			
22	Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. David Lee	445	6	6	0	0	2	0	22	2	158	2	8	7	260	123	3	1	3	4			
23	Hallsville, First UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	442	8	5	0	0	5	0	17	0	0	5	5	4	429	206	7	2	0	2			
24	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	TBS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	7	0	0	0	0			
25	Hartleton, Hartleton UMC	Rev. Kate Turner	65	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	23	0	0	1	1			
26	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. Lester Coley	237	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	238	55	0	1	1	2			
27	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	189	64	42	0	0	0			
28	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Larry Day	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	10	0	0	0	0			
29	Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	53	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	26	0	0	0	0			
30	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. Peat Alford, III	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	0			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											GROUPS							
CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8
31 Jefferson, Commons Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	25	0	0	0	0
32 Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	202	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	198	62	0	0	0	0
33 Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
34 Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tomison	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	20	0	0	0	0
35 Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	0	0	0	0
36 Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Mark Landers	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	31	0	1	0	1
37 Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	Mr. Shawn Heatherly	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	32	0	0	0	0
38 Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Donald Nicholson	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	10	0	0	0	0
39 Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	499	5	4	0	0	5	4	0	0	3	2	8	504	197	0	5	1	1	6
40 Liberty City, McGary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Sonya Meador	84	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	82	23	0	0	0	0
41 Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	286	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	32	0	0	4	253	70	12	0	0	0	0
42 Linden, Shiloh UMC	Mrs. Sue Sullivan	41	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	15	0	0	0	0	0
43 Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Chad Mitchell	33	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	18	0	0	0	0	0
44 Longview, First UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	1,331	17	5	2	0	18	20	0	0	7	4	33	1,332	499	9	16	1	1	17
45 Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Rev. John Whitehurst	263	6	3	0	0	9	4	0	0	5	0	1	279	191	0	2	2	2	4
46 Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Ricky Ricks	1,745	4	1	0	0	8	4	0	0	2	5	13	1,742	214	0	1	1	2	3
47 Longview, LaGrone Chapel UMC	Rev. George Kezette, Jr.	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	8	0	0	0	0	0
48 Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	155	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	102	0	0	6	48	39	0	0	0	0	0
49 Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Milton Rodgers	79	0	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	81	35	0	6	0	6	6
50 Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. William Miller, Jr.	135	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	5	2	120	62	650	0	0	0	
51 Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Steven Newcomb	393	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	19	0	0	3	385	124	0	1	1	2	
52 Marietta, Cornet UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	22	0	0	0	0	
53 Marshall, Concordia UMC	Mr. Joel Wallace	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	11	0	1	0	1	
54 Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Ms. Tena Triller	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	10	0	0	0	0	
55 Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Mr. Lyle Dyson	70	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	67	36	0	0	0	0	
56 Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	409	8	2	2	0	3	9	0	5	7	1	8	413	286	34	6	3	9	
57 Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Ms. Amber Jones	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	32	0	1	0	1	
58 Marshall, Mallaleu UMC	Mr. Lyle Dyson	45	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	15	0	1	5	6	
59 Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Sean Leick	145	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	148	62	0	5	0	5	
60 Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	254	96	0	0	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																GROUPS				
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)		
61	Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Thad Carter	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8		
62	Marshall, Zion UMC	Mr. Emanuel Echols	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	17	400	0	0	0		
63	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	17	17	0	0	0		
64	Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	118	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	119	34	4	0	1	1		
65	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	19	0	0	0	0		
66	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	77	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	50	0	0	0	0		
67	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	18	0	0	0	0		
68	Mt. Pleasant, Trimmison Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	110	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	109	49	0	0	3	3		
69	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	348	1	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	346	134	0	4	0	4		
70	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	35	0	0	0	0		
71	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	146	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	141	30	0	0	0	0		
72	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	100	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	103	38	0	0	2	2		
73	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	15	0	0	0	0		
74	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. John Barfield	91	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	40	0	0	4	4		
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. Tommy Burton	380	0	1	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	2	0	6	385	111	0	2	0	2		
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	13	0	0	0	0		
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	17	0	0	0	0		
78	Overton, Overton UMC	Rev. Kara Mitchell	251	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	251	64	0	2	0	2		
79	Overton, Pile UMC	Rev. Fred Parsons	74	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	31	0	0	0	0		
80	Parola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Dudley Palsance	139	0	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	148	79	0	1	0	1		
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Turner	144	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	37	0	1	1	2		
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	425	0	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	8	0	0	8	416	120	0	0	2	2		
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Pineopa Fields	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	0	0	0	0		
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	66	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	32	0	0	0	0		
85	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. F F Jim McCutchens	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0		
86	Queen City, First UMC	Mr. Don Cutcher	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	18	0	0	0	0		
87	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	115	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	109	62	52	4	1	5		
88	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	73	6	0	0	0	0		
89	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	9	0	0	0	0		
90	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	74	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	35	0	3	0	3		
90	Texarkana, Elyau UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	151	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	152	48	0	1	1	2		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS							
CHURCH & CHARGE																						
91	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	Pastor	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Patrick Evans		53	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	53	0	1	0	1
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis		762	12	2	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	778	281	253	1	5	6
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Jesse Keaton		236	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	27	0	7	4	10	191	24	0	0	0	0
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Dr. Steven Morgan		68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	22	0	0	0	0
96	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw		1,773	12	19	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	21	3	13	1,774	458	51	6	5	11
97	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Dr. David Banks		72	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	72	30	0	3	0	3
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018				16,891	123	118	15	4	116	119	140	51	403	80	73	266	16,373	5,835	1,569	107	64	171
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017				17,640	87	120	11	17	127	138	574	117	16	113	109	279	16,932	6,040	123	113	50	163
INCREASE					36		4					387						1,436		14		8
DECREASE				749				13	11	19	434	66		33	36	13	559	205		6		



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS															UMM		UMW
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	
31	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	9	28	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	
32	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	16	16	16	0	0	40	56	1	22	15	3	6	2	0	0	0	50	
33	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	2	2	5	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	
34	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tension	1	0	3	3	0	0	6	0	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	10	5	0	0	15	0	9	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	
36	Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Mark Landers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	Mr. Shawn Heatherly	0	12	5	7	4	10	26	0	11	62	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	
38	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Donald Nicholson	1	1	0	0	0	7	7	0	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	
39	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	50	145	138	104	61	228	531	7	101	99	13	31	7	25	0	29	0	
40	Liberty City, McGary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Sonya Meador	0	0	1	2	0	15	18	2	11	35	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	
41	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	15	0	3	5	4	49	61	1	53	24	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	
42	Linden, Shiloh UMC	Mrs. Sue Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Chad Mitchell	0	6	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	Longview, First UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	28	52	82	117	58	915	1,172	17	244	178	26	26	33	0	0	57	6,785	
45	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Rev. John Whithurst	75	0	140	35	45	110	330	5	60	0	7	21	16	0	0	0	0	
46	Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Ricky Ricks	2	69	67	42	26	219	354	8	163	138	16	16	9	0	0	48	5,591	
47	Longview, Lagrone Chapel UMC	Rev. George Kezette, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	0	15	0	2	0	1	6	0	9	2,500	
49	Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Milton Rodgers	0	0	4	1	0	10	15	0	16	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. William Miller, Jr.	0	3	0	10	0	30	40	0	40	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	
51	Longview, Winfield UMC	Rev. Steven Newcomb	0	41	34	27	1	119	181	0	85	77	13	10	2	33	0	13	3,175	
52	Marietta, Cornet UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	6	9	5	3	1	11	20	0	10	34	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
53	Marshall, Concordia UMC	Mr. Joel Wallace	0	5	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	1	1	1	7	0	8	200	
54	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Ms. Tena Triller	0	3	2	1	0	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Mr. Lyle Dyson	0	0	4	8	3	4	19	0	6	18	4	2	1	8	0	35	1,000	
56	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	6	57	115	40	50	280	485	8	155	130	14	1	24	0	0	0	0	
57	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Ms. Amber Jones	0	0	5	2	1	3	11	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	Marshall, Mallaleu UMC	Mr. Lyle Dyson	3	0	3	3	10	2	18	0	5	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Sean Leick	6	12	10	6	3	48	67	5	35	0	6	9	3	25	0	21	1,200	
60	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	0	0	16	5	0	129	150	0	70	14	6	5	3	30	2,582	20	100	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
61	Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Thad Carter	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
62	Marshall, Zion UMC	Mr. Emanuel Echols	0	0	6	0	0	8	14	0	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	250
63	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	5	3	6	13	27	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	365	9	425
64	Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	6	32	5	6	2	18	31	0	7	60	2	3	2	0	0	10	1,003
65	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	0	2	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	18	600
66	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	10	9	8	8	5	30	0	25	25	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
67	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	0	0	11	7	12	12	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	Mt. Pleasant, Trimmison Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	1	28	7	8	0	36	51	3	27	47	3	2	0	0	0	10	1,100
69	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	0	8	44	16	0	79	139	0	80	73	8	6	2	0	0	0	0
70	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	15	0	9	1	0	0	10	1	6	6	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
71	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	17	12	8	0	0	21	29	0	17	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
72	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	3	3	0	0	0	43	57	2	31	0	1	5	2	0	0	14	1,500
73	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	7	14	12	17	6	12	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
74	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Tommy Burton	1	4	15	12	5	22	57	4	14	26	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	8	2	0	0	65	97	2	65	45	7	7	0	15	0	65	0
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Kara Mitchell	15	40	10	4	4	24	42	0	34	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
78	Overton, Overton UMC	Rev. Fred Parsons	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	2	0	1	10	0	0	500
79	Overton, Pittle UMC	Rev. Dudley Palsance	1	0	11	14	9	52	86	0	29	0	4	1	0	25	300	27	4,636
80	Parola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Timothy Turner	0	0	16	0	2	28	46	0	24	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	28	117	40	40	5	75	160	0	50	112	8	10	1	0	0	15	3,000
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pineopa Fields	0	3	3	1	3	15	22	0	8	0	2	2	3	0	0	10	400
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	1	17	0	0	0	23	23	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	0	0	1	1	0	14	16	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0
85	Queen City, First UMC	Mr. Don Cutcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	0	0	15	18	0	15	48	0	25	0	4	1	1	3	0	20	2,700
87	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	0	7	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	2	0	1	1	11	13	1	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	3	5	10	3	10	60	83	0	28	42	6	1	0	12	0	14	2,000
90	Texarkana, Elyau UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	1	7	9	3	0	56	68	0	38	10	4	3	3	0	0	12	2,000



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMM		UMW		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
91	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Patrick Evans	1	0	105	49	31	178	363	13	237	83	15	6	1	43	2,500	58	6,700
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	0	40	5	2	2	15	24	1	20	14	1	1	0	0	0	10	0
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Jesse Keaton	0	0	2	0	9	0	11	0	26	11	15	11	26	0	0	14	0
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Dr. Steven Morgan	140	197	253	110	45	267	675	14	180	278	18	20	10	0	0	108	25,100
96	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	13	14	1	4	2	12	19	0	13	65	3	0	1	0	0	16	2,551
97	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Dr. David Banks	19	42	12	21	18	51	102	0	14	0	4	5	6	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			668	1,557	1,856	1,038	524	4,602	8,020	137	2,972	2,224	377	314	234	312	19,636	802	81,329
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			875	1,512	2,014	1,103	710	5,244	9,071	135	3,138	2,457	415	280	238	361	23,414	840	96,023
INCREASE				45						2				34					
DECREASE			207		158	65	186	642	1,051		166	233	38		4	49	3,778	38	14,694

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
		20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b
1 North District	Rev. Charles Huffman, - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Jacob Smith	2	10	5	1	4	35	4,701,245	1,456,042	84,884	0	7,548	7,548	2,549	2,549	1,017	1,017	0
3 Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Wilkey	0	0	10	0	10	0	742,000	0	0	0	1,040	1,040	351	351	140	140	0
4 Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Larry Day	0	0	4	1	2	10	386,500	15,208	0	0	492	492	166	166	66	66	0
5 Avinger, Mirns Chapel UMC	Rev. Donald Prince	0	0	4	0	1	18	1,084,131	44,542	0	0	1,511	1,511	510	510	204	204	0
6 Daingerfield, Bradford Chapel UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	8	8	0	0	0	6	268,200	90,064	0	0	346	346	117	117	47	47	0
7 Daingerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	0	0	4	0	4	39	1,862,020	225,015	0	0	2,690	2,690	909	909	382	382	0
8 Dekalb, First UMC	Rev. Terry Cashion	0	0	0	0	0	102	2,268,450	16,500	0	0	3,452	3,452	1,166	1,166	465	465	0
9 Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tomison	0	0	2	0	0	0	95,500	0	0	0	264	264	89	89	36	36	0
10 Diana, Diana UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	0	0	1	0	1	8	280,000	0	0	0	344	344	116	116	46	46	0
11 Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. James Fleet	0	0	22	3	18	16	600,000	0	0	0	670	670	226	226	90	90	0
12 Douglassville, Douglassville UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	0	0	2	0	2	10	170,530	0	0	0	593	624	200	200	80	80	0
13 Douglassville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	0	0	0	0	0	19	516,000	0	0	0	197	197	66	66	27	27	0
14 Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	Rev. Timothy Turner	0	0	5	1	3	30	151,000	5,586	0	0	612	612	207	207	82	82	0
15 Gilmer, Bethel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	0	0	0	0	0	0	131,540	0	0	0	165	165	56	56	22	22	0
16 Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	1	7	3	0	3	65	5,628,534	690,600	0	0	6,393	6,393	2,159	2,159	861	861	0
17 Gilmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. Virginia Pevey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	252	85	85	34	34	0
18 Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Brad Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	215,000	0	0	0	390	390	132	132	53	53	0
19 Gilmer, Perryville UMC	Rev. Robert Ross	0	0	0	0	0	2	125,000	47,000	0	0	239	239	81	81	32	32	0
20 Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Erica Koolstra	1	3	5	0	5	19	612,500	28,244	0	0	572	572	193	193	77	77	0
21 Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Jan Roesler	0	0	2	0	0	2	194,664	22,066	0	0	116	116	39	39	16	16	0
22 Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. David Lee	0	0	5	1	5	100	2,267,650	31,000	0	0	4,138	0	1,397	0	557	279	0
23 Hallsville, First UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	0	0	3	0	0	88	4,661,000	182,060	0	0	7,753	7,753	2,619	2,619	1,045	1,045	0
24 Hallsville, Noonday UMC	TBS	0	0	2	0	1	1	154,530	0	0	0	170	170	58	58	23	23	0
25 Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Kate Turner	0	0	8	2	2	28	312,900	2,763	0	0	619	619	209	209	83	83	0
26 Hooks, First UMC	Rev. Lester Coley	36	0	2	0	2	12	285,150	2,000	0	0	967	967	326	326	130	130	0
27 Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	0	0	6	1	2	46	2,738,400	478,647	21,330	0	1,585	1,585	535	535	214	214	0
28 Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Larry Day	0	0	3	0	3	7	20,300	18,008	0	0	206	206	70	70	28	28	0
29 Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	9	14	1	0	0	12	530,000	257,640	0	0	515	515	174	174	69	69	0
30 Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. Peat Alford, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,000	0	0	0	107	107	36	36	14	14	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b			
31	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	145	49	49	20	20
32	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	0	3	3	3	15	539	1,176,000	84,177	0	0	0	0	2,420	2,420	817	817	326	326	
33	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	19	0	7	0	
34	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tarnison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218,000	0	0	0	0	0	305	305	103	103	41	41	
35	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	0	473	473	160	160	64	64	
36	Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Mark Landers	0	0	1	0	1	20	0	430,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,013	1,013	342	342	137	137	
37	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	Mr. Shawn Heatherly	34	0	6	0	0	22	350	450,000	25,000	0	0	0	0	516	516	174	174	70	70	
38	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Donald Nicholson	0	0	1	0	1	6	800	850,000	194,000	0	0	0	0	394	394	133	133	53	53	
39	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	1	7	10	0	3	132	5,083	6,650,000	3,080,055	0	0	0	0	9,427	1,000	3,184	3,184	1,270	0	
40	Liberty City, McGary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Sonya Meador	0	0	5	0	5	25	9,890	387,185	108,535	0	0	0	0	958	958	324	324	129	129	
41	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	0	0	3	1	2	45	1,176	2,120,724	12,000	0	0	0	0	2,807	2,807	948	948	378	378	
42	Linden, Shiloh UMC	Mrs. Sue Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	15,000	0	0	0	0	91	91	31	31	12	12	
43	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Chad Mitchell	0	0	2	0	1	15	200	873,000	23,373	0	0	0	0	386	386	130	130	52	52	
44	Longview, First UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	0	0	43	1	43	481	2,932	22,000,000	1,290,661	0	0	0	0	27,820	27,820	9,396	9,396	3,748	3,748	
45	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Rev. John Whitenurst	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	2,700,000	175,417	1,327,647	0	0	0	6,943	6,943	2,345	2,345	935	935	
46	Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Ricky Ricks	0	0	5	1	132	52	4,308,626	174,562	0	0	0	0	10,798	10,798	3,647	3,647	1,455	1,455		
47	Longview, LaGrone Chapel UMC	Rev. George Kezette, Jr.	0	0	2	0	4	2	220,000	6,572	0	0	0	0	157	0	53	0	21	0	0	
48	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	0	0	5	1	8	200	301,650	0	0	0	0	0	1,441	1,441	487	487	194	194		
49	Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Milton Rodgers	0	0	5	1	10	820	826,400	22,744	34,150	0	0	0	567	567	191	191	76	76		
50	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. William Miller, Jr.	0	0	30	0	30	40	239,480	103,900	0	0	0	0	2,552	2,552	862	862	344	344		
51	Longview, Whitefield UMC	Rev. Steven Newcomb	2	13	8	0	90	385	3,035,127	566,764	562,821	0	0	0	5,013	5,013	1,693	1,693	675	675		
52	Marietta, Comet UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	0	0	4	1	9	70	250,000	0	0	0	0	0	533	533	180	180	72	72		
53	Marshall, Concordia UMC	Mr. Joel Wallace	0	0	1	0	2	1	97,000	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	20	20	8	8		
54	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Ms. Tena Triller	0	0	1	0	5	3	300,000	31,000	0	0	0	0	421	421	142	142	57	57		
55	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Mr. Lyle Dyson	0	0	1	0	0	5	1,230,000	0	0	0	0	0	991	0	335	0	133	133		
56	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	0	0	17	8	400	31,000	700,000	1,233,275	50,630	0	0	0	12,059	12,059	4,073	4,073	1,625	1,625		
57	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Ms. Amber Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	376,000	56,400	0	0	0	0	572	572	193	193	77	77		
58	Marshall, Mallaleu UMC	Mr. Lyle Dyson	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,000	0	0	0	0	0	125	125	42	42	17	17		
59	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Sean Leick	0	0	6	5	36	65	1,191,000	107,999	0	0	0	0	2,222	2,222	750	750	299	299		
60	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	0	0	0	0	25	150	2,200,000	157,548	26,211	0	0	0	3,788	3,788	1,279	1,279	510	510		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b			
61	Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Thad Carter	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1,088,000	20,000	0	0	608	608	205	205	82	82			
62	Marshall, Zion UMC	Mr. Emanuel Echols	0	0	0	0	0	0	197,000	0	0	0	135	135	46	46	18	18				
63	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	5	1	3	47	249,000	46,792	0	0	1,167	1,167	394	394	157	157				
64	Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	0	0	1	0	1	6	234,000	36,000	0	0	560	560	189	189	75	75				
65	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	0	0	4	1	2	12	200,000	10,000	0	0	1,245	1,245	420	420	168	168				
66	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0	0	86	0	29	0	12	0				
67	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	0	0	3	0	3	25	1,985,000	325,000	0	0	2,223	2,223	751	751	299	299				
68	Mt. Pleasant, Trimmison Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	0	0	12	1	12	127	4,613,562	71,042	186,585	0	7,496	7,513	2,532	2,532	1,010	1,010				
69	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	0	0	0	0	0	6	62,000	150,000	0	0	272	272	92	92	37	37				
70	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	0	0	1	0	1	11	710,000	260,990	0	0	1,861	1,861	628	628	251	251				
71	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	0	0	3	1	1	41	650,000	15,000	0	0	578	578	195	195	78	78				
72	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	0	0	1	0	1	0	110,000	7,400	0	0	180	180	61	61	24	24				
73	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	0	4	2	0	2	4	350,000	82,000	0	0	302	302	102	102	41	41				
74	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Tommy Burton	0	0	0	0	0	75	2,075,000	10,000	304,684	0	4,495	0	1,518	0	606	0				
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	2	0	2	0	90,000	5,642	0	0	60	60	20	20	8	8				
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	0	0	4	0	0	2	1,252,832	44,663	0	0	659	659	222	222	89	89				
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Kara Mitchell	0	0	2	1	2	25	1,722,164	225,000	0	0	2,103	417	710	141	283	56				
78	Overton, Overton UMC	Rev. Fred Parsons	0	0	2	0	10	65	2,340,700	422,594	0	0	963	963	325	325	130	130				
79	Overton, Pitle UMC	Rev. Dudley Palsance	0	0	0	0	8	480	973,800	140,209	0	189	2,021	2,021	683	683	272	272				
80	Parola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Timothy Turner	0	0	1	1	45	200	1,582,370	71,501	0	0	1,505	1,505	508	508	203	203				
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	0	0	4	0	110	225	2,970,000	253,000	0	3,672	5,439	5,439	1,837	1,837	733	733				
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pineopa Fields	0	0	2	1	8	67	152,800	0	0	0	103	103	35	35	14	14				
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	0	0	1	0	50	334,500	28,854	0	0	818	818	276	276	110	110					
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	248	84	84	33	33				
85	Queen City, First UMC	Mr. Don Cutcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350,000	0	0	0	718	299	243	101	97	40				
86	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	0	0	5	0	82	5	375,000	0	68,800	0	1,726	1,726	583	583	233	233				
87	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	0	0	0	0	7	125	336,000	0	0	0	203	203	68	68	27	27				
88	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,000	27,149	0	0	198	198	67	67	27	27				
89	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	0	0	0	0	34	150	1,753,400	30,000	0	0	1,478	1,478	499	499	199	199				
90	Texarkana, Eylan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	0	0	6	0	12	425	1,558,000	94,000	0	0	1,453	1,453	491	491	196	196				

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS						
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b
			NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID
91	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	0	0	2	0	2	25	450	1,000,000	1,016,348	0	0	871	871	294	294	117	117
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Patrick Evans	6	140	10	1	4	279	279	5,680,000	0	1,450,872	0	7,824	7,824	2,643	2,643	1,054	1,054
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	0	0	3	0	3	15	100	1,300,000	177,437	0	0	1,008	1,008	340	340	136	136
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Jesse Keaton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,200	0	0	0	441	441	149	149	59	59
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Dr. Steven Morgan	0	0	3	0	0	428	1,500	14,609,779	2,945,233	0	0	21,443	21,443	7,242	7,242	2,889	2,889
96	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	0	0	20	2	7	625	165	499,000	12,494	0	0	777	777	262	262	105	105
97	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Dr. David Banks	0	0	5	3	5	68	100	1,388,000	0	0	0	808	808	273	273	109	109
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			100	206	365	45	232	4,577	71,239	138,650,043	17,610,315	4,524,247	141,208	213,073	192,666	71,959	67,897	28,706	26,228
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			68	302	287	37	137	4,451	70,183	137,210,517	16,214,978	5,159,742	173,395	207,825	194,667	70,193	65,000	27,997	26,582
INCREASE			32	78	78	8	95	126	1,056	1,439,526	1,395,337	635,495	32,187	5,248	1,766	2,897	709		
DECREASE				96										2,001					354

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
1	North District	Rev. Charles Huffman, - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Jacob Smith	228	228	199	199	896	896	463	463	2,573	2,573	5,634	5,634	1,405	1,405	3,331	3,331	6,511	6,511
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Wilkey	31	31	27	27	123	123	64	64	354	354	776	776	194	194	459	459	897	897
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Larry Day	15	15	13	13	58	58	30	30	168	168	367	367	92	92	217	217	425	425
5	Avinger, Mirns Chapel UMC	Rev. Donald Prince	46	46	40	40	179	179	93	93	515	515	1,128	1,128	281	281	667	667	1,304	1,304
6	Daingerfield, Bradford Chapel UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	10	10	9	9	41	41	21	21	118	118	259	259	64	64	153	153	299	299
7	Daingerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	81	81	71	71	319	319	165	165	917	917	2,008	2,008	501	501	1,187	1,187	2,321	2,321
8	Dekalb, First UMC	Rev. Terry Cashion	104	104	91	91	410	410	212	212	1,177	1,177	2,577	2,577	643	643	1,523	1,523	2,978	2,978
9	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tomison	8	8	7	7	31	31	16	16	90	90	197	197	49	49	117	117	228	228
10	Diana, Diana UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	10	10	9	9	41	41	21	21	117	117	257	257	64	64	152	152	297	297
11	Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. James Fleet	20	20	18	18	80	80	41	41	228	228	500	500	125	125	296	296	578	578
12	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	18	18	16	16	70	70	36	36	202	202	442	442	110	110	262	262	511	511
13	Douglasville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	6	6	5	5	23	23	12	12	67	67	147	147	37	37	87	87	170	170
14	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	Rev. Timothy Turner	18	18	16	16	73	73	38	38	209	209	457	457	114	114	270	270	528	528
15	Gilmer, Bethel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	5	5	4	4	20	20	10	10	56	56	124	124	31	31	73	73	143	143
16	Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	193	193	169	169	759	759	392	392	2,179	2,179	4,772	4,772	1,190	1,190	2,821	2,821	5,515	5,515
17	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. Virginia Pevrey	8	8	7	7	30	30	15	15	86	86	188	188	47	47	111	111	217	217
18	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Brad Smith	12	12	10	10	46	46	24	24	133	133	291	291	73	73	172	172	336	336
19	Gilmer, Perryville UMC	Rev. Robert Ross	7	7	6	6	28	28	15	15	81	81	178	178	44	44	105	105	206	206
20	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Erica Koolstra	17	17	15	15	68	68	35	35	195	195	427	427	106	106	252	252	493	493
21	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Jan Roesler	3	3	3	3	14	14	7	7	39	39	86	86	22	22	51	51	100	100
22	Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. David Lee	125	0	109	0	491	0	254	0	1,410	93	3,089	309	770	770	1,826	505	3,569	3,569
23	Hallsville, First UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	234	234	205	205	921	921	475	475	2,643	2,643	5,788	5,788	1,444	1,444	3,421	3,421	6,689	6,689
24	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	TBS	5	5	4	4	20	20	10	10	58	58	127	127	32	32	75	75	147	147
25	Hartleton, Hartleton UMC	Rev. Kate Turner	19	19	16	16	73	73	38	38	211	211	462	462	115	115	273	273	534	534
26	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. Lester Coley	29	29	26	26	115	115	59	59	329	329	722	722	180	180	426	426	834	834
27	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	48	48	42	42	188	188	97	97	540	540	1,184	1,184	295	295	700	700	1,368	1,368
28	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Larry Day	6	6	5	5	25	25	13	13	70	70	154	154	38	38	91	91	178	178
29	Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	16	16	14	14	61	61	32	32	175	175	384	384	96	96	227	227	444	444
30	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. Peat Alford, III	3	3	3	3	13	13	7	7	37	37	80	80	20	20	47	47	93	93

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
31	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	4	4	4	4	17	17	9	9	49	49	108	108	27	27	64	64	125	125
32	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	73	73	64	64	287	287	148	148	825	825	1,806	1,806	450	450	1,068	1,068	2,087	2,087
33	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	2	0	1	0	7	0	3	0	19	0	41	0	10	0	24	0	47	0
34	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tomison	9	9	8	8	36	36	19	19	104	104	227	227	57	57	134	134	263	263
35	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	14	14	13	13	56	56	29	29	161	161	353	353	88	88	209	209	408	408
36	Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Mark Landers	31	31	27	27	120	120	62	62	345	345	756	756	189	189	447	447	874	874
37	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	Mr. Shawn Heatherly	16	16	14	14	61	61	32	32	176	176	385	385	96	96	228	228	445	445
38	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Donald Nicholson	12	12	10	10	47	47	24	24	134	134	294	294	73	73	174	174	340	340
39	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	284	0	249	0	1,119	1,119	578	0	3,214	3,214	7,038	0	1,755	1,755	4,160	4,160	8,133	1,565
40	Liberty City, McGary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Sonya Meador	29	29	25	25	114	114	59	59	327	327	715	715	178	178	423	423	827	827
41	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	85	85	74	74	333	333	172	172	957	957	2,095	2,095	523	523	1,238	1,238	2,421	2,421
42	Linden, Shiloh UMC	Mrs. Sue Sullivan	3	3	2	2	11	11	6	6	31	31	68	68	17	17	40	40	79	79
43	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Chad Mitchell	12	12	10	10	46	46	24	24	132	132	288	288	72	72	170	170	333	333
44	Longview, First UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	839	839	735	735	3,303	3,303	1,705	1,705	9,483	9,483	20,768	20,768	5,179	5,179	12,276	12,276	24,000	24,000
45	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Rev. John Whitenurst	209	209	183	183	824	824	426	426	2,367	2,367	5,183	5,183	1,293	1,293	3,064	3,064	5,980	5,980
46	Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Ricky Ricks	326	326	285	285	1,282	1,282	662	662	3,681	3,681	8,061	8,061	2,010	2,010	4,765	4,765	9,316	9,316
47	Longview, Lagrone Chapel UMC	Rev. George Kezette, Jr.	5	0	4	0	19	0	10	0	54	0	118	0	29	0	69	0	136	0
48	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	43	43	38	38	171	171	88	88	491	491	1,076	1,076	268	268	636	636	1,243	1,243
49	Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Millon Rodgers	17	17	15	15	67	67	35	35	193	193	423	423	106	106	250	250	489	489
50	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. William Miller, Jr.	77	77	67	67	303	303	156	156	870	870	1,905	1,905	475	475	1,126	1,126	2,202	2,202
51	Longview, Whitefield UMC	Rev. Steven Newcomb	151	151	132	132	595	595	307	307	1,709	1,709	3,742	3,742	933	933	2,212	2,212	4,324	4,324
52	Marietta, Comet UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	16	16	14	14	63	63	33	33	182	182	398	398	99	99	235	235	460	460
53	Marshall, Concordia UMC	Mr. Joel Wallace	2	2	2	2	7	7	4	4	20	20	44	44	11	11	26	26	51	51
54	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Ms. Tena Triller	13	13	11	11	50	50	26	26	144	144	314	314	78	78	186	186	363	363
55	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Mr. Lyle Dyson	30	30	26	26	118	118	61	61	338	338	740	740	184	184	437	0	855	295
56	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	364	364	319	319	1,432	1,432	739	739	4,111	4,111	9,002	9,002	2,245	2,245	5,321	5,321	10,403	10,403
57	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Ms. Amber Jones	17	17	15	15	68	68	35	35	195	195	427	427	106	106	252	252	493	493
58	Marshall, Mallaleu UMC	Mr. Lyle Dyson	4	4	3	3	15	15	8	8	43	43	93	93	23	23	55	55	108	108
59	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Sean Leick	67	67	59	59	264	264	136	136	757	757	1,659	1,659	414	414	980	980	1,917	1,917
60	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	114	114	100	100	450	450	232	232	1,291	1,291	2,828	2,828	705	705	1,672	1,672	3,268	3,268

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
61	Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Thad Carter	18	18	16	16	72	72	37	37	207	207	454	454	113	113	268	268	525	525
62	Marshall, Zion UMC	Mr. Emanuel Echols	4	4	4	4	16	16	8	8	46	46	101	101	25	25	60	60	117	117
63	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	35	35	31	31	139	139	72	72	398	398	871	871	217	217	515	515	1,007	1,007
64	Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	17	17	15	15	67	67	34	34	191	191	418	418	104	104	247	247	483	483
65	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	38	38	33	33	148	148	76	76	424	424	929	929	232	232	549	549	1,074	1,074
66	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	3	0	2	0	10	0	5	0	29	0	64	0	16	0	38	0	74	0
67	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	67	67	59	59	264	264	136	136	758	758	1,659	1,659	414	414	981	981	1,918	1,918
68	Mt. Pleasant, Trimmison Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	226	226	198	198	890	890	459	459	2,555	2,555	5,596	5,596	1,396	1,396	3,308	3,308	6,466	6,466
69	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	8	8	7	7	32	32	17	17	93	93	203	203	51	51	120	120	235	235
70	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	56	56	49	49	221	221	114	114	634	634	1,389	1,389	346	346	821	821	1,605	1,605
71	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	17	17	15	15	69	69	35	35	197	197	432	432	108	108	255	255	499	499
72	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	5	5	5	5	21	21	11	11	61	61	134	134	33	33	79	79	155	155
73	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	9	9	8	8	36	36	18	18	103	103	225	225	56	56	133	133	260	260
74	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Tommy Burton	136	0	119	0	534	0	276	0	1,532	0	3,355	0	837	0	1,983	0	3,878	0
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	2	2	2	2	7	7	4	4	21	21	45	45	11	11	27	27	52	52
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	20	20	17	17	78	78	40	40	225	225	492	492	123	123	291	291	568	568
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Kara Mitchell	63	13	56	11	250	50	129	25	717	142	1,570	312	392	78	928	184	1,814	360
78	Overton, Overton UMC	Rev. Fred Parsons	29	29	25	25	114	114	59	59	328	328	719	719	179	179	425	425	831	831
79	Overton, Pitle UMC	Rev. Dudley Palsance	61	61	53	53	240	240	124	124	689	689	1,509	1,509	376	376	892	892	1,744	1,744
80	Parola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Timothy Turner	45	45	40	40	179	179	92	92	513	513	1,123	1,123	280	280	664	664	1,298	1,298
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	164	164	144	144	646	646	333	333	1,854	1,854	4,061	4,061	1,013	1,013	2,400	2,400	4,693	4,693
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pineopa Fields	3	3	3	3	12	12	6	6	35	35	77	77	19	19	46	46	89	89
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	25	25	22	22	97	97	50	50	279	279	610	610	152	152	361	361	705	705
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	7	7	7	7	29	29	15	15	84	44	185	0	46	0	109	0	214	0
85	Queen City, First UMC	Mr. Don Cutcher	22	9	19	8	85	35	44	18	245	102	536	223	134	56	317	132	619	258
86	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	52	52	46	46	205	205	106	106	588	588	1,288	1,288	321	321	762	762	1,489	1,489
87	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	6	6	5	5	24	24	12	12	69	69	151	151	38	38	89	89	175	175
88	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	6	6	5	5	23	23	12	12	67	67	148	148	37	37	87	87	171	171
89	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	45	45	39	39	176	176	91	91	504	504	1,104	1,104	275	275	652	652	1,275	1,275
90	Texarkana, Elyau UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	44	44	38	38	173	173	89	89	495	495	1,085	1,085	271	271	641	641	1,254	1,254



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
91	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	26	26	23	23	103	103	53	53	297	297	650	650	162	162	385	385	752	752
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Patrick Evans	236	236	207	207	929	929	480	480	2,667	2,667	5,841	5,841	1,457	1,457	3,453	3,453	6,750	6,750
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	30	30	27	27	120	120	62	62	343	343	752	752	187	187	445	445	889	889
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Jesse Keaton	13	13	12	12	52	52	27	27	150	150	329	329	82	82	195	195	381	381
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Dr. Steven Morgan	647	647	566	566	2,546	2,546	1,314	1,314	7,309	7,309	16,007	16,007	3,992	3,992	9,462	9,462	18,499	18,499
96	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	23	23	21	21	92	92	48	48	265	265	580	580	145	145	343	343	670	670
97	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Dr. David Banks	24	24	21	21	96	96	50	50	276	276	603	603	150	150	357	357	697	697
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		6,425	5,807	5,627	5,087	25,296	23,985	13,061	11,805	72,628	68,919	159,055	144,003	39,665	38,335	94,021	89,111	183,818	170,526
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		6,262	5,923	5,487	5,234	24,678	23,423	14,718	14,039	60,476	58,361	151,244	138,213	40,515	40,515	97,693	97,693	196,552	183,757
	INCREASE		163		140		618	562			12,152	10,558	7,811	5,790						
	DECREASE			116		147			1,657	2,234					850	2,180	3,672	8,582	12,734	13,231

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
1	North District	Rev. Charles Huffman, - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Jacob Smith	994	994	3,611	3,611	2,235	2,235	249	249	5,106	5,106	1,378	0	11,242	0	0
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Wilkey	137	137	497	497	308	308	34	34	703	703	189	0	1,549	0	0
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Larry Day	65	65	236	236	146	146	16	16	333	333	90	0	733	0	0
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Donald Prince	199	199	723	723	448	448	50	50	1,022	1,022	275	0	2,251	0	0
6	Daingerfield, Bradford Chapel UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	46	46	166	166	103	103	11	11	234	234	63	0	516	0	0
7	Daingerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	354	354	1,287	1,287	797	797	89	89	1,820	1,820	491	0	4,007	0	0
8	Dekalb, First UMC	Rev. Terry Cashion	455	455	1,652	1,652	1,022	1,022	114	114	2,335	2,335	0	0	5,142	0	0
9	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tonnison	35	35	127	127	78	78	9	9	179	179	49	0	394	0	0
10	Diana, Diana UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	45	45	165	165	102	102	11	11	233	233	63	0	512	0	0
11	Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. James Fleet	88	88	321	321	198	198	22	22	453	453	122	0	998	0	0
12	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	78	78	284	284	176	176	20	20	401	401	108	0	845	0	0
13	Douglasville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	26	26	94	94	58	58	6	6	133	133	37	0	293	0	0
14	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	Rev. Timothy Turner	81	81	293	293	181	181	20	20	414	414	110	0	911	0	0
15	Gilmer, Bethel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	22	22	79	79	49	49	5	5	112	112	31	0	247	0	0
16	Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	842	842	3,059	3,059	1,893	1,893	211	211	4,325	4,325	1,164	0	9,522	0	0
17	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. Virginia Pevey	33	33	120	120	75	75	8	8	170	170	47	0	375	0	0
18	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Brad Smith	51	51	187	187	115	115	13	13	264	264	71	0	581	0	0
19	Gilmer, Perryville UMC	Rev. Robert Ross	31	31	114	114	71	71	8	8	161	161	45	0	355	0	0
20	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Erica Koolstra	75	75	274	274	169	169	19	19	387	387	104	0	852	0	0
21	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Jan Roesler	15	15	55	55	34	34	4	4	78	78	21	0	188	0	0
22	Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. David Lee	545	545	1,980	1,980	1,225	1,225	136	136	2,799	2,799	0	0	5,000	0	0
23	Hallsville, First UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	1,021	1,021	3,710	3,710	2,296	2,296	255	255	5,246	5,246	0	0	11,549	0	0
24	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	TBS	22	22	81	81	50	50	6	6	115	115	31	0	254	0	0
25	Hartleton, Hartleton UMC	Rev. Kate Turner	82	82	296	296	183	183	20	20	419	419	114	0	922	0	0
26	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. Lester Coley	127	127	462	462	286	286	32	32	654	654	175	0	1,440	0	0
27	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	209	209	759	759	470	470	52	52	1,073	1,073	0	0	1,000	0	0
28	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Larry Day	27	27	99	99	61	61	7	7	140	140	37	0	307	0	0
29	Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	68	68	246	246	152	152	17	17	348	348	94	0	766	0	0
30	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. Peat Alford, III	14	14	51	51	32	32	4	4	73	73	0	0	160	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
			PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
31	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	19	19	69	69	43	43	5	5	98	98	27	0	216	0	0
32	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	319	319	1,158	1,158	717	717	80	80	1,637	1,637	440	0	3,604	0	0
33	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	7	0	26	0	16	0	2	0	37	0	0	0	82	0	0
34	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tomison	40	40	146	146	90	90	10	10	206	206	55	0	454	0	0
35	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	62	62	226	226	140	140	16	16	320	320	85	0	705	0	0
36	Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Mark Landers	133	133	485	485	300	300	33	33	685	685	185	0	1,509	0	0
37	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	Mr. Shawn Heatherly	68	68	247	247	153	153	17	17	349	349	94	0	768	0	0
38	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Donald Nicholson	52	52	189	189	117	117	13	13	267	267	71	0	587	0	0
39	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	1,242	1,242	4,511	4,511	2,792	2,792	311	311	6,378	6,378	0	0	8,425	0	0
40	Liberty City, McGary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Sonya Meador	126	126	459	459	284	284	32	32	648	648	175	0	1,428	0	0
41	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	370	370	1,343	1,343	831	831	92	92	1,899	1,899	513	0	2,181	0	0
42	Linden, Shiloh UMC	Mrs. Sue Sullivan	12	12	44	44	27	27	3	3	62	62	17	0	136	0	0
43	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Chad Mitchell	51	51	185	185	114	114	13	13	261	261	71	0	575	0	0
44	Longview, First UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	3,665	3,665	13,311	13,311	8,239	8,239	917	917	18,822	18,822	0	0	41,437	0	0
45	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Rev. John Whithurst	915	915	3,322	3,322	2,056	2,056	229	229	4,698	4,698	1,266	0	10,342	0	0
46	Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Ricky Ricks	1,422	1,422	5,167	5,167	3,198	3,198	356	356	7,306	7,306	0	0	16,094	0	0
47	Longview, Lagrone Chapel UMC	Rev. George Kezette, Jr.	21	0	75	0	47	0	5	0	107	0	0	0	235	0	0
48	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	190	190	690	690	427	427	47	47	975	975	0	0	2,147	0	0
49	Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Milton Rodgers	75	75	271	271	168	168	19	19	383	383	104	0	844	0	0
50	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. William Miller, Jr.	336	336	1,221	1,221	756	756	84	84	1,727	1,727	0	0	3,801	0	0
51	Longview, Winfield UMC	Rev. Steven Newcomb	660	660	2,398	2,398	1,484	1,484	165	165	3,391	3,391	0	0	7,466	0	0
52	Marietta, Comet UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	70	70	255	255	158	158	18	18	360	360	98	0	794	0	0
53	Marshall, Concordia UMC	Mr. Joel Wallace	8	8	28	28	18	18	2	2	40	40	13	0	89	0	0
54	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Ms. Tena Triller	55	55	202	202	125	125	14	14	285	285	75	0	627	0	0
55	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Mr. Lyle Dyson	131	131	474	948	293	293	33	33	670	670	0	0	1,476	0	0
56	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	1,589	1,589	5,770	5,770	3,571	3,571	397	397	8,159	8,159	191	0	17,962	0	0
57	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Ms. Amber Jones	75	75	274	274	169	169	19	19	387	387	0	0	851	0	0
58	Marshall, Mallaleu UMC	Mr. Lyle Dyson	16	16	60	60	37	37	4	4	84	84	23	0	186	0	0
59	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Sean Leick	293	293	1,063	1,063	658	658	73	73	1,503	1,503	405	0	3,310	0	0
60	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	499	499	1,812	1,812	1,122	1,122	125	125	2,563	2,563	690	0	5,642	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS															
			PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	
61	Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Thad Carter	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	
62	Marshall, Zion UMC	Mr. Emanuel Echols	18	18	65	65	40	40	4	4	92	92	25	0	202	0	0	
63	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	154	154	559	559	346	346	38	38	790	790	0	0	1,739	0	0	
64	Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	74	74	268	268	166	166	18	18	379	379	102	0	834	0	0	
65	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	164	164	596	596	369	369	41	41	842	842	226	0	1,854	0	0	
66	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	11	0	41	0	25	0	3	0	58	0	0	0	130	0	0	
67	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	293	293	1,064	1,064	658	658	73	73	1,504	1,504	405	0	3,311	0	0	
68	Mt. Pleasant, Trimmison Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	987	987	3,587	3,587	2,220	2,220	247	247	5,071	5,071	1,366	0	11,165	0	0	
69	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	36	36	130	130	81	81	9	9	184	184	49	0	405	0	0	
70	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	245	245	890	890	551	551	61	61	1,259	1,259	340	0	2,771	0	0	
71	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	76	76	277	277	171	171	19	19	391	391	106	0	861	0	0	
72	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	24	24	86	86	53	53	6	6	122	122	33	0	288	0	0	
73	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	40	40	144	144	89	89	10	10	204	204	55	0	449	0	0	
74	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Tommy Burton	592	592	2,151	0	1,331	0	148	0	3,041	3,041	0	0	6,695	0	0	
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	8	8	29	29	18	18	2	2	41	41	13	0	90	0	0	
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	87	87	315	315	195	195	22	22	446	446	120	0	981	0	0	
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Kara Mitchell	277	277	1,006	200	623	124	69	14	1,423	1,423	0	0	3,133	0	0	
78	Overton, Overton UMC	Rev. Fred Parsons	127	127	461	461	285	285	32	32	651	651	175	0	1,434	0	0	
79	Overton, Pile UMC	Rev. Dudley Palsance	266	266	967	967	599	599	67	67	1,368	1,368	368	0	3,011	0	0	
80	Parola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Timothy Turner	198	198	720	720	446	446	50	50	1,018	1,018	275	0	2,241	0	0	
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	717	717	2,603	2,603	1,611	1,611	179	179	3,680	3,680	0	0	8,102	0	0	
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pineopa Fields	14	14	49	49	31	31	3	3	70	70	19	0	154	0	0	
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	108	108	391	391	242	242	27	27	553	553	151	0	1,218	0	0	
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	33	33	118	33	73	30	8	0	167	167	0	0	369	0	0	
85	Queen City, First UMC	Mr. Don Cutcher	95	40	344	143	213	89	24	10	486	203	55	0	1,068	0	0	
86	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	227	227	826	826	511	511	57	57	1,168	1,168	313	0	2,571	0	0	
87	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	27	27	97	97	60	60	7	7	137	137	37	0	302	0	0	
88	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	26	26	95	95	59	59	7	7	134	134	37	0	295	0	0	
89	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	195	195	707	707	438	438	49	49	1,000	1,000	0	0	2,202	0	0	
90	Texarkana, Eylan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	191	191	695	695	430	430	48	48	983	983	0	0	2,165	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	
91	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	115	115	417	417	258	258	29	29	590	590	159	0	1,298	0	0	
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Patrick Evans	1,031	1,031	3,744	3,744	2,317	2,317	258	258	5,294	5,294	0	0	11,654	0	0	
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	133	133	482	482	298	298	33	33	682	682	185	0	2,121	0	0	
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Jesse Keaton	58	58	211	211	131	131	15	15	298	298	81	0	657	0	0	
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Dr. Steven Morgan	2,825	2,825	10,260	10,260	6,350	6,350	706	706	14,508	14,508	3,910	0	31,939	0	0	
96	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	102	102	372	372	230	230	26	26	526	526	140	0	1,157	0	0	
97	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Dr. David Banks	106	106	387	387	239	239	27	27	547	547	149	0	1,204	0	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			28,068	27,974	101,954	99,043	63,100	61,015	7,024	6,789	144,156	143,671	18,455	0	307,424	0	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			28,537	28,536	101,878	94,445	61,540	56,859	10,276	10,014	146,569	146,569	18,877	0	0	0	0	314,304
INCREASE					76	4,598	1,560	4,156							307,424			
DECREASE			469	562					3,252	3,225	2,413	2,898	422				314,304	





TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES																CLERGY SUPPORT		
		30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a			
61 Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Thad Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000		
62 Marshall, Zion UMC	Mr. Emanuel Echols	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	35	34	0	0	0	0	0	1,900		
63 Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,765	3,546	0	27,456			
64 Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	200	0	0	0	16,000			
65 Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	2,500	0	0	0	25,200			
66 Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600			
67 Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	382	0	9,135	6,250	0	34,426			
68 Mt. Pleasant, Trimmison Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,287	1,380	11,713	7,353	0	53,714			
69 Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	400	0	2,565	0	9,500			
70 Naples, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	6,458	8,154	5,264	0	21,448			
71 Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	200	0	0	0	14,000			
72 New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	100	350	0	0	0	3,000			
73 New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	52	1,100	0	0	0	3,000			
74 New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Tommy Burton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,217	14,051	0	47,632			
75 Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	600	56	134	0	600			
76 Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	8,965	2,507	1,618	0	17,120			
77 Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Kara Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,127	0	45,700			
78 Overton, Overton UMC	Rev. Fred Parsons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	7,215	0	0	0	28,200			
79 Overton, Pitle UMC	Rev. Dudley Palsance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	347	7,286	10,543	14,858	0	39,531			
80 Parola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Timothy Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259	8,100	6,900	7,521	0	30,000			
81 Pittsburg, First UMC	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,550	12,420	7,351	0	60,734			
82 Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pineopa Fields	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	2,400			
83 Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	0	0	0	342	1,166	0	0	0	12,228			
84 Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800			
85 Queen City, First UMC	Mr. Don Cutcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	12,424			
86 Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	7,249	3,998	0	37,217			
87 Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	3,900			
88 Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	2,750	875	562	0	5,000			
89 Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,350	3,060	0	22,500			
90 Texarkana, Elyau UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,250	3,881	2,193	0	22,500			



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a
91	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	10,400
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Patrick Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,137	10,238	94,978
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0	15,000
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Jesse Keaton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	5,200
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Dr. Steven Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,684	9,144	5,583	28,151	16,925	114,676
96	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	3,029	0	0	354	431	353	481	256	204	614	207	2,043	5,554	0	0	14,275
97	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Dr. David Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	1,250	0	0	17,000
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			6,203	0	10	636	998	477	902	685	592	1,020	20,423	126,012	228,845	362,615	266,707	2,397,697
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			23,292	0	0	423	1,704	548	796	1,217	615	2,532	71,010	157,526	270,688	378,742	262,771	2,477,181
INCREASE					10	213			106								3,936	
DECREASE			17,089				706	71		532	23	1,512	50,587	31,514	41,843	16,127		79,484

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50	
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
1	North District	Rev. Charles Huffman, - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Jacob Smith	4,250	0	0	0	0	9,042	2,000	88,426	38,646	110,716	12,000	5,115	432,637	
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Wilkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,300	7,773	4,859	0	0	73,415	
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Larry Day	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	1,800	5,060	13,186	0	0	31,024	
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Donald Prince	6,840	0	0	0	0	0	800	19,478	8,629	19,554	18,948	9,195	140,151	
6	Daingerfield, Bradford Chapel UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,114	0	376	4,735	0	0	21,415	
7	Daingerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	32,090	9,113	32,576	0	14,009	198,740	
8	Dekalb, First UMC	Rev. Terry Cashion	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	53,138	18,299	50,636	0	5,550	228,126	
9	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	2,520	3,864	0	0	16,607	
10	Diana, Diana UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,012	8,308	0	0	29,165	
11	Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. James Fleet	0	0	0	0	0	15,406	500	500	4,700	8,953	0	0	50,539	
12	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	760	581	10,924	0	0	26,606	
13	Douglasville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	9,317	0	0	16,308	
14	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	Rev. Timothy Turner	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	5,220	8,257	6,953	0	19,908	57,371	
15	Gilmer, Bethel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	1,877	0	500	13,213	
16	Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	5,288	0	0	0	0	0	5,503	105,716	64,023	103,258	0	0	437,791	
17	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. Virginia Pevey	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	0	1,741	6,360	0	0	17,209	
18	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Brad Smith	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	2,400	1,760	8,140	0	0	23,654	
19	Gilmer, Perryville UMC	Rev. Robert Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,650	720	6,000	0	6,860	29,437	
20	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Erica Koostira	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	3,925	1,284	16,888	0	0	43,407	
21	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Jan Roesler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	4,100	0	1,766	12,807	
22	Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. David Lee	5,764	0	0	0	0	1,250	2,263	92,538	7,438	60,101	2,831	13,239	269,977	
23	Hallsville, First UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	3,755	30,116	4,384	0	0	0	9,620	138,630	17,915	83,139	36,920	5,744	495,755	
24	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	5,942	0	0	12,230	
25	Hartleton, Hartleton UMC	Rev. Kate Turner	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	5,200	1,186	10,795	0	0	46,774	
26	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	7,100	0	0	31,219	
27	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	2,965	0	0	0	0	1,000	4,122	19,143	6,736	25,378	6,012	3,673	116,111	
28	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Larry Day	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	5,350	50	5,615	0	0	17,927	
29	Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,314	0	3,753	9,713	0	14,708	57,672	
30	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. Peat Alford, III	2,904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	6,642	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50	
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
31	Jefferson, Commons Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	0	0	0	0	0	575	0	0	304	3,500	0	0	9,293	
32	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	5,863	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	27,730	1,848	35,149	0	65,472	210,708	
33	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	100	0	1,200	4,282	
34	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Terminus	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	2,550	5,350	0	13,416	33,023	
35	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,100	2,500	4,812	0	0	23,994	
36	Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Mark Landers	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,784	0	500	27,294	0	0	101,586	
37	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	Mr. Shawn Heatherly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	6,446	0	4,296	33,651	
38	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Donald Nicholson	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	846	15,229	0	0	34,757	
39	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	7,662	0	0	0	0	0	3,035	206,095	79,179	115,337	0	194,893	757,116	
40	Liberty City, McGary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Sonya Meador	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	12,653	21,303	0	6,184	66,965	
41	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,422	40,337	13,442	39,593	0	26,218	233,754	
42	Linden, Shiloh UMC	Mrs. Sue Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	645	2,288	0	0	9,325	
43	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Chad Mitchell	2,710	0	0	0	0	0	520	2,245	250	9,130	0	56,109	87,079	
44	Longview, First UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	6,200	49,700	4,800	0	0	0	12,767	796,074	125,748	451,452	31,257	986,531	3,018,092	
45	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Rev. John Whitehurst	28,800	12,000	3,000	0	0	0	7,200	78,603	75,017	84,269	55,269	123,711	619,789	
46	Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Ricky Ricks	7,200	6,667	3,000	0	0	0	3,235	264,023	71,796	180,918	0	0	723,000	
47	Longview, Lagrone Chapel UMC	Rev. George Kezette, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	68	7,790	0	0	15,113	
48	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,703	13,109	1,195	18,707	0	6,030	97,415	
49	Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Milton Rodgers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,600	3,216	13,246	8,992	8,992	66,639	
50	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. William Miller, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,251	1,640	50,000	4,606	7,620	149,481	
51	Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Steven Newcomb	2,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,819	3,387	101,863	84,623	8,389	393,984	
52	Marietta, Cornet UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,590	10,051	0	0	44,956	
53	Marshall, Concordia UMC	Mr. Joel Wallace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,684	0	237	3,373	
54	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Ms. Tena Triller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,417	8,215	0	0	19,040	
55	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Mr. Lyle Dyson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	775	13,050	0	0	21,501	
56	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Roger Garbs	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	325,254	47,218	250,114	3,828	31,641	869,633	
57	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Ms. Amber Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,340	500	8,500	0	0	20,765	
58	Marshall, Mallaleu UMC	Mr. Lyle Dyson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,435	0	0	4,582	
59	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Sean Leick	10,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,698	4,773	28,398	0	39,148	186,577	
60	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	5,000	0	0	0	0	5,744	1,000	48,490	8,137	47,253	11,782	34,060	260,093	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50	
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
61	Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Thad Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	800	23,662	0	8,000	60,604	
62	Marshall, Zion UMC	Mr. Emanuel Echols	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6,039	0	0	9,205	
63	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	4,096	0	0	0	0	1,000	6,588	3,600	516	15,436	0	0	75,632	
64	Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	6,892	0	4,130	31,963	
65	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	19,660	0	2,000	62,638	
66	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	400	300	0	4,000	8,730	
67	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	6,320	0	0	0	0	0	8,200	17,326	3,492	42,161	0	0	144,147	
68	Mt. Pleasant, Trimmison Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	6,000	0	0	0	0	10,253	5,675	108,598	2,218	121,047	43,379	0	439,164	
69	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,076	2,161	0	0	21,763	
70	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	5,400	0	0	0	0	3,600	8,368	20,162	2,810	34,234	0	3,725	133,740	
71	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,162	11,537	0	0	36,278	
72	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	1,250	2,600	0	600	12,371	
73	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	600	3,250	6,800	0	4,000	24,902	
74	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Tommy Burton	5,917	0	0	0	0	0	8,912	45,316	16,545	58,509	64,800	0	280,227	
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	175	2,016	0	0	5,221	
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,700	854	11,650	0	0	51,404	
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Kara Mitchell	10,596	0	0	0	0	0	1,244	16,117	3,463	45,204	0	0	132,411	
78	Overton, Overton UMC	Rev. Fred Parsons	2,215	0	0	0	0	6,345	835	2,607	1,567	28,228	0	0	84,504	
79	Overton, Pile UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance	42,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,800	21,204	9,128	20,753	0	10,344	197,757	
80	Parola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Timothy Turner	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,015	1,792	24,572	0	7,851	120,933	
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	4,200	0	0	0	0	6,501	4,800	109,462	12,530	75,902	71,110	37,750	444,519	
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pineopa Fields	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	140	3,087	0	0	6,709	
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	8,300	0	0	0	0	0	5,072	0	3,601	13,655	0	0	50,722	
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	1	1	0	0	7,101	
85	Queen City, First UMC	Mr. Don Cutcher	0	0	0	0	0	1,325	0	0	1	12,757	0	0	29,397	
86	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,490	5,282	31,877	18,206	1,057	136,848	
87	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	5,051	0	0	10,525	
88	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	1,200	146	4,965	0	4,895	22,894	
89	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	3,108	500	17,000	0	0	67,446	
90	Texarkana, Elyau UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	5,167	2,773	23,367	0	8,716	83,589	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50	
91	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,200	5,756	24,205	0	16,342	74,502	
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Patrick Evans	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	182,788	43,973	112,308	151,057	202,000	882,818	
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,246	3,238	36,467	0	14,400	87,604	
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Jesse Keaton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	19,200	0	0	29,741	
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Dr. Steven Morgan	4,760	6,438	10,042	45,089	15,000	0	9,328	496,855	118,299	270,519	0	80,843	1,394,066	
96	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	4,457	0	0	0	0	0	2,493	0	8,398	18,180	0	0	67,181	
97	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Dr. David Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	2,878	3,100	11,626	0	498	52,475	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			257,022	104,921	25,226	80,204	30,000	73,341	207,231	3,696,491	958,825	3,365,571	625,620	2,125,565	16,455,206	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			279,837	137,893	28,773	81,542	30,000	66,534	210,305	3,895,206	960,357	3,256,545	665,601	769,529	15,536,395	
INCREASE								6,807				109,026		1,356,036		
DECREASE			22,815	32,972	3,547	1,338			3,074	198,715	1,532		39,981		918,811	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															GROUPS				
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	
1	Northwest District	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	101	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	36	0	0	0	0	
3	Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. Kaylea Flemming	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	34	21	0	0	0	0	
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. John Thomas	142	1	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	146	69	29	0	1	1	
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. David Ellis	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	7	0	0	0	0	
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	23	0	2	0	2	
7	Athens, First UMC	Rev. Jason Smith	550	2	9	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	581	243	67	0	2	2	
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. David Ellis	30	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	20	18	0	0	0	0	
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. Jack Hetzel	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	13	0	0	0	0	
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	27	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	19	0	0	0	0	
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	65	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	63	49	0	0	0	0	
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	16	0	0	0	0	
14	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	8	0	0	0	0	
15	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	204	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	204	51	0	2	0	2	
16	Bullard, First UMC	Rev. David Brasher	358	0	8	0	0	7	9	67	3	0	6	4	8	294	198	131	4	0	4	
17	Bullard, Mt. Sehan UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	29	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	5	24	14	0	0	0	0	
18	Canton, Colfax UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	60	21	0	0	0	0	
19	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Adam Muckleroy	336	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	340	121	0	5	1	6	
20	Canton, Holy Springs UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	135	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	44	0	0	0	0	
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	12	0	0	0	0	
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	Dr. Mark Young	66	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	35	0	0	0	0	
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	575	5	3	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	6	0	11	579	178	0	0	1	1	
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	173	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	173	60	3	0	0	0	
25	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	61	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	62	36	0	0	0	0	
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. John Hawkins	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	317	0	2	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	322	94	0	1	0	1	
28	Eikhart, Eikhart UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	77	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	71	37	0	0	0	0	
29	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	181	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	69	0	0	0	0	
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	6	0	0	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS							
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)		
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Rev. Richard Heyduck	505	6	6	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	519	171	276	2	2	4
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Cornell Lockett, III	123	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	48	0	3	0	3
33	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	286	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	1	271	73	0	0	0	0
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Charles L. Bratz, Jr.	88	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	38	0	0	0	0
36	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	19	0	0	0	0
37	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	282	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284	80	51	0	0	0
38	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	13	0	0	1	1
39	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	13	0	0	0	0
40	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. Brian Wharton	296	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	305	64	0	0	0	0
41	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. A. Kay Reddoch	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	10	0	0	0	0
42	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
43	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Wintemute	972	4	6	3	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	13	983	232	0	2	6	8
44	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	0	0	0	0
45	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Rev. A. Reddoch	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	7	0	0	0	0
46	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	21	0	0	0	0
47	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	18	0	0	0	0
48	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	949	2	5	0	0	15	13	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	20	953	271	0	7	1	8
49	Lindale, Mourn Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	15	0	1	0	1
50	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. Allyson Penny	84	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	74	44	0	0	0	0
51	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Rev. Edward Fisher, Jr.	172	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	171	55	0	0	1	1
52	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomason	384	6	2	3	0	10	6	0	20	0	0	0	8	7	9	367	205	0	3	5	8
53	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0
54	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	26	18	0	0	0	0
55	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	132	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	129	39	0	0	0	0
56	Montalba, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	13	0	0	0	0
57	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	118	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	118	46	0	0	0	0
58	Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. Charles L. Bratz, Jr.	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	15	0	0	0	0
59	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	0	0	0	0
60	Noonday, Noonday UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	61	20	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															GROUPS					
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)		
61	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	6	0	0	0
62	Oakwood, Union UMC	Rev. Cornell Lockett, III	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	0	0	0
63	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Rev. Michael Fralley	68	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	60	24	0	0	0
64	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. George Welborn	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	33	13	0	0	0
65	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	664	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	7	661	158	7	0	0
66	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Thomas Cornstock, III	221	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	16	0	0	3	0	1	206	216	210	6	6	
67	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	Rev. George Hancock	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	16	0	0	0	
68	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	9	0	0	0	
69	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Gary Fitzgerald	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	35	0	1	0	
70	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	64	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	56	15	0	0	0	
71	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	115	70	0	0	0	
72	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	440	4	3	0	0	0	0	6	2	23	0	0	4	5	4	419	155	0	5	0	
73	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	23	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	21	0	0	2	
74	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	6	0	0	0	
75	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	243	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	233	71	0	1	0	
76	Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
77	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Steven Diaz	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	80	0	0	0	
78	Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	
79	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	0	
80	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	482	6	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	498	127	10	0	1	
81	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	28	3	0	1	
82	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	202	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	16	3	183	60	0	0	2	
83	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	7	0	0	0	
84	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	16	0	0	0	
85	Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	137	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	155	80	0	0	0	
86	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	73	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	16	0	0	0	
87	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Rev. Matthew Stone	693	19	18	0	0	0	0	23	51	0	1	31	6	0	1	765	524	45	6	7	
88	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Brandy Stevens	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	162	58	0	1	1	
89	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	63	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	1	58	30	6	0	0	
90	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. D. Jeff Gage	408	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	2	0	9	409	174	0	1	2	



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS					
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor																		
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. Douglas Baker	3,164	21	14	0	37	27	0	0	49	14	3	37	3,160	1,294	0	23	7	30
92	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Richard Luna	342	0	3	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	350	130	0	3	3	6
93	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Stephen Rhoads	904	8	3	4	7	6	94	1	0	9	3	13	813	310	107	6	0	6
94	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Nathan Powell	79	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	2	67	35	0	0	0	0
95	Tyler, Swan+Wood Springs UMC	Rev. Larry Haun	67	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	59	33	0	0	0	0
96	Van, Union Chapel UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	14	0	0	0	0
97	Van, Van UMC	Rev. Erin Mucklerony	584	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	6	576	109	0	3	1	4
98	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	498	2	4	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	503	80	20	2	2	4	4
99	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. David Cartwright	621	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	622	147	10	0	0	0
100	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Dan Vickers	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	27	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			19,842	97	147	20	222	197	223	58	113	117	67	287	19,676	7,347	975	90	54	144
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			19,954	117	151	12	233	229	67	83	213	119	99	297	19,842	7,634	753	101	65	166
INCREASE						8			156								222			
DECREASE			112	20						25	100	2	32	10	166	287		11	11	22

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	
			9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	
1	Northwest District	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. Kaylea Flemming	0	7	9	3	0	10	22	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. John Thomas	1	12	12	9	4	76	101	0	35	70	4	6	0	0	0	25	0	
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	7	6	15	0	0	0	15	9	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
7	Athens, First UMC	Rev. Jason Smith	0	20	100	45	5	137	287	2	130	35	8	9	0	0	0	50	1,135	
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. Jack Hetzel	0	1	0	0	2	8	10	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	2	34	19	8	0	20	47	0	25	32	3	6	4	20	0	10	0	
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	2	3	35	7	21	33	96	2	30	0	4	4	0	0	0	17	2,000	
16	Bullard, First UMC	Rev. David Brasher	0	8	65	35	5	123	228	0	151	162	8	2	5	10	5,500	15	2,386	
17	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	Canton, Colfax UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	0	6	0	0	0	8	8	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	
19	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Adam Muckleroy	19	90	25	14	9	75	123	4	56	52	8	9	7	15	0	0	0	
20	Canton, Holy Springs UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	0	6	9	2	5	32	48	0	30	33	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	0	3	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	Dr. Mark Young	0	0	5	3	1	11	20	0	20	25	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	53	155	30	35	10	145	220	5	115	120	14	7	12	20	1,500	20	4,309	
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	0	30	6	6	5	60	77	3	30	30	3	4	2	4	1,633	13	3,985	
25	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	0	9	0	0	3	31	34	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. John Hawkins	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	44	12	32	4	4	47	87	0	55	0	8	17	0	18	4,025	0	0	
28	Eikhart, Eikhart UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	0	3	13	0	0	9	22	0	10	90	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	
29	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	5	15	8	2	0	25	0	29	25	6	5	1	0	0	15	3,200	
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	0	0	0	6	0	4	10	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
			9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Rev. Richard Heyduck	6	59	55	59	12	150	276	8	130	24	9	3	6	18	4,782	45	7,254
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Cornell Lockett, III	0	0	7	5	0	3	15	0	11	23	2	2	0	12	200	18	1,700
33	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	19	33	23	19	1	75	118	0	46	0	8	8	0	25	1,032	23	6,900
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Charles L. Bratz, Jr.	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	600
36	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
37	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	34	12	59	28	8	66	161	2	25	90	7	15	2	0	0	9	0
38	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	0	2	0	0	0	8	8	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
39	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
40	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. Brian Wharton	0	11	0	10	0	48	58	0	48	0	4	4	0	12	450	20	1,675
41	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. A. Kay Reddoch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Jacksonville, Earles Chapel UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Wintemute	70	244	170	82	12	140	404	4	147	20	15	4	2	0	0	40	2,485
44	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Rev. A. Reddoch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	3	9	0	5	17	0	17	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
47	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	2	6	4	3	3	10	20	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
48	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	82	98	95	100	30	429	654	3	280	175	18	13	21	41	5,768	0	0
49	Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	1	0	4	0	0	13	17	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
50	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. Allyson Penny	0	6	2	0	0	30	32	0	13	0	2	3	0	7	482	12	499
51	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Rev. Edward Fisher, Jr.	0	24	3	0	2	15	20	2	15	25	2	5	1	15	1,223	22	959
52	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	20	20	130	40	8	162	340	12	76	135	7	6	5	42	6,017	0	2,400
53	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	2	0	0	0	15	15	0	6	0	1	3	0	0	0	8	545
55	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	1	0	0	24	25	0	19	0	2	4	0	0	0	8	1,354
56	Montalba, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
58	Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. Charles L. Bratz, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Noonday, Noonday UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	12	1,200

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	
			9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	
61	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	4	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	Oakwood, Union UMC	Rev. Cornell Lockett, III	0	0	0	2	0	8	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	0	12	0	2	0	18	20	0	20	0	2	0	0	20	0	14	1,300	
64	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. George Welborn	3	4	3	0	1	7	11	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	39	42	12	30	3	72	117	0	103	70	11	6	7	0	0	48	6,510	
66	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Thomas Cornstock, III	16	250	67	50	8	0	125	0	0	45	0	13	2	42	0	0	0	
67	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Gary Fitzgerald	0	0	4	0	0	10	14	0	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	7	900	
70	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	0	0	2	2	15	19	0	11	0	1	2	0	7	180	5	450	
71	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	0	0	0	0	0	56	56	0	48	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	
72	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	0	8	25	18	28	94	165	5	94	98	9	11	3	26	0	0	0	
73	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	22	0	0	0	10	10	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
74	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
75	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	0	0	1	2	0	26	29	0	29	0	4	5	3	25	2,456	0	0	
76	Stocum, Stocum UMC	Rev. Carmen Ricket	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
77	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Steven Diaz	0	0	15	25	10	15	65	0	20	28	3	4	3	0	0	5	0	
78	Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
79	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
80	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	0	0	43	12	5	83	143	6	68	105	4	3	2	30	1,000	39	950	
81	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	0	0	2	7	0	33	42	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
82	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	22	0	21	22	0	28	71	5	40	50	3	2	1	10	0	0	0	
83	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	2	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
84	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	4	1	9	0	5	10	24	0	12	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	
85	Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	27	27	11	3	2	77	93	0	43	26	3	7	2	0	0	0	6,500	
86	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	6	6	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	
87	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Rev. Matthew Stone	67	141	524	133	15	350	1,022	16	372	145	7	25	4	0	0	0	0	
88	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Brandy Stevens	1	30	0	0	10	60	70	0	40	65	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	
89	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	6	12	10	14	20	56	0	14	0	6	1	1	10	388	24	785	
90	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. D. Jeff Gage	0	0	25	20	34	69	148	0	100	45	10	6	6	51	0	64	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
CHURCH & CHARGE		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS														MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN		MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	
		NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)														AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS		AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	
		PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)																	
		PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)																	
		PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)																	
		PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)																	
		TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS																	
		TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR																	
		AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)																	
		NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL																	
		NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)																	
		NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)																	
		NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)																	
		TOTAL FOR YEAR 2018																	
		TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017																	
		INCREASE																	
		DECREASE																	
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Pastor	9	189	447	173	86	1,779	2,485	22	593	490	39	52	38	147	0	130	2,870
92	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Dr. Douglas Baker	6	12	32	17	3	133	185	0	98	46	9	6	1	7	2,024	66	1,755
93	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Richard Luna	36	101	106	50	15	204	375	2	198	195	14	20	1	0	0	80	5,600
94	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Stephen Rhoads	0	6	1	2	0	21	24	0	20	0	3	2	0	5	0	15	0
95	Tyler, Swan/Wood Springs UMC	Rev. Nathan Powell	0	1	3	6	0	15	24	0	25	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
96	Van, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Larry Haun	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	Van, Van UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	3	18	14	35	2	54	105	0	46	90	6	5	0	0	0	25	2,200
98	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Erin Mucklerory	6	10	15	30	2	52	99	0	45	30	4	3	3	20	0	0	0
99	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	0	90	20	15	3	58	96	12	88	36	10	1	5	20	275	28	4,000
100	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. David Cartwright	0	41	9	4	2	12	27	0	9	40	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
			790	1,974	2,377	1,214	402	5,498	9,491	124	3,862	2,786	339	356	159	696	38,935	959	78,406
			816	1,729	2,538	1,308	466	5,599	9,911	137	3,842	3,260	370	383	185	730	34,690	973	62,296
				245							20						4,245		16,110
			26		161	94	64	101	420	13		474	31	27	26	34		14	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS				
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b					
1	Northwest District	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	580,000	114,000	0	0	0	808	808	273	273	109	109	109
3	Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. Kaylea Flemming	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	4	180	738,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	1,080	365	365	146	146	146
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. John Thomas	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	30	0	505,000	23,000	145,000	0	0	1,364	1,364	461	461	184	184	184	
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	108,760	8,285	0	0	0	161	161	54	54	22	22	22	
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	30	250	240,000	38,688	0	0	0	626	626	212	212	84	84	84	
7	Athens, First UMC	Rev. Jason Smith	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	325	1,700	5,992,478	3,088,067	0	0	0	8,203	8,203	2,771	2,771	1,105	1,105	1,105	
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324,000	32,000	0	0	0	477	477	161	161	64	64	64	
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	3	1	1	3	3	7	15	116,300	17,000	0	0	0	200	200	68	68	27	27	27	
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. Jack Hetzel	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	25	470,000	13,086	0	0	0	454	454	153	153	61	61	61	
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	9	10	728,000	25,784	0	0	0	908	908	307	307	122	122	122	
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	35	100	791,000	25,000	0	0	0	1,025	1,025	346	346	138	138	138	
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	20,000	0	0	0	211	211	71	71	28	28	28	
14	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	186,000	1,425	0	0	0	155	155	52	52	21	21	21	
15	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	315	1,662,500	841,424	0	0	0	2,097	2,152	708	708	283	283	283	
16	Bullard, First UMC	Rev. David Blasher	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	215	6,500	3,894,000	33,590	888,908	0	0	6,533	6,533	2,207	2,207	880	880	880	
17	Bullard, Mt. Sehan UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	374	374	126	126	50	50	50	
18	Canton, Colfax UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182,500	121,270	0	0	0	495	495	167	167	67	67	67	
19	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Adam Muckleroy	1	7	16	5	9	9	9	64	1,900	2,500,000	70,000	466,312	0	0	3,702	3,702	1,250	1,250	499	499	499	
20	Canton, Holy Springs UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	40	0	510,000	185,690	0	0	0	897	897	303	303	121	121	121	
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	80,000	15,000	0	0	0	113	113	38	38	15	15	15	
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	Dr. Mark Young	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	119,710	0	0	0	0	535	535	181	181	72	72	72	
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	3	50	8	1	8	8	8	272	2,000	2,957,933	223,649	1,133,734	10,000	0	8,942	4,471	3,020	1,510	1,205	603	603	
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	173	1,100	415,153	161,129	0	0	0	1,783	1,783	602	602	240	240	240	
25	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	320	275,000	35,000	0	0	0	425	425	143	143	57	57	57	
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. John Hawkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114,000	9,690	0	0	0	146	146	49	49	20	20	20	
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	0	0	21	2	2	2	2	150	1,000	1,798,000	145,801	0	0	0	2,945	2,945	995	995	397	397	397	
28	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	0	0	6	0	3	3	3	15	94	1,458,200	192,721	0	0	0	1,377	1,377	465	465	186	186	186	
29	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	350	500,000	182,000	0	0	0	1,694	1,694	572	572	228	228	228	
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	117,490	14,000	0	0	0	80	80	27	27	11	11	11	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b						
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Rev. Richard Heyduck	0	0	10	2	9	122	500	3,000,000	61,845	357,727	0	6,059	6,059	2,046	2,046	816	816						
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Cornell Lockett, III	1	8	0	0	0	8	60	380,000	2,200	20,000	0	1,624	1,624	548	548	219	219						
33	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,600	600	0	0	113	0	38	0	15	0						
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	0	0	8	2	7	58	1,955	4,922,000	460,405	0	0	3,904	3,904	1,319	1,319	526	526						
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Charles L. Bratz, Jr.	0	0	15	2	4	35	700	389,500	0	0	0	517	517	175	175	70	70						
36	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Plickens	0	0	0	0	0	11	375	285,000	4,300	0	0	597	149	201	50	80	20						
37	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	0	0	1	0	0	108	400	2,117,700	68,886	0	0	2,513	2,513	849	849	339	339						
38	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230,000	0	0	0	191	191	65	65	26	26						
39	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	0	0	240	240	81	81	32	32						
40	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. Brian Wharton	0	0	4	0	42	38	1,003	779,665	179,669	0	0	2,889	2,889	976	976	389	389						
41	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. A. Kay Reddoch	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	250,000	0	0	0	162	102	55	34	22	14						
42	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	124	124	42	42	17	17						
43	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Wintemute	0	0	1	0	1	96	2,400	7,685,600	464,154	0	0	11,597	11,597	3,917	3,917	1,562	1,562						
44	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188,000	0	0	0	255	255	86	86	34	34						
45	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Rev. A. Reddoch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	19,500	0	0	193	193	65	65	26	26						
46	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	5	1	2	18	300	479,000	0	0	0	705	705	238	238	95	95						
47	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	0	0	0	0	8	8	53	285,000	22,510	0	0	374	374	126	126	50	50						
48	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	0	0	23	5	5	243	1,000	4,760,809	0	210,730	0	10,303	10,303	3,480	3,480	1,388	1,388						
49	Lindale, Mourn Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	0	0	3	0	0	20	0	638,000	0	0	0	515	515	174	174	69	69						
50	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. Allyson Penny	0	0	20	2	3	15	600	914,533	128,844	0	0	1,824	1,824	616	616	246	246						
51	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Rev. Edward Fisher, Jr.	0	0	4	2	4	45	0	1,569,850	35,507	0	0	1,891	1,891	639	639	255	255						
52	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomsson	0	0	3	0	1	162	0	4,356,620	673,394	31,618	0	6,380	6,380	2,155	2,155	860	860						
53	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Plickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,000	980	0	0	122	59	41	20	16	8						
54	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	0	0	0	8	8	1	71,300	40,000	0	0	264	264	89	89	36	36						
55	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Plickens	0	0	4	0	3	9	40	450,000	80,000	0	0	1,079	1,079	364	364	145	145						
56	Montalba, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	0	0	0	1	118	0	216,000	24,000	0	0	406	406	137	137	55	55						
57	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	225,000	103,250	0	0	927	927	313	313	125	125						
58	Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. Charles L. Bratz, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145,000	0	0	0	259	259	87	87	35	35						
59	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132,000	9,500	0	0	150	150	51	51	20	20						
60	Noonday, Noonday UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	840,000	20,000	0	0	933	933	315	315	126	126						

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	
61	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	381,000	1,275	0	0	237	237	80	80	32	32	
62	Oakwood, Union UMC	Rev. Cornell Lockett, III	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	90,000	1,200	0	0	226	226	76	76	30	30	
63	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Rev. Michael Fralley	0	0	5	0	0	20	0	835,100	30,000	0	0	615	615	208	208	83	83	
64	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. George Welborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235,000	0	0	0	176	176	59	59	24	24	
65	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	0	0	13	5	10	104	1,817	6,000,000	417,365	0	0	6,519	6,519	2,202	2,202	878	878	
66	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	1,654,443	0	828,796	0	5,713	2,718	1,930	555	770	221	
67	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800,000	500	0	0	36	36	12	12	5	5	
68	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,680	0	0	0	119	119	40	40	16	16	
69	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Gary Fitzgerald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	906,000	0	0	0	986	986	333	333	133	133	
70	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	566,000	300,000	19,386	0	389	389	131	131	52	52	
71	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	0	0	3	0	0	30	180	273,000	200,000	0	0	735	735	248	248	99	99	
72	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	0	0	1	0	1	12	1,350	2,800,369	416,417	0	0	6,156	6,167	2,080	2,080	830	830	
73	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	142,500	42,080	0	0	188	188	64	64	25	25	
74	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	2	0	0	2	60	140,000	4,511	0	0	99	99	33	33	13	13	
75	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	0	0	6	0	0	36	2,031	2,527,530	247,358	0	0	3,712	3,712	1,254	1,254	500	500	
76	Stocum, Stocum UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	82	57	28	23	11	
77	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Steven Diaz	2	0	3	1	0	51	1,610	957,000	0	0	2,846	2,940	961	961	383	383		
78	Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290,180	35,000	0	0	302	302	102	102	41	41	
79	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,000	0	0	0	131	131	44	44	18	18	
80	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	0	0	6	1	6	176	14,372	1,397,524	26,000	0	0	5,067	5,067	1,711	1,711	663	663	
81	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	874,000	6,000	0	0	635	635	214	214	86	86	
82	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	1	0	0	40	450	2,156,477	335,000	0	0	2,684	2,684	906	906	362	362	
83	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	1	1	1	1	500	236,700	42,930	0	0	284	284	96	96	38	38	
84	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	0	0	1	0	0	16	3,000	575,000	0	0	502	502	169	169	68	68		
85	Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	0	0	27	3	6	83	2,881	654,900	188,052	0	0	958	958	323	323	129	129	
86	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	0	0	1	0	1	16	2,000	925,000	0	0	666	666	225	225	90	90		
87	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Rev. Matthew Stone	0	0	0	0	0	250	3,000	4,690,716	1,038,893	2,372,758	0	14,697	14,697	4,964	4,964	1,980	1,980	
88	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Brandy Stevens	0	0	2	0	2	12	45	2,500,553	205,125	0	0	3,319	3,319	1,121	1,121	447	447	
89	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	0	2	0	2	17	0	2,242,400	302,600	0	0	675	675	228	228	91	91	
90	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. D. Jeff Gage	0	0	4	0	30	4,000	5,513,077	96,540	2,128,628	0	0	9,099	1,460	3,073	490	1,226	1,226	



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. Douglas Baker	6	91	40	23	22	2,301	11,350	24,218,382	4,860,779	0	0	65,923	65,923	22,266	22,266	8,882	8,882	
92	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Richard Luna	1	8	1	0	1	134	38	1,493,094	165,000	0	0	5,770	5,770	1,949	1,949	777	777	
93	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Stephen Rhoads	3	20	3	2	1	395	7,632	10,542,894	734,970	292,637	0	13,415	13,415	4,531	4,531	1,807	1,807	
94	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Nathan Powell	0	0	1	1	1	15	50	3,000,000	200,000	0	0	2,401	2,445	811	811	323	323	
95	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	Rev. Larry Haun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405,800	0	0	0	1,338	1,338	452	452	180	180	
96	Van, Union Chapel UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	100,000	0	0	334	334	113	113	45	45	
97	Van, Van UMC	Rev. Erin Muckeryory	0	0	4	0	4	30	252	2,900,000	74,165	0	0	4,479	4,479	1,513	0	603	0	
98	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	0	0	4	1	15	35	600	4,306,602	159,780	0	0	3,256	2,500	1,100	447	439	178	
99	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. David Cartwright	0	0	4	0	4	25	400	2,269,054	207,544	0	0	4,228	4,236	1,428	1,428	570	570	
100	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Dan Vickers	0	0	4	0	3	25	0	650,000	4,624	0	0	827	827	279	279	111	111	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			17	184	330	67	198	6,378	87,986	154,335,176	18,480,521	8,896,234	10,000	274,835	258,411	92,821	84,927	37,028	34,910	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			30	351	245	54	109	6,076	85,206	154,410,680	16,836,519	9,701,100	0	265,282	242,650	89,598	80,160	35,736	33,073	
INCREASE					85	13	89	302	2,780	1,644,002	1,644,002	10,000	9,553	15,761	3,223	4,767	1,292	1,837		
DECREASE			13	167						75,504		804,866								

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																		
1	Northwest District	Rev. Martin Fenn - D.S.	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	
2	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	App, App UMC	Rev. Kaylea Flemming	24	24	21	21	96	96	50	50	275	275	603	603	150	150	357	357	697	697	
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. John Thomas	33	33	29	29	128	128	66	66	388	388	807	807	201	201	477	477	932	932	
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. David Ellis	41	41	36	36	162	162	84	84	465	465	1,018	1,018	254	254	602	602	1,176	1,176	
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	5	5	4	4	19	19	10	10	55	55	120	120	30	30	71	71	139	139	
7	Athens, First UMC	Rev. Jason Smith	19	19	17	17	74	74	38	38	213	213	468	468	117	117	276	276	540	540	
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. David Ellis	247	247	217	217	974	974	503	503	2,796	2,796	6,124	6,124	1,527	1,527	3,620	3,620	7,077	7,077	
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	14	14	13	13	57	57	29	29	163	163	356	356	89	89	210	210	411	411	
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. Jack Hetzel	6	6	5	5	24	24	12	12	68	68	149	149	37	37	88	88	173	173	
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	14	14	12	12	54	54	28	28	155	155	339	339	85	85	200	200	392	392	
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	27	27	24	24	108	108	56	56	309	309	677	677	169	169	400	400	783	783	
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	31	31	27	27	122	122	63	63	349	349	765	765	191	191	452	452	884	884	
14	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	6	6	6	6	25	25	13	13	72	72	158	158	39	39	93	93	182	182	
15	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	5	5	4	4	18	18	9	9	53	53	116	116	29	29	68	68	134	134	
16	Butland, First UMC	Rev. David Blasher	63	63	55	55	249	249	129	129	715	715	1,566	1,566	390	390	925	925	1,809	1,809	
17	Butland, Mt. Sehan UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	197	197	173	173	776	776	400	400	2,227	2,227	4,877	4,877	1,216	1,216	2,883	2,883	5,636	5,636	
18	Canton, Colfax UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	11	11	10	10	44	44	23	23	128	128	279	279	70	70	165	165	323	323	
19	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Adam Muckleroy	15	15	13	13	59	59	30	30	169	169	370	370	92	92	219	219	427	427	
20	Canton, Holy Springs UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	112	112	98	98	440	440	227	227	1,262	1,262	2,764	2,764	689	689	1,634	1,634	3,194	3,194	
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	27	27	24	24	107	107	55	55	306	306	670	670	167	167	396	396	774	774	
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	Dr. Mark Young	3	3	3	3	13	13	7	7	39	39	84	84	21	21	50	50	98	98	
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	16	16	14	14	64	64	33	33	182	182	399	399	100	100	236	236	461	461	
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	270	270	236	236	1,062	1,062	548	548	3,048	3,048	6,675	6,675	1,665	1,665	3,946	3,946	7,714	7,714	
25	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	54	54	47	47	212	212	109	109	608	608	1,331	1,331	332	332	787	787	1,538	1,538	
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. John Hawkins	13	13	11	11	50	50	26	26	145	145	317	317	79	79	187	187	366	366	
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	4	4	4	4	17	17	9	9	50	50	109	109	27	27	64	64	126	126	
28	Eikhart, Eikhart UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	89	89	78	78	350	350	181	181	1,004	1,004	2,199	2,199	548	548	1,300	1,300	2,541	2,541	
29	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	42	42	36	36	164	164	84	84	469	469	1,028	1,028	256	256	608	608	1,188	1,188	
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	51	51	45	45	201	201	104	104	578	578	1,265	1,265	315	315	748	748	1,462	1,462	
			2	2	2	2	10	10	5	5	27	27	60	60	15	15	35	35	69	69	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)		GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)		JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)		CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)		NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)		CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)		CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)		CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	
	Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	183	183	160	160	719	719	371	371	2,065	2,065	4,523	4,523	1,128	1,128	2,674	2,674	5,227	5,227
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	49	49	43	43	193	193	100	100	554	554	1,212	1,212	302	302	717	717	1,401	1,401
33	Flint, Flint UMC	3	0	3	0	13	0	7	0	38	0	84	0	21	0	50	0	97	0
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	118	118	103	103	464	464	239	239	1,331	1,331	2,914	2,914	727	727	1,723	1,723	3,368	3,368
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	16	16	14	14	61	61	32	32	176	176	386	386	96	96	228	228	446	446
36	Golden, Golden UMC	18	5	16	4	71	18	37	9	203	51	445	111	111	28	263	66	515	129
37	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	76	76	66	66	298	298	154	154	857	857	1,876	1,876	468	468	1,109	1,109	2,168	2,168
38	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	6	6	5	5	23	23	12	12	65	65	143	143	36	36	84	84	165	165
39	Hawkins, Center UMC	7	7	6	6	29	29	15	15	82	82	179	179	45	45	106	106	207	207
40	Hawkins, First UMC	87	87	76	76	343	343	177	177	985	985	2,157	2,157	538	538	1,275	1,275	2,493	2,493
41	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	5	3	4	3	19	12	10	6	55	35	121	76	30	19	72	45	140	88
42	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	4	4	3	3	15	15	8	8	42	42	93	93	23	23	55	55	107	107
43	Jacksonville, First UMC	350	350	306	306	1,377	1,377	711	711	3,953	3,953	8,657	8,657	2,159	2,159	5,117	5,117	10,004	10,004
44	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	8	8	7	7	30	30	16	16	87	87	190	190	47	47	113	113	220	220
45	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	6	6	5	5	23	23	12	12	66	66	144	144	36	36	85	85	166	166
46	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	21	21	19	19	84	84	43	43	240	240	527	527	131	131	311	311	609	609
47	LaRue, LaRue UMC	11	11	10	10	44	44	23	23	128	128	279	279	70	70	165	165	323	323
48	Lindale, Lindale UMC	311	311	272	272	1,223	1,223	632	632	3,512	3,512	7,691	7,691	1,918	1,918	4,546	4,546	8,888	8,888
49	Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	16	16	14	14	61	61	32	32	176	176	384	384	96	96	227	227	444	444
50	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	55	55	48	48	217	217	112	112	622	622	1,362	1,362	340	340	805	805	1,574	1,574
51	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	57	57	50	50	225	225	116	116	645	645	1,412	1,412	352	352	835	0	1,632	576
52	Mineola, First UMC	192	192	169	169	758	758	391	391	2,175	2,175	4,763	4,763	1,188	1,188	2,815	2,815	5,504	5,504
53	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	4	2	3	2	14	7	7	4	41	20	91	44	23	11	54	26	105	51
54	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	8	8	7	7	31	31	16	16	90	90	197	197	49	49	117	117	228	228
55	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	33	33	29	29	128	128	66	66	368	368	806	806	201	201	476	476	931	931
56	Montalba, Springfield UMC	12	12	11	11	48	48	25	25	138	138	303	303	76	76	179	179	350	350
57	Murchison, Murchison UMC	28	28	24	24	110	110	57	57	316	316	692	692	173	173	409	409	799	799
58	Neches, Neches UMC	8	8	7	7	31	31	16	16	88	88	193	193	48	48	114	114	223	223
59	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	5	5	4	4	18	18	9	9	51	51	112	112	28	28	66	66	129	129
60	Noonday, Noonday UMC	28	28	25	25	111	111	57	57	318	318	697	697	174	174	412	412	805	805

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)		GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)		JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)		CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)		NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)		CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)		CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)		CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	
	Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
61	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	7	7	6	6	28	28	15	15	81	81	177	177	44	44	105	105	204	204
62	Oakwood, Union UMC	7	7	6	6	27	27	14	14	77	77	169	169	42	42	100	100	195	195
63	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	19	19	16	16	73	73	38	38	210	210	459	459	115	115	272	272	531	531
64	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	5	5	5	5	21	21	11	11	60	60	131	131	33	33	77	77	151	151
65	Palestine, First UMC	197	197	172	172	774	774	400	400	2,222	2,222	4,866	4,866	1,214	1,214	2,876	2,876	5,624	5,624
66	Palestine, Grace UMC	172	172	151	151	678	195	350	101	1,948	560	4,265	1,227	1,064	306	2,521	725	4,929	1,418
67	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	1	1	1	1	4	4	2	2	12	12	27	27	7	7	16	16	31	31
68	Palestine, Union UMC	4	4	3	3	14	14	7	7	40	40	89	89	22	22	52	52	102	102
69	Palestine, Westwood UMC	30	30	26	26	117	117	60	60	336	336	736	736	183	183	435	435	850	850
70	Quitman, Brook's Chapel UMC	12	12	10	10	46	46	24	24	132	132	290	290	72	72	171	171	335	335
71	Quitman, Liberty UMC	22	22	19	19	87	87	45	45	250	250	549	549	137	137	324	324	634	634
72	Quitman, Quitman UMC	186	186	163	163	731	731	377	377	2,099	2,099	4,597	4,597	1,146	1,146	2,717	2,717	5,312	5,312
73	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	6	6	5	5	22	22	12	12	64	64	140	140	35	35	83	83	162	162
74	Rusk, Bethel UMC	3	3	3	3	12	12	6	6	34	34	74	74	18	18	44	44	85	85
75	Rusk, First UMC	112	112	98	98	441	441	228	228	1,265	1,265	2,771	2,771	691	691	1,638	1,638	3,202	3,202
76	Stocum, Stocum UMC	5	3	4	2	20	10	10	5	58	28	127	61	32	15	75	36	147	71
77	Teague, First UMC	86	86	75	75	338	338	174	174	970	970	2,125	2,125	530	530	1,256	1,256	2,455	2,455
78	Teague, St. James UMC	9	9	8	8	36	36	19	19	103	103	226	226	56	56	133	133	261	261
79	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	4	4	3	3	16	16	8	8	45	45	98	98	24	24	58	58	113	113
80	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	153	153	134	134	602	602	311	311	1,727	1,727	3,782	3,782	943	943	2,236	2,236	4,371	4,371
81	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	19	19	17	17	75	75	39	39	216	216	474	474	118	118	280	280	548	548
82	Troup, Troup UMC	81	81	71	71	319	319	165	165	915	915	2,003	2,003	500	500	1,184	1,184	2,315	2,315
83	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	9	9	8	8	34	34	17	17	97	97	212	212	53	53	125	125	245	245
84	Tyler, Asbury UMC	15	15	13	13	60	60	31	31	171	171	375	375	93	93	221	221	433	433
85	Tyler, Bascom UMC	29	29	25	25	114	114	59	59	326	326	715	715	178	178	423	423	826	826
86	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	20	20	18	18	79	79	41	41	227	227	497	497	124	124	294	294	574	574
87	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	443	443	388	388	1,745	1,745	901	901	5,010	5,010	10,971	10,971	2,736	2,736	6,485	6,485	12,679	12,679
88	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	100	100	88	88	394	394	203	203	1,131	1,131	2,477	2,477	618	618	1,464	1,464	2,863	2,863
89	Tyler, First UMC	20	20	18	18	80	80	41	41	230	230	504	504	126	126	298	298	582	582
90	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	274	274	240	240	1,080	180	558	90	3,102	500	6,793	1,100	1,694	280	4,015	640	7,850	1,260



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
			PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
1	Northwest District	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	106	106	387	387	239	239	27	27	547	547	149	0	454	0	0
3	Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. Kaylea Flemming	142	142	517	517	320	320	36	36	731	731	195	0	607	0	0
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. John Thomas	180	180	653	653	404	404	45	45	923	923	248	0	766	0	0
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. David Ellis	21	21	77	77	48	48	5	5	109	109	31	0	90	0	0
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	83	83	300	300	185	185	21	21	424	424	116	0	352	0	0
7	Athens, First UMC	Rev. Jason Smith	1,081	1,081	3,925	3,925	2,429	2,429	270	270	5,550	5,550	600	0	4,610	0	0
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. David Ellis	63	63	228	228	141	141	16	16	323	323	88	0	268	0	0
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	26	26	96	96	59	59	7	7	135	135	37	0	112	0	0
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. Jack Hetzel	60	60	217	217	134	134	15	15	307	307	83	0	255	0	0
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	120	120	434	434	289	289	30	30	614	614	167	0	510	0	0
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	135	135	490	490	303	303	34	34	693	693	187	0	576	0	0
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	28	28	101	101	63	63	7	7	143	143	39	0	119	0	0
14	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	20	20	74	74	46	46	5	5	105	105	29	0	87	0	0
15	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	276	276	1,003	1,003	621	621	69	69	1,419	1,419	383	0	1,179	0	0
16	Bullard, First UMC	Rev. David Brasler	861	861	3,126	3,126	1,935	1,935	215	215	4,420	4,420	0	0	3,671	0	0
17	Bullard, Mt. Sehan UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	49	49	179	179	111	111	12	12	253	253	69	0	210	0	0
18	Canton, Colfax UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	65	65	237	237	147	147	16	16	335	335	90	0	278	0	0
19	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Adam Muckleroy	488	488	1,772	1,772	1,096	1,096	122	122	2,505	2,505	0	0	2,081	0	0
20	Canton, Holy Springs UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	118	118	429	429	266	266	30	30	607	607	163	0	504	0	0
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	15	15	54	54	33	33	4	4	76	76	21	0	64	0	0
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	Dr. Mark Young	70	70	256	256	158	158	18	18	362	362	98	0	301	0	0
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	1,178	500	4,279	569	2,648	500	295	100	6,050	1,500	0	0	1,256	0	0
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	235	235	853	853	528	528	59	59	1,206	1,206	326	0	1,002	0	0
25	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	56	56	203	203	126	126	14	14	287	287	77	0	239	0	0
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. John Hawkins	19	19	70	70	43	43	5	5	99	99	29	0	82	0	0
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	388	388	1,409	1,409	872	872	97	97	1,993	1,993	0	0	1,655	0	0
28	Eikhart, Eikhart UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	181	181	659	659	408	408	45	45	932	932	252	0	774	0	0
29	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	223	223	811	811	502	502	56	56	1,146	1,146	309	0	952	0	0
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	11	11	38	38	24	24	3	3	54	54	0	0	45	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Rev. Richard Heyduck	798	798	2,899	2,899	1,794	1,794	200	200	4,099	4,099	1,105	0	3,405	0	0
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Cornell Lockett, III	214	214	777	777	481	481	53	53	1,099	1,099	295	0	913	0	0
33	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	15	0	54	0	33	0	4	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	514	514	1,868	1,868	1,156	1,156	129	129	2,641	2,641	198	0	2,194	0	0
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Charles L. Bratz, Jr.	68	68	247	247	153	153	17	17	350	350	94	0	291	0	0
36	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	79	20	285	71	177	44	20	5	404	101	29	0	335	0	0
37	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	331	331	1,202	1,202	744	744	83	83	1,700	1,700	458	0	1,412	0	0
38	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	25	25	92	92	57	57	6	6	130	130	35	0	108	0	0
39	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	32	32	115	115	71	71	8	8	163	163	45	0	135	0	0
40	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. Brian Wharton	381	381	1,383	1,383	856	856	95	95	1,955	1,955	0	0	1,624	0	0
41	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. A. Kay Reddoch	21	13	78	49	48	30	5	3	110	69	0	0	91	0	0
42	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	16	16	59	59	37	37	4	4	84	84	23	0	70	0	0
43	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Wintermute	1,528	1,528	5,549	5,549	3,434	3,434	382	382	7,846	7,846	2,117	0	6,517	0	0
44	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	34	34	122	122	76	76	8	8	173	173	47	0	143	0	0
45	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Rev. A. Reddoch	25	25	92	92	57	57	6	6	131	131	35	0	108	0	0
46	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	93	93	338	338	209	209	23	23	477	477	128	0	396	0	0
47	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	49	49	179	179	111	111	12	12	253	253	138	0	210	0	0
48	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	1,357	1,357	4,930	4,930	3,051	3,051	339	339	6,970	6,970	0	0	5,790	0	0
49	Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	68	68	246	246	152	152	17	17	348	348	94	0	289	0	0
50	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. Allyson Penny	240	240	873	873	540	540	60	60	1,234	1,234	332	0	1,025	0	0
51	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Rev. Edward Fisher, Jr.	249	249	905	905	560	560	62	62	1,280	1,280	344	0	1,063	0	0
52	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomsson	840	840	3,053	3,053	1,889	1,889	210	210	4,316	4,316	1,162	0	3,585	0	0
53	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	16	8	58	28	36	18	4	2	82	40	0	0	68	0	0
54	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	35	35	127	127	78	78	9	9	179	179	49	0	149	0	0
55	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	142	142	516	516	320	320	36	36	730	730	195	0	606	0	0
56	Montalba, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	53	53	194	194	120	120	13	13	275	275	73	0	228	0	0
57	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	122	122	443	443	274	274	31	31	627	627	169	0	521	0	0
58	Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. Charles L. Bratz, Jr.	34	34	124	124	77	77	9	9	175	175	47	0	145	0	0
59	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	20	20	72	72	44	44	5	5	101	101	29	0	84	0	0
60	Noonday, Noonday UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	123	123	447	447	276	276	31	31	632	632	0	0	525	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
			PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
61	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	31	31	113	113	70	70	8	8	160	160	43	0	133	0	0
62	Oakwood, Union UMC	Rev. Cornell Lockett, III	30	30	108	108	67	67	7	7	153	153	41	0	127	0	0
63	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Rev. Michael Frayley	81	81	294	294	182	182	20	20	416	416	112	0	346	0	0
64	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. George Welborn	23	23	84	84	52	52	6	6	119	119	33	0	99	0	0
65	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	859	859	3,119	3,119	1,930	1,930	215	215	4,410	4,410	0	0	3,663	0	0
66	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Thomas Cornstock, III	753	216	2,734	786	1,692	487	188	54	3,865	1,112	299	0	3,196	0	0
67	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	Rev. George Hancock	5	5	17	17	11	11	1	1	25	25	9	0	20	0	0
68	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	16	16	57	57	35	35	4	4	80	80	21	0	67	0	0
69	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Gary Fitzgerald	130	130	472	472	292	292	32	32	667	667	179	0	554	0	0
70	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	51	51	186	186	115	115	13	13	263	263	71	0	218	0	0
71	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	97	97	352	352	218	218	24	24	497	497	134	0	413	0	0
72	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	811	811	2,946	2,946	1,824	1,824	203	203	4,166	4,166	1,123	0	3,460	0	0
73	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	25	25	90	90	56	56	6	6	127	127	35	0	106	0	0
74	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	13	13	47	47	29	29	3	3	67	67	0	0	56	0	0
75	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	489	489	1,776	1,776	1,099	1,099	122	122	2,511	2,511	676	0	2,086	0	0
76	Stocum, Stocum UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickett	22	11	81	39	50	24	6	3	115	56	15	0	95	0	0
77	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Steven Diaz	375	375	1,362	1,362	843	843	94	94	1,926	1,926	519	0	1,599	0	0
78	Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	40	40	145	145	90	90	10	10	205	205	55	0	170	0	0
79	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	17	17	63	63	39	39	4	4	89	89	23	0	74	0	0
80	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	667	667	2,424	2,424	1,500	1,500	167	167	3,428	3,428	0	0	2,847	0	0
81	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	84	84	304	304	188	188	21	21	430	430	116	0	357	0	0
82	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	354	354	1,284	1,284	795	795	88	88	1,816	1,816	488	0	1,508	0	0
83	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	37	37	136	136	84	84	9	9	192	192	51	0	160	0	0
84	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	66	66	240	240	149	149	17	17	339	339	92	0	282	0	0
85	Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	126	126	458	458	284	284	32	32	648	648	175	0	538	0	0
86	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	88	88	319	319	197	197	22	22	451	451	122	0	374	0	0
87	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Rev. Matthew Stone	1,936	1,936	7,032	7,032	4,352	4,352	484	484	9,943	9,943	2,680	0	8,259	0	0
88	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Brandy Stevens	437	437	1,588	1,588	983	983	109	109	2,245	2,245	604	0	1,865	0	0
89	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	89	89	323	323	200	200	22	22	457	457	122	0	379	0	0
90	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. D. Jeff Gage	1,199	200	4,354	700	2,695	450	300	300	6,156	6,156	719	0	5,113	0	0



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. Douglas Baker	8,684	8,684	31,544	31,544	19,523	19,523	2,172	2,172	44,601	44,601	0	0	37,046	0	0
92	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Richard Luna	760	760	2,761	2,761	1,709	1,709	190	190	3,904	3,904	1,052	0	3,242	0	0
93	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Stephen Rhoads	1,767	1,767	6,419	6,419	3,973	3,973	442	442	9,076	9,076	0	0	7,538	0	0
94	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Nathan Powell	316	316	1,149	1,149	711	711	79	79	1,624	1,624	438	0	1,349	0	0
95	Tyler, Swan/Wood Springs UMC	Rev. Larry Haun	176	176	640	640	396	0	44	44	905	905	244	0	752	0	0
96	Van, Union Chapel UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	44	44	160	160	99	99	11	11	226	226	61	0	188	0	0
97	Van, Van UMC	Rev. Erin Muckeryory	590	0	2,143	0	1,326	0	148	0	3,030	3,030	0	0	2,517	0	0
98	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	429	174	1,558	633	964	391	107	43	2,203	799	251	0	1,830	0	0
99	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. David Cartwright	557	557	2,023	2,023	1,252	1,252	139	139	2,860	2,860	771	0	2,376	0	0
100	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Dan Vickers	109	109	396	396	245	245	27	27	560	560	69	0	465	0	0
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		36,203	33,043	131,505	118,756	81,388	73,267	9,055	8,488	185,943	176,715	22,470	0	150,596	0	0
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		36,424	33,987	130,038	117,897	78,557	70,784	13,116	12,395	187,089	177,014	22,666	0	146,934	0	0
	INCREASE				1,467	859	2,831	2,483							3,662		
	DECREASE		221	944					4,061	3,907	1,146	299	196				







TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		OTHER BENEVOLENCES											CLERGY SUPPORT					
		GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor																
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. Douglas Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	479,720	65,306	70,927	85,161	194,982	
92	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Richard Luna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	991	4,773	3,506	5,106	6,162	54,000	
93	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Stephen Rhoads	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	984	15,831	34,996	18,375	11,745	67,386	
94	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Nathan Powell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	413	1,200	500	4,736	3,420	20,250	
95	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	Rev. Larry Haun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	1,200	6,434	0	0	12,200	
96	Van, Union Chapel UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	6,150	
97	Van, Van UMC	Rev. Erin Mucklerory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,786	1,489	8,121	5,292	47,300	
98	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	3,470	9,937	6,405	51,604	
99	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. David Cartwright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	726	498	15,723	10,952	7,351	55,992	
100	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Dan Vickers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	484	0	0	24,250	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			11,802	0	0	136	6,952	303	428	642	498	2,327	32,057	562,592	443,213	452,838	397,956	2,753,860
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			49,875	0	0	320	10,895	264	470	1,587	250	1,149	95,077	528,965	363,474	433,199	372,682	2,749,730
INCREASE								39			248	1,178		33,627	79,739	19,639	25,274	4,130
DECREASE			38,073			184	3,943		42	945		63,019						

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES				
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 40b	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION 41a	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 41b	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION 42a	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 42b	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 43	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 44	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES 45	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM 46	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES 47	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC 48	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS 49a & 49b
1	Northwest District	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	3,500	
3	Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. Kaylea Flemming	3,114	0	0	0	0	445	8,897	200	18,551	0	0	
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. John Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	6,000	10,800	24,245	3,836	
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	139	4,430	0	0	
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	15,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,398	8,182	0	125	
7	Athens, First UMC	Rev. Jason Smith	6,965	41,400	13,000	0	0	15,500	196,925	29,279	106,557	0	0	
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,768	12,303	0	0	
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,472	5,981	0	2,222	
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. Jack Hetzel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	11,773	0	0	
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,438	21,575	0	10,000	
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	3,916	0	0	0	0	3,928	2,650	4,608	21,327	0	3,140	
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	1,200	3,850	0	0	
14	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	2,821	0	0	
15	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	3,690	0	0	0	0	0	18,701	5,963	39,549	0	0	
16	Bullard, First UMC	Rev. David Brasher	10,100	13,700	0	0	0	7,000	122,172	33,789	85,286	80,135	0	
17	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5,407	0	1,352	
18	Canton, Colfax UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	1,600	0	0	0	0	605	0	1,210	7,956	0	0	
19	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Adam Muckleroy	3,600	0	0	0	0	5,000	50,460	8,637	49,708	34,800	56,677	
20	Canton, Holy Springs UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	6,276	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	7,500	13,500	0	0	
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	321	3,025	0	0	
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	Dr. Mark Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	500	11,788	0	600	
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	9,180	0	0	0	0	11,793	201,631	38,815	130,666	2,590	42,196	
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	3,000	0	0	0	0	4,048	14,840	2,350	24,200	0	43,766	
25	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,491	16,331	0	0	
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. John Hawkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	3,000	0	0	
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	3,292	0	0	0	0	800	36,483	14,335	41,269	0	0	
28	Eikhart, Eikhart UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	5,200	0	0	0	0	3,000	4,800	249	31,596	0	0	
29	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	4,038	0	0	0	0	5,448	14,605	18,500	16,000	0	42,000	
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	5,216	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b			
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Rev. Richard Heyduck	5,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,665	109,315	12,842	147,380	140,915	0	
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	3,288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,440	2,800	40,274	864	12,000	
33	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,350	0	0	
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	71,558	9,347	52,994	0	11,967	
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Charles L. Bratz, Jr.	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,548	14,091	0	0	
36	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,160	253	13,706	0	0	
37	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	4,682	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	540	48,800	9,214	42,675	0	20,256	
38	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	660	5,401	0	0	
39	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	1,123	6,302	0	0	
40	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. Brian Wharton	4,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,789	34,071	11,160	68,381	0	0	
41	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. A. Kay Reddoch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	4,902	0	0	
42	Jacksonville, Earles Chapel UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,220	4,220	0	0	
43	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Wintermute	4,550	10,973	6,900	0	0	0	0	11,962	8,877	258,781	76,371	208,839	0	7,141	
44	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,330	1,645	6,865	0	0	
45	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Rev. A. Reddoch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,340	75	4,835	0	0	
46	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	24,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,320	350	10,916	0	0	
47	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	4,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,070	0	1,200	8,591	0	817	
48	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	6,787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241,164	42,175	163,274	27,775	148,068	
49	Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,695	17,718	0	0	
50	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. Alyson Penny	5,688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,559	19,000	3,383	27,496	0	4,400	
51	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Rev. Edward Fisher, Jr.	5,644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	605	17,288	661	29,323	12,482	7,360	
52	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomsson	5,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,244	124,885	46,839	141,274	10,958	84,000	
53	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	255	0	0	
54	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	800	1,200	8,600	0	3,000	
55	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,000	9,120	1,382	20,068	0	5,865	
56	Montalba, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,160	105	5,039	0	0	
57	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,916	24,805	0	0	
58	Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. Charles L. Bratz, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	188	6,836	0	0	
59	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	998	1,574	0	0	
60	Noorday, Noorday UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,280	932	24,373	0	7,300	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES					
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 40b	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION 41a	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 41b	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION 42a	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 42b	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 43	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 44	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES 45	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM 46	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES 47	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC 48	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS 49a & 49b	
61	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	610	6,335	0	0	
62	Oakwood, Union UMC	Rev. Cornell Lockett, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	650	3,300	0	0	
63	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Rev. Michael Fralley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	2,800	15,500	0	0	
64	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. George Welborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	906	906	6,644	0	440	
65	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,105	144,680	16,287	106,452	0	6,728
66	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Thomas Cornstock, III	2,928	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,598	30,310	68,486	72,425	0	
67	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2,000	0	0	
68	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	1,141	0	0	
69	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Gary Fitzgerald	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	708	6,910	23,873	0	0	
70	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	775	0	1,800	3,009	11,725	11,564	3,100
71	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	4,260	2,500	15,500	0	
72	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	11,109	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,979	97,397	26,908	85,309	0	33,517
73	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	2,200	716	6,184	0	0
74	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	1,891	0	0	0
75	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	4,782	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,964	28,596	10,349	82,557	0	0
76	Stocum, Stocum UMC	Rev. Carmen Ricket	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Steven Diaz	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	32,247	12,166	38,774	0	3,451
78	Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	10,158	0	0
79	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,645	3,096	0	0
80	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	3,618	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	66,103	25,543	75,801	0	27,122
81	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	25,215	0	240,000
82	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	500	4,156	40,985	2,309	47,000	0	0
83	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	2,474	6,718	0	0
84	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,345	10,532	0	1,125
85	Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,050	5,040	24,600	0	0
86	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	4,003	13,179	0	2,400
87	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Rev. Matthew Stone	34,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,048	499,934	94,895	82,531	0	40,577
88	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Brandy Stevens	8,859	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,229	7,500	59,847	0	0
89	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	7,886	3,600	0	0	0	0	200	0	2,600	1,278	20,641	0	1,000
90	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. D. Jeff Gage	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	245,563	13,050	128,689	206,102	28,900



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT						OTHER EXPENSES						
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. Douglas Baker	42,000	240,200	78,400	0	0	18,949	0	1,358,294	337,410	762,079	0	0
92	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Richard Luna	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,744	101,644	63,500	80,777	48,680	0
93	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Stephen Rhoads	7,470	26,997	5,300	0	0	0	7,844	353,410	54,805	192,194	31,502	50,600
94	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Nathan Powell	23,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	2,750	37,500	0	22,700
95	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	Rev. Larry Haun	12,200	0	0	0	0	0	1,782	16,510	574	12,671	0	0
96	Van, Union Chapel UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	6,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	2,254	0	0
97	Van, Van UMC	Rev. Erin Muckeryory	8,210	0	0	0	0	0	3,765	97,307	10,478	48,873	0	23,140
98	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	6,315	0	0	0	0	0	2,977	37,823	4,955	47,642	0	0
99	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. David Cartwright	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	884	86,081	12,603	109,934	0	17,114
100	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Dan Vickers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,092	21,643	0	8,060
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			454,520	338,070	103,600	0	0	38,706	162,968	5,069,861	1,197,096	4,138,749	903,154	1,031,562
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			488,164	356,297	107,300	0	0	39,364	169,588	4,999,155	1,542,913	4,126,473	852,641	2,076,522
INCREASE										70,706		12,276	50,513	
DECREASE			33,644	17,227	3,700			658	6,620		345,817			1,044,960

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	50
1	Northwest District	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	375
2	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	55,731
3	Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. Kaylea Flemming	79,735
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. John Thomas	95,754
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. David Ellis	11,340
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	32,870
7	Athens, First UMC	Rev. Jason Smith	609,194
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. David Ellis	34,188
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	16,304
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. Jack Hetzel	29,531
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	60,447
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	80,943
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	17,054
14	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	10,171
15	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	133,727
16	Bullard, First UMC	Rev. David Brasher	489,126
17	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	12,855
18	Canton, Colfax UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	37,705
19	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Adam Muckleroy	297,904
20	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	57,142
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	7,637
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	Dr. Mark Young	42,999
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	559,719
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	162,645
25	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	33,593
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. John Hawkins	9,272
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	194,462
28	Eikhart, Eikhart UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	107,541
29	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	151,825
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	10,914
GRAND TOTAL PAID			

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	50
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Rev. Richard Heyduck	571,992
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Cornell Lockett, III	131,349
33	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	5,851
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	252,106
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Charles L. Bratz, Jr.	40,697
36	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickets	30,068
37	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	189,218
38	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	13,535
39	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	15,323
40	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. Brian Wharton	197,828
41	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. A. Kay Reddoch	10,118
42	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	14,666
43	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Wintemute	798,024
44	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	17,836
45	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Rev. A. Reddoch	14,551
46	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	44,764
47	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	28,560
48	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	813,581
49	Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	48,713
50	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. Allyson Penny	107,905
51	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Rev. Edward Fisher, Jr.	114,813
52	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	550,876
53	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickets	5,976
54	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Lowe	21,658
55	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickets	92,041
56	Montalba, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	32,400
57	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	63,081
58	Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. Charles L. Bratz, Jr.	19,944
59	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	13,170
60	Noonday, Noonday UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	68,920
GRAND TOTAL PAID			

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	50
61	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	16,399
62	Oakwood, Union UMC	Rev. Cornell Lockett, III	15,418
63	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	50,026
64	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. George Welborn	18,604
65	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	437,783
66	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock, III	334,771
67	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	Rev. George Hancock	2,244
68	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	10,150
69	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Gary Fitzgerald	66,737
70	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	41,844
71	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	54,075
72	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	406,931
73	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	15,683
74	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	7,451
75	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	223,783
76	Stocum, Stocum UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	595
77	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Steven Diaz	189,577
78	Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	18,769
79	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	9,862
80	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	338,487
81	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	307,526
82	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	174,093
83	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	21,425
84	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	29,488
85	Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	140,136
86	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	68,040
87	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Rev. Matthew Stone	1,256,648
88	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Brandy Stevens	190,892
89	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	47,690
90	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. D. Jeff Gage	783,944
GRAND TOTAL PAID			

		GRAND TOTAL PAID
	50	
CHURCH & CHARGE		
	Pastor	
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	4,165,887
92	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	431,243
93	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	966,372
94	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	172,655
95	Tyler, Swan+Wood Springs UMC	72,066
96	Van, Union Chapel UMC	21,274
97	Van, Van UMC	265,787
98	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	182,594
99	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	352,740
100	Winona, Winona UMC	61,945
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		19,743,901
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		20,981,350
INCREASE		
DECREASE		1,237,449

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														GROUPS					
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	
1 South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	1,359	0	2	0	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	1,355	321	0	3	0	3	
3 Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	25	0	2	2	4	
4 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Joel McKinnon	805	4	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	13	801	170	0	2	0	2	
5 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	1,350	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	15	1,338	305	0	1	1	2	
6 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	47	0	0	0	0	0	
7 Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	45	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	35	0	0	0	0	0	
8 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Ernest Bryson	138	0	4	0	2	0	0	14	0	0	2	7	121	35	0	0	0	0	0	
9 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	883	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	3	2	14	870	270	0	2	1	1	3	
10 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	179	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	71	0	1	1	1	2	
11 Clute, Wesley First UMC	Mr. Cameron Losoya	51	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	27	0	0	0	0	0	
12 Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	484	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	2	4	482	200	250	3	1	1	4	
13 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	548	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	8	2	7	543	122	0	3	0	0	3	
14 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	1,021	5	2	0	9	6	0	0	0	7	0	6	1,030	206	20	4	4	1	5	
15 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	176	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	2	156	56	0	2	0	0	2	
16 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Mankin	1,269	20	0	1	11	9	0	0	0	4	8	4	1,294	273	0	7	0	0	7	
17 East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	
18 Freeport, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Dill	209	0	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	218	63	40	1	1	0	1	
19 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	3,845	0	22	0	42	12	0	11	0	16	2	23	3,869	843	0	10	5	5	15	
20 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Gienger	127	0	3	0	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	128	42	2	2	1	3	
21 Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	1,426	15	9	0	22	20	0	0	0	8	1	11	1,466	551	123	15	9	9	24	
22 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	71	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	12	0	0	0	0	0	
23 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lataya Simpson	143	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	137	40	0	1	1	0	1	
24 Highlands, Highlands UMC	TBS	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	11	185	66	0	0	0	0	0	
25 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Seizer	46	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	44	33	2	0	0	0	0	
26 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	15	0	0	0	0	0	
27 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	3,048	12	12	2	23	11	0	0	0	26	12	32	2,982	885	43	28	3	3	31	
28 Houston, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Cesar Martinez	261	6	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	270	195	6	3	2	2	5	
29 Houston, Winsor Village UMC	Rev. KirbyJon Caldwell	18,190	93	0	0	6	31	0	0	0	2	0	45	18,273	3,730	0	0	0	33	33	
30 La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	5	129	28	0	0	0	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														GROUPS				
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8
31 La Marque, McKimney Memorial UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	278	2	3	0	0	1	3	46	0	4	1	0	6	230	84	32	1	1	2
32 La Porte, First UMC	Dr. Kevin Gilmore	477	7	7	0	0	10	3	0	4	0	1	0	7	492	164	0	2	2	4
33 La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	TBS	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	14	0	0	0	0
34 Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. Peter Cammarano, Jr.	663	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	9	9	3	6	651	239	0	1	4	5
35 Lake Jackson, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemire	662	10	2	2	0	9	2	0	0	4	4	2	16	665	255	2	5	5	10
36 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. Paul Clines	852	24	19	1	1	32	23	0	2	3	4	3	6	934	440	135	18	5	23
37 League City, League City UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	717	11	6	0	0	20	8	0	0	12	0	0	7	743	305	0	8	2	10
38 League City, Waterlashed UMC	Dr. William Watson	272	18	15	0	8	12	8	0	0	15	18	12	0	288	317	0	8	5	13
39 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. Melody Kraus	313	1	0	0	0	5	5	9	6	1	4	3	296	140	99	0	1	1	1
40 Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	Rev. Ramona Barr	61	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	54	24	0	0	0	0
41 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Lindsay Kirpatrick	373	0	6	11	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	388	197	7	3	0	3
42 Pasadena, First UMC	Dr. William Reed	1,277	11	7	0	0	9	6	0	0	10	1	15	1,284	447	23	8	3	11	11
43 Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	Rev. Jack Wornack	128	0	6	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	128	129	0	1	0	1	1
44 Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	79	26	0	0	0	0	0
45 Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. Keith Swatzel, II	399	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	9	393	140	0	1	0	1	1
46 Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	2,461	18	4	1	0	33	24	0	15	15	15	0	30	2,481	890	0	16	3	19
47 Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	533	10	5	0	0	6	16	0	0	0	0	1	606	435	0	10	8	18	18
48 Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Hyeong-Dong Baek	357	6	3	3	0	9	4	0	0	2	0	2	378	110	0	1	1	5	6
49 Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	762	0	0	0	0	8	4	55	0	0	0	3	706	214	0	4	4	1	5
50 Texas City, First UMC	Rev. James Littleton, Jr.	205	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	6	202	45	0	1	0	1	1
51 Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. William Sowell	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	65	0	1	0	1	1
52 Texas City, Grace UMC	Rev. James Littleton, Jr.	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	25	0	0	0	0	0
53 Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Stephanie Hughes	392	4	1	1	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	3	409	165	0	2	3	5	5
54 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hagaman	794	0	5	0	0	5	38	0	82	0	1	4	753	1,309	50	27	53	80	80
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		48,461	293	167	35	14	328	274	171	150	54	175	84	368	48,570	14,941	874	208	161	369
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		48,259	301	234	29	29	371	491	222	361	17	226	116	348	48,434	15,620	1,062	287	193	480
INCREASE		202			6					37				20	136					
DECREASE			8			15	43	217	51	201		51	32			679		79	32	111

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW
		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
		9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
1 South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	0	233	228	300	36	495	1,059	7	135	450	23	12	22	0	0	48	0
3 Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	0	0	0	0	2	25	27	0	0	30	0	3	0	0	0	17	0
4 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Joel McKinnon	2	39	10	8	5	20	43	5	33	100	4	3	2	0	0	15	1,552
5 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	261	150	120	50	60	425	655	15	130	205	14	10	21	0	0	0	0
6 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	0	0	10	6	0	10	26	0	15	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
7 Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	0	0	4	2	0	18	24	0	13	8	3	1	0	10	0	20	300
8 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Ernest Bryson	0	0	6	2	0	12	20	0	20	0	3	11	0	8	500	7	1,400
9 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	36	124	105	40	30	150	325	0	158	220	11	5	4	10	0	95	3,850
10 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	0	0	20	6	0	52	78	0	38	73	5	3	0	23	0	12	0
11 Clute, Wesley First UMC	Mr. Cameron Losoya	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
12 Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	3	90	22	12	4	42	80	0	32	155	8	4	4	18	845	10	1,450
13 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	3	6	15	30	18	83	146	0	33	39	5	12	5	12	9,670	26	0
14 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	84	40	15	15	0	193	223	17	74	263	10	14	14	0	0	25	2,155
15 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	15	10	8	12	14	49	83	0	8	96	3	7	0	10	0	14	0
16 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Mankin	2	61	130	115	20	140	405	20	120	115	17	6	8	0	0	0	0
17 East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	0	0	2	0	0	6	8	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 Freeport, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Dill	13	17	25	65	8	50	148	0	26	80	4	6	1	7	0	13	0
19 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	682	310	778	271	146	867	2,062	0	136	346	35	75	18	0	0	33	2,464
20 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Gieger	0	181	15	280	56	45	396	4	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
21 Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	17	517	192	176	33	891	1,292	17	239	253	31	46	31	0	0	45	5,000
22 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
23 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lataya Simpson	0	0	5	5	0	10	20	0	20	0	0	2	0	25	0	30	0
24 Highlands, Highlands UMC	TBS	0	101	5	0	0	50	55	0	25	30	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
25 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Seizer	0	0	8	3	0	10	21	0	8	21	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
26 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
27 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	500	941	723	142	16	467	1,348	14	382	602	16	22	13	44	1,700	116	13,662
28 Houston, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Cesar Martinez	0	0	38	30	0	150	218	6	110	55	11	6	0	0	0	35	1,200
29 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirby/Jon Caldwell	0	0	465	520	306	2,005	3,296	90	600	300	25	65	222	0	0	250	0
30 La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	0	1	0	2	0	7	9	0	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW
		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
31 La Marque, McKimney Memorial UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
32 La Porte, First UMC	Dr. Kevin Gilmore	1	6	9	6	7	65	87	2	30	42	2	4	0	33	700	26	1,137
33 La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	TBS	0	0	8	18	4	90	120	7	80	0	8	3	1	0	0	0	0
34 Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. Peter Cammarano, Jr.	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0
35 Lake Jackson, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemeyre	67	124	29	50	10	90	179	8	98	85	17	9	3	15	1,000	31	2,342
36 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. Paul Clines	19	72	65	43	40	155	303	12	120	170	13	21	10	0	0	0	0
37 League City, League City UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	270	437	182	120	38	262	602	26	313	347	25	28	14	0	0	0	0
38 League City, Watershed UMC	Dr. William Watson	107	84	107	120	38	38	303	16	230	75	14	5	5	0	0	0	0
39 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. Melody Kraus	0	792	377	71	12	231	691	31	81	183	5	29	3	0	0	0	0
40 Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	Rev. Ramona Barr	18	85	202	20	8	96	326	1	54	66	7	11	6	18	1,200	45	4,000
41 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Lindsay Kirpatrick	7	4	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	42	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
42 Pasadena, First UMC	Dr. William Reed	47	14	41	31	10	75	157	0	121	115	6	10	7	13	250	42	2,500
43 Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	Rev. Jack Wornack	98	134	282	90	28	363	763	10	158	200	15	15	9	0	0	0	0
44 Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	6	15	13	6	17	62	98	0	67	0	4	5	6	0	0	0	0
45 Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. Keith Swatzel, II	3	12	0	12	0	6	18	0	6	20	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
46 Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	0	380	31	20	12	93	156	0	82	81	8	4	1	18	1,200	59	2,035
47 Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	540	160	410	148	44	815	1,417	20	535	400	28	45	4	0	0	0	0
48 Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Hyeong-Dong Baek	8	0	30	35	35	152	252	16	110	140	9	7	8	45	0	85	0
49 Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	0	31	8	13	5	64	90	6	64	74	9	3	1	15	1,000	24	2,400
50 Texas City, First UMC	Rev. James Littleton, Jr.	39	56	119	49	19	188	355	0	111	157	13	15	6	4	500	43	500
51 Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. William Sowell	1	21	4	1	2	10	17	0	15	28	3	2	0	0	0	10	0
52 Texas City, Grace UMC	Rev. James Littleton, Jr.	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Stephanie Hughes	0	1	0	0	0	25	25	0	10	0	2	2	2	0	0	10	0
54 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	3	148	38	16	3	113	170	4	64	90	4	7	2	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		65	2,153	670	186	100	541	1,497	76	367	555	48	65	23	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		2,917	7,550	5,583	3,149	1,186	9,830	19,748	430	5,090	6,319	479	626	482	328	18,565	1,197	49,747
INCREASE		2,556	7,779	6,814	2,840	1,204	10,225	21,083	354	4,946	6,487	496	584	567	327	19,677	1,158	49,229
DECREASE		361	229	1,231	309	18	395	1,335	76	144	168	17	42	85	1	1,112	39	518





CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.3b
1	South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	0
2	Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	0
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	85
4	Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Joel McKinnon	1,137
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	1,942
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	0
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	98
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Ernest Bryson	39
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	1,387
10	Channahue, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	270
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	Mr. Cameron Losoya	0
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	737
13	Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	678
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	1,173
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	339
16	Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Minkin	267
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	20
18	Freeport, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Dill	369
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	3,095
20	Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Glenger	125
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	2,900
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	122
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lataya Simpson	310
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	TBS	315
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Seizer	79
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	67
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	5,673
28	Houston, CrossRoads UMC	Rev. Cesar Martinez	560
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirby/Jon Caldwell	0
30	La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	155

AMOUNT PAID

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	AMOUNT PAID
31	La Marque, McKimney Memorial UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	28,316
32	La Porte, First UMC	Dr. Kevin Gilmore	471
33	La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	TBS	693
34	Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. Peter Cammarano, Jr.	0
35	Lake Jackson, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settenyre	1,524
36	League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. Paul Clines	1,193
37	League City, League City UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	1,755
38	League City, Watershed UMC	Dr. William Watson	1,502
39	Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. Melody Kraus	659
40	Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	Rev. Ramona Barr	0
41	Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Lindsay Kirkpatrick	69
42	Pasadena, First UMC	Dr. William Reed	916
43	Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	Rev. Jack Wornack	2,152
44	Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	344
45	Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. Keith Swatzel, II	22
46	Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	719
47	Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	5,193
48	Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Hyeong-Dong Baek	1,361
49	Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	532
50	Texas City, First UMC	Rev. James Littleton, Jr.	1,348
51	Texas City, Galliee UMC	Rev. William Sowell	326
52	Texas City, Grace UMC	Rev. James Littleton, Jr.	0
53	Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Stephanie Hughes	130
54	Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	863
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			43,714
INCREASE			39,578
DECREASE			4,136

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
1 South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
2 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	399	0	349	0	1,570	0	810	0	4,507	0	9,869	0	2,461	0	5,834	0	1,406	0
4 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Joel McKinnon	19	19	17	17	75	75	39	39	216	216	474	474	118	118	280	280	547	547
5 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	254	254	223	223	1,002	0	517	517	2,876	0	6,298	0	1,571	0	3,723	0	7,278	0
6 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	435	435	381	381	1,712	1,712	884	884	4,914	4,914	10,761	10,761	2,684	2,684	6,361	6,361	12,436	12,436
7 Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	26	0	23	0	103	0	53	0	296	0	649	0	162	0	383	0	750	0
8 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Ernest Bryson	22	22	19	19	86	86	45	45	248	248	542	542	135	135	320	320	626	626
9 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	70	9	61	8	275	34	142	18	789	99	1,728	216	431	54	1,022	128	1,997	250
10 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	372	310	326	272	1,467	1,223	757	631	4,210	3,508	9,220	7,683	2,299	1,916	5,450	4,542	10,655	8,879
11 Clute, Wesley First UMC	Mr. Cameron Losoya	60	60	53	53	238	238	123	123	684	684	1,497	1,497	373	373	885	885	1,730	1,730
12 Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	41	0	36	0	160	0	83	0	460	0	1,007	0	251	0	595	0	1,164	0
13 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	165	165	144	144	649	649	335	335	1,864	1,864	4,081	4,081	1,018	1,018	2,413	2,413	4,717	4,717
14 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	152	152	133	133	597	597	308	308	1,715	1,715	3,755	3,755	937	937	2,220	2,220	4,340	4,340
15 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	262	262	230	230	1,034	1,034	534	534	2,968	2,968	6,499	6,499	1,621	1,621	3,842	3,842	7,510	7,510
16 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Makin	76	76	67	67	299	299	154	154	858	858	1,880	1,880	469	469	1,111	1,111	2,172	2,172
17 East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	358	60	314	52	1,411	235	729	122	4,052	675	8,873	1,479	2,213	369	5,245	874	10,254	1,709
18 Freeport, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Dill	4	4	4	4	18	18	9	9	50	50	111	111	28	28	65	65	128	128
19 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	83	83	72	72	325	325	168	168	934	934	2,045	2,045	510	510	1,209	1,209	2,364	2,364
20 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Gienger	1,385	692	1,213	606	5,455	2,728	2,816	1,408	15,659	7,830	34,293	17,146	8,553	4,277	20,271	10,135	39,630	19,273
21 Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	28	28	25	25	110	110	57	57	317	317	694	694	173	173	410	410	802	802
22 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	649	649	569	569	2,556	2,556	1,319	1,319	7,337	7,337	16,067	16,067	4,007	4,007	9,497	9,497	18,568	18,568
23 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lataya Simpson	27	27	24	24	108	108	56	56	309	309	677	677	169	169	400	400	783	783
24 Highlands, Highlands UMC	TBS	69	69	61	61	273	273	141	141	784	784	1,716	1,716	428	428	1,015	1,015	1,984	1,984
25 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Seizer	70	70	62	62	278	278	143	143	797	797	1,745	1,745	435	435	1,032	1,032	2,017	2,017
26 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	18	18	15	15	70	70	36	36	200	200	438	438	109	109	259	259	506	506
27 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	15	15	13	13	59	59	31	31	170	170	373	373	93	93	220	220	431	431
28 Houston, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Cesar Martinez	1,270	1,270	1,112	1,112	5,000	5,000	2,581	2,581	14,354	14,354	31,435	31,435	7,840	7,840	18,581	18,581	36,327	36,327
29 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirby/Jon Caldwell	125	125	110	110	493	493	255	255	1,417	1,417	3,102	3,102	774	774	1,834	1,834	3,585	3,585
30 La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	5,399	0	4,730	0	21,263	0	10,977	0	61,042	0	133,680	0	33,340	0	79,019	0	154,486	0
		35	35	30	30	137	137	71	71	393	393	861	861	215	215	509	509	995	995

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
31	La Marque, McKimey Memorial UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
32	La Porte, First UMC	Dr. Kevin Gilmore	105	105	92	92	415	415	214	214	1,192	1,192	2,611	2,611	651	651	1,544	1,544	3,018	3,018
33	La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	TBS	233	155	204	136	919	611	475	315	2,639	1,787	5,779	3,805	1,441	957	3,416	2,269	6,679	4,437
34	Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. Peter Cammarano, Jr.	17	0	15	0	66	0	34	0	190	0	417	0	104	0	246	0	481	0
35	Lake Jackson, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemyre	341	341	299	299	1,344	1,344	694	694	3,857	3,857	8,447	8,447	2,107	2,107	4,993	4,993	9,762	9,762
36	League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. Paul Clines	267	267	234	234	1,051	1,051	543	543	3,017	3,017	6,608	6,608	1,648	1,648	3,906	3,906	7,636	7,636
37	League City, League City UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	393	393	344	344	1,547	1,547	799	799	4,441	4,441	9,725	9,725	2,425	2,425	5,749	5,749	11,239	11,239
38	League City, Waterlashed UMC	Dr. William Watson	336	336	294	294	1,324	1,324	683	683	3,800	3,800	8,322	8,322	2,076	2,076	4,919	4,919	9,617	9,617
39	Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. Melody Kraus	147	147	129	129	580	580	300	300	1,666	1,666	3,649	3,649	910	910	2,157	2,157	4,217	4,217
40	Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	Rev. Ramona Barr	122	0	106	0	479	0	247	0	1,374	0	3,010	0	751	0	1,779	0	3,478	0
41	Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Lindsay Kirkpatrick	15	15	14	14	61	61	31	31	175	175	383	383	96	96	227	227	443	443
42	Pasadena, First UMC	Dr. William Reed	205	205	180	0	808	808	417	417	2,318	2,318	5,077	5,077	1,266	1,266	3,001	2,557	5,868	5,868
43	Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	Rev. Jack Wornock	602	602	528	528	2,372	2,372	1,225	1,225	6,810	2,671	14,914	2,616	3,720	2,413	8,816	2,417	17,236	2,696
44	Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	77	77	67	67	303	303	156	156	870	870	1,905	1,905	475	475	1,126	1,126	2,201	2,201
45	Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. Keith Swatzel, II	32	5	28	4	127	20	65	10	364	56	797	123	199	31	471	73	921	142
46	Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	161	161	141	141	634	634	327	327	1,820	1,820	3,985	3,985	994	994	2,356	2,356	4,605	0
47	Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	1,162	1,162	1,018	1,018	4,577	4,577	2,363	2,363	13,139	13,139	28,773	28,773	7,176	7,176	17,008	17,008	33,251	33,251
48	Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Hyeon-Dong Baek	305	305	267	267	1,199	1,199	619	619	3,443	3,443	7,541	7,541	1,881	1,881	4,458	4,458	8,715	8,715
49	Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	119	119	104	104	469	469	242	242	1,346	1,346	2,947	2,947	735	735	1,742	1,742	3,406	3,406
50	Texas City, First UMC	Rev. James Littleton, Jr.	302	302	264	264	1,188	1,188	613	613	3,412	3,412	7,471	7,471	1,863	1,863	4,416	4,416	8,634	8,634
51	Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. William Sowell	73	73	64	64	287	287	148	148	825	825	1,806	1,806	450	450	1,067	1,067	2,087	816
52	Texas City, Grace UMC	Rev. James Littleton, Jr.	22	0	19	0	87	0	45	0	248	0	544	0	136	0	322	0	629	371
53	Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Stephanie Hughes	29	29	25	25	115	115	59	59	329	329	720	720	180	180	426	426	832	832
54	Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	193	193	169	169	760	760	393	393	2,183	2,183	4,781	4,781	1,192	1,192	2,826	2,826	5,525	5,525
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			1,286	0	1,126	0	5,064	0	2,614	1,609	14,536	8,947	31,834	19,594	7,940	4,887	18,818	11,582	36,789	22,643
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			18,432	9,901	16,147	8,495	72,599	38,002	37,479	21,745	208,414	113,935	456,416	246,166	113,833	63,155	269,794	145,960	527,457	278,148
INCREASE			18,052	9,219	15,814	8,077	71,104	39,364	42,421	23,007	174,237	92,341	435,794	217,223	116,733	62,154	281,495	148,409	566,345	278,283
DECREASE			380	682	333	418	1,495	1,362	4,942	1,262	34,177	21,594	20,622	28,943	2,900	1,011	11,701	2,449	38,888	135

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS														
		PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
1 South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
2 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	1,742	0	6,326	0	3,915	0	436	0	8,945	8,945	0	1,493	4,050	0	0
4 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Joel McKinnon	84	84	304	304	188	188	21	21	429	429	116	72	194	0	0
5 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	1,111	1,111	4,037	523	2,498	2,498	278	278	5,708	5,708	1,539	953	2,584	0	0
6 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	1,899	1,899	6,898	6,898	4,269	4,269	475	475	9,753	9,753	0	1,628	4,415	0	0
7 Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	114	0	416	0	257	0	29	0	588	0	0	98	264	0	0
8 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Ernest Bryson	96	96	347	347	215	215	24	24	491	491	132	82	222	0	0
9 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	305	305	1,108	1,108	686	686	76	76	1,566	1,566	421	261	709	0	0
10 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	1,627	1,356	5,910	4,925	3,658	3,048	407	339	8,356	6,963	0	1,395	3,783	0	0
11 Cude, Wesley First UMC	Mr. Cameron Losoya	264	264	960	960	594	594	66	66	1,357	1,357	364	276	628	0	0
12 Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	178	178	645	0	399	0	44	44	913	913	0	0	0	0	0
13 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	720	720	2,616	2,616	1,619	1,619	180	180	3,699	3,699	997	618	1,675	0	0
14 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	663	663	2,407	2,407	1,490	1,490	166	166	3,403	3,403	1,161	568	1,541	0	0
15 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	1,147	1,147	4,166	4,166	2,578	2,578	287	287	5,890	5,890	0	983	2,667	0	0
16 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Makin	332	332	1,205	1,205	746	746	83	83	1,704	1,704	460	284	771	0	0
17 East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	1,566	261	5,688	948	3,520	587	392	65	8,042	1,340	361	0	0	0	0
18 Freeport, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Dill	20	20	71	71	44	44	5	5	100	100	29	17	45	0	0
19 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	361	361	1,311	1,311	811	811	90	90	1,854	1,854	501	309	839	0	0
20 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Gienger	6,051	6,051	21,981	21,981	13,604	0	1,513	1,513	31,079	31,079	0	5,189	14,071	0	0
21 Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	123	123	445	445	275	275	31	31	629	629	171	105	285	0	0
22 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	2,835	2,835	10,299	10,299	6,374	6,374	709	709	14,562	14,562	0	2,431	6,593	0	0
23 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lataya Simpson	120	120	434	434	269	269	30	30	614	614	0	102	278	0	0
24 Highlands, Highlands UMC	TBS	303	303	1,100	1,100	681	681	76	76	1,566	1,566	419	0	0	0	0
25 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Seizer	308	308	1,119	1,119	692	692	77	77	1,582	1,582	427	264	716	0	0
26 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	77	77	281	281	174	174	19	19	397	397	106	66	180	0	0
27 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	66	66	239	239	148	148	16	16	338	338	90	56	153	0	0
28 Houston, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Cesar Martinez	5,547	5,547	20,149	20,149	12,470	12,470	1,387	1,387	28,489	28,489	0	4,757	12,898	0	0
29 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirby/Jon Caldwell	547	547	1,989	1,989	1,231	1,231	137	137	2,812	2,812	0	469	1,273	0	0
30 La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	23,589	0	85,694	0	53,031	0	5,900	0	121,154	0	0	18,542	50,280	0	0
		152	152	552	552	342	342	38	38	780	780	210	130	353	0	0



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS														
31	La Marque, McKimney Memorial UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
32	La Porte, First UMC	Dr. Kevin Gilmore	461	461	1,674	1,674	1,036	1,036	115	115	2,367	2,367	637	395	1,071	0	0
33	La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	TBS	1,020	677	3,704	2,461	2,293	1,523	255	169	5,238	3,479	937	874	2,371	0	0
34	Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. Peter Cammarano, Jr.	74	0	267	0	165	0	18	0	378	0	0	0	295	0	0
35	Lake Jackson, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemyre	1,491	1,491	5,414	5,414	3,351	3,351	373	373	7,655	7,655	2,062	1,278	3,466	0	0
36	League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. Paul Clines	1,166	1,166	4,235	4,235	2,621	2,621	292	292	5,988	5,988	1,614	1,000	2,711	0	0
37	League City, League City UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	1,716	1,716	6,233	6,233	3,858	3,858	429	429	8,814	8,814	0	1,472	3,990	0	0
38	League City, Waterished UMC	Dr. William Watson	1,469	1,469	5,334	5,334	3,301	3,301	367	367	7,542	7,542	0	1,259	3,415	0	0
39	Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. Melody Kraus	644	644	2,339	2,339	1,448	1,448	161	161	3,307	3,307	891	552	1,497	0	0
40	Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	Rev. Ramona Barr	531	0	1,929	0	1,194	0	133	133	2,728	0	0	0	1,000	0	0
41	Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Lindsay Kirkpatrick	68	68	246	246	152	152	17	17	347	347	94	58	157	0	0
42	Pasadena, First UMC	Dr. William Reed	896	896	3,254	3,254	2,014	2,014	224	224	4,602	1,888	150	788	2,083	0	0
43	Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	Rev. Jack Wornack	2,632	2,137	9,580	2,417	5,917	2,419	658	658	13,517	13,517	0	2,257	6,120	0	0
44	Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	336	336	1,221	1,221	756	756	84	84	1,726	1,726	466	288	782	0	0
45	Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. Keith Swatzel, II	141	22	511	79	316	49	35	5	722	1,111	30	121	327	0	0
46	Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	703	703	2,554	2,554	1,581	1,581	176	176	3,612	1,915	0	603	1,635	0	0
47	Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	5,077	5,077	18,443	18,443	11,414	11,414	1,270	1,270	26,077	26,077	0	4,354	11,806	0	0
48	Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Hyeong-Dong Baek	1,331	1,331	4,833	4,833	2,991	2,991	333	333	6,834	6,834	1,840	1,141	3,094	0	0
49	Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	520	520	1,889	1,889	1,169	1,169	130	130	2,671	2,671	720	446	1,209	0	0
50	Texas City, First UMC	Rev. James Littleton, Jr.	1,318	1,318	4,789	4,789	2,964	2,964	330	330	6,771	6,771	0	1,131	3,066	0	0
51	Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. William Sowell	319	319	1,157	1,157	716	716	80	80	1,636	836	0	273	741	0	0
52	Texas City, Grace UMC	Rev. James Littleton, Jr.	96	0	349	0	216	0	24	0	493	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Stephanie Hughes	127	127	462	462	286	286	32	32	653	653	175	109	296	0	0
54	Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hagaman	844	844	3,064	3,064	1,897	1,897	211	211	4,333	4,333	0	723	1,962	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			80,545	49,706	292,553	171,034	181,063	87,575	20,144	12,686	413,653	272,636	17,120	63,214	172,601	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			82,227	52,165	293,547	166,189	177,333	86,328	29,608	19,145	422,312	358,877	18,521	78,008	175,199	0	0
INCREASE						4,845	3,730	1,247									
DECREASE			1,682	2,459	994				9,464	6,459	8,659	86,241	1,401	14,794	2,598		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
		30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
1 South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	69,754	10,873	15,685	76,595	
3 Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	18,200	
4 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Joel McKinnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,450	0	10,866	7,967	5,960	51,493	
5 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	798	18,841	27,600	40,859	96,289	
6 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	
7 Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	11,600	
8 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Ernest Bryson	1,071	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	397	0	2,000	3,186	1,882	34,782	
9 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	6,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,005	33,923	17,595	11,349	82,100	
10 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343	0	0	8,061	5,356	46,730	
11 Clute, Wesley First UMC	Mr. Cameron Losoya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,496	2,154	32,279	
12 Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	75	0	0	260	241	40	50	20	0	939	845	2,400	12,971	12,971	8,049	50,603	
13 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	1,718	1,573	15,253	15,253	8,401	68,367	
14 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,048	13,179	15,929	15,929	67,500	
15 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	0	0	7,590	10,340	10,340	44,000	
16 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Minkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	0	0	24,350	15,750	15,750	80,460	
17 East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	
18 Freeport, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Dill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472	2,000	1,148	7,224	4,395	4,395	36,618	
19 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	11,738	54,645	68,895	41,216	41,216	122,443	
20 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Gienger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,363	5,039	5,039	39,000	
21 Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,044,174	57,624	38,844	25,421	25,421	133,859	
22 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	
23 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lataya Simpson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	0	0	0	14,400	
24 Highlands, Highlands UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	402	2,140	16,233	3,132	1,829	44,028	
25 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Seizer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	14,400	
26 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	15,600	
27 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,364	112,051	49,935	28,381	28,381	151,029	
28 Houston, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Cesar Martinez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,872	11,232	11,232	50,000	
29 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirby/Jon Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88,418	99,434	99,434	210,758	
30 La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	240	0	0	126	0	0	75	0	0	392	75	347	0	0	0	15,000	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
		30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
31 La Marque, McKimney Memorial UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,689	53,980
32 La Porte, First UMC	Dr. Kevin Gilmore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,927	6,430
33 La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,587
34 Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. Peter Cammarano, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,314	94,560
35 Lake Jackson, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemire	0	0	0	0	2,132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,498	78,000
36 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. Paul Clines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,974	93,957
37 League City, League City UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,573	93,087
38 League City, Waterlashed UMC	Dr. William Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,646	69,043
39 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. Melody Kraus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,132	51,240
40 Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	Rev. Ramona Barr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	25,000
41 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Lindsay Kirkpatrick	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,527	50,586
42 Pasadena, First UMC	Dr. William Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,961
43 Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	Rev. Jack Wornack	1,591	0	0	0	56	68	66	191	144	69	163	1,581	233	8,228	0	11,454	59,000
44 Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	2,934	21,402
45 Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. Keith Swatzel, II	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	10	0	0	581	0	8,457	46,138
46 Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	77,462	0	44,902	135,808
47 Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,734	0	0	0	22,000	58,500
48 Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Hyeong-Dong Baek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	678	225	12,053	0	8,136	47,166
49 Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,110	36	20,000	1,200	0	14,320	81,880
50 Texas City, First UMC	Rev. James Littleton, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,182	27,000
51 Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. William Sowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,240
52 Texas City, Grace UMC	Rev. James Littleton, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	525	0	0	0	28,008
53 Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Stephanie Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	588	3,049	0	13,687	73,583
54 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,079	0	25,349	109,975
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		12,152	0	0	442	2,441	106	191	282	89	6,939	33,334	1,175,226	861,067	767,795	611,993	3,080,644	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		14,933	0	0	699	1,952	57	184	291	89	2,949	33,223	1,918,633	966,694	754,269	574,545	3,007,930	
INCREASE						489	49	7			3,990	111			13,526		37,448	
DECREASE						257			9				743,407	105,627				

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES					
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 40b	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION 41a	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 41b	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION 42a	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 42b	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 43	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 44	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES 45	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM 46	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES 47	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC 48	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS 49a & 49b	GRAND TOTAL PAID 50
1	South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	248,176	28,564	220,915	0	0	695,350
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,550	1,300	5,220	0	0	32,396
4	Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Joel McKinnon	0	17,729	20,188	0	0	5,825	4,157	142,088	10,627	185,315	80,760	0	571,587
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	6,791	54,340	10,000	0	0	7,498	14,385	279,782	87,334	251,776	0	0	987,586
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	9,500	0	0	16,382
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	13,292	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	13,850	2,500	9,723	0	10,000	69,186
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Ernest Bryson	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	290	28,866	1,500	39,044	0	0	126,213
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	8,000	19,599	5,540	0	0	0	6,000	264,095	57,258	204,823	36,415	0	843,978
10	Channahon, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	4,082	0	0	0	0	0	100	12,354	3,900	37,195	22,175	0	153,057
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	Mr. Cameron Losoya	3,885	0	0	0	0	0	687	12,268	1,421	26,566	0	0	83,871
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	4,107	0	0	0	0	5,000	6,000	71,414	9,659	114,878	0	48,740	370,920
13	Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	5,606	0	0	0	0	0	4,365	78,130	8,263	87,621	0	16,893	328,212
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,624	209,057	15,154	90,362	0	50,571	551,461
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	3,208	6,399	0	0	0	0	0	9,964	11,161	25,811	0	97,993	233,044
16	Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Makin	5,500	47,721	1,800	0	0	0	4,750	174,886	51,366	262,423	95,437	0	776,497
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	500	500	0	4,200	9,166
18	Freepoint, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Dill	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,800	7,040	63,219	3,544	16,417	202,225
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	20,000	143,622	101,309	48,400	40,877	5,000	14,029	935,899	397,650	528,325	374,951	0	3,063,831
20	Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Gienger	21,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	13,604	10,766	26,525	0	0	134,346
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	33,870	64,650	33,400	24,062	6,250	0	14,250	1,404,771	154,324	32,725	0	0	3,204,289
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,700	10	14,478	0	0	38,468
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lataya Simpson	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	14,000	2,400	61,000	0	0	106,542
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	34,475	1,847	57,186	0	5,636	182,463
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Seizer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	791	18,931	0	5,174	47,911
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	13,000	0	48,043	80,149
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	31,960	187,746	35,745	0	0	0	17,530	1,147,411	83,426	839,494	295,955	122,862	3,375,290
28	Houston, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Cesar Martinez	30,000	44,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	192,237	45,980	130,434	88,713	84,371	743,112
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirby/Jon Caldwell	210,758	217,551	40,449	0	0	0	22,730	3,838,738	630,404	5,243,473	0	161,530	10,833,065
30	La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,372	7,699	33,763	19,908	6,121	111,690





TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																GROUPS				
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)		
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8		
31	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	Mr. John McKissack	57	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	16	0	0	0	0		
32	Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Jonathan Bynum	867	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	16	13	823	150	0	14	0	14		
33	Nederland, Wesley UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	717	5	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	723	227	5	0	2	2		
34	Newton, Servant UMC	Mrs. Janice McMathon	91	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	23	0	3	0	3		
35	Orange, Faith UMC	Dr. Merlin Tiley	200	0	1	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	3	8	207	102	0	1	1	2		
36	Orange, First UMC	Rev. John Warren	532	0	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	540	135	0	1	7	8		
37	Orange, Salem UMC	Rev. Deवेशon Bright	163	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	165	59	0	0	0	0		
38	Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randall Branch	141	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	1	5	130	36	0	0	0	0		
39	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Bonnie	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	233	27	0	0	0	0		
40	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	116	20	0	1	0	1		
41	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. David Davis, Sr.	181	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	187	50	0	5	0	5		
42	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Rev. Philip Chamberlin	1,115	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	2	2	19	1,103	286	20	2	4	6		
43	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	31	15	0	0	0	0		
44	Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Curtis Mathys	386	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	11	381	132	40	3	1	4		
45	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	40	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	18	0	0	0	0		
46	Slisbee, First UMC	Rev. David Green	671	0	4	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	3	2	10	660	140	0	0	0	0		
47	Spurger, Spurger UMC	Mr. John McKissack	38	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	18	0	0	0	0		
48	Vidor, First UMC	Rev. David Barton	252	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	248	96	105	2	0	2		
49	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	29	0	0	0	0		
50	Warren, Warren UMC	Rev. James Smith	50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	16	0	0	0	0		
51	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. Randolph Carron	165	0	3	0	0	7	3	0	0	1	2	2	4	169	71	2	0	3	3		
52	Winnie, First UMC	Rev. S. Kevin King	473	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	473	94	0	5	0	5		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			14,792	59	68	4	32	109	59	123	31	23	75	67	220	14,584	4,095	197	82	27	109		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			15,055	72	72	5	30	107	75	159	43	93	73	42	214	14,792	4,265	188	80	26	106		
INCREASE																							
DECREASE			263	13		1					12	70			6	208	170				3		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS															UMM		UMW	
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK		
1	Southeast District	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b		
2	Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	20	57	20	16	18	19	73	13	15	0	8	5	2	0	0	0	0		
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	7	2	3	7	1	10	21	7	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	310		
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	6	7	6	6	4	28	44	0	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	13	235		
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Soo Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6	Beaumont, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	2	42	25	15	20	145	205	1	60	40	6	8	4	15	7,099	51	2,232		
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	0	8	0	0	20	28	0	16	22	3	2	0	0	0	0	0		
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	0	7	0	31	5	42	78	0	25	0	2	3	2	10	0	0	0		
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	0	0	7	4	7	45	63	0	24	109	4	5	0	30	0	30	380		
10	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Lady, Sr.	3	0	10	2	9	6	27	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
11	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	112	414	390	91	39	295	815	7	187	155	12	31	18	0	0	30	2,800		
12	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	82	133	235	125	32	260	652	4	113	287	16	50	15	62	2,725	0	0		
13	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	1	6	0	0	0	11	11	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0		
14	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. T. Mark Bunch	101	184	75	38	24	64	201	9	75	145	11	4	10	12	2,000	8	2,200		
15	Buna, First UMC	Rev. Rick Tate	5	53	103	18	4	40	165	0	47	35	7	5	5	15	6,352	38	4,850		
16	Call, Call UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	0	12	4	0	0	11	15	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		
17	China, China UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	12	22	11	5	5	9	30	0	15	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0		
18	Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	21	49	0	0	21	70	0	8	0	1	8	1	11	325	20	2,174		
19	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	7	5	10	8	0	8	26	0	7	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0		
20	Devers, Devers UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Rev. Toney Miller	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		
22	Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	12	0	14	7	2	21	44	0	18	25	4	5	1	0	0	0	0		
23	Groves, First UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	5	12	9	14	2	47	72	0	38	35	9	1	0	8	0	10	1,146		
24	Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	15	40	31	14	13	45	103	0	36	88	8	1	2	0	0	0	0		
25	High Island, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	3	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Judith Kefstrom	11	0	1	10	0	26	37	0	16	0	5	3	1	0	800	10	373		
27	Kountze, First UMC	Rev. James Smith	0	43	13	0	0	23	36	0	20	35	6	1	0	0	0	0	0		
28	Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Joshua Hale	12	0	10	10	0	32	52	0	18	85	3	3	3	0	0	0	0		
29	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Rev. Vicki DeRouen-Hough	0	1	1	0	0	17	18	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0		
30	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Walter Jordan	52	182	72	67	11	125	275	0	88	1,003	10	15	11	12	0	11	3,334		



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS																	UMM		UMW	
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK				
31	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	Mr. John McKissack	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b				
32	Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Jonathan Bynum	0	55	30	6	4	45	85	0	61	80	5	3	1	20	0	18	3,158				
33	Nederland, Wesley UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	38	27	226	43	36	149	454	4	115	120	15	26	5	16	3,966	27	1,116				
34	Newton, Servant UMC	Mrs. Janice McMathon	3	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0				
35	Orange, Faith UMC	Dr. Merlin Tiley	14	8	20	20	25	35	100	0	70	65	6	4	2	0	0	0	0				
36	Orange, First UMC	Rev. John Warren	2	68	16	37	24	176	253	10	89	144	10	7	8	27	0	0	0				
37	Orange, Salem UMC	Rev. Devenous Bright	0	0	35	0	0	20	55	5	24	35	3	3	2	13	0	20	0				
38	Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randall Branch	11	10	0	0	0	62	62	0	16	0	0	2	1	6	100	0	0				
39	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Bonnie	0	0	5	5	7	21	38	0	10	51	2	4	0	16	200	30	500				
40	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0				
41	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. David Davis, Sr.	0	0	0	0	7	75	82	0	15	85	3	0	0	20	1,500	17	0				
42	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Rev. Philip Chamberlin	149	45	84	88	20	280	472	10	125	0	15	12	15	18	1,180	11	2,635				
43	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
44	Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Curtis Mathys	46	10	39	15	4	126	184	0	65	70	10	3	1	41	155	65	5,140				
45	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	0	0	8	0	0	3	11	0	4	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0				
46	Slisbee, First UMC	Rev. David Green	19	75	35	9	2	108	154	0	76	70	10	5	2	0	2,100	0	0				
47	Spurger, Spurger UMC	Mr. John McKissack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0				
48	Vidor, First UMC	Rev. David Barton	0	27	65	12	10	120	207	0	55	32	6	14	6	0	0	0	0				
49	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	9	13	0	0	0	18	18	0	8	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0				
50	Warren, Warren UMC	Rev. James Smith	0	6	4	3	0	8	15	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0				
51	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	4	17	3	6	3	71	83	0	44	0	5	3	2	17	700	0	0				
52	Winnie, First UMC	Rev. S. Kevin King	74	30	47	24	4	30	105	0	30	44	6	7	6	20	1,500	7	400				
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			835	1,645	1,724	756	342	2,760	5,582	81	1,729	2,884	234	258	130	390	30,702	417	32,983				
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			842	1,706	1,566	803	356	2,866	5,591	84	1,689	3,000	260	244	125	378	35,489	514	31,130				
INCREASE					158						40			14	5	12			1,853				
DECREASE			7	61		47	14	106	9	3		116	26				4,767	97					

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS				
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a						
1	Southeast District	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2	Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	967,400	50,563	0	0	0	2,419	2,419	817	817	326		
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	265,000	4,145	0	0	0	298	298	101	101	40		
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	100,000	23,163	0	0	0	345	345	117	117	46		
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Soo Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	0	448	0	151	0	80		
6	Beaumont, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	13,176,240	5,283,040	0	0	0	0	13,635	13,635	4,605	4,605	1,837		
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	1,927,500	230,110	0	0	0	1,808	1,808	611	611	244		
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	1,223,500	10,000	0	0	18,000	0	2,581	0	872	0	348		
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	2,421	916,700	170,000	0	0	5,745	3,481	1,832	1,176	597	469		
10	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Lady, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	885,000	10,000	10,000	3,000	9,000	464	332	157	112	63			
11	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	1	7	27	2	25	385	4,000	8,193,062	1,108,988	0	0	0	0	0	20,733	20,733	7,003	7,003	2,793			
12	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	0	0	0	0	16	529	3,460	3,926,446	562,479	0	0	0	0	0	23,871	23,871	8,062	8,062	3,216			
13	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	0	0	0	0	7	3,000	205,000	23,738	0	0	0	0	0	0	426	426	144	144	57			
14	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. T. Mark Bunch	1	10	6	0	146	256	5,958,738	197,139	910,939	0	0	0	0	0	6,938	6,938	2,343	2,343	935			
15	Buna, First UMC	Rev. Rick Tate	0	0	6	0	14	250	2,709,000	56,119	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,751	2,751	929	929	371			
16	Call, Call UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	0	0	0	0	0	0	581,000	36,899	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	219	74	74	30			
17	China, China UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	0	4	2	3	150	655,000	194,395	0	0	0	0	0	0	747	747	252	252	101			
18	Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	0	5	2	29	22,910	468,400	697,786	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,622	1,622	548	548	219			
19	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	0	0	0	0	16	150	415,000	184,000	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	431	431	146	146	58			
20	Devers, Devers UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	0	0	3	2	8	35	139,000	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	249	84	84	34			
21	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Rev. Toney Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	222,000	40,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	423	143	143	57			
22	Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	0	0	3	1	55	250	305,140	109,964	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,784	1,784	602	602	240			
23	Groves, First UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	3	2	70	100	2,651,792	162,699	807,735	0	0	0	0	0	3,540	0	1,196	0	477			
24	Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	4	0	30	31	1,394,600	142,395	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,237	2,237	755	755	301			
25	High Island, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	0	404,900	1,574	0	0	0	0	0	0	391	382	132	0	53			
26	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Judith Kefstrom	0	0	3	0	8	138	1,620,000	22,312	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,637	1,637	553	553	220			
27	Kountze, First UMC	Rev. James Smith	0	0	0	0	40	0	3,404,100	233,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,825	1,825	616	616	246			
28	Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Joshua Hale	0	0	4	1	100	200	3,040,140	1,035,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,436	5,436	1,836	1,836	732			
29	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Rev. Vicki Defouen-Hough	0	0	1	1	3	1	396,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	309	104	104	42			
30	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Walter Jordan	0	0	26	1	59	450	5,656,730	595,827	627,277	0	0	0	0	0	9,205	9,205	3,109	3,109	1,240			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	
31	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	Mr. John McKissack	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	150	426,000	220	0	0	353	353	119	119	48
32	Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Jonathan Bynum	0	0	3	0	0	0	45	3,924,489	735,758	0	0	7,963	7,963	2,689	2,689	1,073	
33	Nederland, Wesley UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	0	0	14	1	9	351	3,922	3,580,000	266,534	0	0	6,826	6,826	2,305	2,305	920	
34	Newton, Servant UMC	Mrs. Janice McMathon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,770,230	0	0	0	836	200	282	282	113	
35	Orange, Faith UMC	Dr. Merlin Tiley	0	0	14	2	6	55	600	2,400,000	960,000	0	0	3,561	3,561	1,203	1,203	480	
36	Orange, First UMC	Rev. John Warren	0	0	6	1	6	38	40	9,748,861	0	0	0	9,157	9,157	3,093	0	1,234	
37	Orange, Salem UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	0	0	1	0	0	12	250	775,000	0	0	0	3,028	3,028	1,023	1,023	408	
38	Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randall Branch	0	0	6	0	3	25	760	679,000	72,304	0	0	1,455	1,455	491	491	196	
39	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Bonnie	0	0	5	0	2	4	20	250,000	0	0	0	477	477	161	161	64	
40	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	0	0	1	0	1	13	144	1,100,000	14,928	0	0	589	589	199	199	79	
41	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. David Davis, Sr.	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,200,000	45,746	0	1,200	3,142	3,142	1,061	1,061	423	
42	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Rev. Philip Chamberlin	0	0	3	1	3	300	3,900	6,114,539	464,240	1,020,220	15,000	11,667	11,667	3,941	3,941	1,572	
43	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,770	34,980	0	0	315	315	106	106	42	
44	Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Curtis Mathys	0	0	6	1	5	68	300	3,988,380	515,428	0	0	5,977	5,977	2,019	2,019	805	
45	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	0	0	1	0	1	15	144	526,150	28,659	0	0	377	377	128	128	51	
46	Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. David Green	0	0	2	0	1	15	900	3,790,000	246,337	95,995	0	6,051	3,751	2,044	1,022	815	
47	Spurger, Spurger UMC	Mr. John McKissack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	631,000	63,657	0	0	474	474	160	160	64	
48	Vidor, First UMC	Rev. David Barton	1	1	9	6	7	54	252	3,402,600	3,195	0	0	3,519	3,519	1,189	1,189	474	
49	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	0	0	1	1	1	15	15	640,000	110,570	0	0	849	849	287	287	114	
50	Warren, Warren UMC	Rev. James Smith	0	0	1	1	1	9	145	594,700	19,800	0	0	502	502	170	170	68	
51	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. Randolph Carron	0	0	3	0	3	65	87	1,233,955	147,412	0	0	2,673	2,673	903	903	360	
52	Winnie, First UMC	Rev. S. Kevin King	0	0	16	0	8	90	281	2,500,000	56,000	62,615	0	4,003	4,003	1,352	1,352	539	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			5	18	205	34	147	2,942	52,795	111,362,012	14,030,145	4,517,781	48,945	184,048	172,752	62,163	55,073	24,797	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			14	76	166	24	118	2,961	34,088	109,484,721	14,708,486	4,930,328	34,320	181,073	160,994	61,155	53,393	24,399	
INCREASE																			
DECREASE			9	58		10	29		18,707	1,877,291	678,341	412,547	14,625	2,975	11,758	1,008	1,680	398	

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	AMOUNT PAID
1	Southeast District	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	28.3b 0
2	Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	326
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	40
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	46
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Soo Park	0
6	Beaumont, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	1,837
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	244
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	348
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	469
10	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Ledy, Sr.	45
11	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	2,793
12	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	3,216
13	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	57
14	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. T. Mark Bunch	935
15	Buna, First UMC	Rev. Rick Tate	371
16	Call, Call UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	30
17	China, China UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	101
18	Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	219
19	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	58
20	Devers, Devers UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	34
21	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Rev. Toney Miller	57
22	Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	240
23	Groves, First UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0
24	Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	301
25	High Island, St Matthew UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0
26	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Judith Kefstrom	220
27	Kountze, First UMC	Rev. James Smith	246
28	Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Joshua Hale	732
29	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Rev. Vicki DeRouen-Hough	42
30	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Walter Jordan	1,240

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	AMOUNT PAID
31	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	Mr. John McKissack	48
32	Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Jonathan Bynum	1,073
33	Nederland, Wesley UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	920
34	Newton, Servant UMC	Mrs. Janice McMahon	113
35	Orange, Faith UMC	Dr. Merlin Tilley	480
36	Orange, First UMC	Rev. John Warren	0
37	Orange, Salem UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	408
38	Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randall Branch	196
39	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Bonnie	64
40	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	79
41	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. David Davis, Sr.	423
42	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Rev. Philip Chamberlin	1,572
43	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	42
44	Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Curtis Mathys	805
45	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	51
46	Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. David Green	408
47	Spurger, Spurger UMC	Mr. John McKissack	64
48	Vidor, First UMC	Rev. David Barton	474
49	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	114
50	Warren, Warren UMC	Rev. James Smith	68
51	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	360
52	Winnie, First UMC	Rev. S. Kevin King	539
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			22,548
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			21,888
INCREASE			660
DECREASE			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
1 Southeast District	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	28.4a	0	28.5a	0	28.6a	0	28.7a	0	28.8a	0	28.9a	0	28.10a	0	28.11a	0	28.12a	0
2 Anahvac, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	73	73	64	64	287	287	148	148	825	825	1,806	1,806	450	450	1,068	1,068	2,087	2,087
3 Anahvac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	9	9	8	8	35	35	18	18	102	102	222	222	55	55	131	131	257	257
4 Anahvac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	10	10	9	9	41	41	21	21	118	118	258	258	64	64	152	152	298	298
5 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Soo Park	13	0	12	0	53	0	27	0	153	0	334	0	83	0	197	0	386	0
6 Beaumont, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	411	411	360	360	1,619	1,619	836	836	4,648	4,648	10,179	10,179	2,539	2,539	6,017	6,017	11,763	11,763
7 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	55	55	48	48	215	215	111	111	616	616	1,350	1,350	337	337	798	798	1,560	1,560
8 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	78	78	68	68	306	306	158	158	880	0	1,926	0	480	0	1,139	0	2,226	0
9 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	105	53	92	47	413	210	213	108	1,187	619	2,599	1,304	648	329	1,536	781	3,003	1,526
10 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Lady, Sr.	14	10	12	9	55	39	28	20	158	113	346	248	86	62	205	146	400	286
11 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	625	625	548	548	2,462	2,462	1,271	1,271	7,068	7,068	15,478	15,478	3,880	3,880	9,149	9,149	17,887	17,887
12 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	720	720	631	631	2,834	2,834	1,463	1,463	8,137	8,137	17,820	17,820	4,444	4,444	10,533	10,533	20,593	20,593
13 Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	13	13	11	11	51	51	26	26	145	145	318	318	79	79	188	188	367	367
14 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. T. Mark Bunch	209	209	183	183	824	824	425	425	2,365	2,365	5,179	5,179	1,292	1,292	3,061	3,061	5,985	5,985
15 Buna, First UMC	Rev. Rick Tate	83	83	73	73	327	327	169	169	938	938	2,054	2,054	512	512	1,214	1,214	2,373	2,373
16 Call, Call UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	7	7	6	6	26	26	13	13	75	75	164	164	41	41	97	97	189	189
17 China, China UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	23	23	20	20	89	89	46	46	255	255	558	558	139	139	330	330	645	645
18 Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	49	49	43	43	193	193	99	99	553	553	1,211	1,211	302	302	716	716	1,399	1,399
19 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	13	13	11	11	51	51	26	26	147	147	322	322	80	80	190	190	372	372
20 Devers, Devers UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	8	8	7	7	30	30	15	15	85	85	186	186	46	46	110	110	215	215
21 Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Rev. Toney Miller	13	13	11	11	50	50	26	26	144	144	316	316	79	79	187	187	365	365
22 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	54	54	47	47	212	212	109	109	608	608	1,331	1,331	332	332	787	787	1,539	1,539
23 Groves, First UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	107	0	94	0	420	0	217	0	1,207	0	2,643	0	659	0	1,562	0	3,054	0
24 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	67	67	59	59	266	266	137	137	762	762	1,670	1,670	416	416	987	987	1,929	1,929
25 High Island, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	12	0	10	0	46	0	24	0	133	0	292	0	73	0	172	0	337	0
26 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Judith Kelsrom	49	49	43	43	194	194	100	100	558	558	1,222	1,222	305	305	722	722	1,412	1,412
27 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. James Smith	55	55	48	48	217	217	112	112	622	622	1,363	1,363	340	340	805	805	1,575	1,575
28 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Joshua Hale	164	164	144	144	645	645	333	333	1,853	1,853	4,058	4,058	1,012	1,012	2,399	2,399	4,689	4,689
29 Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Rev. Vicki DeFouen-Hough	9	9	8	8	37	37	19	19	105	105	231	231	58	58	136	136	267	267
30 Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Walter Jordan	278	278	243	243	1,093	1,093	564	564	3,138	3,138	6,872	6,872	1,714	1,714	4,062	4,062	7,941	7,941

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
31 Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	Mr. John McKissack	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
32 Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Jonathan Bynum	11	11	9	9	42	42	22	22	120	120	264	264	66	66	156	156	305	305
33 Nederland, Wesley UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	240	240	210	210	945	945	488	488	2,714	2,714	5,944	5,944	1,482	1,482	3,514	3,514	6,869	6,869
34 Newton, Servant UMC	Mrs. Janice McMathon	206	206	180	180	810	810	418	418	2,327	2,327	5,095	5,095	1,271	1,271	3,012	3,012	5,888	5,888
35 Orange, Faith UMC	Dr. Merlin Tiley	25	25	22	0	99	99	51	51	285	0	624	0	156	156	369	0	721	0
36 Orange, First UMC	Rev. John Warren	107	107	94	94	423	423	218	218	1,214	1,214	2,658	2,658	663	663	1,571	1,571	3,072	3,072
37 Orange, Salem UMC	Rev. Devious Bright	276	0	242	0	1,087	0	561	0	3,121	0	6,836	0	1,705	0	4,041	0	7,900	0
38 Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randall Branch	91	91	80	80	360	360	186	186	1,032	1,032	2,260	2,260	564	564	1,336	1,336	2,612	2,612
39 Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Bonnie	44	44	38	38	173	173	89	89	496	496	1,086	1,086	271	271	642	642	1,255	1,255
40 Port Arthur, St. John UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	14	14	13	13	57	57	29	29	163	163	356	356	89	89	211	211	412	412
41 Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. David Davis, Sr.	18	18	16	16	70	70	36	36	201	201	440	440	110	110	260	260	508	508
42 Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Rev. Philip Chamberlin	95	95	83	83	373	373	193	193	1,071	1,071	2,346	2,346	585	585	1,387	1,387	2,711	2,711
43 Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	352	352	308	308	1,385	1,385	715	715	3,977	3,977	8,710	8,710	2,172	2,172	5,148	5,148	10,065	10,065
44 Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Curtis Mathys	9	9	8	8	37	37	19	19	107	107	235	235	59	59	139	139	272	272
45 Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	180	180	158	158	710	710	366	366	2,037	2,037	4,462	4,462	1,113	1,113	2,637	2,637	5,156	5,156
46 Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. David Green	11	11	10	10	45	45	23	23	129	129	282	282	70	70	167	167	326	326
47 Spurger, Spurger UMC	Mr. John McKissack	182	91	160	80	719	360	371	186	2,063	1,032	4,517	2,259	1,127	564	2,670	1,335	5,221	2,611
48 Vidor, First UMC	Rev. David Barton	14	14	13	13	56	56	29	29	162	162	354	354	88	88	209	209	409	409
49 Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	106	106	93	93	418	418	216	216	1,200	1,200	2,627	2,627	655	655	1,553	1,553	3,036	3,036
50 Warren, Warren UMC	Rev. James Smith	26	26	22	22	101	101	52	52	290	290	634	634	158	158	375	375	733	733
51 Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	15	15	13	13	60	60	31	31	171	171	375	375	93	93	221	221	433	433
52 Winnie, First UMC	Rev. S. Kevin King	81	81	71	71	317	360	164	164	911	911	1,995	1,995	498	498	1,179	1,179	2,306	2,306
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		121	121	106	106	475	475	245	245	1,364	1,364	2,988	2,988	745	745	1,766	1,766	3,453	3,453
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		5,550	4,995	4,862	4,354	21,853	19,669	11,276	10,149	62,740	55,317	137,396	121,090	34,255	30,359	81,213	71,584	158,776	139,951
INCREASE		5,457	4,946	4,786	4,299	21,500	19,010	12,826	11,335	52,888	47,924	131,775	115,256	35,298	31,797	85,114	74,401	171,253	152,646
DECREASE		93	49	76	55	353	659	1,550	1,186	10,052	7,393	5,621	5,834	1,033	1,438	3,901	2,817	12,477	12,695

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																			
		PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID					
1 Southeast District	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	28.13a	0	28.14a	0	28.15a	0	28.16a	0	28.17a	0	28d	0	29.1b	0	29.2b	0	29.3b	0	29.4b	0
2 Anahvac, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	319	319	1,158	1,158	716	716	80	80	1,637	1,637	440	440	470	470	2,665	2,665	0	0	0	0
3 Anahvac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	39	39	143	143	88	88	10	10	202	202	55	55	60	60	330	330	0	0	0	0
4 Anahvac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	45	45	165	165	102	102	11	11	233	233	63	63	70	70	380	380	0	0	0	0
5 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Soo Park	59	0	214	0	133	0	15	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Beaumont, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	1,796	1,796	6,524	6,524	4,038	4,038	449	449	9,225	9,225	149	149	2,640	2,640	15,025	15,025	0	0	0	0
7 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	238	238	865	865	536	536	60	60	1,224	1,224	330	330	350	350	1,995	1,995	0	0	0	0
8 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	340	50	1,235	0	764	0	85	85	1,746	1,746	0	0	515	515	200	200	0	0	0	0
9 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	459	459	1,666	1,666	1,031	1,026	115	58	2,355	2,355	60	60	675	675	3,835	3,835	0	0	0	0
10 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Lady, Sr.	61	44	222	159	137	98	15	11	314	225	60	60	90	90	510	510	0	0	0	0
11 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	2,731	2,731	9,921	9,921	6,140	6,140	683	683	14,027	14,027	3,780	3,780	4,010	4,010	22,845	22,845	0	0	0	0
12 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	3,144	3,144	11,422	11,422	7,069	7,069	786	786	16,150	16,150	4,353	4,353	4,620	4,620	26,300	26,300	0	0	0	0
13 Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	56	56	204	204	126	126	14	14	288	288	77	77	85	85	470	470	0	0	0	0
14 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. T. Mark Bunch	914	914	3,320	3,320	2,055	2,055	229	229	4,694	4,694	1,264	1,264	1,345	1,345	7,645	7,645	0	0	0	0
15 Buna, First UMC	Rev. Rick Tate	362	362	1,316	1,316	815	815	91	91	1,861	1,861	501	501	535	535	3,035	3,035	0	0	0	0
16 Call, Call UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	29	29	105	105	65	65	7	7	148	148	39	39	45	45	245	245	0	0	0	0
17 China, China UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	98	98	358	358	221	221	25	25	506	506	136	136	150	150	825	825	0	0	0	0
18 Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	214	214	776	776	480	480	53	53	1,097	1,097	295	295	315	315	1,790	1,790	0	0	0	0
19 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	57	57	206	206	128	128	14	14	292	292	79	79	85	85	475	475	0	0	0	0
20 Devers, Devers UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	33	33	119	119	74	74	8	8	169	169	47	47	50	50	275	275	0	0	0	0
21 Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Rev. Toney Miller	56	56	202	202	125	125	14	14	286	286	0	0	85	85	465	465	0	0	0	0
22 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	235	235	853	853	528	528	59	59	1,207	1,207	326	326	345	345	1,965	1,965	0	0	0	0
23 Groves, First UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	466	466	1,694	0	1,048	0	117	0	2,395	1,803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	295	295	1,070	1,070	662	662	74	74	1,513	1,513	409	409	435	435	2,465	2,465	0	0	0	0
25 High Island, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	51	51	187	187	116	116	13	0	264	264	0	0	80	80	430	430	0	0	0	0
26 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Judith Keisstrom	216	216	783	783	485	485	54	54	1,107	1,107	0	0	320	320	1,805	1,805	0	0	0	0
27 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. James Smith	240	240	873	873	541	541	60	60	1,235	1,235	0	0	355	355	2,010	2,010	0	0	0	0
28 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Joshua Hale	716	716	2,601	2,601	1,610	1,610	179	179	3,677	3,677	991	991	1,080	1,080	5,990	5,990	0	0	0	0
29 Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Rev. Vicki DeRouen-Hough	41	41	148	148	91	91	10	10	209	209	55	55	60	60	340	340	0	0	0	0
30 Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Walter Jordan	1,213	1,213	4,405	4,405	2,726	2,726	303	303	6,228	6,228	0	0	1,830	1,830	10,145	10,145	0	0	0	0





TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES												CLERGY SUPPORT			
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION
1	Southeast District	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a
2	Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	415	0	0	8,213	5,187	0
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	25	200	0	0	44,497
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	0	0	0	10	10	10	5	10	5	15	59	130	1,266	0	0	4,972
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Soo Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,400
6	Beaumont, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	1,802	0	0	0	0	0	0	770	0	500	2,746	600	43,625	21,542	13,541	82,925
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	0	0	127	270	59	151	0	153	177	620	0	0	8,362	10,658	28,497
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,753	6,020	56,541
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	12,652	12,739	51,194
10	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Lady, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	8,400
11	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	887	0	0	346	545	397	0	0	330	518	4,130	13,284	147,928	37,623	24,128	146,650
12	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,101	7,800	0	45,339	36,416	95,375
13	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	11,556	0	0	7,200
14	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. T. Mark Bunch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,191	1,200	6,240	12,104	7,048	61,168
15	Buna, First UMC	Rev. Rick Tate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	1,219	534	10,599	9,171	10,462	41,490
16	Call, Call UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	1,078	0	0	5,600
17	China, China UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	1,535	0	0	19,980
18	Crystal Beach, Bay View UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	254	2,177	6,760	8,066	24,311
19	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	7,500
20	Devers, Devers UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	325	1,000	0	0	7,500
21	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Rev. Toney Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,037	600	12,067
22	Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	0	0	4,995	6,246	36,500
23	Groves, First UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	700	9,093	5,500	52,210
24	Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	0	0	0	0	35,232
25	High Island, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800
26	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Judith Kefstrom	0	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,290	1,304	3,015	4,122	24,977
27	Kountze, First UMC	Rev. James Smith	0	0	0	75	21	35	0	0	11	10	296	0	2,912	5,404	2,606	30,215
28	Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Joshua Hale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	934	0	0	10,695	11,775	62,000
29	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Rev. Vicki DeRouen-Hough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	2,700
30	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Walter Jordan	1,817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	523	7,311	13,492	17,188	9,977	78,415

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
		GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	
31 Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	Mr. John McKissack	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
32 Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Jonathan Bynum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	6,113	
33 Nederland, Wesley UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	608	0	0	0	19,100	81,474	
34 Newton, Servant UMC	Mrs. Janice McMathon	1,795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,172	144	6,037	11,072	12,719	7,140	73,734	
35 Orange, Faith UMC	Dr. Merlin Tiley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	611	1,053	1,171	10,006	13,384	52,006	
36 Orange, First UMC	Rev. John Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,004	16,401	7,970	71,190	
37 Orange, Salem UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	0	0	6,900	4,312	40,000	
38 Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randall Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	677	3,450	0	0	24,906	
39 Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Bonnie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	10,000	
40 Port Arthur, St. John UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	6,000	
41 Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. David Davis, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	539	0	0	8,318	8,576	43,722	
42 Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Rev. Philip Chamberlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,533	23,421	13,901	93,353	
43 Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	50	0	0	0	10,080	
44 Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Curtis Mathys	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,026	1,505	7,157	11,573	7,423	67,089	
45 Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	250	0	0	0	8,000	
46 Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. David Green	125	0	0	220	236	0	0	184	0	396	1,016	0	1,800	0	5,874	67,687	
47 Spurger, Spurger UMC	Mr. John McKissack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	1,507	0	0	0	4,700	
48 Vidor, First UMC	Rev. David Barton	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	212	150	0	0	0	3,450	8,896	5,382	50,876	
49 Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	2,820	1,845	17,462	
50 Warren, Warren UMC	Rev. James Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	0	0	1,381	1,008	8,010	
51 Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,048	270	8,357	0	0	36,169	
52 Winnie, First UMC	Rev. S. Kevin King	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	100	12,074	8,295	58,508	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		7,296	0	0	915	1,180	501	196	1,422	649	2,046	26,061	46,252	287,706	337,455	279,301	1,885,075	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		12,637	0	227	567	2,676	458	462	1,098	845	2,658	28,542	37,453	314,995	337,487	270,601	1,871,775	
INCREASE					348		43		324				8,799				8,700	
DECREASE		5,341		227		1,496		266		196	612	2,481		27,289			13,300	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT						OTHER EXPENSES						
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
1	Southeast District	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	0	0	0	0	0	7,553	2,000	35,378	7,053	36,892	0	11,704	176,382
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	825	1,000	7,258	0	7,957	24,816
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	200	600	1,303	8,355	0	1,474	25,541
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Soo Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,109	6,000	0	2,700	22,809
6	Beaumont, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	6,611	41,151	5,845	0	0	0	8,500	218,039	59,808	188,151	4,330	282,037	1,080,818
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,280	971	37,916	0	0	123,281
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	4,765	0	0	0	0	0	2,409	38,631	7,175	33,289	2,820	7,009	171,966
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	21,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,082	16,230	74,512	0	2,800	251,689
10	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Lady, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	17,000	8,000	0	38,017
11	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	7,109	78,239	14,843	0	0	0	15,800	490,541	41,489	301,671	0	275,553	1,751,473
12	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	28,454	42,276	12,438	0	0	0	9,401	553,147	54,183	333,022	0	387,365	1,781,384
13	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	0	2,500	5,834	7,028	0	4,757	44,720
14	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. T. Mark Bunch	7,800	0	0	0	0	500	1,176	147,130	11,126	115,390	80,846	12,949	515,882
15	Buna, First UMC	Rev. Rick Tate	4,200	0	0	0	0	1,500	5,000	34,326	14,923	54,628	0	10,351	218,461
16	Call, Call UMC	Mr. Clarence Joe Shannon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	7,411	0	0	15,851
17	China, China UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	3,803	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	748	23,246	0	1,534	59,370
18	Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	10,345	51,123	0	4,245	124,755
19	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	4,510	1,000	12,105	0	8,000	36,598
20	Devers, Devers UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	100	6,000	0	0	19,169
21	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Rev. Toney Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	12,920	0	0	29,848
22	Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	11,500	0	0	0	0	0	506	8,429	11,238	37,520	0	7,295	137,392
23	Groves, First UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	3,621	0	0	0	0	500	0	32,041	3,880	85,238	49,018	6,357	250,577
24	Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	0	0	0	300	6,000	31,143	10,800	42,660	0	20,255	162,899
25	High Island, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	3,100	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	550	3,520	0	5,149	19,429
26	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Judith Kelsrom	4,050	0	0	0	0	0	554	17,367	1,161	18,484	0	15,938	106,184
27	Kountze, First UMC	Rev. James Smith	2,066	0	0	0	0	0	2,314	15,635	5,918	40,474	0	598	121,728
28	Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Joshua Hale	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	88,385	10,373	97,159	0	3,750	330,282
29	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Rev. Vicki DeFouen-Hough	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,894	4,114	0	0	13,987
30	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Walter Jordan	6,180	0	0	0	0	11,231	3,359	168,283	40,016	105,322	93,802	27,981	651,586

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
31	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	Mr. John McKissack	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50		
32	Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Jonathan Bynum	2,400	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	132	14,357	0	13,914	40,028		
33	Nederland, Wesley UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	7,526	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	74,899	20,181	147,186	0	41,847	455,503		
34	Newton, Servant UMC	Mrs. Janice McMathon	0	0	0	0	0	3,050	0	132,072	17,485	127,928	648,185	6,787	1,095,325		
35	Orange, Faith UMC	Dr. Merlin Tiley	3,757	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	45,500	8,712	68,682	224,441	2,500	51,889		
36	Orange, First UMC	Rev. John Warren	7,001	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	137,480	10,563	187,645	0	0	475,677		
37	Orange, Salem UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	5,290	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,813	3,754	42,642	0	0	141,062		
38	Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randall Branch	16,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,934	6,332	32,052	0	3,597	111,185		
39	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Bonnie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,326	3,796	9,440	0	3,071	33,158		
40	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	3,790	694	10,447	0	13,193	38,724		
41	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. David Davis, Sr.	3,100	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	19,101	11,756	33,853	0	0	156,122		
42	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Rev. Philip Chamberlin	4,700	34,400	14,700	0	0	0	5,975	270,193	74,409	172,638	19,582	985,382	1,801,167		
43	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11,103	0	0	23,557		
44	Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Curtis Mathys	4,567	0	0	0	0	0	4,299	124,314	25,636	73,817	0	105,746	477,233		
45	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	90	13,243	0	2,180	26,951		
46	Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. David Green	1,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,904	27,389	99,435	21,480	12,153	348,082		
47	Spurger, Spurger UMC	Mr. John McKissack	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	2,080	362	4,808	0	15,605	33,015		
48	Vidor, First UMC	Rev. David Barton	5,109	12,225	0	0	0	0	893	63,476	843	58,984	0	58,201	294,188		
49	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	1,551	41,728	0	0	76,675		
50	Warren, Warren UMC	Rev. James Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,560	7,024	13,337	0	0	36,302		
51	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	23,061	34,500	52,662	0	5,305	187,131		
52	Winnie, First UMC	Rev. S. Kevin King	6,030	0	0	0	0	0	11,000	72,000	13,525	49,600	10,350	11,900	278,456		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			186,945	208,291	47,826	0	0	30,484	123,986	3,048,545	594,118	3,066,016	1,162,854	2,389,139	14,948,298		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			212,708	248,424	64,516	0	0	27,856	143,992	3,084,755	697,113	3,115,655	534,598	927,824	13,140,354		
INCREASE								2,628					628,256	1,461,315	1,807,944		
DECREASE			25,763	40,133	16,690				20,006	36,210	102,995	49,639					

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																GROUPS				
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8		
1	Southwest District	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Bay City, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch	360	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	113	0	3	0	3	
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	
5	Boling, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	15	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	1	
6	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	184	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	30	0	0	0	
7	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Phillip Grose	249	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	248	71	0	3	0	3	
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	23	0	0	0	0	
9	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	375	0	0	1	0	4	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	391	124	0	1	0	1	
10	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Gary Wilkins	390	0	0	1	0	32	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	424	188	0	2	1	3	
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	Rev. Jonathan Sims	84	4	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	111	0	0	1	1	
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. Kristine Garner	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	25	0	1	0	1	
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Ivy White	434	0	3	0	3	10	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	446	133	0	0	0	0	
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Rev. Leo Tyler	682	4	19	0	0	13	7	0	1	15	0	0	6	0	708	396	0	6	12	18	
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Jerico Padilla	201	7	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	218	140	0	2	1	3	
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (Barker/Cyp)	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	81	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	81	50	0	0	0	0	
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. John Robbins	7,937	70	59	0	0	48	19	0	4	40	5	59	8,025	1,707	198	49	4	4	4	53	
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. Carolyn McCall-Livingston	450	2	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	437	145	0	0	2	2	
19	Katy, First UMC	Dr. Richard L. White	1,591	9	4	0	0	22	13	0	0	7	0	15	1,617	466	25	14	0	14	14		
20	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Dr. James Leggett	2,813	47	0	0	31	6	42	0	3	13	110	6	2,807	3,002	269	13	98	0	111		
21	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. D Fred Willis	1,506	6	7	0	0	3	7	257	21	16	5	12	1,218	397	30	11	2	2	13		
22	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	3,750	40	20	0	1	36	38	47	2	16	3	18	3,799	1,212	0	41	4	4	45		
23	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Curtis Johnson	49	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	1	54	33	0	0	0	0	0		
24	Lissie, Lissie UMC	Dr. Stanley Warfield, Jr.	68	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	70	48	0	0	0	0	0		
25	Malagorda, First UMC	Rev. Ann Worrell	72	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	1	74	35	0	0	0	0	0		
26	Missouri City, First UMC	Rev. Martin Venshel	1,012	11	7	0	9	14	2	298	0	16	2	15	724	456	125	21	3	3	24		
27	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Dr. Jeffrey McDowell	802	53	10	0	2	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	888	639	0	11	21	21	32		
28	Needville, First UMC	Rev. Roger Clayton, Jr.	264	5	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	2	270	72	0	2	1	1	3		
29	Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Robert Knowles	31	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	38	19	0	0	1	1	1		
30	Patitson, Patitson UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	194	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	147	80	0	1	1	1	2		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														GROUPS					
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	
31	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Christif Conway	170	0	1	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	178	96	0	2	0	2
32	Richmond, Faith UMC	Rev. John Stephenson	1,628	16	35	0	0	9	11	26	33	0	0	1	8	1,601	670	20	20	8	28	
33	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	150	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	47	0	0	1	1	
34	Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	807	0	22	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	2	10	827	245	0	8	1	1	9	
35	Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	658	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	9	653	111	0	2	1	1	3	
36	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	38	0	1	0	1	
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, III	35	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	25	22	0	0	0	0	
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	30	0	0	0	0	0	
39	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. Carl Edward Hilliard	200	4	3	0	0	8	2	0	0	5	4	4	208	90	0	2	2	2	4	
40	Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	2,664	16	35	4	0	4	4	0	18	9	20	5	2,675	700	200	11	4	4	15	
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	4,027	17	16	0	0	23	3	56	8	15	0	16	3,991	882	36	16	2	2	18	
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	3,520	0	30	1	0	10	9	0	12	10	0	19	3,529	692	40	19	1	1	20	
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Matthew Neely	726	0	4	2	0	13	13	8	14	11	0	1	724	377	0	8	1	1	9	
44	Sweeny, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	334	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	332	63	0	1	0	1	1	
45	Sweeny, Grace UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	
46	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	74	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	73	32	0	1	0	0	1	
48	Walls, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	12	0	0	0	0	0	
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. T. Paul Keithley	356	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	6	9	350	130	12	4	1	1	5	
50	Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	562	4	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	9	559	75	0	1	3	3	4	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			39,940	327	290	55	7	331	258	702	120	260	158	266	39,650	14,123	1,007	278	177	455		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			40,587	298	250	18	106	349	250	904	151	36	332	231	39,940	14,375	960	300	227	527		
INCREASE				29	40	37		8			16		35				47					
DECREASE			647				99	18		202	31	4	174		290	252		22	50	72		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMM		UMW		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
1	Southwest District	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bay City, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch	8	38	120	12	12	90	234	0	50	45	5	5	4	0	0	0	0
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
5	Boling, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	0	4	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
6	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	1	25	25	15	3	40	83	0	24	36	2	5	0	16	500	0	0
7	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Phillip Grose	27	56	11	3	5	110	129	0	48	37	6	7	2	14	400	14	450
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	0	2	5	6	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	59	69	33	50	0	78	161	0	31	98	6	4	2	0	0	0	0
10	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Gary Wilkins	3	144	65	28	1	70	164	0	110	150	7	9	2	20	0	15	0
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	Rev. Jonathan Sims	0	89	30	25	5	65	125	5	17	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. Kristine Garner	1	0	4	2	1	6	13	0	9	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Ivy White	22	130	34	13	4	229	280	0	56	32	6	18	5	0	0	0	0
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Rev. Leo Tyler	9	2	85	37	18	104	244	4	190	108	22	7	4	11	0	60	1,550
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Jerico Padilla	51	62	30	21	18	99	168	7	96	70	7	3	4	35	1,619	47	814
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (Barker/Cyp)	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	3	0	10	5	20	34	69	0	38	25	6	0	0	27	0	30	0
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. John Robbins	33	4,646	926	272	73	14,120	15,391	60	840	950	37	80	69	100	23,000	254	66,597
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. Carolyn McCall-Livingston	2	5	57	30	5	30	122	4	100	156	11	7	2	0	0	0	0
19	Katy, First UMC	Dr. Richard L. White	197	199	745	150	71	893	1,859	9	146	335	13	18	19	70	7,500	55	3,663
20	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Dr. James Leggett	1,690	7,611	1,697	958	144	1,372	4,171	58	734	1,094	212	34	44	0	0	0	0
21	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. D Fred Willis	373	302	324	65	31	420	840	20	230	261	21	7	17	80	2,000	152	8,980
22	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	366	1,470	880	312	214	1,231	2,637	38	1,020	750	37	62	22	19	0	25	6,088
23	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Curtis Johnson	0	0	5	2	0	10	17	0	17	0	2	0	0	6	2,618	0	0
24	Lissie, Lissie UMC	Dr. Stanley Warfield, Jr.	0	10	10	13	12	26	61	0	20	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
25	Malagorda, First UMC	Rev. Ann Worrell	16	27	0	0	0	18	18	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
26	Missouri City, First UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	75	142	303	54	56	350	763	11	240	287	20	14	10	15	0	22	0
27	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Dr. Jeffrey McDowell	239	2,706	285	320	31	230	866	58	390	498	18	6	11	0	0	0	0
28	Needville, First UMC	Rev. Roger Clayton, Jr.	2	20	11	18	7	32	68	5	31	3	5	4	3	14	1,242	0	0
29	Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Robert Knowles	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	100
30	Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	3	29	15	4	4	20	43	3	25	30	5	1	3	0	0	0	0



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW
		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
		9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
31 Pearlrand, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Christi Conway	25	172	47	19	2	49	117	0	57	165	6	6	3	0	0	0	0
32 Richmond, Faith UMC	Rev. John Stephenson	20	1,278	197	484	40	715	1,436	23	605	300	19	37	34	0	0	0	0
33 Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	22	13	10	33	78	0	31	63	5	3	5	11	300	0	500
34 Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Ganitz	88	39	52	10	42	115	219	0	117	175	8	6	4	0	0	0	0
35 Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	44	25	21	24	5	68	118	5	43	90	7	6	3	20	3,921	0	0
36 Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	1	0	0	15	4	10	29	0	12	0	12	31	1	0	0	0	0
37 San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, III	0	7	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	3	4	5	3	15	0	7	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
39 Sealy, First UMC	Rev. Carl Edward Hilliard	50	35	109	10	0	49	168	4	26	109	5	3	1	11	16,000	12	6,996
40 Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	16	13	27	59	23	58	167	18	65	255	6	3	2	45	0	80	2,000
41 Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	511	1,882	302	185	31	952	1,470	19	531	650	18	51	26	0	0	56	5,000
42 Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	403	230	731	674	101	1,428	2,934	0	954	686	22	17	20	0	0	15	3,000
43 Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Matthew Neely	8	217	287	130	23	168	608	0	98	227	17	18	12	0	0	0	0
44 Sweeny, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	14	5	70	3	0	45	118	3	20	15	3	3	0	0	100	0	4,080
45 Sweeny, Grace UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	3	1	0	15	19	1	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 Van Vleck, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	0	11	2	6	2	24	34	0	16	38	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
48 Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
49 West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. T. Paul Keithley	4	110	16	11	1	126	154	0	95	70	9	5	1	0	0	14	900
50 Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	11	50	30	35	18	40	123	4	28	30	4	3	7	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		4,375	21,878	7,631	4,094	1,049	23,584	36,358	360	7,204	7,841	600	500	362	514	59,200	851	110,718
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		4,859	21,897	7,755	4,537	1,334	22,372	35,998	369	6,175	7,523	638	499	376	512	60,227	865	120,329
INCREASE										1,029	318		1		2			
DECREASE		484	19	124	443	285			9			38		14		1,027		14



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS				
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a						
31	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Christi Conway	0	0	10	1	4	55	700	2,683,404	0	802,630	0	4,158	4,158	1,404	1,404	560						
32	Richmond, Faith UMC	Rev. John Stephenson	0	0	21	2	19	700	2,764	6,023,708	69,278	510,237	7,772	25,590	25,590	8,643	8,643	3,448						
33	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	200,000	150,000	0	0	614	614	208	208	83						
34	Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Ganitz	0	0	5	2	5	83	1,282	6,031,497	216,575	724,382	0	11,511	11,511	3,888	3,888	1,551						
35	Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	0	0	4	0	4	88	4,600	2,382,804	152,984	0	0	7,153	7,153	2,416	2,416	964						
36	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	158,000	3,000	0	0	346	346	117	117	47						
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	22,500	0	0	296	296	100	100	40						
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	149,000	0	0	0	190	190	64	64	26						
39	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. Carl Edward Hilliard	0	0	18	0	12	99	3,600	1,500,000	0	632,390	0	3,375	0	1,140	0	455						
40	Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	0	0	8	2	6	60	1,300	0	0	0	0	10,625	10,625	3,589	3,589	1,432						
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	5	58	38	3	38	917	44,764	12,837,090	680,037	0	0	45,538	45,538	15,381	15,381	6,135						
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	0	0	20	2	15	692	6,071	11,945,185	1,840,250	2,031,735	0	36,502	0	12,329	0	4,918						
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Matthew Neely	0	0	9	0	7	292	480	8,948,222	1,568,310	0	0	14,834	14,834	5,010	5,010	1,999						
44	Sweeny, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	0	0	5	5	5	75	80	1,850,000	182,103	0	0	2,772	2,772	936	936	373						
45	Sweeny, Grace UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	95,000	0	0	0	198	198	67	67	27						
46	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	119	119	40	40	16						
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	0	0	0	0	0	45	80	561,200	50,417	0	0	1,390	1,390	469	469	187						
48	Walls, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	0	0	3	0	0	3	3	143,000	35,000	0	0	368	368	124	124	50						
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. T. Paul Keithley	0	0	6	0	5	164	1,350	3,063,000	10,204	0	0	4,441	4,441	1,500	1,500	598						
50	Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	0	0	2	0	2	120	300	3,291,300	1,547,673	0	0	5,537	5,537	1,870	1,870	746						
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			93	1,563	498	76	288	13,238	312,433	207,490,960	17,200,746	16,207,792	149,345	548,246	387,985	185,172	168,218	73,865						
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			154	2,657	422	62	218	18,774	243,902	218,123,843	16,510,922	17,936,228	328,012	519,585	324,893	175,489	141,906	70,006						
INCREASE					76	14	70		68,531		689,824		28,661	63,092	9,683	26,312	3,859							
DECREASE			61	1,094						10,632,883		1,728,436	178,667											

		AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE		28.3b
	Pastor	
1	Southwest District	0
2	Bay City, First UMC	439
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	24
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	0
5	Boling, First UMC	31
6	Brazoria, First UMC	241
7	Brookshire, First UMC	412
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	35
9	East Bernard, First UMC	475
10	Fulshear, First UMC	1,481
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	687
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	89
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	751
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	1,036
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	435
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp)	154
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	8,470
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	1,150
19	Katy, First UMC	2,535
20	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	14,829
21	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	2,205
22	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	7,113
23	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	81
24	Lissie, Lissie UMC	162
25	Malagorda, First UMC	123
26	Missouri City, First UMC	2,744
27	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	2,341
28	Needville, First UMC	349
29	Orchard, First UMC	64
30	Pattison, Pattison UMC	364

		AMOUNT PAID	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	28,36
31	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Christil Conway	560
32	Richmond, Faith UMC	Rev. John Stephenson	3,448
33	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	83
34	Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	1,551
35	Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	964
36	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	47
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, III	40
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	26
39	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. Carl Edward Hilliard	0
40	Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	1,432
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	6,135
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	4,918
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Matthew Neely	1,999
44	Sweeny, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	373
45	Sweeny, Grace UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	27
46	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	16
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	187
48	Walls, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	50
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. T. Paul Keithley	598
50	Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	746
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			72,020
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			61,445
INCREASE			10,575
DECREASE			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
1	Southwest District	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
			AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
2	Bay City, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch	98	98	86	86	387	387	200	200	1,111	1,111	2,432	2,432	607	607	1,438	1,438	2,811	2,811
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	5	5	5	5	21	21	11	11	61	61	134	134	33	33	79	79	155	155
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	37	0	32	0	146	0	75	0	418	0	916	0	228	0	541	0	1,059	0
5	Boling, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	7	7	6	6	28	28	14	14	80	80	174	174	43	43	103	103	201	201
6	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	54	54	47	47	212	212	110	110	610	610	1,336	1,336	333	333	789	789	1,543	1,543
7	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Phillip Grose	92	92	81	81	363	363	187	187	1,041	1,041	2,280	2,280	569	569	1,348	1,348	2,635	2,635
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	8	8	7	7	31	31	16	16	89	89	195	195	49	49	115	115	228	228
9	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	106	106	93	93	419	419	216	216	1,203	1,203	2,635	2,635	657	657	1,557	1,557	3,045	3,045
10	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Gary Wilkins	332	332	290	290	1,306	1,306	674	674	3,748	3,748	8,209	8,209	2,047	2,047	4,852	4,852	9,486	9,486
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	Rev. Jonathan Sims	154	154	135	135	605	605	312	312	1,738	1,738	3,805	3,805	949	949	2,249	2,249	4,398	4,398
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. Kristine Garner	20	20	17	17	78	78	40	40	225	170	493	493	123	123	291	241	570	520
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Ivy White	168	168	147	147	662	662	395	395	1,621	1,621	4,055	4,055	1,086	1,086	2,619	2,619	5,270	5,270
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Rev. Leo Tyler	506	232	443	203	1,993	913	1,029	472	5,721	2,690	12,529	5,675	3,125	1,432	7,406	3,395	14,479	6,636
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Jerico Padilla	97	97	85	85	383	383	198	198	1,100	1,100	2,408	2,408	601	601	1,423	1,423	2,783	2,783
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp)	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	35	35	30	30	136	136	70	70	390	390	855	855	213	213	505	505	988	988
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. John Robbins	1,896	1,896	1,661	1,661	7,465	7,465	3,854	3,854	21,430	21,430	46,932	46,932	11,705	11,705	27,742	27,742	54,237	54,237
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. Carolyn McCall-Livingston	257	257	225	225	1,013	1,013	523	523	2,908	2,908	6,369	6,369	1,589	1,589	3,765	3,765	7,361	7,361
19	Katy, First UMC	Dr. Richard L. White	567	567	497	497	2,234	2,234	1,153	1,153	6,413	6,413	14,044	14,044	3,503	3,503	8,302	8,302	16,230	16,230
20	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Dr. James Leggett	3,319	3,319	2,907	0	13,069	0	6,747	6,747	37,518	37,518	82,164	82,164	20,492	20,492	48,568	48,568	94,952	94,952
21	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. D Fred Willis	493	493	432	432	1,943	1,943	1,003	1,003	5,579	5,579	12,218	12,218	3,047	3,047	7,222	7,222	14,120	14,120
22	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	1,592	1,592	1,395	1,395	6,269	6,269	3,236	3,236	17,997	17,997	39,413	39,413	9,830	9,830	23,298	23,298	45,548	45,548
23	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Curtis Johnson	18	18	16	16	71	71	37	37	205	205	449	449	112	112	265	265	519	519
24	Lissie, Lissie UMC	Dr. Stanley Warfield, Jr.	36	36	32	32	142	142	74	74	409	409	895	895	223	223	529	529	1,035	1,035
25	Malagorda, First UMC	Rev. Ann Worrell	27	27	24	24	108	108	56	56	311	311	680	680	170	170	402	402	786	786
26	Missouri City, First UMC	Rev. Martin Venshel	614	614	538	538	2,419	2,419	1,249	1,249	6,944	6,944	15,206	15,206	3,792	3,792	8,988	8,988	17,573	17,573
27	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Dr. Jeffrey McDowell	524	524	459	459	2,063	2,063	1,065	1,065	5,924	5,924	12,973	12,973	3,235	3,235	7,668	7,668	14,992	14,992
28	Needville, First UMC	Rev. Roger Clayton, Jr.	78	78	68	68	308	308	159	159	884	884	1,935	1,935	483	483	1,144	1,144	2,237	2,237
29	Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Robert Knowles	14	14	13	13	57	57	29	29	162	162	356	356	89	89	210	210	411	411
30	Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	81	81	71	71	321	321	166	166	921	921	2,018	2,018	503	503	1,193	1,193	2,332	2,332

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)		GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)		JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)		CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)		NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)		CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)		CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)		CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	
	Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
31	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	125	125	110	110	494	494	255	255	1,417	1,417	3,104	3,104	774	774	1,835	1,835	3,587	3,587
32	Richmond, Faith UMC	772	772	676	676	3,039	3,039	1,569	1,569	8,723	8,723	19,103	19,103	4,764	4,764	11,292	11,292	22,077	22,077
33	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	19	19	16	16	73	73	38	38	209	209	459	459	114	114	271	271	530	530
34	Richmond, St. John's UMC	347	347	304	304	1,367	1,367	706	706	3,924	3,924	8,593	8,593	2,143	2,143	5,079	5,079	9,930	9,930
35	Rosenberg, First UMC	216	216	189	189	849	849	438	438	2,438	2,438	5,340	5,340	1,332	1,332	3,156	3,156	6,171	6,171
36	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	10	10	9	9	41	41	21	21	118	118	258	258	64	64	153	153	299	299
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	9	9	8	8	35	35	18	18	101	101	221	221	55	55	131	131	256	256
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	6	6	5	5	23	23	12	12	65	65	142	142	35	35	84	84	164	164
39	Sealy, First UMC	102	0	89	0	401	0	207	0	1,151	0	2,520	0	628	0	1,489	0	2,912	0
40	Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	320	320	281	281	1,262	1,262	651	651	3,622	3,622	7,932	7,932	1,978	1,978	4,689	4,689	9,166	9,166
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	1,373	1,373	1,203	1,203	5,407	5,407	2,791	2,791	15,523	15,523	33,994	33,994	8,478	8,478	20,094	20,094	39,285	39,285
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	1,101	1,101	964	0	4,334	0	2,237	0	12,443	12,443	27,249	27,249	6,796	6,796	16,107	16,107	31,490	31,490
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	447	447	392	392	1,761	1,761	909	909	5,057	5,057	11,074	11,074	2,762	2,762	6,546	6,546	12,798	12,798
44	Sweeny, First UMC	84	84	73	73	329	329	170	170	945	945	2,069	2,069	516	516	1,223	1,223	2,391	2,391
45	Sweeny, Grace UMC	6	6	5	5	24	24	12	12	68	68	148	148	37	37	87	87	171	171
46	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	4	4	3	3	14	14	7	7	41	41	89	89	22	22	53	53	103	103
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	42	42	37	37	165	165	85	85	474	474	1,038	1,038	259	259	613	613	1,199	1,199
48	Walls, First UMC	11	11	10	10	44	44	23	23	126	126	275	275	69	69	163	163	318	318
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	134	134	117	117	527	527	272	272	1,514	1,514	3,315	3,315	827	827	1,960	1,960	3,831	3,831
50	Wharton, First UMC	167	167	146	146	657	657	339	339	1,887	1,887	4,133	4,133	1,031	1,031	2,443	2,443	4,777	4,777
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		16,530	16,117	14,479	10,247	65,098	46,068	33,658	30,582	186,607	181,952	409,164	398,874	102,120	99,571	242,079	235,988	473,437	461,573
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		15,668	13,752	13,728	8,585	61,697	38,579	36,801	29,758	151,183	132,693	378,136	329,548	101,289	88,901	244,248	214,376	491,407	428,802
INCREASE		862	2,365	751	1,662	3,401	7,489	3,143	824	35,424	49,259	31,028	69,326	831	10,670	2,169	21,612	17,970	32,771
DECREASE																			

APPORTIONMENTS

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS														
		PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
1 Southwest District	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	28,13a	0	28,14a	0	28,15a	0	28,16a	0	28,17a	0	28d	0	0	0	0
2 Bay City, First UMC	Dr. Russell Murch	429	429	1,559	1,559	965	965	107	107	2,204	2,204	594	0	984	0	0
3 Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	24	24	86	86	53	53	6	6	121	121	33	0	57	0	0
4 Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	162	0	587	0	363	0	40	0	830	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Boling, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	31	31	112	112	69	69	8	8	158	158	41	0	60	0	0
6 Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	236	236	856	856	530	530	59	59	1,210	1,210	0	0	503	0	0
7 Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Phillip Grose	402	402	1,462	1,462	905	905	101	101	2,067	2,067	556	0	887	0	0
8 Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	34	34	125	125	77	77	9	9	177	177	49	0	71	0	0
9 East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	465	465	1,689	1,689	1,045	1,045	116	116	2,388	2,388	643	0	998	0	0
10 Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Gary Wilkins	1,448	1,448	5,261	5,261	3,256	3,256	362	362	7,439	7,439	2,005	0	2,883	0	0
11 Fulshear, WordServe UMC	Rev. Jonathan Sims	671	671	2,439	2,439	1,510	1,510	168	168	3,449	3,449	0	0	1,254	0	0
12 Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. Kristine Garner	87	0	316	30	196	196	22	22	447	0	0	0	172	0	0
13 Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Ivy White	765	765	2,731	2,731	1,650	1,650	276	276	3,929	3,929	1,058	0	1,743	0	0
14 Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Rev. Leo Tyler	2,211	1,013	8,031	3,681	4,970	2,278	553	253	11,355	5,204	0	0	4,309	0	0
15 Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Jerico Padilla	425	425	1,544	1,544	955	955	106	106	2,183	2,183	0	0	891	0	0
16 Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp)	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	151	151	548	548	339	339	38	38	775	775	208	0	310	0	0
17 Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. John Robbins	8,282	8,282	30,082	30,082	18,618	18,618	2,071	2,071	42,535	42,535	4,969	0	16,388	0	0
18 Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. Carolyn McCall-Livingston	1,124	1,124	4,083	4,083	2,527	2,527	281	281	5,773	5,773	1,555	0	2,567	0	0
19 Kay, First UMC	Dr. Richard L. White	2,478	2,478	9,002	9,002	5,571	5,571	620	620	12,728	12,728	3,429	0	5,138	0	0
20 Kay, Grace Fellowship UMC	Dr. James Leggett	14,499	14,499	52,664	52,664	32,594	0	3,626	3,626	74,465	74,465	0	0	26,477	0	0
21 Kay, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. D Fred Willis	2,156	2,156	7,832	7,832	4,847	4,847	539	539	11,074	11,074	2,984	0	4,709	0	0
22 Kay, St. Peter's UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	6,955	6,955	25,263	25,263	15,635	15,635	1,739	1,739	35,720	35,720	0	0	14,629	0	0
23 Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Curtis Johnson	79	79	288	288	178	178	20	20	407	407	110	0	148	0	0
24 Lisse, Lisse UMC	Dr. Stanley Warfield, Jr.	158	158	574	574	355	355	40	40	812	812	220	0	341	0	0
25 Malagorda, First UMC	Rev. Ann Worrell	120	120	436	436	270	270	30	30	616	616	167	0	263	0	0
26 Missouri City, First UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	2,683	2,683	9,747	9,747	6,032	6,032	671	671	13,781	13,781	0	0	5,544	0	0
27 Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Dr. Jeffrey McDowell	2,289	2,289	8,315	8,315	5,146	5,146	573	573	11,757	11,757	3,167	0	4,358	0	0
28 Needville, First UMC	Rev. Roger Clayton, Jr.	342	342	1,240	1,240	768	768	85	85	1,754	1,754	0	0	665	0	0
29 Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Robert Knowles	63	63	228	228	141	141	16	16	322	322	88	0	117	0	0
30 Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	356	356	1,293	1,293	800	800	89	89	1,828	1,828	493	0	666	0	0





TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	
1	Southwest District	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
2	Bay City, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch	0	0	0	0	472	0	0	0	0	0	1,739	0	0	0	9,822	7,560	19,886
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	488	4,279
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	0	0	0	7	17	7	17	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,000
5	Boling, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	950	450	0	0	0	4,800
6	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	566	0	7,775	4,792	39,970	
7	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Phillip Grose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	524	260	345	684	6,650	55,400	
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	5,200	
9	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	606	0	1,561	11,166	7,633	65,925	
10	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Gary Wilkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,889	0	0	11,816	7,849	69,480	
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	Rev. Jonathan Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,131	12,298	6,951	63,792	
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. Kristine Garner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	1	
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Ivy White	361	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	195	997	2,540	6,926	11,316	6,065	61,995	
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Rev. Leo Tyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,540	19,991	75,300	
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Jerico Pagdila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,113	8,495	31,200	
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (Barker/Cyp)	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	0	0	5,135	5,961	19,608	
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. John Robbins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	21,821	6,969	55,952	595,563	77,125	73,798	233,038	
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. Carolyn McCall-Livingston	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,465	0	7,009	10,121	5,576	45,740	
19	Katy, First UMC	Dr. Richard L. White	658	0	0	0	6,376	0	0	724	0	0	12,552	0	30,879	26,751	16,743	104,971	
20	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Dr. James Leggett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	901,602	33,251	20,973	183,196	
21	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. D Fred Willis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,812	0	4,741	26,185	15,315	101,400	
22	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,543	35,351	63,671	74,498	154,300	
23	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Curtis Johnson	0	0	0	56	47	0	14	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	11,150
24	Lissie, Lissie UMC	Dr. Stanley Warfield, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0	40,560	
25	Malagorda, First UMC	Rev. Ann Worrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	20,000	
26	Missouri City, First UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	1,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	400	953	11,129	28,704	23,729	14,359	105,339	
27	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Dr. Jeffrey McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,984	0	0	24,474	31,267	90,846	
28	Needville, First UMC	Rev. Roger Clayton, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	50	1,380	8,996	5,319	49,125	
29	Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Robert Knowles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	100	0	0	10,008	
30	Patitson, Patitson UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	0	0	16,221	10,096	48,308	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
		30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
		GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor																
31	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Christif Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,408	6,552	54,734	
32	Richmond, Faith UMC	Rev. John Stephenson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97,584	35,538	20,829	103,123		
33	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,900	
34	Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Ganitz	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	8,977	1,200	15,128	9,136	83,700		
35	Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	195	0	0	0	289	0	147	0	128	4,854	757	15,572	9,972	90,272		
36	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	7,200	
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	2,252	0	0	0	6,000	
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	
39	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. Carl Edward Hilliard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,713	7,862	5,139	50,640		
40	Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,608	22,507	49,350		
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	20,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	305,093	74,746	47,502	157,000		
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305,588	39,708	24,265	128,490		
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Matthew Neely	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	382	3,403	2,529	32,402	25,119	91,641		
44	Sweeny, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	476	5,343	5,382	3,315	45,362		
45	Sweeny, Grace UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	4,800	
46	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	3,600	
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	21,380	0	0	0	12,000	
48	Walls, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	4,000	
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. T. Paul Keithley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,290	15,873	50,845		
50	Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	952	2,700	12,065	6,936	65,140		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			24,436	0	0	0	421	31	1,042	100	23,371	61,472	94,684	2,437,226	689,898	547,524	2,768,814	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			41,852	0	25	90	534	180	1,195	151	4,987	102,818	333,993	2,412,003	632,808	505,000	2,703,114	
INCREASE											18,384			25,223	57,090	42,524	65,700	
DECREASE			17,416		25	27	113	149	153	51	41,346	239,309						

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
		PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50		
1 Southwest District	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2 Bay City, First UMC	Dr. Russell Murch	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	27,750	63,306	3,389	67,455	0	0	225,882		
3 Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	16	3,058	0	0	9,989		
4 Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	3,300	10	18,000	0	0	45,489		
5 Boling, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	400	6,705	0	0	16,134		
6 Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	5,100	0	0	0	0	0	5,087	11,960	2,591	20,285	0	1,600	110,788		
7 Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Phillip Grose	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	53,317	3,445	40,572	0	37,720	233,848		
8 Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,330	5,220	0	0	16,413		
9 East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	3,200	0	0	0	0	0	12,500	42,650	12,551	54,266	0	30,338	265,561		
10 Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Gary Wilkins	0	30,349	0	0	0	0	8,493	243,771	42,251	159,932	0	0	643,710		
11 Fulshear, WordServe UMC	Rev. Jonathan Sims	7,500	6,119	24,000	0	0	0	68,675	8,053	123,932	16,380	0	0	399,174		
12 Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. Kristine Garner	26,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,900	10,100	0	181,000	0	229,595		
13 Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Ivy White	20,259	0	0	0	0	0	687	164,994	10,626	124,521	9,405	23,991	480,386		
14 Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Rev. Leo Tyler	30,000	14,567	2,000	0	0	0	601,809	74,978	382,558	113,225	0	0	1,385,682		
15 Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Jerico Pagdila	16,740	0	0	0	0	13,640	21,474	12,781	65,914	0	0	0	197,290		
16 Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp)	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	4,200	0	0	0	0	450	7,200	13,000	14,000	20,868	22,300	0	119,999		
17 Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. John Robbins	54,420	247,126	76,080	47,010	18,000	0	3,214,758	627,818	1,121,986	4,094	167,497	0	7,030,626		
18 Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. Carolyn McCall-Livingston	16,965	4,000	0	0	0	339	4,498	87,239	27,897	44,004	53,769	115,063	476,774		
19 Katy, First UMC	Dr. Richard L. White	9,231	41,097	18,386	0	0	0	9,064	589,148	123,635	254,043	201,207	85,381	1,647,226		
20 Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Dr. James Leggett	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,855,894	748,090	929,265	72,425	159,373	7,434,564		
21 Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. D Fred Willis	5,000	41,000	22,000	0	0	0	1,528	318,091	74,436	253,382	277,858	48,436	1,293,670		
22 Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	60,000	166,364	102,468	0	0	1,560	27,278	1,209,223	312,852	613,725	727,352	0	3,887,446		
23 Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Curtis Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	16,400	1,000	18,000	17,100	0	67,874		
24 Lissie, Lissie UMC	Dr. Stanley Warfield, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,700	16,950	0	0	70,852		
25 Malagorda, First UMC	Rev. Ann Worrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,368	49,026	0	83,640	161,842		
26 Missouri City, First UMC	Rev. Martin Verhel	30,300	39,273	22,667	0	0	0	9,595	497,370	54,162	305,919	214,580	68,950	1,554,568		
27 Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Dr. Jeffrey McDowell	45,522	35,595	5,251	0	0	0	15,653	528,249	146,844	235,413	134,865	3,135	1,407,210		
28 Needville, First UMC	Rev. Roger Clayton, Jr.	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,528	34,766	11,635	42,442	11,245	13,250	200,124		
29 Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Robert Knowles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	761	12,210	0	0	26,096		
30 Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	3,986	0	0	18,976	18,400	0	7,781	42,386	4,452	53,334	0	1,157	242,188		



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS					
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)
1 West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	64	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	69	41	0	0	0	0	0
3 Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hople Solomon	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31	31	0	0	0	0	0
4 Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hople Solomon	82	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	59	0	1	0	0	1
5 Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	77	12	0	0	0	0	0
6 Bellville, Bellville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	920	9	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	6	18	906	239	0	3	2	2	5
7 Briemond, Grace UMC	TBS	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	10	0	0	0	0	0
8 Briemond, St. James UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0
9 Branham, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Maltas	842	9	13	0	0	8	3	0	0	8	2	10	855	216	6	7	2	9	9
10 Branham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
11 Branham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	14	6	0	2	0	0	2
12 Branham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
13 Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	116	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	115	53	0	0	0	1	1
14 Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	1,724	4	22	0	0	17	2	0	5	2	24	24	1,738	413	12	8	10	18	18
15 Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	154	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	2	2	128	45	0	0	0	0	0
16 Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	110	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	110	61	25	2	0	0	2
17 Bryan, Templo Dei Espiritu Santo UMC	Rev. J. Augusto Sarría-Anaya	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	20	0	0	0	0	0
18 Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	60	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	4	58	31	0	0	0	0	0
19 Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	143	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	141	44	0	1	0	1	1
20 Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	493	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	496	192	0	2	0	0	2
21 Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	TBS	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	18	0	0	0	0	0
22 Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	258	7	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	261	98	0	1	2	3	3
23 Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Supak	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	11	0	0	0	0	0
24 Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	255	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	256	87	0	1	3	4	4
25 Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	19	0	0	0	0	0
26 Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	100	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	2	2	105	56	0	0	0	0	0
27 Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	40	0	0	0	0	0
28 Christman, Christman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	12	0	0	0	0	0
29 College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	1,472	16	30	0	31	17	0	0	6	0	14	14	1,549	689	45	6	8	14	14
30 College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	309	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	5	5	278	130	0	0	5	5	5

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	GROUPS				
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION 2a	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION 2b	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION 2c	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION 2d	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES 2e	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS 2f	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION 3a	WITHDRAWN 3b	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION 3c	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES 3d	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS 3e	REMOVED BY DEATH 3f	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S) 7	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE 7a	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12) 8a	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older) 8b	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b) 8			
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	3,979	34	23	0	0	49	29	0	0	2	0	0	19	4	0	23	4,066	1,153	146	20	8	28
32	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Eleanor Colvin	192	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	106	0	0	1	1
33	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	0	0	0	0
34	Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	37	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	26	0	1	0	1
35	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	383	1	0	0	0	5	11	51	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	345	95	0	2	0	2
36	Gause, Gause UMC	Rev. J Kyle McNeely	46	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	46	0	0	0	0
37	Giddings, First UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glawski	222	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	49	36	1	2	2	1	1	145	64	0	1	1	2
38	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	5	0	0	0	0
39	Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	171	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	171	41	10	0	1	1
40	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Verronda Flanagan	71	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	73	21	0	0	0	0
41	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	171	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	171	42	0	0	0	0
42	Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Irving	1,493	8	10	2	0	28	19	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	22	1,530	462	25	5	0	5	
43	Huntsville, Grace UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	28	0	0	0	0
44	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Kelenise Risher	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	0
45	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Kelenise Risher	171	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	172	80	0	1	0	1
46	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Rev. Kimberly Carney	180	0	0	0	0	5	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	176	79	0	3	1	4
47	Iola, Zion UMC	Mr. Charles Ray	82	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	35	0	0	0	0
48	Jewett, Jewett UMC	TBS	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
49	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	30	0	0	0	0
50	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Dr. Rita Sims	109	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	109	44	0	2	0	2
51	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	25	0	0	1	1
52	Leona, Leona UMC	Rev. John Burchell	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	39	28	0	0	0	0
53	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	26	0	0	0	0
54	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Raegan Seaton	94	0	8	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	103	37	0	1	3	4
55	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Raegan Seaton	313	4	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	8	317	108	0	3	0	3
56	Madsenville, First UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	359	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	363	163	0	1	0	1
57	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	30	21	0	0	0	0
58	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Cameron Supak	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	253	51	0	0	0	0
59	Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	0	0	0	0
60	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	0	0	0	0





TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW		
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK		
1	West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b		
2	Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hople Solomon	9	9	21	1	0	23	45	0	18	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
4	Anderson, Yarbrough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hople Solomon	0	1	1	1	0	6	8	0	13	0	0	3	0	0	0	13	2,994	0	
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	2	20	3	4	0	15	22	0	15	75	3	2	0	8	0	13	2,994	0	
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	0	5	0	0	0	7	7	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	Bramond, Grace UMC	TBS	88	150	35	20	25	159	239	4	110	180	9	4	2	55	34,522	30	5,430	0	
8	Bramond, St. James UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Maltas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	7	85	28	45	10	284	367	14	70	150	8	21	5	44	5,800	102	4,829	0	
11	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	3	6	0	3	0	8	11	0	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	11	8	12	4	5	35	56	0	13	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	15	147	255	48	19	626	948	8	242	120	36	27	4	36	11,583	107	1,133	0	
16	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	0	0	6	3	12	25	46	0	12	76	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Bryan, Templo Dei Espiritu Santo UMC	Rev. J. Augusto Sarría-Araya	18	24	15	0	12	25	52	0	30	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	0	20	4	5	2	21	32	0	21	0	2	0	0	6	0	10	0	0	0
19	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	0	2	8	0	0	12	20	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	1	25	9	0	14	19	42	0	19	30	4	0	1	0	0	13	0	0	0
21	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	TBS	15	70	52	39	45	87	223	0	84	70	9	8	8	25	1,550	0	0	0	0
22	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	0	6	0	2	0	11	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Supak	14	14	14	43	0	35	92	0	29	84	6	13	0	18	4,013	0	0	0	0
24	Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	4	5	22	10	4	50	86	0	45	130	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	1	4	0	0	0	38	38	0	34	0	2	1	1	15	100	13	785	0	
28	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	12	100	230	126	135	506	997	19	225	146	23	24	3	35	0	66	6,500	0	
			0	158	15	18	8	48	89	5	60	39	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW
		9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor																
61	Midway, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Heather Leyland	21	60	6	12	26	26	2	21	60	2	3	3	0	0	0	0
65	Navasota, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	17	13	13	26	44	44	0	32	35	3	4	1	0	0	0	0
66	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Ailo Roberson	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Ron Perry	5	0	6	11	17	17	0	17	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
69	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	0	0	11	8	32	32	4	9	30	3	3	1	17	0	25	0
70	Normangee, First UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	2	30	4	48	70	70	0	22	24	2	2	1	0	0	27	3,107
71	Paige, Paige UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehr-Glowski	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	Reagan, Reagan UMC	Dr. Rita Sims	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	Rev. Eric Dehmer	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
74	Richards, Farris Chapel UMC	Rev. Kelley Sexton	0	0	0	8	12	12	0	14	0	2	0	3	2	0	2	50
75	Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. Eric Dehmer	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	14	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. John Seaton	0	0	13	55	81	81	0	45	144	4	1	0	15	2,500	0	0
77	Satin, Satin UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	0	2	0	4	4	4	0	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
79	Somerville, First UMC	Rev. Victoria Simons	0	0	2	19	37	37	0	25	25	4	2	0	8	2,000	10	1,700
80	Thomdale, Friendship UMC	Rev. Mark Porterfield	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	Thomdale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Mark Porterfield	22	33	5	26	32	32	0	15	45	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
82	Wheelock UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	0	4	8	26	35	35	0	20	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			416	1,464	1,875	4,782	8,109	8,109	138	3,206	3,205	273	267	145	356	62,168	810	44,747
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			375	1,383	2,216	5,801	10,125	10,125	164	2,207	3,033	273	256	128	340	64,467	865	65,464
INCREASE			41	81						999	172		11		16			
DECREASE					341	500	156	1,019	2,016							2,299	55	20,717

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS				
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b					
1	West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	0	0	2	2	2	9	267	695,000	42,989	0	0	0	0	0	567	567	192	192	76	76		
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	2	2	4	228	102,700	92,218	0	0	0	0	0	0	344	353	116	116	46	46		
4	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	13	228	113,178	85,510	0	0	0	0	0	0	328	328	111	111	44	44		
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	0	0	0	0	5	12	451,000	103,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	506	506	171	171	68	68		
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	0	0	0	0	256	0	3,969,204	4,614,386	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,123	10,123	3,419	3,419	1,364	1,364		
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	TBS	0	0	3	0	4	0	500,000	83,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	455	154	154	61	61		
8	Bremond, St. James UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	99,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	87	29	29	12	12			
9	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Maltas	0	0	0	0	150	500	4,899,600	395,869	148,416	0	0	0	0	0	9,930	9,930	3,354	3,354	1,338	1,338		
10	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	216	216	73	73	29	29			
11	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	2	0	180,000	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	179	179	61	61	24	24			
12	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	139,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	101	0	40	0			
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	0	0	2	0	43	0	636,022	255,620	0	0	0	0	0	1,573	1,573	531	531	212	212			
14	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	0	0	11	6	485	2,750	3,741,782	3,281,032	24,975	0	0	0	0	18,835	18,835	6,362	6,362	2,538	2,538			
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	436,500	0	3,100	0	0	0	0	399	399	135	135	54	54			
16	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	0	0	3	2	21	512	2,409,000	79,597	720,180	0	0	0	0	2,777	2,777	938	938	374	374			
17	Bryan, Templo Dei Espiritu Santo UMC	Rev. J. Augusto Sarria-Araya	0	0	0	0	1	0	302,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	463	463	156	156	62	62			
18	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	0	0	1	0	21	250	194,000	45,671	0	0	0	0	0	1,099	1,099	371	371	148	148			
19	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	0	0	6	1	12	300	450,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,383	1,383	467	467	186	186			
20	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	0	0	4	0	34	149	5,425,038	323,682	0	0	0	0	0	7,358	7,358	2,485	2,485	991	991			
21	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	694,000	10,009	0	0	0	0	0	289	289	98	98	39	39			
22	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	0	0	0	0	27	0	4,604,000	304,409	0	0	0	0	0	4,250	4,250	1,435	1,435	573	573			
23	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Supak	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	203	203	69	69	27	27			
24	Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	0	0	5	2	4	3	1,272,000	182,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,324	2,324	785	785	313	313			
25	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	207,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	16	66	16	27	16			
26	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	0	0	3	1	11	28	727,870	47,641	0	0	0	0	0	951	951	321	321	128	128			
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	158,000	60,000	0	0	0	0	0	509	509	172	172	69	69			
28	Chrisman, Chrisman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	266,900	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	195	195	66	66	26	26			
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	0	0	11	1	930	2,300	14,320,000	657,830	2,459,708	40,525	0	0	0	23,434	23,434	7,915	7,915	3,157	3,157			
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	0	0	6	6	4	103	4,515,030	288,798	0	0	0	0	0	7,869	7,869	2,658	2,658	1,060	1,060			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS				
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b			
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	3	100	25	2	25	447	792	19,555,840	665,099	754,454	0	39,462	39,462	13,329	14,339	5,317	5,593			
32	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Eleanor Colvin	0	0	5	0	4	82	100	1,493,290	20,000	11,970	0	2,105	2,105	711	711	284	284			
33	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	221,000	0	0	0	129	129	44	44	17	17			
34	Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	0	0	1	0	1	10	322	169,000	23,429	0	0	417	417	141	141	56	56			
35	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	0	0	24	6	12	95	1,358	2,375,000	69,899	224,690	0	3,293	3,293	1,112	1,112	444	444			
36	Gause, Gause UMC	Rev. J Kyle McNeely	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	635,000	80,186	0	0	829	829	280	280	112	112			
37	Giddings, First UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	0	0	6	1	6	45	45	1,534,900	605,704	0	0	2,927	2,927	989	989	394	394			
38	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0	0	0	272	272	92	92	37	37			
39	Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	0	0	3	0	3	37	245	1,104,000	385,000	0	0	1,056	1,056	357	357	142	142			
40	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Verronda Flanagan	0	0	2	1	2	10	150	1,053,300	0	0	0	976	976	330	330	131	131			
41	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	49	635	1,420,800	0	0	0	2,048	2,048	692	692	276	276			
42	Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Irving	0	0	11	6	11	545	1,073	10,165,960	788,588	3,180,639	0	16,018	16,018	5,410	5,410	2,158	2,158			
43	Huntsville, Grace UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	614,000	0	0	0	800	800	270	270	108	108			
44	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Kelenise Risher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165,000	6,976	0	0	279	279	94	94	38	38			
45	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Kelenise Risher	0	0	16	0	0	16	1,500	1,372,120	2,590	510,528	0	2,077	2,077	702	702	280	280			
46	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Rev. Kimberly Carney	0	0	7	0	7	125	1,600	725,000	168,479	0	0	2,466	2,466	833	833	332	332			
47	Iola, Zion UMC	Mr. Charles Ray	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	378,600	4,500	0	0	633	633	214	214	85	85			
48	Jewett, Jewett UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,168,000	20,000	0	0	724	0	245	7	98	98			
49	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108,160	0	0	0	302	302	102	102	41	41			
50	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Dr. Rita Sims	0	0	4	0	1	30	100	276,000	386,574	0	0	1,265	1,265	427	427	170	170			
51	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	0	0	0	0	0	55	563	180,000	35,783	0	0	392	392	132	132	53	53			
52	Leona, Leona UMC	Rev. John Burchell	0	0	0	0	0	55	563	100,000	19,327	0	0	448	448	151	151	60	60			
53	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	0	0	262	262	88	88	35	35			
54	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Raegan Seaton	0	0	1	0	1	15	25	420,000	50,000	0	0	448	448	151	151	60	60			
55	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Raegan Seaton	0	0	6	0	5	65	332	1,560,000	60,335	475,000	0	2,576	2,576	870	870	347	347			
56	Madisonville, First UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	0	0	7	3	1	79	370	3,975,000	694,141	0	0	6,888	6,888	2,326	2,326	928	928			
57	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185,365	0	0	0	530	530	179	179	71	71			
58	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Cameron Supak	0	0	2	0	12	659	1,195,600	2,156,800	1,000	0	2,119	2,292	2,292	774	774	309	309			
59	Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	1,000	0	0	170	170	58	58	23	23			
60	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	0	0	0	196	196	66	66	26	26			



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
1	West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	28,448	28,448	28,584	28,584	28,684	28,684	28,774	28,774	28,884	28,884	28,984	28,984	28,102a	28,102b	28,111a	28,111b	28,121a	28,121b
2	Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	17	17	15	15	67	67	35	35	193	193	424	424	106	106	250	250	489	489
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hople Solomon	10	10	9	9	41	41	21	21	117	117	257	257	64	64	152	152	297	297
4	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hople Solomon	10	10	9	9	39	39	20	20	112	112	245	245	61	61	145	145	283	283
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	15	15	13	13	60	60	31	31	172	172	378	378	94	94	223	223	436	436
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	305	305	287	287	1,202	1,202	621	621	3,451	3,451	7,557	7,557	1,885	1,885	4,467	4,467	8,733	8,733
7	Biamond, Grace UMC	TBS	14	14	12	12	54	54	28	28	155	155	339	339	85	85	201	201	392	392
8	Biamond, St. James UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	3	3	2	2	10	10	5	5	30	30	65	65	16	16	38	38	75	75
9	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Matias	299	299	282	282	1,179	1,179	609	609	3,385	3,385	7,413	7,463	1,849	1,849	4,382	4,382	8,567	8,567
10	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	7	7	6	6	26	26	13	13	74	74	161	161	40	40	95	95	187	187
11	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	5	5	5	5	21	21	11	11	61	61	134	134	33	33	79	79	155	155
12	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	9	0	8	0	36	0	18	0	102	0	224	0	56	0	132	0	259	0
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	47	47	42	42	187	187	96	96	536	536	1,174	1,174	293	293	694	694	1,357	1,357
14	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	568	568	498	498	2,236	2,236	1,155	1,155	6,420	6,420	14,060	14,060	3,507	3,507	8,311	8,311	16,249	16,249
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	12	12	11	11	47	47	24	24	136	136	298	298	74	74	176	176	344	344
16	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	84	84	73	73	330	330	170	170	947	947	2,073	2,073	517	517	1,226	1,226	2,396	2,396
17	Bryan, Templo Dei Espiritu Santo UMC	Rev. J. Augusto Sarria-Araya	14	14	12	12	55	55	28	28	158	158	346	346	86	86	204	204	400	400
18	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	33	33	29	29	130	130	67	67	374	374	820	820	205	205	485	485	948	948
19	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	42	42	37	37	164	164	85	85	471	471	1,032	1,032	257	257	610	610	1,193	1,193
20	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	222	222	194	194	874	874	451	451	2,508	2,508	5,493	5,493	1,370	1,370	3,247	3,247	6,348	6,348
21	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	TBS	9	9	8	8	34	34	18	18	99	99	216	216	54	54	128	128	249	249
22	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	128	128	112	112	505	505	261	261	1,449	1,449	3,172	3,172	791	791	1,875	1,875	3,666	3,666
23	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Supak	6	6	5	5	24	24	12	12	69	69	152	152	38	38	90	90	176	176
24	Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	70	70	61	61	276	276	142	142	792	792	1,735	1,735	433	433	1,026	1,026	2,005	2,005
25	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	6	6	5	5	23	23	12	12	67	67	147	147	37	37	87	87	170	170
26	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	29	29	25	25	113	113	58	58	324	324	710	710	177	177	420	420	821	821
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	15	15	13	13	60	60	31	31	174	174	380	380	95	95	225	225	439	439
28	Chrisman, Chrisman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	6	6	5	5	23	23	12	12	67	67	146	146	36	36	86	86	168	168
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	707	707	619	619	2,783	2,783	1,436	1,436	7,988	7,988	17,493	17,493	4,363	4,363	10,341	10,341	20,216	20,216
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	237	237	208	208	934	934	482	482	2,682	2,682	5,874	5,874	1,465	1,465	3,472	3,472	6,799	6,799

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
CHURCH & CHARGE		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)		GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)		JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)		CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)		NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)		CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)		CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)		CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)		
	Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	1,190	1,249	1,042	1,095	4,886	4,928	2,419	2,539	13,452	14,262	29,459	31,612	7,347	7,624	17,414	17,414	34,044	34,044
32	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Eleanor Colvin	63	63	56	56	250	250	129	129	718	718	1,571	1,571	392	392	929	929	1,816	1,816
33	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	4	4	3	3	15	15	8	8	44	44	96	96	24	24	57	57	111	111
34	Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	13	13	11	11	50	50	26	26	142	142	311	311	78	78	184	184	360	360
35	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	99	99	87	87	391	391	202	202	1,122	1,122	2,458	2,458	613	613	1,453	1,453	2,841	2,841
36	Gause, Gause UMC	Rev. J Kyle McNeely	25	25	22	22	98	98	51	51	283	283	619	619	154	154	366	366	716	716
37	Giddings, First UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowacki	88	88	77	77	348	348	179	179	998	998	2,185	2,185	545	545	1,292	1,292	2,525	2,525
38	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	8	8	7	7	32	32	17	17	93	93	203	203	51	51	120	120	235	235
39	Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	32	32	28	28	125	125	65	65	360	360	788	788	197	197	466	466	911	911
40	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Verronda Flanagan	29	29	26	26	116	116	60	60	333	333	729	729	182	182	431	431	842	842
41	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	62	62	54	54	243	243	126	126	698	698	1,529	1,529	381	381	904	904	1,767	1,767
42	Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Irving	483	483	423	423	1,902	1,902	982	982	5,460	5,460	11,958	11,958	2,982	2,982	7,068	7,068	13,819	13,819
43	Huntsville, Grace UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	24	24	21	21	95	95	49	49	273	273	597	597	149	149	353	353	690	690
44	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Kelenise Risher	8	8	7	7	33	33	17	17	95	95	208	208	52	52	123	123	241	241
45	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Kelenise Risher	63	63	55	55	247	247	127	127	708	708	1,550	1,550	387	387	917	917	1,792	1,792
46	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Rev. Kimberly Carney	74	74	65	65	293	293	151	151	840	840	1,841	1,841	459	459	1,088	1,088	2,127	2,127
47	Iola, Zion UMC	Mr. Charles Ray	19	19	17	17	75	75	39	39	216	216	473	473	118	118	279	279	546	546
48	Jewett, Jewett UMC	TBS	22	22	19	19	86	86	44	44	247	247	541	541	135	135	320	320	625	625
49	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	9	9	8	8	36	36	18	18	103	103	225	225	56	56	133	133	260	260
50	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Dr. Rita Sims	38	38	33	33	150	150	78	78	431	431	945	945	236	236	558	558	1,092	1,092
51	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	12	12	10	10	47	47	24	24	134	134	293	293	73	73	173	173	338	338
52	Leona, Leona UMC	Rev. John Burchell	14	14	12	12	53	53	27	27	153	153	335	335	83	83	198	198	387	387
53	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	8	8	7	7	31	31	16	16	89	89	195	195	49	49	116	116	226	226
54	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Raegan Seaton	14	14	12	12	53	53	27	27	153	153	335	335	84	84	198	198	387	387
55	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Raegan Seaton	78	78	68	68	306	306	158	158	878	878	1,923	1,923	480	480	1,137	1,137	2,222	2,222
56	Madisonville, First UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	208	208	182	182	818	818	488	488	2,004	2,004	5,013	5,013	1,343	1,343	3,238	3,238	6,515	6,515
57	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	16	16	14	14	63	63	32	32	181	181	395	395	99	99	234	234	457	457
58	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Cameron Supak	69	69	61	61	272	272	141	141	781	781	1,711	1,711	427	427	1,012	1,012	1,978	1,978
59	Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	5	5	5	5	20	20	10	10	58	58	127	127	32	32	75	75	147	147
60	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	6	6	5	5	23	23	12	12	67	67	146	146	37	37	87	87	169	169





TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
			PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
1	West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	0
2	Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	75	75	271	271	168	168	19	19	384	384	104	49	489	0	0
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hople Solomon	45	45	165	165	102	102	11	11	233	233	63	30	297	0	0
4	Anderson, Yarbrough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hople Solomon	43	43	157	157	97	97	11	11	222	222	59	28	283	0	0
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	67	67	242	242	150	150	17	17	342	342	92	44	436	0	0
6	Belville, Belville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	1,333	1,333	4,844	4,844	2,998	2,998	334	334	6,849	6,849	1,846	872	8,724	0	0
7	Biamond, Grace UMC	TBS	60	60	218	218	135	135	15	15	308	308	83	39	392	0	0
8	Biamond, St. James UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	11	11	42	42	26	26	3	3	59	59	17	7	75	0	0
9	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Maltas	1,308	1,308	4,751	4,751	2,941	2,941	327	327	6,718	6,718	1,811	856	8,558	0	0
10	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	28	28	103	103	64	64	7	7	146	146	39	0	23	0	0
11	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	24	24	86	86	53	53	6	6	121	121	33	15	154	0	0
12	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	40	0	144	0	89	0	10	0	203	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	207	207	753	753	466	466	52	52	1,064	1,064	287	136	1,356	0	0
14	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	2,481	2,481	9,012	9,012	5,578	5,578	621	621	12,743	12,743	0	1,823	16,232	0	0
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	53	53	191	191	118	118	13	13	270	270	73	34	344	0	0
16	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	366	366	1,329	1,329	823	823	92	92	1,879	1,879	0	239	2,394	0	0
17	Bryan, Templo Dei Espiritu Santo UMC	Rev. J. Augusto Sarría-Araya	61	61	222	222	137	137	15	15	313	313	85	40	399	0	0
18	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	145	145	526	526	325	325	36	36	743	743	201	95	947	0	0
19	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	182	182	662	662	409	409	46	46	935	935	252	119	1,192	0	0
20	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	969	969	3,521	3,521	2,179	2,179	242	242	4,978	4,978	1,343	634	6,341	0	0
21	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	TBS	38	38	138	138	86	86	10	10	196	196	53	25	249	0	0
22	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	560	560	2,033	2,033	1,259	1,259	140	140	2,875	2,875	775	366	3,662	0	0
23	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Supak	27	27	97	97	60	60	7	7	138	138	37	18	175	0	0
24	Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	306	306	1,112	1,112	688	688	77	77	1,572	1,572	423	200	2,003	0	0
25	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	26	16	94	16	58	16	6	6	133	19	0	0	0	0	0
26	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	125	125	455	455	282	282	31	31	644	644	173	82	820	0	0
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	67	67	244	244	151	151	17	17	344	344	92	0	420	0	0
28	Chrisman, Chrisman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	26	26	93	93	58	58	6	6	132	132	35	17	168	0	0
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	3,087	3,087	11,213	11,213	6,940	6,940	772	772	15,854	15,854	4,272	2,019	20,195	0	0
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	1,037	1,037	3,765	3,765	2,330	2,330	259	259	5,324	5,324	0	678	6,782	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
		PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	5,198	5,198	18,882	18,882	11,686	11,686	1,300	1,300	26,699	26,699	0	3,400	34,009	0	0
32	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Eleanor Colvin	277	277	1,007	1,007	623	623	69	69	1,424	1,424	383	181	1,814	0	0
33	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	17	17	62	62	38	38	4	4	87	87	23	11	111	0	0
34	Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	55	55	200	200	124	124	14	14	282	282	75	36	360	0	0
35	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	434	434	1,576	1,576	975	975	108	108	2,228	2,228	600	284	2,838	0	0
36	Gause, Gause UMC	Rev. J Kyle McNeely	109	109	397	397	246	246	27	27	561	561	153	71	715	0	0
37	Giddings, First UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowacki	386	386	1,401	1,401	867	867	96	96	1,980	1,980	533	252	2,523	0	0
38	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	36	36	130	130	81	81	9	9	184	184	51	23	235	0	0
39	Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	139	139	505	505	313	313	35	35	714	714	191	91	910	0	0
40	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Verronda Flanagan	129	129	467	467	289	289	32	32	660	660	177	84	841	0	0
41	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	270	270	980	980	606	606	67	67	1,385	1,385	374	176	1,765	0	0
42	Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Irving	2,110	2,110	7,665	7,665	4,744	4,744	528	528	10,837	10,837	0	1,380	13,805	0	0
43	Huntsville, Grace UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	105	105	383	383	237	237	26	26	541	541	145	69	689	0	0
44	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Kelenise Risher	37	37	134	134	83	83	9	9	189	189	51	0	0	0	0
45	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Kelenise Risher	274	274	994	994	615	615	68	68	1,405	1,405	379	179	1,790	0	0
46	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Rev. Kimberly Carney	325	325	1,180	1,180	730	730	81	81	1,668	1,668	450	212	2,125	0	0
47	Iola, Zion UMC	Mr. Charles Ray	83	83	303	303	187	187	21	21	428	428	116	55	546	0	0
48	Jewett, Jewett UMC	TBS	95	95	346	346	214	214	24	24	490	490	0	62	624	0	0
49	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	40	40	144	144	89	89	10	10	204	204	55	26	260	0	0
50	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Dr. Rita Sims	167	167	605	605	375	375	42	42	856	856	230	109	1,090	0	0
51	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	52	52	188	188	116	116	13	13	265	265	71	34	338	0	0
52	Leona, Leona UMC	Rev. John Burchell	59	59	214	214	133	133	15	15	303	303	81	39	386	0	0
53	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	34	34	125	125	78	78	9	9	177	177	49	23	226	0	0
54	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Raegan Seaton	59	59	215	215	133	133	15	15	303	303	81	39	387	0	0
55	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Raegan Seaton	339	339	1,233	1,233	763	763	85	85	1,743	1,743	470	222	2,220	0	0
56	Madsenville, First UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	946	946	3,377	3,377	2,040	2,040	340	340	4,858	4,858	1,309	656	6,557	0	0
57	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	70	70	253	253	157	157	17	17	358	358	98	0	439	0	0
58	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Cameron Supak	302	302	1,097	1,097	679	679	76	76	1,551	1,551	417	198	1,976	0	0
59	Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	22	22	82	82	50	50	6	6	115	115	31	15	147	0	0
60	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	26	26	94	94	58	58	6	6	133	133	35	17	169	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)		DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)		EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)		EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)		MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)		FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID		DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID		DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID		DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID		OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	
		28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b					
61	Midway, Tanyard UMC	17	17	61	61	38	38	4	4	86	86	23	11	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	Milano, Liberty UMC	24	24	88	88	55	55	6	6	125	125	35	16	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	Milano, Milano UMC	46	46	166	166	103	103	11	11	235	235	63	30	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	Millican, Millican UMC	166	166	603	603	373	373	42	42	853	853	230	109	1,086	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	Navasota, First UMC	373	644	1,353	2,747	838	1,681	93	158	1,914	3,694	517	244	2,438	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	35	35	129	35	80	35	9	9	182	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	22	22	79	79	49	49	5	5	112	112	31	14	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	25	25	91	91	56	56	6	6	128	128	35	16	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	22	22	80	80	49	49	5	5	112	112	31	14	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70	Normangee, First UMC	303	303	1,101	1,101	681	681	76	76	1,557	1,557	419	198	1,983	0	0	0	0	0	0	
71	Paige, Paige UMC	42	42	153	153	95	95	11	11	216	216	57	28	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	
72	Reagan, Reagan UMC	26	26	94	94	58	58	6	6	133	133	37	17	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	
73	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	29	29	106	106	66	66	7	7	150	150	41	19	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	
74	Richards, Farris Chapel UMC	55	55	198	198	123	123	14	14	281	281	75	36	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	
75	Richards, Richards UMC	63	63	230	230	143	143	16	16	326	326	88	41	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	
76	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	377	156	1,369	568	847	351	94	39	1,935	802	0	246	2,465	0	0	0	0	0	0	
77	Satin, Satin UMC	19	19	71	71	44	44	5	5	100	100	29	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	
78	Shiro, Shiro UMC	25	25	90	90	56	56	6	6	128	128	35	16	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	
79	Somerville, First UMC	196	196	713	713	441	441	49	49	1,008	1,008	273	128	1,283	0	0	0	0	0	0	
80	Thomdale, Friendship UMC	14	14	51	51	32	32	4	4	72	72	19	9	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	
81	Thomdale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	193	193	702	702	435	435	48	48	993	993	267	126	1,265	0	0	0	0	0	0	
82	Wheelock UMC	53	53	192	192	119	119	13	13	271	271	73	35	346	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		27,117	27,117	98,442	98,442	60,880	60,880	6,884	6,884	139,267	139,267	21,254	17,562	176,672	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		26,690	26,690	95,293	95,293	57,565	57,565	9,614	9,614	137,089	137,089	20,801	17,133	169,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	
INCREASE		427	427	3,149	3,149	3,315	3,315			2,178	2,178	453	429	6,722							
DECREASE																					

APPORTIONMENTS

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
		30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
1 West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	1,000	2,061	1,373	11,000
3 Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	7,800
4 Anderson, Yarbrough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	7,800
5 Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	12,900
6 Bellville, Bellville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	7,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	2,052	17,390	48,999	26,042	16,021	115,199	
7 Briamond, Grace UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	100	150	0	0	4,863	
8 Briamond, St. James UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	16	0	0	0	0	2,400	
9 Branham, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Maltas	400	0	0	0	1,323	0	0	0	0	0	3,252	0	6,600	22,398	14,908	82,350	
10 Branham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	7,000	
11 Branham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	6,000	
12 Branham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,750	
13 Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	3,150	8,798	10,121	45,200	
14 Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	5,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,126	0	0	0	46,891	33,606	115,531	
15 Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	16,200	
16 Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	6,306	9,781	6,059	55,700	
17 Bryan, Templo Dei Espiritu Santo UMC	Rev. J. Augusto Sarria-Araya	70	0	0	20	0	0	15	38	34	0	80	0	0	0	0	14,904	
18 Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	4,200	0	0	28,500	
19 Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	629	5,186	6,296	3,559	24,671	
20 Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,265	0	19,002	13,354	7,137	62,500	
21 Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	500	300	0	0	1	
22 Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	730	0	1,893	9,177	6,319	51,450	
23 Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Supak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	1,867	656	7,422	
24 Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	399	0	0	10,543	6,263	63,520	
25 Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	
26 Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	3,630	0	0	25,000	
27 Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	7,465	
28 Christman, Christman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	6,000	
29 College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	1,423	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	379	0	4,425	20,096	14,568	28,896	17,190	105,186	
30 College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,795	11,078	6,711	59,220	



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT			
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
61	Midway, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	2,400
62	Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	2,500	0	0	0	6,300
63	Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	6,900
64	Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Heather Leyland	0	0	0	100	340	197	181	572	157	0	217	0	900	4,998	7,575	0	36,271
65	Navasota, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	0	0	0	0	62	0	25	73	0	219	1,667	200	1,840	11,498	13,742	67,149	
66	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Alto Roberson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,743
67	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	140	254	260	50	40	260	0	269	0	1,665	1,449	894	0	9,360
68	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Ron Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	5,400
69	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	5,004
70	Normangee, First UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,340	0	5,083	10,592	14,200	43,000	
71	Paige, Paige UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,275	731	2,324	1,181	518	0	8,400
72	Reagan, Reagan UMC	Dr. Rita Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	1,000	0	4,700
73	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	Rev. Eric Behmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	8,750
74	Richards, Farris Chapel UMC	Rev. Kelley Sexton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	371	1,500	2,500	0	0	1	
75	Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. Eric Behmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	10,624
76	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. John Seaton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,728	6,468	0	53,509
77	Satin, Satin UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	3,000
78	Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	75	350	0	0	0	5,400
79	Somerville, First UMC	Rev. Victoria Simons	93	0	0	50	48	35	0	20	0	15	407	0	0	5,378	4,095	0	23,400
80	Thomdale, Friendship UMC	Rev. Mark Porterfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	4,620
81	Thomdale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Mark Porterfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	0	6,316	8,842	0	32,004
82	Wheelock UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,569	2,000	8,383	0	0	0	8,100
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			22,040	0	0	478	4,177	884	704	1,380	497	2,855	31,511	72,654	456,017	408,225	330,125	2,125,713	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			42,516	0	100	647	292	728	591	1,092	755	1,433	70,061	82,760	483,980	389,403	286,403	2,114,493	
INCREASE							3,885	156	113	288	1,422				18,822	43,722		11,220	
DECREASE			20,476		100	169					258		38,550	10,106	27,963				

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT						OTHER EXPENSES						
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
1	West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,212
2	Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	4,832	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,720	1	8,609	0	6,969	45,555
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hople Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	350	250	14,460	0	0	25,639
4	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hople Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	3,978	2,724	3,182	0	1,053	21,394
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,800	1,600	10,577	0	0	32,434
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	4,119	36,414	10,374	0	0	0	8,735	225,300	56,202	133,734	0	10,009	788,390
7	Bramond, Grace UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,240	0	1,044	9,869	0	0	25,466
8	Bramond, St. James UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	600	300	3,919	0	0	8,256
9	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Maltas	8,000	47,495	8,820	0	0	0	11,998	194,496	41,099	130,718	13,325	18,440	673,803
10	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	3,750	0	0	12,487
11	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2,200	0	2,500	11,985
12	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	1	10,150	0	0	17,151
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	4,800	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	4,810	26,606	0	8,361	123,909
14	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	6,446	89,300	10,826	0	0	25,035	6,622	375,755	93,062	287,185	46,948	66,685	1,393,590
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	500	5,000	1,000	1,600	27,756
16	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	5,089	0	0	0	0	0	2,577	39,661	4,215	32,576	70,778	6,250	258,419
17	Bryan, Templo Dei Espiritu Santo UMC	Rev. J. Augusto Sarria-Araya	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	570	5,961	5,338	3,058	41,664
18	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,171	13,500	4,000	18,120	0	2,392	79,610
19	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	3,044	0	0	0	0	4,321	5,750	11,732	5,126	38,994	0	0	119,032
20	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	133,540	49,443	103,080	0	89,887	539,691
21	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,915	0	70	11,268	0	0	25,090
22	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	7,590	0	0	0	0	0	7,447	98,127	12,553	38,445	0	54,825	317,713
23	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Supak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	1	740	0	0	12,766
24	Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,500	12,250	13,250	32,150	0	5,000	164,219
25	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	9,500	0	0	12,440
26	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,448	33,727	0	45,781	117,275
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	1,200	12,000	15,000	0	44,182
28	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,210	5,800	0	0	14,381
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	3,994	46,625	15,364	0	0	0	9,847	582,454	110,252	388,694	245,104	1,871,377	3,626,873
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	144,163	26,245	105,319	0	0	419,436



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50		
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	51,600	110,133	48,220	38,002	13,800	0	10,330	996,187	255,340	482,109	443,140	277,782	3,465,167		
32	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Eleanor Colvin	5,946	0	0	0	0	0	5,041	19,176	12,055	27,627	14,544	700	151,666		
33	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	3,200	0	0	8,215		
34	Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	1,125	0	0	0	0	0	1,213	2,165	1,129	5,791	0	5,886	35,863		
35	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	6,293	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,246	6,867	48,861	68,641	12,722	299,135		
36	Gause, Gause UMC	Rev. J Kyle McNeely	11,917	0	0	0	0	0	446	0	5,368	17,054	0	0	62,139		
37	Giddings, First UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowacki	4,700	0	0	0	0	0	13,048	53,550	3,647	42,524	0	35,957	242,431		
38	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	3,600	865	7,468	0	0	17,449		
39	Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	5,940	13,520	17,015	0	3,303	82,956		
40	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Verronda Flanagan	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	2,580	9,415	590	7,303	0	0	69,128		
41	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	7,449	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	9,217	3,600	33,970	0	2,559	132,398		
42	Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Irving	12,000	19,500	7,500	0	0	0	9,600	334,656	58,674	270,619	160,776	99,841	1,222,724		
43	Huntsville, Grace UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	1,296	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	1,500	11,335	0	0	45,755		
44	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Kefentse Risher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	5,211	0	0	19,968		
45	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Kefentse Risher	6,834	2,400	0	0	0	0	549	41,490	11,047	12,721	38,400	12,121	158,418		
46	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Rev. Kimberly Carney	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	30,050	6,157	37,555	0	18,084	183,579		
47	Iola, Zion UMC	Mr. Charles Ray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	1,600	16,155	0	3,500	51,274		
48	Jewett, Jewett UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	30	25,408	0	0	43,100		
49	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,380	2,205	13,000	0	0	21,706		
50	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Dr. Rita Sims	3,959	0	0	0	0	0	5,167	3,621	4,836	23,946	0	17,397	114,885		
51	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	3,500	0	0	24,813		
52	Leona, Leona UMC	Rev. John Burchell	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	3,600	0	0	25,306		
53	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,897	14,414	0	0	24,754		
54	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Raegan Seaton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,060	8,500	0	3,300	32,514		
55	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Raegan Seaton	3,981	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	42,220	19,328	25,965	70,974	14,000	265,975		
56	Madsenville, First UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	148,858	21,595	103,817	0	69,631	552,074		
57	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,292	180	13,507	0	0	33,296		
58	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Cameron Supak	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,800	27,550	3,896	31,355	5,566	8,500	159,245		
59	Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	2,875	0	0	10,323		
60	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,884	0	0	5,829		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
61	Midway, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50		
62	Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,300	12,172	0	0	18,121		
63	Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	1,780	920	0	642	14,761		
64	Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Heather Leyland	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,617	13,381	1,725	21,826	0	175,112	22,936		
65	Navasota, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	9,692	0	0	0	0	0	1,460	45,777	6,685	46,973	0	0	289,817		
66	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Alto Roberson	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	13,538	0	0	22,631		
67	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	1,123	7,280	0	20,920	47,096		
68	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Ron Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	602	6,782	0	0	14,117		
69	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	781	3,500	4,440	0	14,892		
70	Normangee, First UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	4,053	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	33,420	7,040	34,698	0	12,160	184,370		
71	Paige, Paige UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehr-Glowski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,425	580	9,132	0	0	30,758		
72	Reagan, Reagan UMC	Dr. Rita Sims	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	500	4,190	0	1,177	13,150		
73	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	Rev. Eric Dehner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,900	1,098	6,889	0	2,395	23,604		
74	Richards, Farris Chapel UMC	Rev. Kelley Sexton	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,800	8,700	0	0	38,168		
75	Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. Eric Dehner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	25,600	0	3,610	43,341		
76	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. John Seaton	3,771	0	0	0	0	1,100	3,690	33,223	6,336	29,407	0	47,037	203,980		
77	Satin, Satin UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	100	3,025	0	1,000	9,446		
78	Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	5,863	0	0	13,836		
79	Somerville, First UMC	Rev. Victoria Simons	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	20,425	0	13,580	33,632	0	0	113,796		
80	Thomdale, Friendship UMC	Rev. Mark Porterfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	1,214	0	0	6,674		
81	Thomdale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Mark Porterfield	4,112	0	0	0	0	0	2,520	0	14,085	11,596	0	16,069	105,863		
82	Wheelock UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	975	8,675	2,403	7,520	0	0	43,437		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			298,342	351,917	101,104	80,000	26,050	36,406	205,863	3,794,640	940,785	3,109,399	1,203,974	3,059,592	18,074,967		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			293,418	379,925	111,284	0	0	40,368	203,551	3,724,929	879,073	2,950,545	899,219	4,010,167	18,327,466		
INCREASE			4,924			80,000	26,050		2,312	69,711	61,712	158,854	304,755				
DECREASE				28,008	10,180			3,962						950,575	252,499		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS						
CHURCH & CHARGE		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR													TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR						
		RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION													AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)						
		RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION													NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE						
		RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION													NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)						
		CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION													NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)						
		RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES													TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)						
		RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS																			
		REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION																			
		WITHDRAWN																			
		CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION																			
		REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES																			
		REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS																			
		REMOVED BY DEATH																			
1	Central North	Rev. Kip Gilles - D.S.	55,460	656	445	175	60	633	708	401	235	76	398	117	330	56,580	22,469	5,250	555	265	820
2	Central South	Dr. Jesse Brannen - D.S.	50,813	276	587	65	26	322	406	577	82	165	332	124	372	50,843	12,938	7,189	410	118	528
3	East	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	13,865	87	121	9	81	102	119	7	32	151	70	61	210	13,853	4,831	365	56	35	91
4	North	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	16,881	123	118	15	4	116	119	140	51	403	80	73	266	16,373	5,835	1,559	107	64	171
5	Northwest	Rev. Marlin Fern - D.S.	19,842	97	147	20	16	222	197	223	58	113	117	67	287	19,676	7,347	975	90	54	144
6	South	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	48,461	293	167	35	14	328	274	171	150	54	175	84	388	48,570	14,941	874	208	161	369
7	Southeast	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	14,792	59	68	4	32	109	59	123	31	23	75	67	220	14,584	4,095	197	82	27	109
8	Southwest	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	39,940	327	290	55	7	331	258	702	120	52	260	158	266	39,650	14,123	1,007	278	177	455
9	West	Rev. Wanda Bass - D.S.	18,184	108	151	9	3	231	125	83	54	74	63	81	237	18,219	6,237	289	81	49	130
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			278,248	2,026	2,094	387	243	2,394	2,265	2,427	813	1,111	1,570	832	2,556	278,348	92,816	17,685	1,867	950	2,817
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			282,041	2,132	2,145	309	689	3,303	2,654	3,355	1,401	4,406	2,261	1,079	2,523	278,248	94,429	16,333	2,018	1,047	3,065
INCREASE																					
DECREASE			3,793	106			446	909	389	928	588	3,295	691	247	33	100		1,352	151	97	248

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW
CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
1 Central North	Rev. Kip Gillis - D.S.	7,899	20,064	8,979	3,667	1,754	17,661	32,061	679	7,644	12,965	610	1,057	526	784	68,117	1,756	104,788
2 Central South	Dr. Jesse Brannen - D.S.	5,234	8,368	5,597	2,712	2,436	12,010	22,755	472	5,297	4,691	347	593	406	505	21,723	1,490	161,124
3 East	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	315	1,454	1,336	763	381	3,530	6,010	81	2,307	2,151	266	219	107	316	23,951	522	20,260
4 North	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	668	1,557	1,856	1,038	524	4,602	8,020	137	2,972	2,224	377	314	234	312	19,636	802	81,329
5 Northwest	Rev. Martin Fern - D.S.	790	1,974	2,377	1,214	402	5,498	9,491	124	3,662	2,766	339	356	159	696	38,935	959	78,406
6 South	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	2,917	7,550	5,583	3,149	1,166	9,830	19,748	430	5,090	6,319	479	626	482	328	18,565	1,197	49,747
7 Southeast	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	835	1,645	1,724	756	342	2,760	5,582	81	1,729	2,884	234	258	130	390	30,702	417	32,983
8 Southwest	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	4,375	21,878	7,631	4,094	1,049	23,584	36,358	360	7,204	7,841	600	500	362	514	59,200	851	110,718
9 West	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	416	1,464	1,875	916	536	4,782	8,109	138	3,206	3,205	273	267	145	356	62,168	810	44,747
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		23,449	65,954	36,958	18,309	8,610	84,257	148,134	2,502	39,311	45,066	3,525	4,190	2,551	4,201	342,997	8,804	684,102
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		23,995	64,083	40,795	20,457	8,597	90,491	160,340	2,530	37,639	46,082	3,793	4,028	2,893	4,509	375,887	9,425	680,751
INCREASE			1,871			13				1,672			162					
DECREASE				3,837	2,148		6,234	12,206	28		1,016	268		342	308	32,890		3,351

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS							
			NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH 20a	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS 20b	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH? 21a	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE 21b	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES 22	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY 23	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT 24	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.) 25	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS 26	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.) 27	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011) 28.1a	AMOUNT PAID 28.1b	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021) 28.2a	AMOUNT PAID 28.2b	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031) 28.3a	AMOUNT PAID 28.3b		
1	Central North	Rev. Kip Gillis - D.S.	46	692	502	97	386	23,770	293,161	316,131,865	36,467,644	63,999,781	3,853,776	865,519	329,492	292,330	111,373	116,608	48,682	
2	Central South	Dr. Jesse Brannen - D.S.	23	348	423	62	313	10,111	491,946	275,748,168	31,503,109	16,392,760	1,817,801	712,624	453,520	240,690	148,802	96,007	59,727	
3	East	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	25	84	1,447	43	158	3,284	49,497	112,979,309	17,948,487	1,868,007	733,520	168,400	167,869	56,877	57,100	22,686	22,719	
4	North	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	100	206	365	45	232	4,577	71,239	138,650,043	17,610,315	4,524,247	141,208	213,073	192,666	71,959	67,897	28,706	26,228	
5	Northwest	Rev. Martin Fern - D.S.	17	184	330	67	198	6,378	87,986	154,335,176	18,480,521	8,896,234	10,000	274,835	258,411	92,821	84,927	37,028	34,910	
6	South	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	9	125	314	68	190	9,381	118,677	212,145,360	24,535,658	23,239,860	1,719,023	611,405	288,868	206,505	107,295	82,371	43,714	
7	Southeast	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	5	18	205	34	147	2,942	52,795	111,362,012	14,030,145	4,517,781	48,945	184,048	172,752	62,163	55,073	24,797	22,548	
8	Southwest	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	93	1,563	498	76	288	13,238	312,433	207,490,960	17,200,746	16,207,792	149,345	548,246	387,985	185,172	168,218	73,865	72,020	
9	West	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	3	100	213	45	145	4,058	23,259	116,520,993	18,695,089	8,540,253	144,241	205,559	205,559	69,430	69,431	27,691	27,691	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			321	3,320	4,297	537	2,057	77,739	1,500,993	1,645,363,886	198,471,714	148,186,715	8,617,859	3,783,709	2,457,122	1,227,947	870,116	509,759	358,239	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			481	5,786	6,729	435	3,364	85,694	1,370,972	1,675,647,832	187,301,497	147,442,232	6,871,497	3,634,236	2,553,818	1,227,516	907,007	489,647	375,469	
INCREASE																				
DECREASE			160	2,466						30,283,946	11,170,217	744,483	1,746,362	149,473	96,696	50,431	36,891	20,112	17,230	

		APPORTIONMENTS																			
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	
1	Central North	Rev. Kip Gilles - D.S.	26,096	10,897	22,864	8,705	102,771	37,709	53,066	24,162	295,034	221,269	646,117	498,794	161,142	116,092	381,923	301,079	746,678	638,089	
2	Central South	Dr. Jesse Brannen - D.S.	21,488	13,320	18,823	11,668	84,617	53,408	43,785	27,182	242,400	200,270	531,787	438,609	132,769	109,635	314,755	259,341	615,639	510,807	
3	East	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	5,071	5,078	4,451	4,457	19,987	20,014	10,324	10,338	57,401	57,477	125,710	125,888	31,351	31,393	74,307	74,406	145,277	145,470	
4	North	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	6,425	5,807	5,627	5,087	25,296	23,985	13,061	11,805	72,628	68,919	159,055	144,003	39,665	38,335	94,021	89,111	183,818	170,526	
5	Northwest	Rev. Marlin Fern - D.S.	8,289	7,817	7,259	6,645	32,636	29,870	16,851	15,419	93,683	85,722	205,166	185,387	51,167	46,492	121,271	108,772	237,083	213,525	
6	South	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	18,432	9,901	16,147	8,495	72,599	38,002	37,479	21,745	208,414	113,935	456,416	246,166	113,833	63,165	289,794	145,960	527,457	278,148	
7	Southeast	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	5,550	4,995	4,882	4,354	21,853	19,689	11,276	10,149	62,740	55,317	137,396	121,090	34,265	30,359	81,213	71,584	158,776	139,951	
8	Southwest	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	16,530	16,117	14,479	10,247	65,098	46,068	33,658	30,582	186,607	181,952	409,164	398,874	102,120	99,571	242,079	235,988	473,437	461,573	
9	West	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	6,199	6,199	5,428	5,428	24,407	24,407	12,663	12,663	69,728	69,727	153,320	153,320	38,336	38,336	90,909	90,909	177,912	177,912	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			114,080	80,131	99,940	65,086	449,264	293,132	232,153	164,045	1,288,635	1,054,588	2,824,131	2,312,131	704,648	573,379	1,670,272	1,377,150	3,266,087	2,736,001	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			109,569	84,383	95,999	68,400	431,555	316,504	257,426	191,284	1,057,443	901,743	2,644,836	2,171,072	708,458	593,678	1,708,365	1,418,030	3,437,115	2,802,853	
INCREASE			4,511		3,941		17,709		23,372	25,273	27,239		231,192	152,845	179,295		141,059		20,299	38,093	40,880
DECREASE				4,252		3,314		23,372	25,273	27,239		17,709		3,810		20,299	38,093	40,880	171,028	66,852	



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES							OTHER BENEVOLENCES							CLERGY SUPPORT		
			30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
1	Central North	Rev. Kip Gillis - D.S.	15,516	0	0	67	1,996	58	51	767	50	4,200	219,894	2,648,958	6,317,607	1,031,690	710,602	2,964,823	
2	Central South	Dr. Jesse Brannen - D.S.	46,798	0	0	95	369	197	170	500	229	0	11,300	2,566,036	2,348,263	1,011,994	716,683	2,673,754	
3	East	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	16,140	0	115	125	2,578	11	166	295	0	3,022	21,339	114,480	283,282	317,785	303,303	2,053,487	
4	North	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	6,203	0	10	636	998	477	902	685	592	1,020	20,423	126,012	228,845	362,615	266,707	2,397,697	
5	Northwest	Rev. Martin Fern - D.S.	11,802	0	0	136	6,952	303	428	642	498	2,327	32,057	562,592	443,213	452,838	397,956	2,753,660	
6	South	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	12,152	0	0	442	2,441	106	191	282	89	6,939	33,334	1,175,226	861,067	767,795	611,993	3,080,644	
7	Southeast	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	7,296	0	0	915	1,180	501	196	1,422	649	2,046	26,061	46,252	287,706	337,455	279,301	1,885,075	
8	Southwest	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	24,436	0	0	63	16,343	421	31	1,042	100	23,371	61,472	94,684	2,437,226	689,898	547,524	2,768,814	
9	West	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	22,040	0	0	478	4,177	884	704	1,380	497	2,855	31,511	72,654	456,017	408,225	330,125	2,125,713	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			162,383	0	125	2,957	37,034	2,958	2,839	7,015	2,704	45,780	457,391	7,406,894	13,663,226	5,380,295	4,164,194	22,703,867	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			325,064	0	500	3,453	19,994	3,089	2,942	11,228	3,705	23,932	819,361	7,951,837	14,414,990	5,100,832	3,725,866	22,755,109	
INCREASE							17,040					21,848				279,463	438,328		
DECREASE			162,681		375	496		131	103	4,213	1,001		361,970	544,943	751,764			51,242	



TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES																	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor		40b		41a		41b		42a		42b		43		44		45		46		47		48		49a & 49b		50	
		PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES		ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION		ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES		DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION		DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES		REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR		OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR		OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES		CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM		OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES		PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC		PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS		GRAND TOTAL PAID			
1	Central North	Rev. Kip Gillis - D.S.	1,096,061	2,113,029	1,111,530	206,609	111,850	253,803	295,096	23,068,702	5,532,897	10,228,468	5,948,989	17,245,677	84,908,711														
2	Central South	Dr. Jesse Brannen - D.S.	1,104,837	2,427,455	1,153,350	134,700	56,000	226,551	229,348	18,556,943	3,849,992	8,941,340	936,202	3,586,791	54,052,424														
3	East	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	179,154	181,847	51,685	0	0	53,944	209,248	2,621,249	724,638	2,865,067	470,853	1,286,526	12,945,779														
4	North	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	257,022	104,921	25,226	80,204	30,000	73,341	207,231	3,696,491	958,825	3,365,571	625,620	2,125,565	16,455,206														
5	Northwest	Rev. Martin Fern - D.S.	454,520	338,070	103,600	0	0	38,706	162,968	5,089,861	1,197,096	4,138,749	903,154	1,031,562	19,743,901														
6	South	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	822,252	1,136,489	451,578	106,920	52,377	47,209	226,465	14,274,233	3,054,920	11,986,766	2,449,134	2,995,480	46,352,333														
7	Southeast	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	186,945	208,291	47,826	0	0	30,484	123,986	3,048,545	594,118	3,066,016	1,162,854	2,389,139	14,948,298														
8	Southwest	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	628,450	1,008,410	458,885	106,486	73,400	44,175	275,416	15,796,869	3,066,115	7,540,114	4,010,987	2,130,901	44,879,779														
9	West	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	298,342	351,917	101,104	80,000	26,050	36,406	205,863	3,794,640	940,785	3,109,399	1,203,974	3,059,592	18,074,967														
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018			5,027,583	7,870,429	3,504,784	714,919	349,677	806,619	1,935,621	89,927,533	19,919,386	55,241,490	17,711,767	35,851,233	312,361,398														
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			5,082,166	7,394,636	3,334,077	540,992	238,692	863,952	1,396,114	86,457,282	19,663,006	54,455,132	18,581,974	26,620,276	299,917,836														
INCREASE				475,793	170,707	173,927	110,985			3,470,251	256,380	786,358		9,230,957	12,443,562														
DECREASE			54,583					57,333	50,493				870,207																

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
		5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Central North District											
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	2	15	32	0	0	1,021	0	1,070	578	492	1,070
3	Cleveland, First UMC	0	3	4	3	1	316	0	327	215	112	327
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	0	3	0	0	0	220	0	223	133	90	223
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	20	15	5	20
6	Conroe, First UMC	7	5	152	0	1	2,480	4	2,649	1,503	1,146	2,649
7	Conroe, Living Way UMC	2	5	7	1	0	103	0	118	65	53	118
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	29	14	43
9	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	0	1	0	0	0	78	1	80	53	27	80
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	22	37	87	2	1	1,894	9	2,052	1,187	865	2,052
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	9	43	68	1	0	2,307	3	2,431	1,273	1,158	2,431
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	25	8	33
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	20	60
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	0	0	2	0	0	76	0	78	46	32	78
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	15	52	22	0	21	637	2	749	389	360	749
16	Houston, Foundry UMC	70	140	338	6	8	5,029	14	5,605	2,860	2,745	5,605
17	Houston, John Wesley UMC	9	26	20	0	0	3,041	0	3,096	1,740	1,356	3,096
18	Houston, Lakeside UMC	4	2	9	1	0	224	0	240	121	119	240
19	Houston, Lakewood UMC	74	98	190	2	6	3,578	49	3,997	2,247	1,750	3,997
20	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	2	97	26	0	16	238	15	394	246	148	394
21	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	0	2	6	1	0	363	0	372	212	160	372
22	Humble, First UMC	2	13	44	0	9	984	5	1,057	616	441	1,057
23	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	0	251	0	0	0	5	0	256	144	112	256
24	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	25	14	39
25	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	43	14	57
26	Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	4	45	200	0	0	4,426	5	4,680	2,529	2,151	4,680
27	Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	5	10	12	0	0	1,236	4	1,267	670	597	1,267
28	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	0	0	4	1	0	197	2	204	122	82	204
29	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	3	0	12	0	0	1,046	2	1,063	553	510	1,063
30	Montgomery, China Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	0	0	11	0	0	810	0	821	470	351	821
32	New Waverly , New Waverly UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	8	7	15
33	Porter, Friendship UMC	0	3	4	0	0	365	4	376	223	153	376
34	Prairie View, First UMC	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	33	15	48
35	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	1	2	2	0	0	102	2	109	66	43	109
36	Splendora, Countryside UMC	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	146	89	57	146
37	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	1	16	38	0	2	301	0	358	215	143	358
38	Spring, Faith UMC	4	44	38	2	5	746	2	841	491	350	841
39	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	15	24	69	3	1	1,278	16	1,406	792	614	1,406
40	Spring, Klein UMC	1	8	10	0	6	1,491	0	1,516	852	664	1,516
41	Spring, St. Paul UMC	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	158	87	71	158
42	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	0	0	1	0	0	97	0	98	55	43	98
43	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	8	11	43	0	1	2,613	6	2,682	1,447	1,235	2,682
44	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	0	1	8	0	0	172	2	183	92	91	183
45	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	250	425	950	30	0	11,220	850	13,725	7,502	6,223	13,725



		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	DISTRICT	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Central South District											
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	76	21	34	0	8	1,123	2	1,264	729	535	1,264
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	0	153	2	0	0	3	0	158	105	53	158
4	Houston, Aldine First UMC	0	9	4	0	0	21	0	34	24	10	34
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	0	81	1	0	0	0	0	82	52	30	82
6	Houston, Beneke UMC	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	37	22	15	37
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	18	37	66	4	3	580	4	712	253	459	712
8	Houston, Bethany UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Houston, Blueridge UMC	0	593	1	0	0	0	0	594	366	228	594
10	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	0	207	0	0	0	1	0	208	155	53	208
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	109	75	34	109
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	46	152	289	0	1	6,883	0	7,371	4,076	3,295	7,371
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	99	69	30	99
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	2	147	81	0	0	132	0	362	234	128	362
15	Houston, Disciples UMC	0	94	1	0	0	1	0	96	78	18	96
16	Houston, Dong San UMC	53	2	3	0	0	5	0	63	40	23	63
17	Houston, Durkee UMC	0	0	4	0	0	31	0	35	17	18	35
18	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	0	383	0	0	0	1	0	384	237	147	384
19	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	0	0	308	0	0	0	0	308	120	188	308
20	Houston, El Mesias UMC	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	78	22	100
21	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	0	1	32	1	0	171	0	205	119	86	205
22	Houston, First Korean UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	16	7	23
23	Houston, First UMC	230	1,420	277	15	6	1,498	21	3,467	2,183	1,284	3,467
24	Houston, Genoa UMC	1	1	6	0	0	98	3	109	57	52	109
25	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	2	59	2	0	0	15	3	81	42	39	81
26	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	0	9	34	0	1	301	0	345	207	138	345
27	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	6	22
28	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	0	1	1	0	0	181	0	183	133	50	183
29	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	0	8	12	0	0	15	0	35	20	15	35
30	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	0	1,749	3	0	0	3	0	1,755	1,143	612	1,755
31	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	392	1	0	0	1	0	394	256	138	394
32	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	0	96	3	0	0	6	0	105	85	20	105
33	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	44	16	60
34	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	80	40	40	80
35	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	0	0	70	0	0	1	0	71	39	32	71
36	Houston, Riverside UMC	0	117	0	0	0	5	0	122	79	43	122
37	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	3	23	140	0	0	192	6	364	208	156	364
38	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	0	77	3	0	0	1	0	81	69	12	81
39	Houston, Sloan UMC	0	178	0	0	0	1	0	179	146	33	179
40	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	0	110	1	0	0	2	1	114	66	48	114
41	Houston, St. James UMC	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	86	51	35	86
42	Houston, St. John's UMC	10	10,018	230	9	0	427	13	10,707	7,145	3,562	10,707
43	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	41	104	94	20	8	8,345	25	8,637	4,960	3,677	8,637
44	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	1	72	8	1	0	0	4	86	50	36	86
45	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	3	9	26	1	2	679	8	728	359	369	728

	DISTRICT	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN 5a	BLACK 5b	HISPANIC 5c	NATIVE AMERICAN 5d	PACIFIC ISLANDER 5e	WHITE 5f	MULTI-RACIAL 5g	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL 5	FEMALE 6a	MALE 6b	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER 6
46	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	161	112	49	161
47	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	2	7	12	0	0	317	1	339	225	114	339
48	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	113	184	292	21	22	4,411	77	5,120	3,021	2,099	5,120
49	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	3	27	29	0	0	342	0	401	239	162	401
50	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	2	15	12	1	0	356	6	392	252	140	392
51	Houston, Terrace UMC	1	1	20	0	0	530	0	552	414	138	552
52	Houston, Trinity East UMC	0	398	0	0	0	3	0	401	245	156	401
53	Houston, Trinity UMC	0	623	0	0	0	1	0	624	416	208	624
54	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	88	57	31	88
55	Houston, Wesley UMC	0	54	2	0	0	0	0	56	34	22	56
56	Houston, West University UMC	15	0	5	0	1	1,061	0	1,082	620	462	1,082
57	Houston, Westbury UMC	36	383	37	0	0	493	10	959	579	380	959
58	Houston, Westminster UMC	10	2	16	0	0	565	20	613	325	288	613
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		691	18,722	2,299	73	52	28,802	204	50,843	30,802	20,041	50,843
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		679	18,508	2,269	78	52	29,037	217	50,840	30,618	20,222	50,840
INCREASE		12	214	30					3	184		3
DECREASE					5		235	13			181	

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULT-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	East District											
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	0	0	2	0	0	269	0	271	145	126	271
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	18	6	24
4	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	12	9	21
5	Beckville, Beckville UMC	0	2	0	0	0	153	0	155	86	69	155
6	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	19	10	29
7	Bronson, Bronson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	8	7	15
8	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	10	4	14
9	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	25	11	36
10	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	4	6	10
11	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	5	0	1	0	0	79	0	85	51	34	85
12	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	23	26	49
13	Carthage, First UMC	0	1	8	0	0	683	0	692	372	320	692
14	Carthage, Galloway UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	23	17	40
15	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	3	0	0	2	0	57	0	62	45	17	62
16	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
17	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	0	1	1	0	0	30	0	32	19	13	32
18	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	0	0	0	2	0	46	0	48	36	12	48
19	Center, Campiti UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	4
20	Center, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	465	0	465	310	155	465
21	Center, Short UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	6	4	10
22	Center, St. Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	21	8	29
23	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	14	7	21
24	Chireno, Chireno UMC	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	31	22	9	31
25	Corrigan, First UMC	0	2	0	4	0	78	0	84	45	39	84
26	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4	7
27	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	11	6	17
28	Crockett, First UMC	0	17	3	0	0	469	0	489	296	193	489
29	Cushing, Cushing UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	50	18	68
30	Diboll, Burke UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	37	12	49
31	Diboll, Diboll UMC	0	3	8	0	1	258	10	280	153	127	280
32	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	0	2	5	0	0	93	0	100	60	40	100
33	Garrison, Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	3	6
34	Garrison, Garrison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	42	31	73
35	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	0	11	3	0	0	89	4	107	61	46	107
36	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	0	0	4	0	0	63	5	72	37	35	72
37	Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	241	0	242	144	98	242
38	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	10	18	28
39	Grapeland, Percilla UMC (Abiding Faith)	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	7	5	12
40	Groveton, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	101	2	103	52	51	103
41	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	29	31	60
42	Hemphill, First UMC	0	0	1	1	1	214	0	217	118	99	217
43	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4	10
44	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	22	22	44
45	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	11	7	18

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	23	2	25
47	Henderson, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	698	2	701	382	319	701
48	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	6	6	12
49	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	17	9	26
50	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	98	54	44	98
51	Huntington, Huntington UMC	1	0	0	0	0	143	1	145	88	57	145
52	Jasper, Curtis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	16	7	23
53	Jasper, First UMC	1	6	1	0	0	710	2	720	392	328	720
54	Jasper, Homer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	16	9	25
55	Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	34	6	40
56	Joaquin, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	27	17	44
57	Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	111	74	37	111
58	Laneville, Laneville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	31	26	57
59	Latexo, Latexo UMC	0	1	0	0	0	22	0	23	13	10	23
60	Lilbert, Lilbert UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	9	4	13
61	Livingston, First UMC	9	11	12	2	0	1,255	6	1,295	732	563	1,295
62	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	8	20
63	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	0	45	4	0	0	0	0	49	29	20	49
64	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	3
65	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2
66	Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	0	0	4	0	0	95	0	99	57	42	99
67	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	4
68	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	15
69	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	0	219	0	0	0	6	2	227	157	70	227
70	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	156	86	70	156
71	Lufkin, First UMC	5	5	3	0	0	1,888	9	1,910	1,100	810	1,910
72	Lufkin, Homer UMC	0	0	0	1	0	69	0	70	37	33	70
73	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	0	6	5	3	0	149	0	163	90	73	163
74	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	25	8	35	28	7	35
75	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	0	0	2	0	0	129	2	133	77	56	133
76	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	0	0	2	0	0	71	0	73	47	26	73
77	Milam, Milam UMC	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	5
78	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	10	5	15
79	Moscow, Shiloah UMC	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12	9	3	12
80	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	0	6	0	0	0	90	0	96	60	36	96
81	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	2	0	2	0	0	96	1	101	58	43	101
82	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	25
83	Nacogdoches, First UMC	1	0	8	1	1	956	0	967	561	406	967
84	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	9	8	17
85	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	0	3	0	0	0	241	0	244	133	111	244
86	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	0	0	3	0	0	31	0	34	15	19	34
87	New London, New London UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	17	12	29
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	0	1	0	0	0	221	0	222	122	100	222
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	11	6	17
90	Pineland, Pineland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	11	6	17

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULT-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
91	Riverside, Riverside UMC	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	121	75	46	121
92	Rusk, Atoy UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	23	15	38
93	San Augustine, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	227	0	227	119	108	227
94	San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	9	5	14
95	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	31	33	64
96	Tatum, Tatum UMC	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	116	56	60	116
97	Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	20	15	35
98	Tenaha, Woods UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	7	5	12
99	Timpson, Timpson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	22	20	42
100	Trinity, Trinity First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	255	0	256	160	96	256
101	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	67	0	68	39	29	68
102	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	132	82	50	132
103	Woodville, Woodville UMC	0	2	2	0	2	321	7	334	182	152	334
104	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	1	43	32	11	43
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		27	462	90	16	5	13,191	62	13,853	8,009	5,844	13,853
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		26	459	91	16	12	13,154	66	13,824	7,958	5,866	13,824
INCREASE		1	3				37		29	51		29
DECREASE				1		7		4			22	



		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULT-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	North District											
2	Atlanta, First UMC	0	6	4	0	0	329	0	339	182	157	339
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	54	41	95
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	37	20	57
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	0	5	2	1	0	99	0	107	73	34	107
6	Daingerfield, Bradfield Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	27	20	47
7	Daingerfield, First UMC	0	1	5	1	0	261	0	268	150	118	268
8	DeKalb, First UMC	0	2	2	2	0	349	0	355	195	160	355
9	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	34	9	43
10	Diana, Diana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	7
11	Diana, Smyrna UMC	0	0	2	0	0	113	0	115	62	53	115
12	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	53	10	63
13	Douglasville, Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	29	11	40
14	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	76	0	77	34	43	77
15	Gilmer, Bettie UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	14	5	19
16	Gilmer, First UMC	0	0	2	1	1	430	2	436	259	177	436
17	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	22	14	36
18	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	17	11	28
19	Gilmer, Perryville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	18	14	32
20	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	20	10	30
21	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	3	2	5
22	Gladewater, First UMC	0	2	2	0	1	249	6	260	145	115	260
23	Hallsville, First UMC	0	0	2	3	0	424	0	429	237	192	429
24	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	5	4	9
25	Harleton, Harleton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	38	28	66
26	Hooks, First UMC	0	0	0	4	0	234	0	238	142	96	238
27	Hughes Springs, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	187	1	189	112	77	189
28	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	9	4	13
29	Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	31	21	52
30	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	4	16
31	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	24	5	29
32	Jefferson, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	198	116	82	198
33	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	3	10
34	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	9	21
35	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	19	3	22
36	Karnack, Karnack UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	32	27	59
37	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	0	0	1	0	0	76	0	77	42	35	77
38	Kilgore, Danville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	31	24	55
39	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	0	3	11	0	0	484	6	504	283	221	504
40	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	51	31	82
41	Linden, Linden UMC	1	0	0	0	0	252	0	253	139	114	253
42	Linden, Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	24	18	42
43	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	17	15	32
44	Longview, First UMC	3	10	6	6	1	1,304	2	1,332	696	636	1,332
45	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	3	6	8	0	0	233	29	279	149	130	279

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN 5a	BLACK 5b	HISPANIC 5c	NATIVE AMERICAN 5d	PACIFIC ISLANDER 5e	WHITE 5f	MULT-RACIAL 5g	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL 5	FEMALE 6a	MALE 6b	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER 6
46	Longview, Greggton UMC	1	15	8	0	0	1,714	4	1,742	973	769	1,742
47	Longview, LaGrone Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	25	15	40
48	Longview, Summerfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	28	20	48
49	Longview, Trinity UMC	0	16	1	0	0	64	0	81	49	32	81
50	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	0	30	1	0	0	86	3	120	83	37	120
51	Longview, Winterfield UMC	1	0	2	0	0	382	0	385	226	159	385
52	Marietta, Cornett UMC	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	25	26	51
53	Marshall, Concordia UMC	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	7	22
54	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	21	14	35
55	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	39	28	67
56	Marshall, First UMC	0	4	4	0	0	405	0	413	234	179	413
57	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	0	0	1	0	0	42	0	43	20	23	43
58	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	31	20	51
59	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	148	82	66	148
60	Marshall, Summitt UMC	1	2	2	0	0	249	0	254	149	105	254
61	Marshall, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	1	38	15	23	38
62	Marshall, Zion UMC	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	4	13
63	Maud, Maud UMC	0	7	0	1	0	111	0	119	61	58	119
64	Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	33	15	48
65	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	0	0	12	0	0	68	0	80	49	31	80
66	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	28	9	37
67	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	0	0	2	0	0	100	7	109	64	45	109
68	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	0	3	2	0	0	341	0	346	191	155	346
69	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	26	26	52
70	Naples, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	141	76	65	141
71	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	0	3	2	1	0	97	0	103	57	46	103
72	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	19	6	25
73	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	0	1	1	1	0	96	0	99	58	41	99
74	New Boston, Tapp UMC	0	0	0	0	0	384	1	385	225	160	385
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	6	5	11
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	17	15	32
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	0	1	5	1	0	243	1	251	130	121	251
78	Overton, Overton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	74	1	75	47	28	75
79	Overton, Pirtle UMC	0	3	0	0	0	145	0	148	81	67	148
80	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	0	1	0	0	0	146	0	147	84	63	147
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	0	11	4	2	0	399	0	416	229	187	416
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	0	23	0	0	0	1	0	24	18	6	24
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	0	0	2	1	0	63	2	68	36	32	68
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	4	16
85	Queen City, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74	50	24	74
86	Red Lick, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109	60	49	109
87	Redwater, Redwater UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	43	30	73
88	Smithland, Smithland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	16	10	26
89	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	40	35	75
90	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	152	96	56	152

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
91	Texarkana, First UMC	0	5	0	0	0	49	0	54	30	24	54
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	6	1	1	0	1	761	8	778	387	391	778
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	0	2	2	0	0	187	0	191	116	75	191
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	0	62	0	0	0	2	4	68	34	34	68
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	13	9	1	0	1	1,750	0	1,774	983	791	1,774
96	Waskom, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	70	0	72	51	21	72
97	White Oak, White Oak UMC	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	178	97	81	178
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		29	581	104	25	6	15,550	78	16,373	9,234	7,139	16,373
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		32	560	106	25	8	16,111	90	16,932	9,511	7,421	16,932
INCREASE			21									
DECREASE		3		2		2	561	12	559	277	282	559

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Northwest District											
2	Alba, Alba UMC	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	61	41	102
3	Arp, Arp UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	1	34	19	15	34
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	0	0	3	2	0	141	0	146	100	46	146
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	4	5	9
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	0	0	0	0	1	36	0	37	20	17	37
7	Athens, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	581	0	581	313	268	581
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	9	11	20
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	3	2	5
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	27
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	17	10	27
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	0	0	3	1	0	56	3	63	43	20	63
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	20	14	34
14	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	0	0	3	0	0	23	0	26	15	11	26
15	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	1	0	0	0	0	203	0	204	129	75	204
16	Bullard, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	293	0	294	127	167	294
17	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	0	0	0	1	0	23	0	24	14	10	24
18	Canton, Colfax UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	48	12	60
19	Canton, First UMC	0	0	3	0	0	337	0	340	191	149	340
20	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	138	82	56	138
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	9	8	17
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	38	30	68
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	4	3	12	2	0	558	0	579	330	249	579
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	0	0	1	0	0	172	0	173	107	66	173
25	Dew, Dew UMC	0	0	1	2	0	59	0	62	36	26	62
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	20	10	10	20
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	0	0	2	0	2	318	0	322	179	143	322
28	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	0	0	5	0	0	66	0	71	40	31	71
29	Emory, Emory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	185	105	80	185
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	15	14	29
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	1	3	3	0	0	512	0	519	301	218	519
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	125	55	70	125
33	Flint, Flint UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	3	6
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	0	0	2	0	0	267	2	271	142	129	271
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	48	47	95
36	Golden, Golden UMC	0	1	2	0	0	95	0	98	64	34	98
37	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	0	0	4	0	0	280	0	284	143	141	284
38	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	5	12
39	Hawkins, Center UMC	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	19	7	26
40	Hawkins, First UMC	2	2	1	0	0	300	0	305	178	127	305
41	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	0	0	1	0	0	43	0	44	32	12	44
42	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	2	6
43	Jacksonville, First UMC	2	5	6	1	0	960	9	983	570	413	983
44	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	7	22
45	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	11	4	15

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	0	0	7	0	0	55	0	62	33	29	62
47	LaRue, LaRue UMC	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	23	20	43
48	Lindale, Lindale UMC	2	6	4	0	0	934	7	953	535	418	953
49	Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	1	0	0	0	0	48	0	49	34	15	49
50	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	1	0	1	0	0	72	0	74	43	31	74
51	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	0	0	2	0	0	169	0	171	86	85	171
52	Mineola, First UMC	1	0	5	0	0	359	2	367	202	165	367
53	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	4
54	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26	13	13	26
55	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	127	0	129	80	49	129
56	Montalba, Springfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	12	4	16
57	Murchison, Murchison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	118	68	50	118
58	Neches, Neches UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	20	15	35
59	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	8	6	14
60	Noonday, Noonday UMC	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	53	8	61
61	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	0	0	8	0	0	15	0	23	12	11	23
62	Oakwood, Union UMC	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	24	14	10	24
63	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	32	28	60
64	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	18	15	33
65	Palestine, First UMC	2	3	3	0	0	652	1	661	394	267	661
66	Palestine, Grace UMC	0	11	2	0	0	193	0	206	116	90	206
67	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	8
68	Palestine, Union UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	9	4	13
69	Palestine, Westwood UMC	2	0	0	0	0	130	0	132	77	55	132
70	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	56	35	21	56
71	Quitman, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	115	64	51	115
72	Quitman, Quitman UMC	0	5	2	0	0	409	3	419	249	170	419
73	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	11	13	24
74	Rusk, Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	10
75	Rusk, First UMC	0	0	2	1	0	230	0	233	125	108	233
76	Slocum, Slocum UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Teague, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	305	0	307	185	122	307
78	Teague, St. James UMC	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	5	18
79	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5
80	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	1	1	9	0	0	483	4	498	280	218	498
81	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	0	0	1	0	0	54	0	55	33	22	55
82	Troup, Troup UMC	0	0	1	0	0	182	0	183	100	83	183
83	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	14	11	25
84	Tyler, Asbury UMC	0	2	1	0	0	31	3	37	25	12	37
85	Tyler, Bascom UMC	0	0	2	4	0	148	1	155	84	71	155
86	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74	64	10	74
87	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	8	4	9	0	0	739	5	765	416	349	765
88	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	1	5	2	0	1	147	6	162	108	54	162
89	Tyler, First UMC	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	38	20	58
90	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	2	3	8	0	0	393	3	409	275	134	409

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
91	Tyler, Marvin UMC	10	9	18	6	7	3,080	30	3,160	1,384	1,776	3,160
92	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	350	164	186	350
93	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	2	0	14	0	0	797	0	813	456	357	813
94	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	43	24	67
95	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	0	1	1	0	0	56	1	59	30	29	59
96	Van, Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	11	8	19
97	Van, Van UMC	1	0	0	0	0	575	0	576	320	256	576
98	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	0	2	0	0	0	501	0	503	276	227	503
99	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	3	2	2	0	1	612	2	622	354	268	622
100	Winona, Winona UMC	0	0	6	1	0	101	1	109	70	39	109
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		47	446	168	22	12	18,897	84	19,676	10,816	8,860	19,676
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		49	464	162	21	12	19,075	59	19,842	11,129	8,713	19,842
INCREASE				6	1			25			147	
DECREASE		2	18				178		166	313		166

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	South District											
2	Alvin, First UMC	0	8	30	1	0	1,316	0	1,355	791	564	1,355
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	1	50	1	0	0	1	0	53	26	27	53
4	Angleton, First UMC	2	1	17	0	0	781	0	801	456	345	801
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	12	19	41	0	0	1,266	0	1,338	775	563	1,338
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	57	42	15	57
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	32	13	45
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	0	9	14	0	0	98	0	121	76	45	121
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	3	26	55	0	0	781	5	870	526	344	870
10	Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	3	3	12	0	13	153	0	184	116	68	184
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	35	17	52
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	2	4	10	0	1	451	14	482	251	231	482
13	Dayton, First UMC	0	1	1	0	3	535	3	543	309	234	543
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	5	1	29	0	0	995	0	1,030	606	424	1,030
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	0	144	3	0	0	1	8	156	93	63	156
16	Dickinson, First UMC	0	18	41	2	0	1,226	7	1,294	777	517	1,294
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	5	16
18	Freeport, First UMC	1	0	21	0	0	180	16	218	128	90	218
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	12	15	52	1	5	3,742	42	3,869	2,009	1,860	3,869
20	Galveston, Central UMC	7	15	6	1	5	119	2	155	87	68	155
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	16	29	110	0	0	1,311	0	1,466	863	603	1,466
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	0	69	0	0	0	2	2	73	35	38	73
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	0	130	4	0	0	0	3	137	70	67	137
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	2	7	15	1	0	160	0	185	118	67	185
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	0	0	3	0	0	38	3	44	24	20	44
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	20	50
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	8	24	51	2	4	2,890	3	2,982	1,597	1,385	2,982
28	Houston, CrossRoads UMC	20	4	100	0	6	100	40	270	165	105	270
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	0	18,273	0	0	0	0	0	18,273	10,964	7,309	18,273
30	La Marque, First UMC	0	4	0	0	0	125	0	129	72	57	129
31	La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	0	230	0	0	0	0	0	230	149	81	230
32	La Porte, First UMC	5	1	14	1	0	471	0	492	316	176	492
33	La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	22	5	27
34	Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	2	4	14	0	0	627	4	651	353	298	651
35	Lake Jackson, First UMC	10	1	14	0	0	640	0	665	378	287	665
36	League City, Bay Harbour UMC	3	2	6	5	6	911	1	934	530	404	934
37	League City, League City UMC	9	6	19	0	0	701	8	743	418	325	743
38	League City, Watershed UMC	0	2	9	0	0	277	0	288	166	122	288
39	Mont Belvieu, First UMC	0	0	5	0	0	290	1	296	171	125	296
40	Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	0	0	3	0	0	51	0	54	25	29	54
41	Pasadena, Asbury UMC	0	4	20	0	1	358	5	388	262	126	388
42	Pasadena, First UMC	12	10	215	0	0	1,044	3	1,284	750	534	1,284
43	Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	0	2	8	0	0	118	0	128	73	55	128
44	Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	0	0	2	0	0	77	0	79	43	36	79
45	Pasadena, Sunset UMC	1	0	19	0	0	325	48	393	232	161	393

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN 5a	BLACK 5b	HISPANIC 5c	NATIVE AMERICAN 5d	PACIFIC ISLANDER 5e	WHITE 5f	MULTI-RACIAL 5g	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL 5	FEMALE 6a	MALE 6b	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER 6
46	Pearland, First UMC	17	18	61	0	8	2,370	7	2,481	1,397	1,084	2,481
47	Pearland, Hope Church UMC	1	593	8	0	0	4	0	606	376	230	606
48	Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	5	0	12	0	1	360	0	378	231	147	378
49	Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	10	9	11	1	0	671	4	706	375	331	706
50	Texas City, First UMC	0	3	6	0	0	188	5	202	130	72	202
51	Texas City, Galilee UMC	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	81	48	33	81
52	Texas City, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	35	19	54
53	Texas City, St. John's UMC	0	4	5	0	0	395	5	409	215	194	409
54	Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	38	75	113	0	0	527	0	753	438	315	753
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		207	20,037	1,237	15	53	26,782	239	48,570	28,217	20,353	48,570
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		202	19,963	1,193	15	43	26,824	194	48,434	27,902	20,532	48,434
INCREASE		5	74	44		10		45	136	315		136
DECREASE							42				179	



		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Southeast District											
2	Anahuac, First UMC	0	3	6	3	0	455	1	468	267	201	468
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	7	21
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	22	20	42
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	3	14
6	Beaumont, First UMC	4	19	2	0	0	647	3	675	401	274	675
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	1	0	0	0	0	95	0	96	53	43	96
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	0	134	4	0	0	45	2	185	109	76	185
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	0	223	0	0	0	2	2	227	180	47	227
10	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	0	31	0	0	0	64	0	95	49	46	95
11	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	1	13	9	0	5	911	1	940	500	440	940
12	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	1	16	54	0	0	1,463	4	1,538	896	642	1,538
13	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	24	22	46
14	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	2	1	0	0	2	590	3	598	336	262	598
15	Buna, First UMC	0	0	0	1	0	276	1	278	143	135	278
16	Call, Call UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	27	20	47
17	China, China UMC	0	0	3	0	0	128	0	131	73	58	131
18	Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	0	0	1	0	0	69	0	70	50	20	70
19	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	24	12	36
20	Devers, Devers UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	13	6	19
21	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	16	14	30
22	Fannett, Faith UMC	0	0	2	0	0	163	0	165	85	80	165
23	Groves, First UMC	0	2	2	1	0	305	0	310	185	125	310
24	Hardin, Hardin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	272	144	128	272
25	High Island, St Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	46	20	66
26	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	157	6	163	95	68	163
27	Kountze, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	115	77	38	115
28	Liberty, First UMC	0	4	1	0	0	541	0	546	313	233	546
29	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	22	18	4	22
30	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	0	0	0	0	0	827	0	827	447	380	827
31	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	37	20	57
32	Nederland, First UMC	1	1	1	0	0	820	0	823	450	373	823
33	Nederland, Wesley UMC	2	2	21	0	0	698	0	723	406	317	723
34	Newton, Servant UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	55	37	92
35	Orange, Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	205	2	207	90	117	207
36	Orange, First UMC	1	8	4	0	0	525	2	540	297	243	540
37	Orange, Salem UMC	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	165	101	64	165
38	Orange, Wesley UMC	0	2	0	0	0	128	0	130	86	44	130
39	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	0	230	1	0	0	0	2	233	134	99	233
40	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	0	0	2	0	0	114	0	116	68	48	116
41	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	0	187	0	0	0	0	0	187	144	43	187
42	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	0	6	12	0	0	1,082	3	1,103	630	473	1,103
43	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	21	10	31
44	Port Neches, First UMC	0	1	3	0	1	376	0	381	206	175	381
45	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	2	0	0	0	0	39	0	41	27	14	41

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Silsbee, First UMC	1	1	3	1	0	654	0	660	369	291	660
47	Spurger, Spurger UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	23	17	40
48	Vidor, First UMC	0	0	2	1	0	245	0	248	150	98	248
49	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	2	0	6	0	0	64	0	72	36	36	72
50	Warren, Warren UMC	0	7	3	0	0	39	2	51	36	15	51
51	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	0	0	2	3	0	164	0	169	97	72	169
52	Winnie, First UMC	2	2	0	0	0	469	0	473	266	207	473
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		34	1,122	144	10	8	13,232	34	14,584	8,347	6,237	14,584
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		40	1,124	148	10	8	13,437	25	14,792	8,502	6,290	14,792
INCREASE								9				
DECREASE		6	2	4			205		208	155	53	208

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN 5a	BLACK 5b	HISPANIC 5c	NATIVE AMERICAN 5d	PACIFIC ISLANDER 5e	WHITE 5f	MULTI-RACIAL 5g	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL 5	FEMALE 6a	MALE 6b	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER 6
1	Southwest District											
2	Bay City, First UMC	1	0	1	0	0	347	0	349	217	132	349
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	14	7	21
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	40	0	0	129	0	169	117	52	169
5	Boling, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	17	0	18	13	5	18
6	Brazoria, First UMC	0	2	5	0	0	175	1	183	105	78	183
7	Brookshire, First UMC	2	3	0	0	1	242	0	248	130	118	248
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	11	10	21
9	East Bernard, First UMC	0	0	4	0	0	386	1	391	211	180	391
10	Fulshear, First UMC	2	4	8	0	0	406	4	424	237	187	424
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	0	0	1	0	0	94	0	95	50	45	95
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	0	5	2	0	0	38	0	45	21	24	45
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	21	82	29	0	0	308	6	446	257	189	446
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	12	40	119	3	0	532	2	708	408	300	708
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	201	7	5	0	2	3	0	218	115	103	218
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp)	64	5	1	0	0	3	8	81	42	39	81
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	54	55	97	0	8	7,757	54	8,025	4,492	3,533	8,025
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	6	138	49	0	1	218	25	437	211	226	437
19	Katy, First UMC	7	20	66	14	3	1,487	20	1,617	854	763	1,617
20	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	103	302	266	6	6	2,124	0	2,807	1,581	1,226	2,807
21	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	7	30	38	1	0	1,130	12	1,218	675	543	1,218
22	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	29	57	86	1	0	3,616	10	3,799	2,070	1,729	3,799
23	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	32	22	54
24	Lissie, Lissie UMC	0	0	4	0	0	66	0	70	40	30	70
25	Matagorda, First UMC	0	0	1	0	1	72	0	74	48	26	74
26	Missouri City, First UMC	13	83	46	0	6	566	10	724	420	304	724
27	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	9	41	22	0	8	801	7	888	449	439	888
28	Needville, First UMC	2	0	8	0	0	257	3	270	164	106	270
29	Orchard, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	37	0	38	21	17	38
30	Pattison, Pattison UMC	0	1	3	0	0	141	2	147	85	62	147
31	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	4	26	7	0	1	137	3	178	97	81	178
32	Richmond, Faith UMC	15	14	33	2	1	1,516	20	1,601	879	722	1,601
33	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	136	9	0	0	4	3	152	109	43	152
34	Richmond, St. John's UMC	1	4	16	0	0	806	0	827	497	330	827
35	Rosenberg, First UMC	0	1	26	0	0	626	0	653	384	269	653
36	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	62	46	16	62
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	20	16	36
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	21	7	28
39	Sealy, First UMC	0	0	4	0	0	201	3	208	119	89	208
40	Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	1	2,666	8	0	0	0	0	2,675	1,558	1,117	2,675
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	122	115	98	1	1	3,642	12	3,991	2,032	1,959	3,991
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	14	26	34	3	2	3,442	8	3,529	1,945	1,584	3,529
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	16	24	18	0	0	638	28	724	399	325	724
44	Sweeny, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	332	174	158	332
45	Sweeny, Grace UMC	0	16	1	0	0	1	0	18	13	5	18

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	4	11
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	46	27	73
48	Wallis, First UMC	1	0	0	0	0	57	0	58	38	20	58
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	0	0	6	1	0	342	1	350	201	149	350
50	Wharton, First UMC	0	1	1	0	0	556	1	559	342	217	559
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2018		707	4,080	1,164	32	41	33,382	244	39,650	22,017	17,633	39,650
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		671	4,018	1,113	33	41	33,836	228	39,940	22,342	17,598	39,940
INCREASE		36	62	51				16			35	
DECREASE					1		454		290	325		290

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	West District											
2	Anderson, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	68	0	69	37	32	69
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	27	4	31
4	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	0	77	1	0	0	2	3	83	56	27	83
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	0	1	2	0	0	74	0	77	45	32	77
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	0	3	4	0	0	898	1	906	491	415	906
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	19	15	34
8	Bremond, St. James UMC	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	3	10
9	Brenham, First UMC	0	1	1	0	0	847	6	855	469	386	855
10	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	8	14
12	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	0	0	3	0	0	112	0	115	65	50	115
14	Bryan, First UMC	3	7	36	0	1	1,685	6	1,738	950	788	1,738
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	0	118	9	0	0	1	0	128	88	40	128
16	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	0	7	5	1	0	97	0	110	67	43	110
17	Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo UMC	0	0	36	0	0	1	0	37	24	13	37
18	Bryan, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	33	25	58
19	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	137	4	141	84	57	141
20	Caldwell, First UMC	0	3	6	0	0	487	0	496	252	244	496
21	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	1	0	1	1	0	14	0	17	9	8	17
22	Cameron, First UMC	0	1	1	0	0	259	0	261	147	114	261
23	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	0	0	1	0	0	44	0	45	25	20	45
24	Centerville, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	253	2	256	136	120	256
25	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	2	13
26	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	0	1	2	1	0	101	0	105	53	52	105
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	74	52	22	74
28	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	0	0	10	0	0	19	0	29	18	11	29
29	College Station, A&M UMC	6	7	5	0	0	1,530	1	1,549	820	729	1,549
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	6	48	102	0	0	110	12	278	153	125	278
31	College Station, Christ UMC	3	20	41	0	0	3,864	138	4,066	2,196	1,870	4,066
32	College Station, First UMC	0	190	0	0	0	2	4	196	120	76	196
33	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	4	12
34	Flynn, Flynn UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	21	19	40
35	Franklin, Franklin UMC	0	5	8	0	0	332	0	345	207	138	345
36	Gause, Gause UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	29	26	55
37	Giddings, First UMC	0	1	1	0	0	143	0	145	85	60	145
38	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	14	12	26
39	Hearne, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	171	112	59	171
40	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	0	72	0	0	0	1	0	73	46	27	73
41	Hempstead, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	171	102	69	171
42	Huntsville, First UMC	1	3	18	0	1	1,499	8	1,530	868	662	1,530
43	Huntsville, Grace UMC	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	25	12	37
44	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	6	16
45	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	172	113	59	172

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	0	2	0	0	0	174	0	176	110	66	176
47	Iola, Zion UMC	0	0	2	0	0	82	0	84	44	40	84
48	Jewett, Jewett UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
49	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	0	41	0	0	0	0	3	44	30	14	44
50	Kosse, Kosse UMC	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109	62	47	109
51	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	27	22	49
52	Leona, Leona UMC	0	0	6	0	0	33	0	39	22	17	39
53	Leona, Two Mile UMC	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	4	17
54	Lexington, Blue UMC	0	0	5	0	0	98	0	103	51	52	103
55	Lexington, Lexington UMC	0	0	1	0	0	313	3	317	168	149	317
56	Madisonville, First UMC	0	0	9	0	0	354	0	363	226	137	363
57	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	27	3	30
58	Marlin, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	253	0	253	160	93	253
59	Marquez, Marquez UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	19	10	29
60	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	8	8	16
61	Midway, Tanyard UMC	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	9	15
62	Milano, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	10
63	Milano, Milano UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	27	18	45
64	Millican, Millican UMC	0	0	0	2	0	122	0	124	64	60	124
65	Navasota, First UMC	0	6	2	1	1	150	0	160	90	70	160
66	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	13	9	22
67	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	31	19	12	31
68	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	0	0	5	0	0	67	0	72	45	27	72
69	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	23	19	42
70	Normangee, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	195	1	196	119	77	196
71	Paige, Paige UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	38	27	65
72	Reagan, Reagan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	11	12	23
73	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	43	0	45	27	18	45
74	Richards, Farris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	2	71	37	34	71
75	Richards, Richards UMC	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	44	44	88
76	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	0	4	7	0	0	489	0	500	304	196	500
77	Satin, Satin UMC	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	17	4	21
78	Shiro, Shiro UMC	0	0	3	0	0	11	0	14	8	6	14
79	Somerville, First UMC	0	0	11	0	0	157	1	169	100	69	169
80	Thorndale, Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	21	20	41
	Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	0	0	0	0	0	190	6	196	99	97	196
81	Wheelock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	26	26	52
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017	20	1,173	346	6	3	16,470	201	18,219	10,214	8,005	18,219
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016	26	1,190	353	5	2	16,386	206	18,168	10,269	7,899	18,168
	INCREASE				1	1	84		51		106	51
	DECREASE	6	17	7				5		55		

	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH PLEDGES	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH NON-PLEDGING, YET IDENTIFIED GIVERS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM UNIDENTIFIED GIVERS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM SALE OF CHURCH ASSETS	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH BUILDING USE FEES, CONTRIBUTIONS, AND RENTALS	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH FUNDRAISERS AND OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION 1
	52a	52b	52c	52d	52e	52f	52g	52
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2018	127,439,769	116,241,954	6,207,737	1,819,048	173,271	6,028,069	8,556,226	266,466,074
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2017	133,276,261	109,694,113	6,235,782	2,215,675	1,479,272	6,780,385	7,881,509	267,562,997
INCREASE		6,547,841					674,717	
DECREASE	5,836,492		28,045	396,627	1,306,001	752,316		1,096,923

	CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS	MEMORIAL/ENDOWMENT REQUESTS	OTHER SOURCES AND PROJECTS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SPECIAL SUNDAYS, GENERAL, WORLD & CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS, AND OTHER FORMS OF DIRECT BENEVOLENT (CHARTABLE) GIVING	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION 2	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUNDS RECEIVED BY CHURCH OR PASTOR	ADVANCE SPECIAL OR APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED BY CHURCH	OTHER	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION 3	GRAND TOTAL ALL AMOUNTS RECEIVED
	53a	53b	53c	53d	53	54a	54b	54c	54	55
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2018	31,349,596	7,196,711	12,643,056	4,166,367	55,355,730	26,775	475,940	1,972,526	2,475,241	324,289,209
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2017	19,658,328	6,472,143	7,095,978	5,679,432	38,905,881	27,976	460,737	976,412	1,465,125	307,924,892
INCREASE	11,691,268	724,568	5,547,078		16,449,849		15,203	996,114	1,010,116	16,364,317
DECREASE						1,201				



Hurricane Relief											
	Amount received from the church's membership	Amount received from other United Methodist Churches	Amount received from other denominational churches	Amount received from District and Conference offices	Amount received from UMCOR	Amount received from other United Methodist organizations	Amount received from the Red Cross	Amount received from FEMA	Amount received from the insurance company	Amount received from others	Total amount received
	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	62g	62h	62i	62j	62
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2018	482,659	274,279	46,133	279,503	895	205,035	155,947	92,898	2,304,957	367,449	4,209,755
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2017	6,224,953	603,558	179,340	267,171	-	307,982	1,830	8,776	3,774,330	2,571,217	13,939,157
INCREASE				12,332	895		154,117	84,122			
DECREASE	5,742,294	329,279	133,207			102,947			1,469,373	2,203,768	9,729,402

	Hurricane Relief								
	Amount received from the church's membership	Did your church operate as a shelter	Did you provide help (food, clothing, etc.) to another shelter	Expenditures related to operating the shelter	Utility expenditures related to operating the shelter	Expenses resulting from assistance provided to another shelter	Expenses to provide housing away from the church	Other expenses resulting from relief efforts by the church	Total expenditures
	62a	63a	63b	63c	63d	63e	63f	63g	63
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2018	482,659	8	60	10,765	3,485	31,419	3,723	2,433,863	2,483,255
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2017	6,224,953	45	5,169	160,687	61,469	59,797	45,695	3,745,772	4,073,420
INCREASE									
DECREASE	5,742,294	37	5,109	149,922	57,984	28,378	41,972	1,311,909	1,590,165



**A FUTURE  
WITH HOPE**  
TEXAS ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE 2019

**2019 Journal**

Texas Annual Conference  
of the United Methodist Church

N



## SECTION N

## 2019 INDEX

Administrative Review Committee, Members .....	C-5
Africa University, Report .....	J-194
Age Level and Camping Ministries, Members .....	C-6
Age Level and Camping Ministries, Report .....	J-104
Annual Conference Planning Team, Members .....	C-1
Appointments .....	H-1
Apportionment Payout Pathway .....	J-123
Archives and History, Report .....	J-118
Asian Ministries, Members .....	C-13
Assistant to the Bishop, Report.....	J-2
Birkman Assessment Report.....	J-8
Bishop Scott J. Jones, Photo .....	A-2
Bishop's Vision of Strategic Directions Report.....	J-1
Board of Church and Society, Report .....	J-167
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Report .....	J-161
Board of Laity, Members.....	C-8
Board of Ordained Ministry, Members.....	C-3
Board of Ordained Ministry, Report .....	J-10
Board of Pensions, Financial Statements/Audit .....	J-76
Board of Pensions, Members .....	C-4
Board of Pensions, Report .....	J-57
Board of Trustees, Members .....	C-12
Board of Trustees, Report .....	J-118
Boston University School of Theology, Report.....	J-195
Budget 2020 .....	J-154
Business of the Annual Conference .....	G-1
Cabinet, Photo .....	A-6
Candler School of Theology, Report .....	J-201
Cemetery Trustees, Members .....	C-9
Center for Clergy Excellence, Report.....	J-7
Center for Congregational Excellence, Report .....	J-99
Center for Connectional Resources, Reports .....	J-118
Center for Missional Excellence, Report .....	J-163
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Members .....	C-13
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Report.....	J-167
Church and Society, Members .....	C-12
Clergy Accountability Ministries, Members .....	C-2
Clergy Accountability, Report.....	J-7
Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Ministries, Members .....	C-2
Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation, Report .....	J-9
Clergy Directory .....	D-1
Clergy Excellence-Leadership & Assessment Team .....	C-3
Clergy Recruitment Ministries, Members.....	C-3

Index

Clergy Recruitment, Report .....	J-9
Clergy Support, Report .....	J-10
Commission on Archives and History, Members .....	C-9
Commission on Equitable Compensation, Members .....	C-4
Commission on Equitable Compensation, Report .....	J-12
Commission on Status and Role of Women, Members .....	C-13
Committee on Status and Role of Women, Report .....	J-168
Committee on Communications, Members .....	C-2
Committee on Episcopal Residence, Members .....	C-10
Committee on Episcopal Residence, Report.....	J-161
Committee on Episcopacy, Members .....	C-9
Committee on Episcopacy, Report.....	J-160
Index .....	N-1
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Members .....	C-8
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Report.....	J-105
Committee on Investigation, Members.....	C-5
Communications Report .....	J-2
Comparative Giving, Reports .....	J-152
Conference Lay Leader Report .....	J-4
Conference Rules and Structure.....	I-31
Conference Statistician Report.....	J-120
Congregational Excellence-Leadership & Assessment Team .....	C-6
Core Leadership Team, Members .....	C-1
Core Leadership Team, Report .....	J-5
Council on Finance and Administration, Financial Statements/Audit.....	J-126
Council on Finance and Administration, Members .....	C-8
Council on Finance and Administration, Report .....	J-121
Daily Proceedings, Annual Conference .....	E-1
Delegates, General Conference.....	B-3
Delegates, Jurisdictional Conference .....	B-3
Director of Development, Report.....	J-6
Directory, Officers and Delegates .....	B-1
Disabilities Concerns, Members .....	C-13
Disability Concerns, Report.....	J-168
Disaster Ministries & Mission Center, Report .....	J-163
Disaster Response Team, Members .....	C-14
Duke Divinity School, Report.....	J-198
Elders and Deacons, Commissioned 2019 Photo .....	A-8
Elders and Deacons, Ordained 2019 Photo .....	A-7
Emerging Leader’s Endowment, Report.....	J-162
Emerging Leader’s Initiative Endowment Trustees.....	C-2
Endowment Fund, Report J-31 Equitable Compensation, Report .....	J-29
Extension Ministries, Members .....	C-3
Extension Ministries, Report .....	J-11
Extravagant Generosity Team, Members.....	C-6
Extravagant Generosity, Report .....	J-107
Faith-Forming Relationships/Spiritual Formation Members .....	C-6

Faith-Forming Relationships and Spiritual Formation, Report .....	J-107
Gammon Theological Seminary, Report .....	J-199
General Institution, Reports .....	J-172
Golden Cross Team, Members.....	C-12
Golden Cross, Report .....	J-166
Group Health Benefits Committee, Members.....	C-5
Group Health Benefits, Financial Statements/Audit.....	J-34
Group Health Benefits, Report .....	J-20
Higher Education and Campus Ministries, Members .....	C-10
Hispanic Ministries, Members .....	C-14
Hispanic Ministries, Report .....	J-103
Historical Summary .....	A-4
Houston Methodist, Board of Directors.....	C-15
Houston Methodist Hospital System, Report .....	J-172
Improper Reimbursement Items.....	J-124
Institutions of Higher Learning, Reports .....	J-194
Intentional Interim Ministry, Report .....	J-11
Investment Policies .....	J-91
Index .....	N - 3
Joint Committee on Medical Leave .....	C-5
Justice For Our Neighbors, Report .....	J-172
Laity Directory .....	D-78
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center, Board of Directors .....	C-20
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center, Report.....	J-174
Lay Delegates to Annual Conference (Listed by Districts) .....	C-18
Lay Leadership Development Ministries, Members.....	C-6
Lay Ministry Report .....	J-110
Local Pastor's Licensed 2019, Photo.....	A-9
Lydia Patterson Institute, Report .....	J-175
Memoirs .....	K-1
Mercy Ministries Team, Members .....	C-11
Mercy Ministries, Report .....	J-165
Methodist Children’s Home, Waco, Trustees.....	C-15
Methodist Children’s Home, Report.....	J-176
Methodist Retirement Communities, Board of Directors .....	C-16
Methodist Retirement Communities, Report .....	J-178
Mission Field Development/Hispanic Ministries, Report.....	J-103
Missional Excellence Leadership Team, Members .....	C-11
Native American Ministries, Members .....	C-14
Native American Ministries, Report .....	J-169
New Faith Communities, Report .....	J-103
Nominations Committee, Members .....	C-1
Nominations Committee, Report .....	J-3
Officers, Staff and Delegates of the Annual Conference.....	B-1
Parish and Community Development Team, Members .....	C-11
Passionate Worship Ministries Team, Members .....	C-6
Passionate Worship, Report .....	J-110

Index

Pastoral Records.....	L-1
Peace With Justice, Members .....	C-12
Perkins School of Theology, Report.....	J-200
Proper Accountable Reimbursements.....	J-124
Providence Place, Report .....	J-189
Providence Place Trustees .....	C-16
Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministries, Members.....	C-6
Radical Hospitality, Report .....	J-106
Religion and Race, Members .....	C-12
Reports to Annual Conference .....	J-1
Resolutions .....	F-1
Restorative Justice Ministries Team, Members .....	C-11
Restorative Justice Ministries, Report .....	J-165
Safe Sanctuary, Members .....	C-10
Safe Sanctuary, Report.....	J-159
Saint Paul School of Theology, Report.....	J-203
Sarah Francelia Bell, Trustees .....	C-16
Sexual Ethics Committee, Members .....	C-5
Sexual Ethics Committee, Report .....	J-7
Small Membership Church Committee, Members.....	C-8
Small Membership Church Committee, Report.....	J-107
Social Principles Implementation Ministries, Members .....	C-12
Southern Methodist University, Trustees.....	C-16
Southern Methodist University, Report .....	J-204
Southwestern University, Georgetown, Trustees.....	C-17
Southwestern University, Report .....	J-208
Statistical Tables .....	M-1
Surviving Spouse Directory .....	D-72
Table of Contents .....	A-3
TAC Apportionment Formula Recommendation .....	J-158
TAC Missions Committee, Members .....	C-11
TAC Missions Committee, Report .....	J-164
Texas Conference Cemetery, Report .....	J-160
Texas Methodist Foundation, Board of Directors.....	C-17
Texas Methodist Foundation, Report.....	J-190
Texas United Methodist College Association, Report.....	J-192
U.M. ARMY, Report .....	J-192
United Methodist Men, Members .....	C-7
United Methodist Men, Report .....	J-117
United Methodist Women, Members .....	C-7
United Methodist Women, Report.....	J-116
United Theological Seminary, Report .....	J-214
Unleashed, Members .....	C-14
Unleashed, Report.....	J-171
Vibrant Church Initiative, Report .....	J-101
We Love All God’s Children, Report .....	J-111
Wiley College, Trustees .....	C-17



Index

Young Adult Ministry Council, Members ..... C-7  
Youth/Young Adults, Report ..... J-101